ISSN 0015–7538

INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
-9 FEB 1998

CAB ABSTRACTS

Forestry Abstracts

1997 Volume 58 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Forestry Abstracts

Forestry Abstracts is a monthly journal which covers the world literature on all aspects of forestry, including land use and conservation. It started publication in 1939 and contains approximately 9,500 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature.

Editor
Bridget Biggs BSc
Assistant Editor
T.J. Green BSc
Editorial Advisory Board
D.P. Dykstra (Jakarta, Indonesia)
D.F. Karnosky (Houghton, MI, USA)
N.E. Koch (Hoersholm, Denmark)
C.G. Sales (Paris, France)
K. Sassa (Kyoto, Japan)
Szaro, R (Vienna, Austria)
R. Seppälä (Helsinki, Finland)
E. Teissier du Cros (Avignon, France)
K. von Gadow (Göttingen, Germany)
J.L. Whitmore (Washington, D. C., USA)

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 50,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertizement enquiries, claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription

The annual printed subscription price is as follows:
For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 58 is £384.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £480.00 (dollar rate $840.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Forestry Abstracts is published monthly for $840 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Forestry Abstacts

Volume 58

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016-4314
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0015-7538

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
Antony Rowe Ltd, Bumper's Farm, Chippenham, Wiltshire

Forestry Abstracts

Contents
Volume 58

General publications and general techniques	1	115	233	355	469	591	707	815	937	1065	1195	1321
General aspects of forestry	9	124	238	363	480	601	713	824	945	1074	1203	1328
General. Biographies	9	124	238	–	–	–	–	–	–	1074	–	–
Forestry - national, regional, or international. Forest history	9	124	238	363	480	601	713	824	945	1074	1203	1328
Legislation	13	127	242	366	484	605	715	828	948	1077	1205	1330
Taxation. Sources of finance. Insurance	14	127	243	367	485	606	715	828	–	1078	1205	1330
Education, training and research. Information services	14	128	244	367	485	606	715	828	948	1078	1206	1330
Organizations, publicity, extension, opinion	14	128	244	367	485	607	716	828	948	1078	1206	1330
Labour considerations. Safety. Work study	15	129	244	367	485	607	716	829	948	1079	1206	1330
Forests as a source of energy	15	129	244	368	486	608	716	829	949	1079	1206	1331
Silviculture	16	129	245	369	486	609	717	829	949	1079	1207	1332
Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc.	16	129	245	369	486	609	717	830	949	1080	1208	1332
Seed (for propagation)	17	131	246	370	488	612	718	831	950	1081	1208	1333
Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture	19	133	248	372	489	613	718	832	952	1082	1209	1335
Use of fertilizers	21	135	250	374	492	615	723	835	953	1085	1211	1336
Nursery practice	21	136	251	375	493	616	724	836	955	1085	1211	1338
Establishment and tending of stands	23	136	252	376	494	616	726	837	955	1086	1215	1339
Silviculture by species and species group	29	143	258	381	496	622	731	842	960	1092	1217	1350
Machinery	30	143	259	381	496	622	731	843	960	1093	1218	1351
Growing and collection of forest products other than wood	30	144	259	382	496	623	732	844	961	1093	1218	1352
Forest mensuration and management	35	146	263	384	500	625	735	846	965	1094	1220	1353
Systems and units of measurement	–	146	–	–	–	–	735	–	965	–	–	–
Measurements of trees, stands and round timber	35	146	263	384	500	625	735	846	965	1094	1220	1353
Growth, increment. Biomass production	35	147	263	384	500	626	735	847	967	1095	1221	1354
Management plans and planning	37	150	264	387	501	627	736	849	968	1096	1221	1356
Inventory, including sampling methods	39	151	265	390	502	628	737	851	969	1099	1222	1357
Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing	39	151	266	390	502	629	737	851	970	1099	1222	1358
Business economics of forestry	42	152	267	393	505	631	738	855	973	1103	1224	1362
Administration of forest enterprises	43	154	268	393	506	632	–	857	974	1103	1224	1363
Physical environment	43	154	268	394	506	632	738	857	974	1104	1224	1363
Climate, and atmospheric influences	43	154	268	394	506	632	738	857	974	1104	1224	1363
Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude	46	159	273	400	509	635	740	862	979	1105	1227	1366
Soil	46	159	273	400	509	635	740	862	979	1105	1227	1367
Plant water relations	49	162	279	402	517	638	744	865	984	1107	1229	1384
Plant nutrient relations	50	165	281	403	519	639	746	866	985	1108	1231	1385
Pollution. Damage by man	53	169	281	404	520	640	747	868	987	1109	1234	1387
Effect of various growth factors on wood properties	56	172	285	409	523	644	748	873	991	1113	1238	1393
Influence of forest on the physical environment	57	172	285	411	523	645	750	873	992	1113	1238	1394
Fire	58	173	286	412	524	645	751	875	993	1116	1239	1396
Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating	59	174	–	412	525	646	751	876	993	1117	–	1396

Prevention and control	59	174	286	412	525	646	752	876	994	1117	1239	1396
Effects of fire	59	174	286	413	525	646	752	876	994	1117	1239	1396
Plant biology	60	175	288	414	526	647	753	877	996	1119	1239	1398
Silvicultural characters. Habit. Phenology	61	176	288	414	527	647	753	877	996	1119	1240	1398
Anatomy, morphology, development, embryology	61	177	288	415	527	647	753	878	996	1119	1240	1398
Chemistry	62	181	289	417	530	648	757	881	1000	1124	1245	1400
Physiology, biochemistry	64	183	290	420	532	651	762	884	1005	1126	1248	1402
Reproductive behaviour. Dispersal	68	185	292	424	537	656	764	888	1011	1128	1254	1406
Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria	70	186	293	427	538	658	766	890	1014	1131	1257	1407
Floras, checklists	71	188	295	428	540	659	767	891	1016	1132	1260	1408
Plant ecology	72	188	296	428	540	659	768	891	1017	1132	1260	1408
Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution	84	196	306	436	546	665	773	905	1030	1147	1269	1419
Mycology and Pathology	87	201	315	439	552	671	778	908	1035	1149	1280	1425
Fungal ecology	87	201	315	439	552	671	778	908	1035	1149	1280	1425
Mycorrhizas and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses	87	201	315	439	553	671	779	909	1035	1149	1280	1425
Fungal diseases	89	203	317	445	557	673	782	910	1038	1152	1282	1429
Bacteria (including mycoplasmas), viruses etc	90	209	319	447	560	676	785	915	1040	1156	1285	1430
Protection and control .	90	209	319	447	561	676	786	915	1040	1157	1286	1430
Miscellaneous, including mistletoe	–	210	320	448	561	676	786	915	1040	1158	1286	1431
Insects and other invertebrates	91	210	320	448	561	676	786	915	1040	1158	1286	1431
Invertebrate ecology	91	210	320	448	561	676	786	915	1040	1158	1286	1431
Insect pests	92	210	322	450	562	678	787	917	1042	1159	1288	1432
Mites as pests	–	–	332	–	567	683	792	–	1043	1169	1300	–
Nematode pests	–	–	332	454	567	684	793	–	1044	1169	1300	1434
Other invertebrate pests	–	–	–	–	567	–	–	–	–	–	–	1435
Protection and control	94	214	332	454	567	684	793	920	1044	1170	1301	1435
Range	95	215	335	457	568	686	795	921	1045	1173	1303	1436
Game and wildlife	96	215	335	457	569	686	796	921	1045	1173	1304	1437
Fish	–	–	–	461	–	693	804	926	–	1179	1309	1442
Protection forests. Watershed/catchment management. Soil conservation	101	218	338	461	572	693	804	927	1054	1179	1310	1442
Watershed/catchment management. Water conservation. Hydrology	102	218	338	461	572	693	804	927	1054	1179	1310	1442
Soil conservation and erosion. Avalanches	102	219	340	462	573	694	805	927	1055	1180	1311	1446
Shelterbelts. Hedges	102	219	341	462	574	695	806	–	1056	1180	1311	1446
Revegetation and reclamation	103	219	341	462	575	695	806	927	1056	1181	1311	1447
Other land use. Nature conservation. Arboriculture	103	220	342	463	577	696	807	929	1056	1182	1312	1449
Land-use and land use policy and planning. Agroforestry	103	220	342	463	577	696	807	929	1056	1182	1312	1449
Nature conservation	107	229	350	465	586	700	810	931	1060	1190	1317	1454
Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity	111	231	351	466	587	703	810	933	1062	1191	1318	1455
Arboriculture, urban amenity	111	231	351	467	588	704	812	933	1062	1192	1318	1455
Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology	112	231	353	468	589	705	813	934	1063	1194	1319	1455
AUTHOR INDEX	1457											
SUBJECT INDEX	1519											
List of source journals	i											

EDITORIAL POLICY

Forestry Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Forestry Abstracts is an abstract journal derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head:
S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager:
P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Aa, B. van der 6186
Aagesen, L. 2987
Aaltonen, H. 7273
Aamlid, D. 403
Aarnio, T. 9289
Aarssen, L. W. 7080
Aassoumi, H. 3847
Ababouch, L. H. 6880
Abad, M. J. 6874
Abadia, A. 3027
Abate, L. 5017
Abaturov, A. V. 3550
Abbadie, L. 368, 384
Abbas, N. S. 8457
Abbott, I. 8418
Abbott, L. K. 3158
Abdala, W. S. 331
Abdel Hameed, S. M. 6669
Abdel-Latif, M. 6693
Abdel-Razak, O. 6693
Abdul Ghafoor 9919
Abdul Jabbar 5442
Abdul Rahim, N. 6163
Abdur-Rab 145-146
Abe, F. 3780, 5441
Abe, H. 6290
Abe, K. 7163
Abe, K. I. 252
Abe, N. 9407-9408
Abe, Y. 9033
Abebrese, I. K. 1427, 3995
Abelho, M. 1597
Abelleira, A. 9049
Abensperg-Traun, M. 6556, 6604, 9351
Aber, J. D. 1242, 1257, 6231, 6977, 8616, 9462
Åberg, J. 729
Abernethy, R. 3368
Abetz, P. 1061, 2801
Abha Mishra 3596
Abou-Deya, I. B. 2734
Abou-Gazia, H. A. 4339
Abouelkhair, K. S. 9541
Abourouh, M. 5604
Abraham, E. R. G. 9229
Abraham, K. F. 4048
Abraham, L. D. 2285
Abrahamsen, G. 362
Abrahamson, C. R. 2075
Abrahamson, J. R. 2069
Abrahamson, L. P. 5168
Abrahamson, W. G. 2069, 2075
Abrami, A. 7607
Abramo, E. 7721
Abrams, M. D. 2160, 4655, 8791, 9468, 10029
Abrams, S. R. 4371
Abrazhko, M. A. 5328, 6472
Abrazhko, V. I. 5328, 6472
Abreu, C. G. 3971
Abreu Vilela, E. de 5536
Abril, A. 6218, 7350
Abuelgasim, A. A. 1143
Acea, M. J. 9553
Acero, N. 1212, 2026
Acevedo, E. 7152
Acevedo, M. F. 4243
Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 5858
Achard, F. 8539
Achenbach, H. 6877, 7121
Achoth, L. 1900
Achoundong, G. 6436
Acker, G. 3951
Acker, S. A. 6471
Acreche, N. 8886
Aðalsteinsson, S. 5329
Adam, G. A. 1896, 2743, 4427, 6851
Adam, J. H. 1403
Adamič, M. 4213, 4901
Adamowicz, W. L. 2512, 6599
Adams, B. 7502
Adams, D. 9128
Adams, D. M. 1152, 5890
Adams, G. W. 4352
Adams, J. 9914
Adams, J. A. 3636
Adams, J. C. 413, 9319
Adams, M. A. 4703, 8352
Adams, M. B. 6230, 9598, 9604
Adams, R. P. 1332, 2989
Adams, W. T. 2114, 6778, 8050
Adams, W. W., III 1181, 6452
Adderley, W. P. 10010
Adedire, M. U. 10016
Adema, F. 3837
Adeola, A. O. 10000, 10016
Aderkas, P. von 377, 1361, 3511
Adhikari, B. S. 4738
Adiningsih, S. 4153
Adis, J. 6446
Adisak Sajjapongse 4156
Ådjers, G. 1793, 2657, 6040, 9355
Adler, G. H. 9088
Adomas, J. 2391
Adzmi, Y. 2565
Aebischer, D. P. 8622
Aerts, R. 1234
Afferni, C. 5964
Afif, D. 3790
Afzal-Ata, M. 2724
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift fur Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge 2596, 3347
Agarwal, M. C. 1120, 1912, 6646, 6655
Agarwal, S. C. 2752
Agarwal, V. 4699
Agatea, P. 4220, 5004
Agayeva, D. 6545
Agblevor, F. 9250
Agbo, H. U. 7100
Agboola, A. A. 2487
Agboola, D. A. 2658
Agerer, R. 3183, 3947, 3951, 4214, 6717, 7354
Aggangan, N. S. 655, 3931
Aggarwal, R. K. 6697
Aggarwal, S. K. 6074
Agnihotri, V. 4218
Agoramoorthy, G. 6600
Agrawal, A. A. 6274
Agrawal, R. 9157
Agrawal, S. 7819, 9603
Ågren, G. I. 1353
Agren, G. I. 5027
Aguerre, M. 7478
Aguiar, F. F. A. 5197
Aguiar, R. M. 5735
Aguiar dos Santos, R. 8130
Aguilar Ramírez, X. 6115
Aguirre, J. L. 7992
Aguirre, O. 6428
Aguirre-Bravo, C. 3393
Agus, F. 10013
Agyeman, J. 2499
Agyeman, V. K. 8732
Agyemang, M. M. O. 3572
Ahad, A. 7648
Ahamer, G. 9136
Ahbe, C. J. 2733
Ahlawat, S. P. 2201, 8054
Ahlholm, U. 1971, 5307
Ahmad, A. 8692
Ahmad, M. 8212
Ahmad, M. J. 8212
Ahmad, N. 663
Ahmad, W. 2382
Ahmad Shuib 2511
Ahmad Zuhaidi, Y. 2724
Åhman, U. 9107
Ahmed, G. M. 7894
Ahmed, G. U. 2759
Ahmed, N. 4813
Ahmed, S. I. 9022
Ahmed Zahaidi Yahya 1108
Ahn, I. S. 6799
Ahn, Y. J. 3269
Ahokas, H. 9597
Ahonen, J. 410
Ahonen-Jonnarth, U. 9458
Ahuja, M. R. 3520, 4745, 6487, 7654, 8728, 8894, 8900, 9821
Aiazzi, M. T. 6218
Aiba, S. 6180
Aiba, S. I. 6180
Aiba, Y. 2943, 9109
Aide, T. M. 7304, 7466
Aiello, A. S. 381
Aiga, I. 3038, 3631
Ainsworth, G. L. 1607
Ainsworth, N. 401
Ait Mohand, L. 8840
Aitken, S. N. 1454
Aiura, H. 763, 9115
Aizpuru, M. 7771
Ajai Kumar 83
Ajay Gulati 4950
Ajay Mahapatra 9374
Ajay Parida 9815
Ajay Rai 3601
Ajiwe, V. I. E. 7100
Akai, T. 2840
Akama, K. 2226
Akamatsu, H. 941
Akashi, N. 6468
Akatsu, M. 266
Akazawa, N. 8671
Akbar, A. 2676
Akça, A. 5259
Akçam, İ. 6843
Åkerman, S. 7332
Akhil Baruah 1334
Akhmad, C. 9304
Akhmedzhanova, V. I. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Akhter, S. 9294
Akibayashi, Y. 7696, 7741
Akilan, K. 2034-2035, 6998
Akimoto, S. I. 8146
Akindele, S. O. 6775, 9209, 9400
Akinnifesi, F. K. 2485, 8310
Akinsanmi, F. A. 9400
Akinsoyinu, A. O. 8513
Akio, F. 6172
Akira, S. 795
Akiyama, F. 8683
Akiyama, T. 5138, 6144
Akkermans, A. D. L. 2292, 4778, 9843
Akondé, T. P. 1635-1636
Akpo, L. E. 1436, 4144, 6252
Al-Aghbari, R. H. 9541
Al-Kaf, H. F. 4729
Al-Maña, F. A. 6020
Al-Refai, A. 940
Alaback, A. B. 1418
Alabi, A. A. 9152
Alados-Arboledas, L. 7761
Alaie, G. 4937
Alam, M. J. 1044
Alam, M. K. 1413, 1645
Alasaarela, E. 9982
Alavi, G. 1192
Alazard, P. 6839
Albacea, E. 2477
Albaladejo, J. 6041
Alban, L. M. 2583
Albanell, E. 7878
Albee, S. 3182
Albers, H. J. 300
Albers, U. 2421
Albert, D. A. 5839
Alberti, L. 6179
Albig, J. 965
Albini, F. 9648
Albini, F. A. 435
Albouchi, A. 8579
Albrecht, J. 6699, 8426
Albrechtová, J. 7023-7024
Albrektson, A. 1048, 4394
Albury, K. 4554
Alcántara, J. M. 7240
Alcaraz, F. 7992
Alcorn, J. L. 4785
Aldentun, Y. 816
Alder, D. 1928
Alder, N. N. 7542
Alderson, P. G. 7657
Aldinger, E. 2806
Alegria, J. 5046
Aleixo, A. 9924
Alekseev, N. A. 3242
Alencar, J. da Cruz 2972
Alexander, A. C. 4423
Alexander, E. B. 2002
Alexander, J. 6128
Alexander, J. D. 8644
Alexander, M. E. 5092
Alfani, A. 6223, 6225
Alfaro, R. I. 27, 2349-2350, 2361, 8186, 9011, 9884
Alford, A. R. 4865
Alford, D. P. 9637
Ali, A. 6013
Ali, I. 7280
Ali, M. 1470, 2744
Ali, M. H. 7894
Ali, M. S. 4813
Ali, S. H. 261
Alig, J. T. 826
Alig, R. 9128
Alig, R. J. 1152, 1753, 4296, 5890
Alind Rastogi 4969
AliNiazee, M. T. 9043
Alka Bhargava 1917, 4629
Alker, G. R. 8597
Allais, D. P. 7108
Allan, D. G. 4923
Allaway, W. G. 1198
Allegro, G. 1550
Allen, C. D. 2438
Allen, E. B. 2259
Allen, J. 9251
Allen, J. R. M. 9181
Allen, P. 3968
Allen, R. B. 2151, 8015
Allen, S. J. 3410, 8581
Allen, T. R. 1949
Allender, E. B. 1790
Allison, A. 8127
Allison, B. E. 1657
Allison, T. D. 6429
Alloggia, M. 9147
Allona, I. 4777
Allott, N. 4266
Allwine, E. 5898
Alm, J. 5307, 7273-7274
Almeda, F. 8877
Almeida, D. L. de 9300
Almeida, M. W. B. 3363
Almeida, V. C. V. 7463
Almeida Blumenthal, E. E. de 3009
Almendros, G. 1998, 3659
Almo, S. C. 6346
Almos, R. 7256
Almqvist, C. 998
Alon, G. 6460
Aloni, R. 8644
Alonso, C. 2334, 9005
Alonso, E. E. 6680
Alonso, I. 3081, 7068
Alonso-Pimentel, H. 4031
Alpha, T. 7124
Alptekin, C. U. 8503
Alskog, G. 9840
Alström-Rapaport, C. 8745
Altegrim, O. 4832
Altenkirch, W. 6565

Althen, F. W. von 1062, 5196
Altman, A. 5314, 5563, 8892, 9576, 9696
Aluri, R. J. S. 7942
Alvarez, I. F. 1485
Álvarez Buylla, E. 5533
Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 2235, 3900, 4720, 8053
Alvarez-Manzaneda, E. 5436
Alvarez-Sánchez, J. 6193, 7788
Alvarez-Sanchez, J. 1203
Alvear S., C. 5580
Alves, D. S. 7754
Alves, J. C. N. 7112
Alves, S. da S. A. 1490
Alvin, K. L. 9658
Alzate, O. 4041
Amacher, G. S. 333, 2457, 2606, 3480, 6943
Amadalo, B. A. 8307
Amadore, L. 3634
Amal Kar 1703
Amara, D. S. 4121
Amaral, I. do 4480
Amaral, M. C. E. 7941
Amarasekera, H. S. 6713
Amateis, R. L. 2869, 4408, 6043, 6823
Amatya, D. M. 9952
Amatya, S. M. 7203
Amaya, A. 255
Ambasta, B. K. 6329
Ambika, P. K. 6530
Amblès, A. 9457
Ambrosetti, P. 569
Ameglio, T. 3705
Amezaga, I. 4858, 9601
Amilien, C. 4301
Amin, M. R. 9648
Aminah, A. 159
Aminah, H. 7656, 9277
Amir, H. M. S. 2565
Amir Husni, M. S. 2565
Amiro, B. D. 2904
Amit Chaudhari 1663
Amit Sahai 1917
Amman, G. D. 5695
Ammann, H. 9372
Ammer, C. 5756
Amodu, J. T. 7633
Amubode, F. O. 9249
Amundson, R. 5323
Amusa, N. A. 9152
Amvam Zollo, P. H. 4615
Amyard, G. C. 7205
An, P. 5559
An, Q. N. 4376, 4456, 4468, 4602
An, S. Q. 3577, 9663
An Ping 5559
An QianNing 4376, 4456, 4468, 4602
An ShouQin 3577, 9663
Anagnostakis, S. L. 4674
Anañthakrishnan, T. N. 5865
Anaya, A. L. 8682
Anbutsu, H. 9026
Anczewski, W. 3001
Anderbrant, O. 8200, 9887
Anders, S. 556, 4745
Andersen, A. N. 4823
Andersen, R. 5157, 7407
Andersohn, C. 3706
Anderson, A. R. 431, 4089
Anderson, H. A. 431
Anderson, J. 86
Anderson, J. M. 3673, 4945, 7792, 9505, 9510
Anderson, L. C. 2717
Anderson, R. E. 6312
Anderson, R. L. 2868
Anderson, R. S. 1395
Anderson, S. 659
Anderson, S. H. 1593, 2401
Anderson, S. R. 9912
Anderson, T. 9910
Anderson, V. J. 8232
Andersson, H. 1529
Andersson, I. 9605
Andersson, K. 1659
Andersson, S. 5616, 7173, 7351
Ando, M. 7900
Andolfi, A. 8089
Andolfi, G. 6223
Andoljšek, J. 4280
Andrade, G. M. de 5589
Andrade, H. B. 9822
Andrade, M. A. 4640
Andrade, P. M. de 1412
Andrae, F. 891
André, P. 4763
Andre, W. 9854
Andreadis, T. G. 2345, 8221
Andrés, B. de 9245
Andreu, V. 7061
Andrew, M. H. 9903
Andrews, P. L. 5857
Andrews, S. 447
Andrews, T. 7242
Andrieu, V. 6405, 7245
Andriguetto-Filho, J. M. 1760
Androcioli Filho, A. 1627
Anecksamphant, C. 4156
Anfodillo, T. 7509
Angel Campos, M. 4925
Angeli, G. 4013
Angelo, H. 1144, 7564
Angelo, R. 8800
Angelsen, A. 9987
Angelstam, P. 5, 737
Anggraeni, A. 3191
Angiolini, C. 5849, 6228
Angradi, T. R. 9598
Angrish, R. 3506
Angyalossy-Alfonso, V. 5410, 7085
Anil Kumar 1274, 1814
Anil Rana 4820
Anil Vyas 660, 3181, 3936, 4786
Anisimov, O. 8398
Anjam Perveen 7089
Anjana Rajput 5978, 9269
Anko, B. 4209
Ann, S. W. 6467
Ann SeoungWon 6467
Annala, M. L. 7323
Annamalainathan, K. 1088
Annand, E. M. 8238
Annapurna, K. 9851
Annese, V. 8086
Annesi, T. 6521
Annila, E. 1020
Ansari, A. A. 2149
Ansari, M. Y. 4960
Ansari, S. A. 7666
Anselmi, N. 6523
Ansín, O. E. 4127
Ansley, R. J. 8231
Anstett, M. C. 3053, 3055, 7195
Anten, N. P. R. 1354
Anthonis, T. 114
Anthony, R. G. 3304, 6610
Anthony, R. M. 5393
Antibus, R. K. 8921
Antonov, A. V. 1734
Antonov, G. 4231
Antonov, I. 4231
Anttonen, S. 1263
Anubha Srivastava 1917, 4629, 4883
Anuradha Upadhye 6855
Anurag Saxena 3113
Anurag Tewari 992
Anuratha, C. S. 9815
Anyim, C. 6861
Anzai, M. 5176
Aoi, T. 2630, 8543
Aoki, M. 9602
Aoki, S. 3235, 8152, 8968
Aoki, T. 1475
Aoki, Y. 2839
Apan, A. A. 6122
Aparajita Datta 3293
Apedaile, L. 2216
Apel, K. H. 8201
Apffelstaedt, F. 3843
Aphalo, P. J. 8705
Aplet, G. H. 4995
Apolimaron, H. A. 10006
Apollonio, N. 4013
Appanah, S. 907
Appel, D. N. 3986
Appel, O. 526
Applegate, G. 4346
Apps, M. J. 2845, 4239
Aprile, G. G. 6225
Arab, A. 3232
Aradhya, M. K. 6491
Aradóttir, A. L. 6176, 6258
Aragón David, J. 7258
Aragoncillo, C. 4777
Aragones, E. G., Jr. 6914
Arah, J. 2481
Arah, J. R. M. 1992
Aranda, I. 1222
Arango-Vélez, N. 7442
Araújo, E. F. 5612
Araújo, J. A. 4773
Araujo, M. G. 3860
Araújo, M. S. S. 2333
Aravanopoulos, F. A. 8881
Araya V., L. 5268
Arbatowski, S. 1739, 4264
Arbaugh, M. J. 7814
Arcade, A. 3901
Archambault, J. 1096
Archambault, L. 5880
Archer, R. H. 6376
Archer, S. R. 5608
Archibald, R. 7502
Archibold, O. W. 7050
Ardekani, M. N. 9121
Ardö, J. 7770
Aref'ev, S. P. 9771
Arends, B. G. 2920
Arenhövel, W. 2696
Argauer, R. J. 2394
Argel, P. J. 3332
Argel-de-Oliveira, M. M. 746
Argentina, Ministerio de Economía y Obras y Servicios Públicos 5951
Argentina, Ministerio de Trabajo y Seguridad Social 5951
Arguedas, M. 849
Arguedas Gamboa, M. 2278
Argüello, J. A. 6218
Argüero Licea, B. 9829
Arianoutsou, M. 7063, 7268
Arias, A. G. 9601
Arias, M. 9049
Ariga, E. S. 7709
Arihara, S. 7113
Arimura, G. 1343
Aripova, S. F. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Arisi, A. C. M. 7924, 8908
Arista, M. 3821, 6365
Ariwodo, J. O., Jr. 9363
Arjona, B. 7877
Arkhipov, V. 2909
Arkle, P. J. 3886
Arlettaz, R. 9104
Armendáriz, I. 2023, 6993-6994
Armengaud, C. 7959
Armitage, D. R. 1670
Armleder, H. M. 4918
Armolaitis, K. E. 9613
Armson, K. A. 7530
Armstrong, A. 8434
Armstrong, A. J. 814, 7444
Armstrong, A. T. 2718
Armstrong, E. R. 4921
Armstrong, M. P. 4235
Arnab Sen 9852
Arnaud, M. T. 9129
Arndt, S. 2094, 8708
Arner, S. L. 306
Arneth, A. 7842
Arno, S. F. 6707
Arnold, G. M. 1037, 5651, 9023
Arnold, G. W. 6556, 6604
Arnold, J. E. M. 3363
Arnold, M. A. 9297
Arnold, R. J. 1790
Arnold, S. von 1007, 1821, 1827, 2237, 2671, 5566
Arnolds, E. 3949
Arnone, J. A., III 6982
Arnup, R. 2193
Aronen, T. 7649
Aronen, T. S. 1014, 1830, 8112
Aronne, G. 6340
Aronson, J. 1598, 4718
Aronson, J. A. 1598
Aronsson, A. 3524
Arora, Y. K. 8289
Arp, P. A. 2851
Arpin, P. 6993-6994
Arpita Roy 6360
Arrazola, S. 3007
Arriaga, L. 365
Arron, G. P. 8343
Arruda, A. C. 6318
Arruda, M. S. 6318
Arruda, V. L. V. de 6372
Arruda Chaves, E. de 9245
Arruda-Pacheco, C. 1218
Arseneault, D. 7252, 8265
Arslanov, Kh. A. 1400, 5516
Arteca, R. N. 2753
Arthaud, G. J. 738, 5905
Arthur, M. A. 8811
Arthur, S. M. 726
Artiaga, C. 2477
Artman, J. 8117
Artzy, M. 2155
Aruga, M. 8804
Arumugam, S. 5987
Arumugasamy, K. 8275
Aruna Misra 3930
Arunachalam, A. 4523, 5299
Arvidsson, M. 242
Arvind Khare 3601
Arya, H. R. 1809
Asada, T. 5454
Asami, K. 7508
Asano, N. 6311
Asari, P. K. S. 4927
Asbjornsen, H. 6986, 7884
Ascaso, C. 2302
Ash, A. J. 9149
Ash, E. C. 1857
Ash, J. E. 1213, 6403, 7384
Ash, S. 562
Ashby, W. C. 767
Ashe, P. 3253
Asher, K. 2422
Ashfaq Ahmad 269
Ashihara, H. 266, 9698
Ashkenazi, R. 9329
Ashley, M. V. 2233
Ashok Kumar 3902
Ashraf, M. 6792
Ashton, D. H. 1282, 1987, 3755, 6386
Ashton, P. G. 4295
Ashton, P. M. S. 8, 1611, 2712, 3741, 8596
Ashton, P. S. 8, 1406, 8596
Ashutosh, S. 4970
Ashwath, N. 3158, 3953-3954
Ashworth, E. N. 2871
Asian Timber 7616, 8327
Asiegbu, F. O. 1511, 6522
Asiegbu, J. E. 9363
Asikainen, A. 408
Aslan, S. 468
Asp, H. 5329
Asquith, N. M. 7434
Asrawal, M. C. 4218
Asres, K. 6321, 9686
Assael, F. 2319
Assche, J. A. van 657
Assen, B. W. van 2592
Assenberg, P. N. 8549
Assis, M. A. de 9724
Asta, J. 8675
Aston, L. S. 424, 3713, 7550
Åström, B. 3985, 6542
Asztemborska, M. 7098
Ata, P. 6386
Ataholo, M. 6408
Atasoy, H. 6779, 7319
Ateeque Ahmad 8692
Athar, M. 5609, 6506, 9047
Atieh Arab 3232
Atkinson, C. J. 350, 9694
Atkinson, E. 9081
Atkinson, M. 9081
Atkinson, P. M. 6129
Atlegrim, O. 4732, 5166

Atluri, J. B. 7942
Atta-ur-Rahman 5442
Attiwill, P. M. 4703, 6015, 6190, 6805, 7012, 8352
Attwood, P. A. 4538
Atunes, J. H. S. de C. 5528
Atzmon, N. 1822
Aubert, S. 8731
Auckenthaler, A. 9945
Auclair, A. N. D. 354, 7927
Auclair, L. 1747, 4959, 10003
Audran, J. C. 264
Auer, C. G. 668-669
Auer, D. 181
Auge, H. 9342
Auger, M. 5989
August, N. M. 1175
Augustine, A. C. 5143
Augusto, S. G. 1650
Auken, O. W. van 7961
Auld, T. D. 727
Aurela, M. 1718
Ausborn, D. 1613
Aussenac, G. 2857
Aust, W. M. 7671
Austarå, Ø. 4026
Austin, A. D. 8206
Austin, M. P. 3429
Austin, M. T. 9825
Australia, Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research 5065, 5232
Australia, Australian Nature Conservation Agency 8778
Australia, Australian Tree Seed Centre 5960
Australia, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia 2518
Australia, Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet, Forests Taskforce 7603
Australia, Victoria, Department of Conservation and Natural Resources 7852
Australia, Victoria, Department of Natural Resources and Environment 8528, 8808
Avemark, W. 4248
Avena, G. 2971
Avena, G. C. 324, 4477
Avendaño, J. 4718
Avidgor, V. 1345
Avila H., M. L. 8254
Ávila-Sakar, G. 8737
Aviva Patel 3049, 3210
Awad, N. M. 6669
Awang, K. 6305, 9679
Awang, M. 6172
Awasthi, M. K. 1653
Awasthi, P. K. 3557
Awaya, Y. 313, 6144
Awonaike, K. O. 1228
Axelrood, P. E. 3682
Axsmith, B. J. 7971
Ayala, A. 1649
Ayele, J. 2064
Ayer, W. A. 6527
Aymard, G. 7225
Aymard, G. A. 8752
Ayres, M. P. 1968, 2337
Aytuğ, B. 2926, 3355
Ayuk, E. T. 6650
Azarenko, A. N. 2255
Azcan, N. 468
Azeemoddin, G. 4623
Azelius, R. 5076
Azevedo, C. P. de 1384
Azevedo, E. C. de 9942
Azevedo, N. R. 5894
Aziz, I. 7121
Azkue, M. 4506
Azman, H. 1950
Azman, S. 4075
Azmi, A. 9278
Azócar, A. 8743
Azorin, E. J. 9220
Azuma, J. I. 4638
Azuma, T. 3015, 7163
Bâ, A. M. 3153, 3702
Baaij, G. B. J. de 6764
Baar, J. 656, 2021
Baas, H. 3305
Baas, P. 5394, 7172
Baba, H. 2514
Baba, K. 2991, 5131
Baba, K. I. 2991
Baba, S. 9698
Babaev, Zh. G. 9623
Babu, B. R. 5446
Babu, K. V. S. 9994
Babu, R. S. 6352
Babuder, G. 708
Bach, M. 754
Bachand, R. R. 7281
Bacher, A. 1344
Bachmann, K. 3143
Bacilieri, R. 3906
Backeljau, T. 4853
Backmeroff, C. E. 7515
Bäckström, I. 4340
Bacon, J. R. 2133
Baconguis, S. R. 759
Badanur, V. P. 9630
Baddesha, H. S. 9641
Bader, K. P. 2097, 6169
Badii, M. H. 1797, 1911
Badot, P. M. 2910, 3719, 6278
Badré, M. 8487
Baduni, N. P. 9467
Bae, H. H. 4804
Bae, K. H. 4727
Bae, S. W. 4727
Bae, U. I. 5708
Bae HanHong 4804
Bae KwanHo 4727
Bae SangWon 4727
Bae UnIk 5708
Baer, L. A. 66
Baez, A. L. 5837
Baez, A. P. 9456
Bagchi, S. K. 3509
Bagyaraj, D. J. 8068
Bah, M. O. 6753
Bahadur, B. 6359
Bahadur, R. 5108
Bahamóndez Villarroel, C. 5249
Bahnweg, G. 3947
Bahrman, N. 7333
Bahuguna, V. K. 1024, 1841
Bai, Z. Q. 5623
Bai ZhiQiang 5623
Baier, P. 4020
Bailey, A. W. 9074
Bailey, C. 9166
Bailey, D. R. 7271
Bailey, R. L. 2755
Bailey, S. W. 9506, 9939
Baillères, H. 3784, 9626
Bailly, A. 978
Baird, P. R. 6969
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 4203
Bajla, J. 4426
Bajpai, A. K. 6082
Bajrang Singh 131
Bąk, J. 692
Bak, J. 9608
Bak, W. C. 5235-5236
Bak WonChull 5235-5236
Bakana, P. 8669
Bakarr, M. I. 6509
Baker, A. 3152, 4790, 7347-7348
Baker, C. J. 9169
Baker, J. 1686, 7758
Baker, J. A. 6631
Baker, P. 1467
Baker, R. M. 9118
Baker, S. S. 639
Baker, W. L. 298, 2766, 7242, 8550
Baker-Brosh, K. F. 7879
Bakhtiyarova, R. M. 2222, 3899
Bakkal, I. J. 2071-2072
Bakke, A. 3738
Bakker, R. de 4284
Bakker, S. A. 6976
Baksha, M. W. 1560
Bakshi, M. 7654
Bal Krishan 1274
Bala, B. K. 8438
Balaguer, L. 3790
Balakrishna, P. 3913
Balaraman, N. 6657
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 1914
Balasubramanian, A. 2082-2084, 3039, 3119, 3180
Balasubramanian, P. 519
Balasundaran, M. 2261
Balcar, V. 981, 6239
Balciunas, J. K. 9324, 9889
Baldassari, N. 8198, 9040, 9882
Balder, H. 8345
Baldet, P. 6850
Baldev Sharma 2352
Baldina, E. A. 320
Baldini, E. 8647
Baldocchi, D. 5898
Baldocchi, D. D. 2947
Baldock, J. A. 3666
Baldursson, S. 3520, 6705
Baldwin, D. G. 6936
Baldwin, T. C. 3774
Baldwin, V. C., Jr. 7867
Balestrazzi, A. 8905
Balgooyen, C. P. 740
Balharry, D. 2508
Balick, M. J. 7093
Balík, V. 4532-4533
Balkrishan 2081
Ball, E. 2094, 8708
Ball, J. 1322, 9225
Ball, J. T. 3629, 8586
Ball, M. C. 1213, 3016, 5276, 6959, 7165
Ballabh, V. 4160
Ballach, H. J. 399, 2017, 7548
Ballantine, J. A. 7160
Ballard, T. M. 8316
Balle, P. 1477
Ballester, A. 149
Ballment, E. 4994
Ballon, P. 3300, 9096
Ballouche, A. 6399
Balmas, V. 6521
Balme, B. E. 859
Baltensweiler, W. 8166
Bana, O. P. S. 989, 6019
Banaś, J. 6814
Banchereau, J. 6773
Band, L. E. 4520, 9940
Bandala, V. M. 6513
Bandeira, A. G. 2469, 8131
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 9486
Banerjee, J. 1488
Banerjee, K. 2277, 5641
Banerjee, S. K. 1608, 1610, 2055, 3556, 5804
Banerjee, S. P. 1609
Banerjee, U. K. 5953
Banerji, R. 478
Bangarwa, K. S. 5387, 6493
Banik, R. L. 1003
Banks, D. I. 1785
Banks, J. C. G. 625
Bannister, P. 5112, 9460
Banyard, S. G. 6713
Bao, H. 6308
Bao, H. S. 7262
Bao, L. F. 5718
Bao, Q. 4230, 5042
Bao, Y. P. 263
Bao, Y. Z. 5263
Bao HaoSheng 7262
Bao Hong 6308
Bao LiFang 5718
Bao Qing 4230, 5042
Bao YingZhi 5263
Bao Yipei 263
Bapat, V. A. 2668
Barabasz, B. 3271
Barad, H. 6126
Baradat, P. 7325
Barakat, H. N. 7975
Baral, H. O. 5593
Baran, S. 2875
Baraniak, A. 3261
Baranowski, R. 8952
Barata, L. E. S. 5894
Barbalat, S. 2367, 4025
Barbati, A. 7965
Barbe, C. 6653
Barbey, S. 10027
Barbier, E. B. 9124
Barbosa, P. 2961
Barbosa, R. I. 6983
Barbosa-Filho, J. M. 4641
Barbosa Filho, J. M. 5451
Barbosa-Filho, J. M. 5451
Barbotin, F. 1074, 1888
Barbour, L. 1858
Barbour, R. J. 7703
Barcikowski, A. 2833
Barclay, H. J. 9587
Barclay, R. M. R. 7413
Barczak, M. J. 8281
Barczi, J. F. 5910
Bardales, M. del P. D. 7096
Barden, L. S. 1422, 2838
Bardet, M. C. 5237
Bare, B. B. 6101
Barea, J. M. 5802
Bargali, K. 1428, 5366
Bargali, S. S. 5366
Barghigiani, C. 6224
Barik, S. K. 6470, 8032
Baril, C. P. 8903-8904
Bariteau, M. 8503
Barker, D. H. 1181, 6452
Barker, J. 1140, 9287
Barker, J. E. 1240
Barker, J. R. 339, 7048
Barker, K. G. 8258
Barker, M. G. 8, 432, 2983
Barker, R. D. J. 3799
Barker, W. R. 3074, 5497
Barkhouse, K. 1556
Barklund, Å. 7734
Barletta, B. 5964
Bärlocher, F. 1204
Barlow, B. A. 8753
Barlow, K. 8419-8423, 9133, 9153
Barlow, P. 3923, 8655
Barlow, P. W. 7151, 7885
Barnard, E. L. 1857, 9347
Barnes, B. V. 6887
Barnes, D. M. 2403
Barnes, J. D. 2048, 7817
Barnes, R. D. 4758, 5251
Barnett, J. 8655
Barnett, J. P. 4351
Barnett, J. R. 7885
Barnett, O. W. 4819
Barnola, P. 1892, 3040
Barone, E. 3918
Barone, J. A. 4719
Baronio, P. 8198, 9040, 9882
Barot, S. 368
Barr, N. 6691
Barrales M., L. 5169
Barrantes, O. 1478
Barre, A. 8885
Barreneche, T. 7333
Barrera, R. 1543
Barrero, A. F. 5436
Barreto, G. R. 6593
Barreto, L. S. 1058, 5331
Barreto, P. 6247
Barrett, D. J. 1213
Barrett, D. R. 1842, 3746, 5336
Barrett, G. W. 7380
Barrett, J. D. 5994
Barrett, J. W. 6830
Barrett, R. H. 5765
Barrett, W. H. 6824
Barrick, K. A. 2038
Barrientos, J. A. 2302
Barrios, E. 10014
Barriuso Vargas, J. 8078
Barrón, E. 7247
Barron, G. L. 6501
Barros, N. F. de 1038, 1287, 5149
Barroso, J. 1486
Barrow, J. R. 8370
Barry, J. W. 7396, 9900
Barry, S. 3272
Barry, S. J. 4937
Barszcz, J. 2903
Bartelheimer, P. 5881
Bartelink, H. 107
Bartelink, H. H. 327, 1122, 3425, 4445, 6893

Bartels, D. 5314, 9576
Barth, A. 6641
Barth, O. M. 3071
Barthe, P. 9695
Barthélémy, D. 5874, 6294
Barthlott, W. 3876
Barthod, C. 2600, 2788
Barthwal, A. K. 9966
Bartlein, P. J. 7984
Bartninkaitė, I. 5727
Bartoli, G. 6223
Bartoli, M. 1738
Barton, A. M. 1347
Barton, B. D. 1066
Bartsch, N. 190, 1071, 2727
Bärtschi, H. 3512
Barua, N. C. 7099
Baruah, A. 1334, 1476
Baruah, C. K. 2004
Barzanti, G. P. 5631
Barzdajn, W. 125-126, 2639, 2641, 3131, 7082
Basak, U. C. 7659
Başer, K. H. C. 468
Basford, D. D. 885
Basha, S. C. 4927
Bashir Jama 8314
Bashkin, M. A. 8714
Basilici, G. 569
Baskin, C. C. 604, 2174
Baskin, J. M. 604, 2174
Bass, S. 4461
Bass, S. M. J. 4212
Basset, Y. 685, 2306-2307, 8127
Bassi, R. 8506
BassiriRad, H. 3630, 8554, 8587
Bassow, S. L. 3794
Bassuk, N. 7507
Bassuk, N. L. 1006
Bastien, C. 1498
Bastien, J. C. 6483
Bastien, Y. 8488
Basto, M. F. P. 547-548, 2121
Basto, M. S. 5622
Basu, D. 7230
Basu, P. 9871
Basu, S. 2027
Basuki, S. 6111
Batabyal, A. A. 5911
Batalha, V. C. 5723
Batanouny, K. H. 8233
Batchily, K. 7751
Bates, R. M. 371
Batič, F. 521, 1252, 1254, 4214, 6717, 6727, 7027, 7029-7030, 7174, 7354
Batista Alves, S. 2370
Batista-Pereira, L. G. 5682
Battaglia, M. 5326, 5977
Battista, C. di 3952
Battisti, A. 2376
Battles, J. J. 9786
Batzli, J. M. 6997
Bauce, É. 2327
Bauce, E. 9006
Bauch, J. 416, 4583
Baucher, M. 5568
Bäucker, E. 417, 2872
Baudoin, J. P. 5023
Baudry, A. 3973
Bauer, E. O. 9350
Bauer, G. 6209, 7842
Bauer, H. 3028
Bauer, L. S. 6490
Bauger, E. 278
Baugh, W. 5898
Baughman, M. J. 3624
Bauhus, J. 2019, 3664
Baumann, C. 448
Baumert, A. 8919
Baumgardner, G. A. 339
Baumgart, O. 325
Baumgärtel, R. 5749
Baumgarten, L. 5683
Baumgarten, S. 1073, 5656
Baumgartner, D. M. 1705
Bautista, B. H. 8682
Bauvin, J. P. 1735
Bavcon, J. 6956
Bawa, K. S. 1463, 1900-1902
Baxter, D. A. 2410
Bayer, J. 2806
Bayley, A. D. 8474
Bazhina, E. V. 4676
Bazykina, G. S. 5800, 9970
Bazzaz, B. S. F. 9382
Bazzaz, F. A. 2341, 3794, 6951, 7775, 9448, 9462
Bazzo, J. L. 7723
Beach, P. 6137
Beadle, C. L. 485, 2033, 8621
Beale, C. V. 8435
Beale, J. M. 8690
Beall, F. D. 1113
Bean, A. R. 3068, 4617
Beardmore, T. 2999
Beattie, A. J. 8016
Beattie, D. J. 6020
Beaudoin, R. 5970
Beaulieu, J. 5555, 7313
Beaulieu, J. L. de 6405, 7245
Beaumont, S. M. 8323
Beaverstock, J. 8331
Becerra Enríquez, R. 7788
Beck, E. 483, 3642, 4656
Beck, J. 235
Beck, L. 9521
Beck, O. A. 1064, 6057
Beck, R. 7589
Becker, E. M. 4404
Becker, G. 420, 930, 7833
Becker, K. 5886, 6886
Becker, M. 3353
Becker, P. 613, 4219
Becker, S. de 8343
Becker, T. 4087
Becwar, M. R. 377
Bednar, L. 909
Bednara, J. 3397
Bedward, M. 443
Beechie, T. J. 9106
Beeckman, H. 7200, 7254, 9660
Beentje, H. J. 8768
Beer, C. de 1523
Beer, J. 4141-4142
Beer, R. 3346
Beerling, D. J. 2095, 6167, 7977
Beese, F. 9510
Beeson, R. C., Jr. 165-166
Beever, R. E. 2290
Befort, W. A. 2816
Begemann, F. 4216
Bégeot, C. 4708
Begon, M. 9066
Begonia, G. B. 3796
Begonia, M. F. T. 3796
Begum, S. A. 10018
Behera, B. K. 7623
Behl, H. M. 3146, 4328, 4510, 7892, 9677
Behm, A. 3891
Behr, N. von 9176
Behrens, R. 846
Beiderbeck, R. 4001
Beisman, D. A. 1791
Beissinger, S. R. 7402
Beke, J. 6548
Bekele, A. 7422
Beker, C. 284, 2763
Belanger, J. 8477
Bélanger, L. 6675
Bélanger, P. 863
Belanger, R. P. 2868
Belasri, K. 6880
Belbin, L. 4101
Belcher, B. 1741
Belevich, N. P. 2570
Belgium, Administration de la Qualité des Matières Premières et du Secteur Végétal 8407
Belgium, Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut 3380
Belgium, Vlaamse Bosbouwvereniging 2618
Belhassen, E. 3689
Belin, M. 8374
Belin-Depoux, M. 8958
Belisario, A. 3207, 3976, 3983, 8110
Belkacem, S. 8562
Bell, A. C. 3751
Bell, C. D. 9241
Bell, C. H. 4201
Bell, D. T. 2034-2035, 3314, 6998
Bell, F. W. 7560, 9779
Bell, G. 894
Bell, J. C. 2111
Bell, J. L. 9087
Bell, M. 8331
Bell, N. 2745
Bell, P. R. 3763
Bell, R. W. 1433
Bell, T. L. 7065
Bell, W. 777, 6135
Bella, I. E. 8843
Bellan, M. F. 7771
Bellani, L. M. 6222
Bellarosa, R. 646, 5794
Bellehumeur, C. 7557
Belli, K. L. 9388
Bellingham, P. J. 6180
Bellini, E. 8518
Bellocq, M. I. 2351
Bellomo, V. 2347
Bellot, J. 5152-5153
Bellotti, A. 6934
Belmont, R. D. 9456
Belotelov, N. V. 4237
Below, R. 2843
Belsky, A. J. 8229
Belton, M. C. 7835
Beltrati, C. M. 5390-5392
Belyea, B. 7601
Bemmann, A. 417, 2872
Ben-Brahim, M. 1232
Benabid, A. 4109, 7279
Benavides, J. 253, 1085
Bencherifa, A. 1699
Bencheva, S. 1508
BenDavid-Novak, H. 9787
Bender, L. C. 3290
Bendz-Hellgren, M. 7371
Bene, G. del 8974
Benecke, U. 1852
Benedíková, M. 2230
Benediktsson, J. A. 6125
Benfield, J. N. 7250
Bengtsson, J. 1195
Benirschke, M. 6877
Benitani, R. 9407-9408
Benito, F. M. de 6323
Benjaminsen, T. A. 9132
Bennett, A. 4212
Bennett, A. F. 9929
Bennett, E. L. 9925
Bennett, I. J. 3406
Bennett, J. 4163, 9159
Bennett, K. D. 6422
Bennett, L. T. 6015, 6805, 7012
Bennetts, R. E. 3420
Benoit, G. 3680
Benoit, L. F. 7345
Benoît, M. 9127
Benoni, H. 3771
Bensaid, S. 8840
Bensette, M. J. 7541
Benson, C. 8660
Benson, D. 915
Benstead, J. 2884
Bentley, C. V. 6088
Benton, R. 9587
Bentz, B. J. 9883
Benyon, R. 6097
Benyon, R. G. 3309
Benzie, J. 4994
Beran, F. 5104
Béranger-Novat, N. 6335
Bérard, J. A. 3360
Berbigier, P. 1218-1219
Berdegué, J. A. 7570
Berdén, M. 3525, 7785
Bereau, M. 9053
Berendes, T. 6128
Berendse, D. 5791
Béres, C. 378, 5895
Berg, Å. 736
Berg, B. 9530
Berg, C. A. van den 6818
Berg, C. C. 1367, 2963
Berg, D. R. 5967
Berg, E. van den 4879, 9053
Berg, J. van den 6915
Berg, M. P. 9510
Berg, S. 304, 6706
Bergbäck, B. 2052
Bergdahl, D. R. 8102
Bergen, P. F. van 578, 6373
Berger, I. 7907
Berger, P. 4763
Berger, R. 7731
Berger, T. W. 8612
Bergeron, C. 4442
Bergeron, Y. 1284, 7988, 8349, 9757
Bergerud, W. A. 3644
Berges, R. 8111
Berggren, B. 3051-3052, 6774
Berghe, D. vanden 8669
Berginc, M. 4213
Bergkvist, P. 9348
Bergmann, B. A. 5590, 7643
Bergmann, F. 1447, 9804
Bergquist, J. 1586
Bergström, J. 3300, 5067
Bergstrom, J. C. 2510
Bergström, R. 5, 3300
Beringer, J. 319
Berisford, C. W. 3227
Berjak, P. 3773, 7638, 7641
Berkat, O. 9075
Bermadinger-Stabentheiner, E. 8613
Berman, P. M. 3204
Bermejo, P. 6874
Bermille, L. M. 10006
Bermingham, E. 3056, 3143
Bermuda, Department of Agriculture & Fisheries 8511
Bernadzki, E. 103, 307, 6844
Bernal, G. 4985
Bernal, R. 847, 1358, 8735
Bernard, C. 2813
Bernard, J. M. 2171
Bernardo, D. J. 57
Bernetti, I. 2578, 2593
Bernhard, A. van H. 8738
Bernhard-Reversat, F. 9359
Bernhardt, K. G. 3843
Bernhardt, P. 1363
Bernhofer, C. 6204-6205
Bernier, F. 7001
Bernier, L. 1540
Bernier, N. 9570
Bernier, P. Y. 1844, 8469
Berninger, F. 6736
Berntson, G. M. 3794, 7077, 7775, 9448, 9833
Berrang, P. 1516
Berrang, P. C. 9465
Berrocal del Brio, M. 8938
Berry, A. M. 7345, 9193, 9844
Berry, J. 152
Berry, P. E. 2542-2543, 7194, 7207
Berry, R. A. 62
Bertaccini, A. 5654
Bertault, J. G. 9225, 9620
Berti Filho, E. 2370
Bertin, N. 1223
Bertolo, F. 2823
Bertolucci, F. L. G. 8890
Bertoni, G. 6194
Bertram, M. P. C. 198
Bertrand, A. 4650
Bérubé, J. A. 8116
Bérubé, P. 5648
Berwert-Lopes, R. 5036
Besendorfer, V. 6725
Besford, R. 3027
Besford, R. T. 3628, 9694
Bessat, C. 2462
Besse, F. 3365, 9996
Bessel, G. 2830
Bessière, J. M. 4615, 5421, 7102
Bessonova, I. A. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Beswick, K. M. 2919

Bethune, T. D. 6475
Betters, D. R. 1135, 3424, 3539, 6944
Bettinger, P. 1753, 3460
Beuker, E. 1972
Beukeveld, J. H. J. 3725
Beurton, C. 7081
Beuter, J. 5250
Bevalot, F. 4643
Bevers, M. 3427, 5908
Beyer, D. E., Jr. 4897
Beyer, L. 361
Beyer, W. N. 5376
Beyl, C. A. 2660
Beyschlag, W. 1164
Bézard, J. 6320
Bezkorovaĭnaya, I. N. 1201
Bezuidenhout, H. 8012
Bhadauria, S. B. S. 4976
Bhadoria, H. B. S. 4986
Bhagat, R. P. 8996
Bhagwan, S. 3448
Bhagwati Prasad 1807
Bhalekar, P. B. 4941
Bhalla, H. K. L. 6695
Bhandari, A. S. 3530, 9283
Bhandari, D. C. 8896
Bhandari, J. 3498
Bhandari, N. N. 1829
Bhanja, M. R. 1494, 6517
Bhansali, R. R. 6697
Bharad, G. M. 4149, 8309
Bharara, L. P. 6697
Bharathi, A. 3753, 5979
Bhardwaj, D. R. 1017, 9313
Bhardwaj, S. D. 1805, 2690, 9313
Bhargava, A. 1917, 4629
Bhargava, D. N. 1609
Bharti Chaudhry 3758
Bhaskar, P. 158
Bhat, N. S. 6360
Bhat, P. R. 2080
Bhat, R. B. 8635
Bhat, S. D. 1591
Bhati, T. K. 6697
Bhatia, S. 426, 2352
Bhatnagar, P. 3573, 4432-4433
Bhatt, B. P. 2677, 3116, 3321
Bhattacharya, A. 1087, 2752
Bhattacharya, A. K. 3471, 3563
Bhattacharya, P. 3601
Bhattacharyya, A. 3354
Bhattacharyya, P. K. 4217
Bhatti, J. S. 9542
Bheemaiah, G. 4978
Bhodthipuks, J. 143
Bhojvaid, P. P. 4092
Bhojwani, S. S. 1829
Bhowmik, A. K. 1608, 1610, 5804
Bhusan, B. 6657
Bhutani, K. K. 481
Bhuyian, M. K. 2744
Bi, C. X. 5556
Bi, H. Q. 6902
Bi, L. W. 2748
Bi ChunXia 5556
Bi HuiQuan 6902
Bi LangWu 2748
Biały, K. 2415
Bian, L. 7432
Bian, X. Y. 3910, 5578
Bian, Y. B. 3192
Bian, Y. M. 5463
Bian, Z. X. 5579
Bian Ling 7432
Bian XueYu 3910, 5578
Bian YinBing 3192
Bian YongMei 5463
Bian ZuXian 5579
Bianchetti, R. 3037, 7917
Bianchi, A. 4528
Bianchi, F. J. 8803
Bianchi, M. 2358, 2792, 2794
Bianchini, J. P. 7124
Bianco, J. 7922
Bianco, M. C. 3190
Biasini, G. 3617
Bibby, T. 5112
Bible, K. 6390
Biçakçı, A. 3060
Bičárová, S. 4221
Bichier, P. 7408, 8290
Bick, U. 4745
Bicudo, L. R. H. 5541
Bidin, K. 4075
Bidovec, A. 4213
Bidwell, T. G. 57, 9123
Biehl, H. 2733
Biernath, M. 7382
Bierregaard, R. O., Jr. 1623
Bigelow, S. W. 3362
Biggelaar, C. den 5817
Biggs, J. 868
Biggs, P. H. 6917
Biging, G. S. 5907, 6923
Bignell, C. M. 4616, 7101, 8666-8667, 8765
Bigras, F. J. 3041, 3643, 8558, 9461
Bigsby, H. 6042
Bikram Singh 7908
Bilger, I. 3926
Bilgin, Ö. 7131
Bilia, A. R. 6307
Bilková, J. 7024
Billac, J. M. 3553
Billen, G. 5791
Billès, G. 382
Billès, L. 382
Bills, D. 7581
Bills, G. F. 6979
Binazzi, A. 4002, 4842-4843
Binder, W. D. 8383, 8559
Binggeli, P. 9892
Bingham, B. B. 7501
Binkley, C. S. 947
Binkley, D. 7783, 9594
Bino, R. J. 7637
Bintchende, I. 4278
Binz, T. 5650
Biocca, M. 3199, 3981, 3984
Bir Bahadur 6359
Bird, G. A. 2040
Bird, P. R. 9144
Birdsey, R. A. 338, 342
Birks, J. S. 4758
Birnie, A. 4
Birot, Y. 2619
Bisen, P. S. 6515
Bisht, B. S. 4102
Bisht, P. 7653
Bisht, R. P. 4338
Bisiach, M. 1526
Bisio, A. 4357
Bissegger, M. 5639
Bisseling, T. 2292, 4778, 9843
Bisset, H. 5123
Bissonette, J. A. 4914
Bissoue, A. N. 4643
Bist, R. S. 3566
Biswanath Das 2089
Biswas, A. K. 2467
Biswas, J. 4355
Bittencourt, N. S., Jr. 5409
Bitterlich, W. 3413
Bittrich, V. 7941, 8668
Bityukov, N. A. 3308
Bizjak, J. 4209
Bjöorkman, L. 3085
Björkman, C. 7391
Björkman, L. 587
Björn, L. O. 6157
Bjornsen, B. H. 9923
Bkhtiar Abdul Wahab 2085
Black, C. C. 3798
Black, C. R. 3408, 8292
Black, T. A. 7844
Black-Samuelsson, S. 8828
Blackburn, G. A. 3605, 6925
Blackburn, T. M. 7435
Blackford, J. J. 6401
Blackmore, S. 7222
Bladon, R. V. 756
Blagodatskaya, E. V. 9632
Blagodatskiĭ, S. A. 9632
Blagodatskiy, S. A. 9632
Blagojević, D. 5691
Blaikie, P. 5070
Blais, R. 8934
Blaise, F. 6296
Blaise, P. 9676
Blake, D. 755
Blake, J. 1214, 1819
Blake, T. J. 8576
Blakeley, D. 4902
Blakeslee, G. M. 355, 1883
Blakesley, D. 3521
Blakeway, F. C. 8048
Blanc, P. 8830
Blancaneaux, P. 9140
Blanchart, E. 9871
Blanche, K. R. 678
Blanchette, R. A. 3203
Blanchez, J. L. 7610
Blaney, W. M. 2279
Blanken, P. D. 5322, 7844
Blaricom, D. van 8534
Blaschke, H. 6526, 7364
Blaschke, L. 390
Blasco, F. 3092, 7771, 8802
Blasco Zumeta, J. 4874
Blaser, P. 358
Blate, G. 7402
Blatt, S. E. 8147, 8973
Blaurock, B. 1531
Blay, D. 3699
Blazich, F. A. 148, 5113
Blažková, A. 5118
Blázquez, M. A. 6313
Blenis, P. V. 4808
Blessing, B. 5967
Blicher-Mathiesen, U. 6856
Bligny, R. 4548, 8731
Blinn, C. 857
Bliss, J. C. 9244
Block, J. 2878
Blockhus, J. M. 5217
Blodgett, J. T. 8091-8092
Bloemers, G. F. 2382, 9551
Blokhina, N. I. 1330
Blom, C. W. P. M. 4541
Blom, E. M. 7736
Blöndal, S. 77
Bloniarz, D. V. 1685
Bloomfield, J. 6986
Blud'ovský, Z. 3714, 5088
Blue, R. 873
Blum, H. 9513
Blume, H. P. 3667
Blume, Ya. B. 6883
Blümel, S. 707
Blumenthal, D. M. 8229
Blumenthal, M. 8516
Blümke, A. 8200
Blumwald, E. 641, 8851
Blunden, G. 2091
Blyth, J. B. 8298
Bo, S. H. 3934
Boakes, D. J. 6268
Boar, R. R. 9498
Boateng, J. O. 9932
Boato, A. 2376
Boaz, A. A. 3563
Bobiec, A. 8821
Bobola, M. S. 9797-9798
Bocco, G. 6740
Bock, C. A. 4364, 8453
Bock, L. 1046
Bockheim, J. G. 9114
Boczek, J. 5712
Boddy, L. 364, 9522-9523, 9611
Boden, D. 8087
Bodénès, C. 2240, 7338, 8887
Bodhade, S. N. 2316
Bodin, A. 8658
Bodó, T. 1730
Bodurov, D. D. 1710
Boecklen, W. J. 2342
Boegner, A. 3876
Boer, R. C. de 6743
Boer, W. de 4518
Boerjan, W. 2254, 3920, 5568, 5583-5584
Boerner, R. E. J. 5335, 7297, 7872
Boettner, G. H. 4006
Boffa, J. M. 3564
Bogacheva, I. A. 702
Bogataj, N. 4670, 7179
Bogatyrev, B. G. 4237
Bogatyrev, L. G. 4527, 9546
Bogenrieder, A. 559
Boggan, J. 4700
Boggs, C. J. 1304
Boggs, J. F. 9936
Bøgh, A. 515, 1086
Bogusz, D. 8891, 9844
Bohac, J. 7377
Bohan, V. de 4966
Bohlen, P. 6676
Bohlen, P. J. 7380
Bohlin, F. 2061
Böhning-Gaese, K. 8252
Bohra, H. C. 6697
Bois, E. 8726
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques 2964-2965, 9226
Boismenu, C. 8265
Boisseau, B. 128
Boivin, R. 1449
Bóka, K. 1487
Bokalo, M. 892
Bol, R. 9513
Boland, G. J. 8933
Bolda, K. S. 9950
Bolger, D. T. 8240
Bolger, T. 9510
Bolhár-Nordenkampf, H. R. 3024
Bolhofer, W. C. 3402, 3634
Bollmark, L. 905
Bollmark, M. 3795
Bolondinskiĭ, V. K. 4250
Bolsée, J. de 3380
Bolton, B. 2299
Boman, M. 8389
Bombardelli, E. 4440
Bombosch, F. 2742
Bommarco, R. 7391
Bommineni, V. R. 6475
Bonar, R. 4910
Bonatti, P. M. 3011
Bončina, A. 4278
Bondarev, A. 9776
Bonduelle, P. 6846
Bonga, J. M. 3522, 5994
Bongale, U. D. 6081, 6210
Bongarten, B. C. 8459
Bongers, F. 1040, 3124, 3389, 7291
Bongkik, M. 7705
Bonilla, D. 273
Bonin, G. 1233
Böning, F. 4080
Boninsegna, J. 6683
Bonivardo, S. L. 6564
Bonneau, L. R. 2814
Bonneau, M. 2857, 8619
Bonnefond, J. M. 1219
Bonnemain, J. L. 3805
Bonnemann, A. 8304
Bonnet, M. 5118
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 3366, 3443
Bonnie, R. 10019
Bonnor, M. 1140
Bonvicino, C. R. 7448
Bonvissuto, G. 9147
Bonzi, L. M. 3011
Bóo, R. M. 4598
Boobyer, G. 6626
Boomgaard, P. 4284
Boon, P. 6986, 7884
Boonchee, S. 4156
Boone, R. D. 6231
Boonpragob, K. 1975
Boontawee, B. 1893
Boot, R. G. A. 8
Booth, T. 1235, 1408
Booth, T. H. 4215, 4254-4260, 5065
Booth, W. E. 2983
Bopp, O. 2878
Bora, K. N. 1476
Boral, L. 621
Borchers, J. 6154
Borchsenius, F. 6856, 8799
Borchtchevski, V. G. 3301
Borden, J. H. 2355, 2359, 2389, 6580, 8147, 8184-8185, 8973, 9019, 9024

Borders, B. E. 4415, 5863
Bordoloi, M. 7099
Borecki, T. 196, 3048
Borella, S. 9172
Borelli, M. 4485
Boren, J. C. 9123
Borg-Karlson, A. K. 8195
Borgaonkar, H. P. 6681
Borges, A. E. L. 7463
Borges, S. 4536
Borghetti, M. 5327, 6208, 7798, 7855, 9793
Borhidi, A. 3100
Boring, L. R. 9756, 9976
Börjesson, P. I. I. 120
Bork, E. W. 9074
Borkowska, H. 9288
Borland, A. M. 7147, 7153
Bormann, F. H. 2539
Börner, T. 9203
Bornholdt, G. 4890
Bornman, C. H. 5415
Boroski, B. B. 4047, 5765
Borowski, Z. 723
Borralho, N. M. G. 2245, 4226, 4773
Borrini, G. 3434
Borrmann, K. 5020
Borselli, L. 6208
Borssato, I. 4875
Borthakur, D. 9841, 9850
Borthakur, M. 9852
Borude, S. G. 1916
Borzan, Ž. 6710, 7315, 7318
Bosadjieva, S. S. 1710
Boscagli, A. 6228
Boscaiu, M. 5130
Boscardin, Y. 9096
Boshier, D. 8845
Boskos, L. 228
Bossard, E. 2529, 5239
Bossel, H. 5052
Bossuyt, R. Van 2516
Bostedt, G. 770, 2453, 8389
Böswald, K. 6255
Boswell, B. 1077, 6964
Boswell, R. 507
Boswell, R. C. 9983
Botero, J. 4126
Botero Botero, R. 849
Botev, N. 1070
Botha, D. J. 2125
Botnen, A. 7287
Botschek, J. 2001
Bottacci, A. 7038, 7820
Böttcher, J. 9635
Bottner, P. 382, 1202
Botton, B. 3816
Bottrell, S. H. 9607
Boucetta, S. 6880
Bouchard, A. 6835, 10033
Bouchard, D. 3952
Boucher, D. 7306
Boucher, D. H. 7235, 7962
Bouchon, J. 2899, 5874
Boudet, A. 5585
Boudet, A. M. 3642, 3767, 4645, 8727, 8844, 9278
Boudeville, P. 9687
Boufford, D. E. 8800
Bougher, N. 3372
Bougher, N. L. 3154
Boughton, D. A. 8954
Boulet-Gercourt, B. 138, 9308
Boulter, D. 89
Boulter, M. C. 7250
Bouman, F. 2079
Bouman, O. T. 6114
Bounous, G. 7624
Bourarach, K. 9898
Bourassa, M. 5648
Bourcet, J. 5939
Bourchier, R. S. 2392
Bourg, D. 2590
Bourgeau-Chavez, L. L. 1146, 4474, 6935, 7756
Bourgeois, G. 5535, 7129
Bourke, C. A. 9380
Bourland, T. R. 5743
Bourne, S. G. 6644
Bourne, W. F. 6782
Bournier, J. P. 9874
Bousquet, J. 1449, 7337
Bouteville, R. J. 3184
Bouthillier, L. 6114
Boutin, R. 4650
Boutton, T. W. 5608
Bouvet, J. M. 2250, 8903-8904
Bouzid, S. 9989
Bovey, R. W. 1882
Bovi, M. L. A. 9300
Bovio, G. 2953, 3297
Bowden, R. D. 9462, 9563
Bowden, W. B. 7458
Bower, D. 8921
Bowers, R. G. 9066
Bowers, W. W. 2355, 2359, 6580
Bowersox, T. W. 8490
Bowes, B. G. 2526
Böwingloh, F. 8008
Bowker, J. M. 2510
Bowles, M. 4594
Bowlus, D. 5094
Bowman, D. M. J. S. 564, 590, 3854, 6434
Bowman, J. C. 4899
Bown, T. A. 9045
Bowyer, J. L. 5071
Boxall, P. C. 2512, 6673, 8332-8333
Boyce, M. C. 3406
Boyd, D. S. 6136
Boyd, M. R. 6306
Boyer, D. 5158
Boyer, J. 4947
Boyer, W. D. 6700
Boyle, G. M. 4266
Boyom, F. F. 4615
Bozai, J. 4877
Bozhkov, P. V. 3764, 6799, 6883
Božič, M. 6991
Braanaas, T. 593
Braasch, H. 4034-4035, 8201
Braat, L. C. 1935
Brabec, E. 8271
Bracco, I. 771
Bracht, H. 3868
Brack, C. 1944
Bracken, J. 4266
Bracken, J. J. 4585
Bradfield, G. E. 4850, 5381, 9876
Bradley, G. 803
Bradley, P. M. 6927
Bradley, R. L. 3660
Bradshaw, C. J. A. 4911
Bradshaw, G. A. 2266
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 5856, 7336, 8942
Bradshaw, R. 587, 589
Bradstock, R. A. 443
Brady, W. W. 8831
Brække, F. H. 160, 385, 8584
Bragdon, S. 4212
Bragg, A. L. 9138
Braggins, J. E. 7190
Brahim, M. B. 1232
Brahmam, M. 1801, 3497
Brain, P. 1322, 3834
Braithwaite, R. W. 5780
Bråkenhielm, S. 2170
Braker, H. E. 2373
Brambilla, G. 578
Bramble, W. C. 1382
Bramlett, D. L. 6479
Brancaleoni, E. 1349, 5472, 7158
Branco, M. 7463
Brand, D. G. 6114
Brand, J. 1417
Brand, M. H. 8341
Brandão, M. 3859-3860, 3866
Brandini, P. 1126, 1691
Brandl, H. 2865, 6150, 7538
Brandl, R. 9342
Brandle, J. R. 6737, 8274, 9573
Brandon, N. J. 6862-6864
Brandt, J. P. 9016, 9020, 9846
Brandt, L. 857
Brandtberg, P. O. 2293
Brandtberg, T. 6937
Brang, P. 6954
Braniewski, S. 2908
Branney, P. 1694
Bransby, D. I. 7715
Branter, K. 1039
Braquet, P. 9687
Brasier, C. 4306
Brasier, C. M. 6537, 8936
Brasileiro, A. C. M. 5589
Brass, J. 5540
Braswell, B. H. 9218
Bratek, Z. 1487
Bratkovich, S. M. 3475
Bratton, J. 3311
Braudrick, C. A. 9113
Braun, H. 1447, 3892, 9807
Braun, M. 7253
Bravard, J. P. 5790
Brawenz, C. 7588
Bray, A. A. 277
Braza, R. D. 2311, 2353
Brazil, Assesoria e Serviços a Projetos em Agricultura Alternativa 3378
Brazil, EMBRAPA-Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas 2472
Bream, A. S. 4877
Brearley, D. R. 4096
Breckle, S. W. 3779
Breckon, G. J. 3050
Bredenkamp, B. V. 7572
Bredenkamp, C. L. 2125
Bredenkamp, G. J. 3873
Brederode, J. van 7334
Breemen, N. van 3653, 6960, 7013
Breeze, D. J. 7524
Bregeon, J. M. 6822
Breidenbach, R. W. 4652
Breitenbach, M. 2998
Breitenbach-Dorfer, M. 1510, 8854, 9801
Breitsameter, J. 1604
Bremer, P. 1491
Bren, L. 6097
Bren, L. J. 9946
Brena, D. A. 7564, 7749
Brennan, L. A. 3289
Brennan, M. 4266
Brennan, N. J. 6312
Brennan, P. 8088
Brenner, H. 8219
Brenner, M. 6419
Brenner, U. 4890
Breshears, D. D. 8580, 9514
Bresnahan, P. A. 6143
Bresnan, D. F. 1789
Bressem, U. 4890, 5656
Bretell, D. L. 7050
Bretton, C. 6754
Breuil, C. 2285
Brevet, R. 9357
Brewbaker, J. L. 9825
Brewer, J. S. 7066
Brewer, P. F. 9606
Brewster, D. T. 8119
Breymeyer, A. I. 5027
Briales, E. R. 1767-1768
Bricchi, E. 517
Bridge, M. C. 842
Bridi, R. 5421
Brigati, S. 6226
Briggs, B. G. 915
Briggs, C. J. 2310
Briggs, D. 4246
Briggs, M. K. 5002, 9183
Briggs, R. 7040
Briggs, R. D. 1171, 6980, 7462
Brigham, T. 5025
Bright, D. E. 1568
Brignolas, F. 1498
Brinbaum, D. 8425
Brinkhof, W. 6741
Brinkman, J. A. 7297
Briones, M. J. I. 9529
Briquet, M. 8444
Briscoe, C. B. 849
Brissette, J. C. 1849
Brito, J. O. 7622
Brito, R. A. A. de 8600
Britt, C. 8318
Britt, C. P. 8485
Britton, K. O. 1516
Brix, H. 9587
Broadmeadow, M. 4306
Broadmeadow, M. S. J. 3729
Brockman, F. E. 7625
Broda, J. 97-98, 2595
Brodie, A. 7
Brodribb, T. 2093
Broeck, A. van den 2254
Broekhoven, G. 1907
Broekstra, L. 3377
Brogan, J. 4070
Brohman, M. A. 9881
Brokaw, N. 2464, 8391, 9137
Brokaw, N. V. L. 9616
Brondizio, E. 315
Bronstein, J. L. 2968, 3054-3055
Brooke, M. 9453
Brooks, D. 2841, 8529
Brooks, D. J. 5921
Brooks, J. R. 1169, 4649, 7134
Brooks, R. R. 9497
Brooks, R. T. 2559
Brooks, R. T., Jr. 9244
Brooks, S. 4091
Brooks, S. J. 868
Brooks, S. M. 9955
Brooks, T. M. 8285
Brookshire, B. L. 9242
Brophy, J. J. 2088, 4434, 4616-4617, 7101, 8666-8667
Bros, W. E. 8940
Brosius, J. P. 8413
Brosset, A. 4050
Brotherton, P. 8477
Brouard, J. S. 1000
Brouillard, R. 17
Broutin, J. 579
Brouwer, I. D. 3479, 5098
Brouwer, L. C. 5869
Browder, J. O. 331
Brown, A. H. D. 647
Brown, C. 7489
Brown, D. A. 1501, 2894
Brown, E. D. 4679
Brown, G. D. 7104
Brown, G. R. 605
Brown, I. F. 3465
Brown, J. H. 3744
Brown, J. K. 435, 3381, 9649
Brown, J. L. 8169
Brown, J. R. 9149
Brown, K. 3401
Brown, K. R. 1113
Brown, K. W. 2387, 8217
Brown, L. R. 3873
Brown, M. B. 4903
Brown, M. J. 4172
Brown, N. 4183
Brown, N. D. 8
Brown, P. H. 5116
Brown, P. M. 1168
Brown, S. 554, 1462, 2452, 3362
Brown, T. A. 9691
Brown, T. K. 5967
Brown, V. 25
Brown, W. 6126
Browne, R. D. 7651-7652
Bruchem, J. van 1082
Bruchwald, A. 215, 290, 1924, 6896
Bruder, S. 2711
Bruenig, E. F. 231
Brugam, R. B. 7256, 8533
Bruguier, N. 9417
Bruhl, J. J. 3824
Bruhn, J. N. 9856
Bruijnzeel, L. A. 8549
Bruijnzeel, S. 5284
Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. G. 5759
Brukhin, V. B. 3764, 6883
Brülhart, A. 4492
Brulisauer, A. R. 5381
Brumme, R. 2019
Brun, C. 3467

Brundett, M. 2551
Bründl, M. 9945
Brundrett, M. 3158, 3372
Brundrett, M. C. 3953
Bruneau, A. 5486, 8775
Brunelle, M. H. 8554
Brunet, C. 8517
Brunet, J. 5543, 9762
Brunet, Y. 4507
Brunetti, M. 7514
Brünn, S. 4402
Brunner, I. 358, 395, 653, 1484, 8916
Brunner, R. D. 7499
Bruno, G. 9858
Bruns, S. 872
Bruns, T. D. 2260, 6538
Brunsfeld, S. J. 2308, 8906
Brus, R. 630, 4714, 4771
Brussaard, L. 9995
Bruyne, T. de 8669
Bryan, R. L. 8412
Bryant, J. 8674
Bryant, L. D. 4936
Bryant, R. L. 1701, 8411
Bryant, R. R. 3972
Bryndum, H. 191
Bryon, R. N. 924
Brzeski, M. W. 9051
Brzeziecki, B. 340
Buberl, H. G. 2880
Bucci, G. 7329
Buchanan, L. 3740
Büchler, W. 3759
Buchmann, N. 6209, 7134
Bucholz, L. 680
Buchs, A. 6308
Buchschacher, G. L. 8468
Büchsenmeister, R. 5935
Buchy, M. 3364
Buck, L. 8303, 8509, 9142
Buck, M. G. 2613
Buckeridge, M. S. 5470
Bücking, M. 5194
Buckland, P. C. 6401
Buckley, G. P. 8486
Bučko, J. 2935
Budhi, G. S. 2476, 2480
Budiantho, D. 2573
Budyka, A. K. 3710
Buehrig, R. 8931
Bueno, M. A. 5130
Bueno, O. L. 5506
Bues, C. T. 415, 417, 1270, 2872
Bugmann, H. 2167, 2847, 5915, 6174
Bugmann, H. K. M. 902, 2576
Bujold, S. J. 3725
Bukhari, Y. M. 8895, 9824
Bulfin, M. 9191
Bull, E. L. 3966
Bullard, A. 3267
Bullard, M. J. 8376
Bullivant, G. B. 198
Bulloh, P. 7437
Bulmer, C. 4397
Bulte, E. 1622, 3625
Bunce, R. 8271
Bunderson, W. T. 1630-1631
Bundgard, N. 9191
Bundrett, M. C. 3954
Bungard, R. 9447
Bunt, J. S. 1409
Bunting, M. J. 3087
Bunting, S. C. 4598
Bunyavejchewin, S. 9748
Buonaccorsi, J. P. 4006
Buongiorno, J. 4459, 6149, 6897
Burban, C. 2339, 8967
Burch, J. N. 1305
Burch, P. L. 1065
Burch, W., Jr. 7745
Burczyk, J. 2114, 8050, 8445
Burdekin, D. A. 4800
Burdon, R. D. 3139, 6777
Burema, J. 3479
Bürés, G. 8141
Buresh, R. J. 8314, 10014
Burg, K. 8893
Burgan, R. E. 9644
Burger, D. 1847
Burger, D. W. 2515, 8338
Burger, J. A. 6974, 9539
Burger-Leenhardt, P. 6845
Burgess, D. 1132, 2999
Burgess, D. W. 9428
Burgess, I. P. 1790, 2111
Burgess, J. C. 9124
Burgess, P. F. 10, 1696-1697
Burgh, J. van der 4707
Burgman, M. A. 612
Burgot, J. L. 9687
Burgt, X. M. van der 1690, 5893, 8739, 10028
Buriánek, V. 5574
Burk, T. E. 1464, 6108, 7571, 9391
Burke, M. J. 1983
Burke, M. K. 1719
Burke, S. 2612, 4292, 8284
Burken, J. G. 9704, 9981
Burkhalter, A. P. 9328
Burkhardt, J. 8608
Burkhart, H. E. 2869, 4408, 6043, 6823
Burlton, B. 4090
Burnett, V. 6241, 7035
Burnett, W. G. 4285
Burnham, C. P. 9517
Burns, B. R. 8324
Burns, J. 218
Burns, K. F. 5168
Burns, M. J. 3403
Burns, T. 8217
Burns, T. J. 779
Burnside, D. 5028
Burrough, P. A. B. 3621
Burrows, C. J. 995, 5511-5513, 9733
Burrows, D. W. 9889
Burslem, D. F. R. P. 8, 1928, 7800, 8596
Burt, R. 2002
Burt, R. J. 6595
Burton, A. J. 486, 9198
Burton, D. M. 5890
Burton, P. J. 2848
Burton, P. S. 769
Burton, T. A. 4938
Busch, D. E. 2958
Busch, U. 2048, 7130
Bush, J. K. 7961
Bush, R. R. 9420
Busing, R. T. 41, 7236, 8025
Buskirk, S. W. 748
Buso, D. C. 9939
Bussche, G. H. von dem 7626
Busse, M. D. 6830
Bussey, S. C. 26
Bussière, F. 3329
Bussières, N. 9416
Bussmann, R. W. 773
Bussotti, F. 6222, 6353, 7038, 7880, 7926, 9599
Busta, F. F. 6880
Bustamante, M. M. C. 8725
Butet, A. 8242
Butin, H. 5646
Butler, J. R. A. 4053
Butler, L. 8215, 9070
Butorina, A. K. 7316
Butterfield, B. 7403
Butterfield, B. G. 8368
Butterfield, R. 5975
Büttner, G. 3529
Buttoud, G. 5944
Butusov, O. B. 2807
Butz, H. 2806
Butz-Braun, R. 2878
Buwalda, J. G. 3033
Buysse, J. 3709
Buz, Z. 6397, 6432
Buzas, M. A. 2574
Buzek, F. 9607
Buzykin, A. I. 2681
Byers, A. C. 1743
Byers, J. 4299
Byers, J. N. 351, 7842
Byers, M. E. 9018
Byrne, A. 8931
Byrne, M. 2252, 8897
Byrnes, W. R. 1382
Byron, N. 923, 5025, 5920
Byron, R. N. 4212
Byron, Y. 964, 5886
Bytnerowicz, A. 2045, 3712, 7025, 7037
Byun, B. H. 3269, 5235-5236
Byun, B. K. 3233, 4825-4827, 5685-5687
Byun, J. K. 4519
Byun, K. O. 6004
Byun BongKyu 3233, 4825-4827, 5685-5687
Byun ByungHo 5235-5236
Byun JaeKyoung 4519
Byun KwangOk 6004
Cabane, M. 3767
Cabaneiro, A. 9653
Cabanillas, J. 1090
Cabezudo, B. 5378, 6367, 7846, 7943, 9451-9452
Cabezuelo, P. 4893, 6585, 7395
Cable, S. 6437
Cabral, M. T. 5622
Cabrera, E. 4775
Caccavari, M. A. 3849
Caceres, A. 7907
Cadahía, E. 2993, 7132-7133
Cade, B. S. 7722
Cadet, P. 9046
Cadisch, G. 4151
Cadogan, B. 8227
Cadogan, B. L. 9068
Cagelli, L. 1460, 1550
Cahoon, R. D. 5064
Cai, C. S. 5229
Cai, C. W. 6867
Cai, F. C. 3592
Cai, H. M. 5146
Cai, J. 5815
Cai, Q. 5792
Cai, S. Z. 5352
Cai, T. J. 5380, 5783, 5785
Cai ChengWei 6867
Cai ChuanShan 5229
Cai FuChun 3592
Cai HongMing 5146
Cai Jin 5815
Cai Qiang 5792
Cai ShunZhang 5352
Cai TiJiu 5380, 5783, 5785
Cain, M. D. 2196, 2400
Cairney, J. 2207
Cairney, J. W. G. 9838
Cairns, D. W. 9774
Cairns, M. A. 7048, 8623
Caja, G. 7878
Çakan, H. 2148
Calamari, D. 6241, 7035
Calamassi, R. 2966
Calandra, R. 592
Caldato, S. L. 8041
Caldeira, M. V. W. C. 7729
Calder, I. R. 44
Calderon, A. 2213
Calderón-Valtierra, X. 5110
Caldwell, P. M. 2305
Caldwell, T. 6476
Calì, A. 3306
Calkins, J. B. 5156
Callaghan, T. V. 6157, 6178
Callander, R. F. 7524
Callaway, J. M. 1152, 5890, 9128
Callaway, R. M. 1383, 4501
Calle, A. 7767
Callicott, J. B. 7497
Callot, G. 9386
Calub, A. 4098
Calvet, J. C. 9417
Calvin, C. L. 8659
Calvo, E. 4528
Camacho, F. J. 3581
Câmara, C. D. 1617
Camara, E. 7395
Cambon, A. 7124
Camero Rey, A. 3571, 4130
Cameron, A. 5667
Cameron, A. D. 1854, 1891
Cameron, D. 5
Cameron, D. S. 9344
Cameron, D. W. 4628
Cameron, E. A. 5038, 8964, 9873
Cameron, P. J. 7571
Cameron, R. S. 4884
Camia, A. 2953
Camiré, C. 359, 2039
Camisão-Neto, A. A. 7963
Camm, E. L. 1167
Cammeraat, L. H. 9963
Camp, A. 9642
Camp, N. van 6188
Camp, R. J. 9917
Campadelli, G. 9039
Campanale, M. 3390
Campbell, A. G. 167
Campbell, A. J. P. 7834
Campbell, B. 5025
Campbell, B. M. 4053, 9232
Campbell, C. D. 3683
Campbell, D. 3029
Campbell, D. L. 3292
Campbell, F. T. 1672
Campbell, J. 1694
Campbell, J. Y. 4428
Campbell, K. L. 5897
Campbell, R. A. 1881, 7547
Campbell, W. H. 5467
Campos, A. 221
Campos, L. M. O. 4640
Campos, W. O. 4875
Campos-Villanueva, Á. 5532
Camussi, A. 1465
Canada, Beverly and Qamanirjuaq Caribou Management Board 4912
Canada, Ministère des Ressources Naturelles 5947
Canada, Ordre des Ingénieurs forestiers du Québec 3360
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration Shelterbelt Centre 852
Canadell, J. 2986, 5411, 6209
Cañas, M. S. 4555, 6233
Cancela, J. H. 9095
Candanedo, I. 238
Candau, J. N. 8204
Candau, P. 7845
Canevascini, G. 5650
Canhoto, C. 4829, 5365
Cannell, M. G. R. 1637, 2481, 2774
Cano, E. 3998
Canters, F. 6733
Cantiani, M. G. 1126, 1691
Cantrill, D. J. 580
Cao, F. J. 5263
Cao, F. L. 3501
Cao, G. H. 5720
Cao, G. J. 4549
Cao, H. L. 3159
Cao, J. B. 5333
Cao, J. D. 3174
Cao, L. J. 5626
Cao, M. 783
Cao, N. S. 3961
Cao, P. R. 6465
Cao, Q. G. 6199
Cao, R. J. 5379
Cao, Y. 8153
Cao, Y. N. 5245
Cao, Z. M. 5624
Cao, Z. R. 5107
Cao FaJi 5263
Cao FuLiang 3501
Cao GuiHong 5720
Cao GuoJun 4549
Cao HongLing 3159
Cao JianBo 5333
Cao JiDan 3174
Cao LiJun 5626
Cao Min 783
Cao Nengsheng 3961
Cao PanRong 6465
Cao QunGen 6199
Cao RenJie 5379
Cao Yan 8153
Cao YaNing 5245
Cao ZhiMin 5624

Cao ZhiRong 5107
Caouette, M. 7387
Capasso, F. 4207
Capecki, Z. 499, 3047, 3220
Capelo, J. H. 7463
Capen, D. E. 7957
Capill, L. 4105
Capizzi, A. 9882
Capps, T. K. 6549
Cappugi, G. 3011
Capretti, P. 5631
Capson, T. L. 1095
Capua, E. L. de 73
Capuana, M. 7645, 8462
Caputa, A. 3644
Caputo, P. 3889
Caraco, N. 5791
Caraglio, Y. 5910, 6294
Caramori, P. H. 1627
Carauta, J. P. P. 539, 541
Carballas, T. 9553, 9653
Carberry, E. L. 4171
Carbiener, R. 9953
Carcaillet, C. 577, 7975
Carcía-Núñez, C. 8743
Cárdaba, B. 9245
Cardel, Y. 8786
Cardelli, M. A. 1791
Cardellina, J. H., II 6306
Cardemil, L. 7152
Cardenas, A. C. 5149
Cardini, F. 3011
Cardoso, A. A. 540
Carey, A. B. 946, 5885, 6621-6622, 10020
Caritat, A. 5022, 6194
Carleton, T. J. 2193
Carli, S. 4357, 8463
Carlos Villaseca, J. 8125
Carlquist, S. 1304, 7084, 7873
Carlson, C. A. 6953
Carlson, D. H. 5822
Carlson, J. C. 3977
Carlsson, D. 296
Carmichael, J. S. 7934
Carmichael, N. B. 1265
Carneiro, C. E. 9724
Carneiro Filho, A. 3086
Carnero Diaz, E. 8387
Carnol, M. 9510
Carnus, J. M. 1866
Caron, C. 264
Caron, G. É. 4210
Carons, W. P. 9783
Carpenter, C. 818
Carpenter, R. J. 1397
Carpenter, S. B. 7164
Carpenter, S. R. 5298
Carpenter, T. A. 7361
Carpinella, M. C. 9069
Carr, D. S. 9236
Carr, J. R. 2811
Carr, T. G. 3252
Carrasco, L. 6874
Carreira, J. A. 9595
Carreiro, M. M. 6676
Carrer, M. 7509
Carreras, H. A. 4555, 6233
Carrere, R. 2541, 3464
Carrie, N. R. 9911
Carrier, D. J. 1096, 8460
Carrière, S. 3062
Carrieri, A. de P. 4380
Carrington, M. E. 7310
Carrion, J. S. 1398
Carroll, G. C. 6499
Carruthers, S. P. 4132
Carter, G. A. 9436
Carter, M. C. A. 4863
Cartié Cuijarro, G. 8078
Cartledge, T. 3740
Cartmill, M. 8783
Caruso, T. 3918
Carvalho, D. A. 7264
Carvalho, D. A. de 5536, 9750
Carvalho, J. da S. 5434
Carvalho, J. E. U. de 3754
Carvalho, J. O. P. de 3591
Carvalho, V. C. 4479
Casacchia, R. 6134
Casado, R. 4777
Casanova, J. L. 7762, 7767
Casanova, P. 8246
Case, K. M. 5085
Caserta, P. 6223
Casey, J. 10017
Casher, L. E. 2343
Casini, L. 2593
Cass, W. B. 8044
Cassani, G. 4958
Cassel, D. K. 10013
Cassell, D. L. 9413, 9742
Cassels, B. K. 4685
Castan, M. 3784
Casteels, H. 4867
Castelao, A. 1991
Castiglione, S. 2249
Castillo, E. 2490
Castillo, E. T. 194
Castillo, G. 6533
Castillo, M. L. 8957
Castillo, V. 6041
Castle, K. 1992
Castley, J. G. 3459
Castonguay, Y. 4650
Castrellón, J. L. 7714
Castresana, L. 2347, 3241
Castro, C. B. de 1190
Castro, M. I. P. 7463
Castro, R. D. de 7637
Castro Diez, P. 2973
Catchot, A. L., Jr. 9326
Catesson, A. M. 3805, 7914
Catling, P. C. 4060, 6595, 9425
Cato, S. A. 2210
Catt, D. C. 2412
Cauboue, M. 5880
Caucas, V. 7350
Caudill, S. B. 8390
Cavalcanti, C. 1757
Cavalcanti, R. B. 7067
Cavaleiro, J. S. 7129
Cavalheiro, A. J. 3009
Cavazza, C. 4958
Cavé, A. 7126
Cavelier, J. 7877
Cavendish, W. 5025
Caviglia, A. M. 8463
Cawe, S. G. 6435
Cawsey, E. M. 1177, 6426
Cazin, J. C. 8517
Cazin, M. 8517
Ceccatelli, M. 2738
Cecchi Fiordi, A. 461
Cech, T. 1510, 6528
Cech, T. L. 6356
Cecich, R. A. 6366, 7196
Cecil, C. B. 4324
Cecinato, A. 1349, 5472, 7158
Cedergren, J. 8484
Cederlund, G. 5, 3300
Cedilnik, A. 4413
Çelik, O. 6816-6817, 6833
Cella, R. 8905
Cen, Y. Q. 8861
Cen YiQun 8861
Cenni, E. 6353, 9599
Centeno, E. 7395
Centeno, J. C. 7470
Center, T. D. 1883
Center for International Forestry Research 1780, 7518
Centre International de Hautes Etudes Agronomiques Méditerranéennes 5033
Cerdá, X. 8133
Cerezke, H. F. 2389
Cerignoni, J. A. 2321, 2370, 4028
Čermák, J. 4219, 8521-8522
Cermak, J. 6288
Černač, J. 4209, 4213
Cerni, R. 7061
Ceroni, M. 7329, 8055
Cerović, S. 3503
Cerqueira, L. S. C. de 9176
Cerqueira, R. 7448
Cerri, C. C. 3654, 4118, 9474
Cervantes, E. 8912
Cervera, M. T. 2254, 3920
Cesar, O. 3064, 3093-3094, 3099, 5525, 5541
Cesar, V. 5415
Ceulemans, R. 899, 903, 1032, 7776, 8709
Ceylan, B. 6833
Cha JooYoung 8085
Chabart, M. 9963
Chabbert, B. 5568
Chabot, M. 863
Chacko, K. C. 1002
Chacon, P. 7075
Chadhar, S. K. 6589
Chadwick, O. A. 6211
Chaffey, N. 8655
Chaffey, N. J. 7885
Chagala, E. M. 4754
Chai, M. 5628
Chai, P. P. K. 2116-2117
Chai, R. H. 4311
Chai, X. W. 5102
Chai, X. Z. 1859, 4943
Chai Min 5628
Chai RuiHai 4311
Chai XiuWu 5102
Chai XiZhou 1859, 4943
Chaibi, A. 6880
Chaieb, M. 5491
Chaiyasit Anecksamphant 4156
Chakrabarti, B. 4201
Chakrabarti, K. 1495, 3447
Chakrabarti, S. 6486
Chakrabarti, S. K. 3587
Chakrabarty, T. 7227-7229
Chakraborti, S. 3117
Chakraborty, K. 6673
Chakravarty, P. 6527
Chakravarty Kaul, M. 1759
Chalchat, J. C. 5424
Chale, F. M. M. 2007
Chalendard-Bartoli, R. 1738
Chalermpongse, A. 3176
Chaloner, W. G. 7243
Chałupka, W. 7196, 8445
Chaluvachari 6210
Chamberlain, C. P. 9512
Chamberlain, D. E. 5778
Chamberlain, J. R. 2246
Chamberland, H. 3194
Chamberlin, E. A. 7080
Chambers, D. A. 8943
Chambers, F. M. 4162
Chambers, J. L. 3523
Chambers, P. E. 2468
Chambers, P. G. S. 2245
Chamlong Phengklai 9725
Champs, J. de 9191
Chamshama, S. A. O. 133, 4333
Chan, H. T. 3072
Chan, K. W. 299
Chance, N. P. 1752
Chand, G. 1805
Chand, P. K. 157, 2670, 5976, 6793-6794
Chand, S. 1610
Chand Basha, S. 4927
Chander Nath 1869
Chanderbali, A. 7201
Chandra, A. 4332
Chandra, R. 7997
Chandra, T. 3114
Chandra, V. 1808
Chandrasekaran, S. 1878
Chandrasekhara Reddy, G. 473
Chandrashekar, D. S. 3579, 4360
Chandrashekara, U. M. 2474, 5181
Chaney, W. R. 8704
Chang, A. T. C. 9438
Chang, C. T. 7111, 8672
Chang, H. T. 4710
Chang, K. C. 7635
Chang, K. P. 9976
Chang, N. H. 7634
Chang, R. J. 8211
Chang, S. J. 2207
Chang, S. O. 5985
Chang, S. X. 5308, 9287
Chang, T. T. 9830
Chang, T. Y. 3551, 9395
Chang, U. C. 7791
Chang, W. E. 3555
Chang, X. X. 5244
Chang ChinTeng 7111, 8672
Chang HungTa 4710
Chang KunPiao 9976
Chang KuoChen 7635
Chang NaiHang 7634
Chang RueyJang 8211
Chang ShuJung 2207
Chang SukOk 5985
Chang TenYong 3551
Chang TienYung 9395
Chang TunTschu 9830
Chang UinChun 7791
Chang WeiEr 3555
Chang XueXiang 5244
Chang ZhiYing 1493
Channakrishnaiah, K. M. 6881
Chanson, B. 9626
Chantre, G. 7627
Chanway, C. P. 1386, 3687, 6505
Chao, C. C. 1803
Chao, J. T. 4008
Chao ChihChang 1803
Chao JungTai 4008
Chaos, Á. 2235
Chapin, F. S., III 3801, 9450, 9518
Chapman, A. 741
Chapman, D. 8477
Chapman, N. 4902
Chapman, N. G. 2416, 4902
Chappelka, A. 8609
Chappelka, A. H. 7504, 7815
Chappell, D. K. 6936
Chappell, N. 1989
Charan Singh 1869, 8289
Charbonneau, L. 1705
Chardon, C. 6021
Chardonnens, A. 5284
Charest, P. J. 2999, 5567
Charest, P. M. 1449
Charland, M. 4570
Charles, J. 5673
Charles-Dominique, P. 4050
Charlton, W. A. 7094-7095
Charrier, B. 2936
Charyulu, N. V. N. 5458
Chase, M. R. 1463
Chase, M. W. 1369, 2238, 3075, 7214, 8750
Chassany, J. P. 9129
Chatelain, C. 776, 6138
Chatthai, M. 8865
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 2988, 3010
Chattopadhyay, S. P. 2043, 2146
Chaturvedi, A. N. 1578, 4328
Chaturvedi, P. 8923
Chaubey, O. P. 1856
Chaudhari, A. 1663
Chaudhari, D. C. 3566
Chaudhary, A. K. 9361
Chaudhary, R. P. 2989
Chaudhary, V. 6517
Chaudhry, B. 3758
Chaudhry, S. 2483
Chauhan, A. 9076
Chauhan, D. S. 2677, 4129, 5818, 6658
Chauhan, J. M. S. 7653
Chauhan, N. S. 812
Chauhan, S. K. 153, 642, 2692, 3063
Chauhan, S. V. S. 7939
Chauhan Renu 1609
Chaukiyal, S. P. 3932
Chaurasia, R. S. 1914
Chaussod, R. 5599
Chauvel, A. 3086
Chauvel, G. 8155, 8347
Chavan, K. N. 3567
Chavan, S. G. 4941
Chaves, M. M. 3027, 3628
Chaves, R. de S. 1190
Chavez, D. 8682
Chavez, D. J. 4177
Chawan, D. D. 622
Che, K. J. 5244
Che, L. M. 6578

Che, P. T. 2085
Che KeJun 5244
Che LiMei 6578
Che PiahTeh 2085
Cheah, C. A. S. J. 3259
Chee, P. P. 5139
Cheek, M. 6437, 7955
Cheeseman, A. T. 3023, 7162
Cheeseman, J. M. 3023, 7162, 9447
Cheikh, K. B. 4959, 10003
Chekkafi, A. 1345
Chelladurai, V. 7139
Chellamuthu, V. 322
Chen, A. T. 5301
Chen, B. G. 6448
Chen, B. H. 551
Chen, B. W. 5047
Chen, C. 9116
Chen, C. F. 3555, 9395
Chen, C. J. 5370
Chen, C. L. 5713
Chen, C. T. 9956
Chen, C. Y. 7125
Chen, D. D. 5292
Chen, D. H. 5370
Chen, D. M. 3912, 5129
Chen, F. C. 7681
Chen, G. F. 2332, 9887
Chen, G. L. 5529
Chen, G. Q. 3561
Chen, G. X. 9747
Chen, H. 5595-5596
Chen, H. H. 5041, 5379, 8267
Chen, H. J. 3795, 5292
Chen, H. M. 3593
Chen, H. X. 5529
Chen, H. Y. H. 4498, 8826
Chen, H. Z. 5999
Chen, I. S. 5449, 7111, 8665, 8672
Chen, J. 1725, 5503
Chen, J. H. 2748, 5352
Chen, J. J. 5230, 8665
Chen, J. L. 5147
Chen, J. M. 3592, 7844
Chen, J. Q. 827, 2703
Chen, J. Y. 4437
Chen, K. 3549, 4621
Chen, K. K. 3177
Chen, K. S. 6127
Chen, L. 5204
Chen, L. C. 3551
Chen, L. H. 5264
Chen, L. Q. 3088, 3161, 5159
Chen, L. R. 5099
Chen, M. C. 4069, 9962
Chen, M. R. 5652
Chen, N. 7802
Chen, P. 5151
Chen, P. S. 9813
Chen, Q. C. 2332, 5333
Chen, R. J. 9248
Chen, S. 7844
Chen, S. C. 5413
Chen, S. G. 7776
Chen, S. L. 6561
Chen, S. W. 5180, 7929
Chen, S. Y. 9722
Chen, S. Z. 5797
Chen, T. 4710
Chen, T. H. 2934, 3704, 9968
Chen, T. H. H. 4508, 9655
Chen, W. B. 5287
Chen, W. C. 4713
Chen, W. L. 5575, 6645
Chen, W. M. 5620
Chen, W. P. 5720, 8030
Chen, W. Y. 7646
Chen, X. 3178, 3775
Chen, X. G. 3514
Chen, X. H. 4152
Chen, X. L. 4437, 5718
Chen, X. P. 5121
Chen, X. R. 6866
Chen, X. T. 5301
Chen, X. Y. 5710, 5798, 7330
Chen, Y. 2249, 3175, 3178, 5127, 5282, 5680, 7376
Chen, Y. H. 7629, 9780
Chen, Y. J. 5318
Chen, Y. L. 5209
Chen, Y. Q. 4607
Chen, Y. S. 5797
Chen, Y. Z. 1311
Chen, Z. F. 7376
Chen, Z. H. 144, 6853, 7506
Chen, Z. L. 464, 5205, 7399
Chen, Z. P. 144
Chen, Z. Q. 5099
Chen, Z. S. 7790
Chen, Z. Y. 3088
Chen, Z. Z. 3517
Chen AnTong 5301
Chen BeiGuang 6448
Chen BingHui 551
Chen BoWang 5047
Chen ChaurTzuhn 9956
Chen ChengFong 3555, 9395
Chen ChingYeu 7125
Chen Chuan 9116
Chen ChuanLong 5713
Chen CunJi 5370
Chen DaoMing 3912, 5129
Chen DoaDong 5292
Chen DongHua 5370
Chen FengCai 7681
Chen GongXi 9747
Chen GuangLu 5529
Chen GuiQing 3561
Chen GuoFa 9887
Chen HanMing 3593
Chen HanZhou 5999
Chen HaoJie 3795
Chen HongJun 5292
Chen HsinHsiung 8267
Chen HuaHao 5379
Chen HuanXiong 5529
Chen Hui 5595-5596
Chen HuiHua 5041
Chen IhSheng 5449, 7111, 8665, 8672
Chen JiaHong 2748
Chen JiaMin 3592
Chen JianHong 5352
Chen JianJun 5230
Chen JianYin 4437
Chen Jie 5503
Chen JihJung 8665
Chen JinLin 5147
Chen JiQuan 827, 2703
Chen Kai 3549
Chen Ke 4621
Chen KeKe 3177
Chen LianQing 3161, 5159
Chen Lie 5204
Chen LihChin 3551
Chen LinHong 5264
Chen LiRen 5099
Chen LongQing 3088
Chen MinCai 9962
Chen MingChieh 4069
Chen MuRong 5652
Chen Ning 7802
Chen PeiShan 9813
Chen Peng 5151
Chen QiChang 5333
Chen RongJun 9248
Chen ShouZhu 5797
Chen ShuenYing 9722
Chen ShuhChun 5413
Chen ShunLi 6561
Chen ShunWei 5180, 7929
Chen Tao 4710
Chen TianHua 2934, 3704
Chen TsaiHuei 9968
Chen WangLong 6645
Chen WangYan 7646
Chen WeiChiu 4713
Chen WeiLun 5575
Chen WeiMin 5620
Chen WeiPei 5720
Chen WenBin 5287
Chen WenPing 8030
Chen Xia 3178
Chen Xiang 3775
Chen XiangPing 5121
Chen XianGru 3514
Chen XiangYi 5798
Chen XiaoLan 4437
Chen XiaoYong 7330
Chen XinRong 6866
Chen XiuLong 5718
Chen XueTang 5301
Chen XueYing 5710
Chen XuHui 4152
Chen Yan 5282, 5680, 7376
Chen Ying 2249, 5127
Chen YongHui 7629
Chen YongZhe 1311
Chen Yu 3175, 3178
Chen YuanSheng 5797
Chen YueQin 4607
Chen YuJu 5318
Chen YuLan 5209
Chen YunHsiu 9780
Chen ZeLian 464
Chen ZennZong 3517
Chen ZhangFu 7376
Chen ZhangHe 144
Chen ZhaoPing 144
Chen ZhengHai 7506
Chen ZhiLin 7399
Chen ZhiQiang 5099
Chen ZhongHai 6853
Chen ZhongLu 5205
Chen ZuengSang 7790
Cheng, B. Q. 3776
Cheng, B. Y. 6265
Cheng, C. 9079
Cheng, C. C. 9422
Cheng, H. B. 6868
Cheng, H. Y. 9274
Cheng, J. D. 9947-9948
Cheng, J. T. 5238
Cheng, M. C. 3736
Cheng, S. Y. 7646
Cheng, W. E. 7791, 9968
Cheng, X. F. 5483
Cheng, X. L. 4637
Cheng, X. P. 8648
Cheng, X. W. 4359
Cheng, Y. L. 5211
Cheng, Y. M. 7392
Cheng, Y. S. 475, 3002
Cheng, Z. M. 6549, 8450
Cheng, Z. Y. 1493
Cheng BangYu 6265
Cheng BiQiang 3776
Cheng ChiChuan 9422
Cheng HongBao 6868
Cheng HongYan 9274
Cheng JiaTai 5238
Cheng MouCe 3736
Cheng ShuiYuan 7646
Cheng WeiEr 7791, 9968
Cheng XiangLing 4637
Cheng XiaoFei 5483
Cheng XiaoPing 8648
Cheng XuWan 4359
Cheng YouLong 5211
Cheng YuMin 7392
Cheng YuShia 475, 3002
Cheng ZongMing 8450
Chénieux, J. C. 264, 3519
Cheong, Y. H. 4590
Cheong YeonHa 4590
Cherkashin, V. P. 5303
Chern, J. H. 1303, 6287
Chern JouHorng 1303, 6287
Chernenko, G. F. 8698
Chernen'kova, T. V. 4559
Chernikov, V. A. 9489
Chernov, I. Yu. 9568
Chernyshev, N. V. 9934
Cherpakov, V. V. 3123
Cherrett, J. M. 9030
Cherry, K. A. 9083
Cherry, R. C. 6063
Cherubini, M. 5564
Cherubini, P. 8643
Chester, E. W. 604
Chevalier, G. 3184
Chevalier, R. 229
Chevrou, R. B. 2067
Chew, P. T. 7280
Chew, S. 81
Chew, S. C. 81
Chey, V. K. 3264
Chhabra, R. 9641
Chhetri, D. B. K. 1101
Chhetri, D. R. 8330
Chhetri, R. 3334
Chi, D. F. 5668
Chi, J. 3592, 5150, 5186
Chi DeFu 5668
Chi Jian 3592, 5150, 5186
Chiang, C. H. 2225, 6797-6798, 7635
Chiang, H. C. 7790-7791
Chiang, V. L. 5554, 7920
Chiang ChiaHua 2225, 6797-6798, 7635
Chiang HsienChueh 7790-7791
Chiba, K. 8560
Chiba, S. 3021, 6350
Chiba, Y. 2862
Chibbar, R. N. 6475
Chidumayo, E. 5025
Chidumayo, E. N. 9986
Chifu, T. 2176
Chihongo, A. 5025
Chikaarashi, H. 5788, 5799
Chikatunov, V. 1875
Chikumbo, O. 2728
Chikuni, A. C. 6665
Child, L. 8331
Chile, Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal 4417, 4419-4420
Chimner, R. A. 9469
Chin, F. H. 1532, 2271, 3205
Chin, Y. M. 6698
Chin FookHon 1532, 2271, 3205
Chin YueMun 6698
Chinea, J. D. 7302
Chinenova, L. A. 4563, 9593
Chinsamy, A. 7246
Chionuma, P. C. 5223
Chipeta, M. E. 7609
Chirinos, Z. 3333
Chirko, C. P. 793, 6659
Chirwa, P. W. 132
Chistyakova, A. A. 3126
Chistyakova, E. K. 4557
Chivkunova, O. B. 2570
Chizzotto, E. 5840
Chlebek, A. 761, 2425
Chlepko, V. 1840
Chmelíková, E. 7177
Chmielarz, P. 2650
Chmura, G. L. 583
Cho, H. J. 4727
Cho, M. R. 2379
Cho HyunJe 4727
Cho MyoungRae 2379
Choe, N. 9692
Choi, W. Y. 6482
Choi WanYong 6482
Chojnacki, B. 397
Chojnacky, D. C. 9215, 9421
Choldumrongkul, S. 8189
Chomitz, K. M. 2466, 4989
Chong, C. 1817, 6678
Chong, L. J. 2389
Chong, P. F. 1950
Chong, S. K. 5236
Chong PhangFee 1950
Chong SeKyung 5236
Choo, H. Y. 4887-4888
Choo HoYul 4887-4888
Choong, E. T. 5360
Choong, M. F. 4015
Chopineau, J. 5424
Chopitel, O. 9119
Chossat, J. C. 1866
Chou, J. 9424
Chou, Y. H. 7418
Chou YueHong 7418
Choudens, C. de 7627
Choudhary, M. I. 5442
Choudhury, A. 3864
Choudhury, P. C. 6011, 6083, 6530
Choudhury, S. N. 1333
Chouhan, S. 9022
Choularton, T. W. 2919
Chowdhury, J. A. 1121
Chowdhury, K. 7901
Chown, S. L. 3217, 6558
Chriqui, D. 9278
Chrislip, G. A. 9070
Christ, E. 9708

Christ, M. J. 9480-9482
Christanty, L. 4982, 8302, 8306
Christensen, D. L. 5298
Christensen, K. M. 7387
Christensen, M. 3446
Christensen, N. L., Jr. 7756
Christensen, P. 8418
Christensen, T. R. 6958
Christersson, L. 977
Christeva, G. C. 1710
Christeva, V. C. 1710
Christian, D. P. 8239, 8259
Christian, K. A. 4596
Christiansen, E. 4026
Christiansen, M. B. 4926
Christie, S. 7678
Christie, S. I. 7596
Christmann, A. 6337
Christodoulou, X. C. 1854
Christophel, D. C. 523, 8358
Christopher, S. A. 9424
Christophersen, N. 4073
Chroust, L. 1118
Chtchoukine, A. K. 2186
Chu, G. Z. 5772-5773, 6624
Chu, Y. T. 5225
Chu GuoZhong 5772-5773, 6624
Chu YuTing 5225
Chua, K. S. 836
Chuah, C. H. 8695
Chuah ChengHock 8695
Chulia, A. J. 7108
Chulobhorn Mahidol 8688
Chumbley, C. 1286
Chun, H. Y. 588
Chun HeeYoung 588
Chung, C. P. 1687
Chung, D. Y. 5985
Chung, H. G. 6003
Chung, J. D. 3517
Chung, J. H. 5265
Chung, N. J. 7272
Chung, R. C. K. 2118, 6374
Chung, S. K. 2379
Chung, Y. G. 5252, 5269
Chung, Y. J. 3233
Chung ChunPei 1687
Chung DurkYoung 5985
Chung HunGwan 6003
Chung JengDer 3517
Chung JinHyun 5265
Chung NienJune 7272
Chung SoonKyung 2379
Chung YeongJin 3233
Chung YoungGwan 5269
Chung YoungGyo 5252
Churchfield, S. 4933
Churchill, H. C. 4393
Churchill, S. 3298
Churin, J. L. 833
Chwistek, K. 3122
Chyo, M. 2817
Chytrý, M. 8002
Cialdella, A. M. 1370
Cialella, A. T. 9440
Cianci, V. 5293
Ciancio, O. 2587
Ciangherotti, A. D. 569
Ciążyńska, I. 419
Cibula, W. G. 9436
Cicák, A. 882, 1261, 7545
Ciccioli, P. 1349, 5472, 7158, 8548
Cichowski, D. 3401
Cichowski, D. B. 4916
Cichy, W. 397
Cid, L. P. B. 5589
Cid, M. C. 3379
Ciepielewska, D. 3222
Ciepielowski, A. 441
Cierzniak, T. 6552
Cieszewski, C. J. 5059
Cihlar, J. 1947
Cillié, J. J. 9012
Cimanga, K. 8669
Cinotti, B. 5938
Cintra, R. 8842
Ciolli, M. 3306
Ciolo, S. di 2738
Cisneros, R. 4866
Cisneroz, J. 1875
Cisowski, W. 469
Cissel, J. H. 3462
Citores, L. 6323
Civco, D. L. 2814
Claassen, N. 9705
Claessens, H. 8356
Claeys, M. 8669
Clapham, D. 1297, 2237, 2671
Clark, A., III 6093-6096
Clark, D. A. 28
Clark, D. B. 28
Clark, D. L. 2960
Clark, G. M. 1665, 2500
Clark, H. J. 1388
Clark, J. R. 8336
Clark, J. S. 1286, 3405, 7856, 8792
Clark, K. 93
Clark, L. G. 7204
Clark, M. L. 3548
Clark, S. 1301, 2280
Clark, T. W. 7499
Clarke, A. M. 3682
Clarke, A. R. 4021
Clarke, D. 10017
Clarke, J. 5025
Clarke, J. M. 3598
Clarke, J. N. 9179
Clarke, P. J. 1198, 9526
Clarke, S. R. 2317, 3227
Clarke, W. C. 9153
Clason, D. 9346
Clason, T. 4139
Clason, T. R. 9150
Clauser, F. 293
Clauss, M. J. 7434
Clauzel, W. 5237
Clavero, C. T. J. 9379
Clavero, T. 255-256, 5983, 6023
Clawson, R. G. 7782, 8245, 8268, 9524, 9619
Clay, D. 1057
Clay, R. E. 4823
Clayden, S. L. 1380
Claydon, K. 4902
Claydon, M. 4902
Clayton, M. R. 6369
Clayton, W. D. 7526
Cleaves, D. A. 911
Cleef, A. M. 2079
Clegg, S. 1996, 8591
Clein, J. S. 2025
Clemants, S. E. 3838
Clement, A. 9308
Clement, C. R. 6292
Clément, F. 1136
Clément, J. 9225
Clement-Westerhof, J. A. 578
Clemente, A. S. 2959
Clenaghan, C. 4266
Clendenen, G. W. 1853, 5044
Clercq, R. de 4867
Clérivet, A. 4802
Cléroux, I. 5926
Cleve, K. van 3670
Clevenger, A. P. 4925
Cleverly, J. R. 9580
Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 3948
Clifford, T. 7524, 8657
Clifton, S. J. 4997
Climent, J. M. 8454
Clinch, J. P. 9190, 9446
Cline, S. P. 9413, 9742
Cline-Cole, R. 1749
Clinton, B. D. 2195, 6044, 9318
Clobert, J. 7436, 7534, 8627
Cloke, P. 7464
Close, R. E. 2519, 2523
Clothier, J. N. 84
Clough, B. F. 3023, 7162
Cluzeau, C. 9399
Coates-Estrada, R. 7404
Cobb, F. W. 6538
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 1500
Cobb, N. S. 3252, 7387
Cobbina, J. 2481
Cobbinah, J. R. 2678, 5125
Cobos, J. M. 4673
Cochard, H. 3691, 7796, 9308
Cochnauer, T. 9914
Cochran, P. H. 6830
Cochrane, K. E. 7872
Cockle, A. 4050
Cocklin, C. 5068, 5961, 7605
Coderre, D. 5305
Codipietro, G. 569
Codipietro, P. 5794
Coelho, C. de O. A. 6268
Coelho, I. S. 5072
Coelho, R. S. B. 6543
Coelho Netto, A. L. 618
Coetzer, R. L. J. 2713-2714
Coffey, T. B. 7269
Cogliastro, A. 6835
Cogneau, M. 8588
Cohen, A. L. 2712
Cohen, S. 887
Cohen, W. B. 326
Cohen, Y. 1381
Coile, N. C. 9347
Cointat, M. 6276
Coker, G. 7692
Coker, R. E. J. 8015
Colbert, J. J. 2584-2586, 4244
Colby, D. M. 3982
Colchester, M. 815, 8366
Cole, D. N. 5833, 6674, 9624
Cole, D. W. 6807
Cole, J. C. 3934
Coleman, G. D. 2255, 4508
Coleman, J. R. 641, 8851
Coleman, M. D. 9600
Coleman, S. J. 9716
Coleman, W. M., III 6718
Coles, J. 5886
Coles, R. W. 26
Coley, P. D. 1095, 4719
Colfer, C. J. P. 1933
Colin, F. 7001
Colin, J. 8105
Colin, J. E. 6546
Colin-Belgrand, M. 389, 2899, 4544, 8599
Colina-Tejada, A. 9457
Coll, J. C. 8691
Collada, C. 4777
Collado, J. 3929
Collar, N. J. 8285
Collard, L. G. 1839
Collazo, J. A. 3278
Collet, C. 1868, 3079, 7001
Collet, G. 288
Collett, G. 3334
Collett, L. A. 7898
Colletti, J. P. 1613
Collevati, R. G. 3684
Collin, P. 6278
Collinge, S. K. 5
Collingham, Y. C. 7559
Collins, J. 9532
Collins, J. F. 4266
Collins, M. 4212, 9250
Collins, P. T. 8239
Colls, J. J. 3716
Colom de Morán, E. 3340
Colombia, Programa de Investigación en Semillas de Especies Forestales Nativas 5876
Colombo, J. 31
Colombo, M. 5688, 8150
Colombo, S. J. 374, 8369, 8479-8480
Colpaert, J. V. 657, 9519-9520
Colquhoun, I. J. 4805
Colton, A. L. 1148
Colvin, J. G. 5007
Comerford, N. B. 9110-9111
Comerford, S. C. 1094
Comerlato, A. G. 1481
Comet, T. A. 7424-7425
Comfort, M. 2442
Comins, H. N. 3627
Comitre, V. 4323
Compagnone, R. S. 8697
Comparini, C. 4811
Comps, B. 5588
Compton, J. E. 6807
Compton, S. G. 2550, 2963, 3057, 3109, 3214
Comte, G. 7108
Conant, P. 1876
Conci, L. R. 4817
Conde, E. 2993, 7132-7133
Condit, R. 1406, 2168, 7237, 7937
Condon, B. S. 6599
Condron, L. M. 9204
Conedera, M. 3733
Confalonieri, M. 8905
Confer, J. L. 3274
Cong, J. S. 8907
Cong, P. F. 8059, 8218
Cong, S. 5629
Cong JinShan 8907
Cong PengFei 8059, 8218
Cong Sheng 5629
Conkey, L. E. 843
Connell, J. H. 7562
Connell, S. W. 2162
Conner, A. H. 8696
Conner, R. N. 3288, 8257, 9085
Conner, W. H. 7459, 8269
Connin, S. L. 9512
Connor, E. F. 8169, 8394
Connor, K. F. 9265
Connors, G. T. 590
Conrad, J. M. 9443
Conran, J. G. 4697
Conroy, J. W. H. 5887
Conroy, M. J. 1952
Conserva, L. M. 9681
Constantin, R. J. 7164
Contractor, R. M. 9630
Contreras, A. 5169
Contreras, O. 7005
Convery, F. J. 9190
Conway, J. 2809
Cony, M. A. 4334
Coode, M. J. E. 7951
Cook, A. 9251
Cook, E. R. 10030
Cook, G. 384
Cook, G. D. 6434, 9354
Cook, G. T. 6401
Cook, J. G. 4936
Cook, J. M. 2969
Cook, S. P. 2394, 8226
Cooke, B. J. 4892
Cooke, D. 4266
Cooling, B. 151
Coomes, D. A. 9714
Cooney, G. 4266
Coop, D. 6157
Cooper, J. C. 6761
Cooper, J. M. 2008
Cooper, T. G. 3407
Coops, H. 4541
Coops, N. C. 2812, 9425
Coote, C. 5025
Çopuroğlu, S. 7231
Corallo, A. 7074
Coram, J. E. 3419
Corazza, L. 3983
Corbery, Y. 8917
Corchete, P. 8939
Cordeiro, L. 5607, 7355-7356
Cordell, H. K. 2510
Corden, J. 9453
Cordery, I. 2424
Cordesse, R. 1797
Córdoba, J. F. de 4893
Corfield, A. 868
Coria Benet, R. 7071
Cork, S. J. 4060, 6950
Corlett, R. T. 800, 9248
Cormier, D. 9367
Cormier, J. 7461-7462
Cornacchia, G. 1450, 5106
Cornaggia, D. 3200
Cornara, L. 7074
Cornelissen, J. H. C. 1200, 2973, 6104
Cornelius, J. 2216
Cornelius, J. P. 1467
Cornelius, R. 9072
Cornish, L. F. 9559
Cornu, D. 5568, 8871
Corona, E. 569, 7510
Corona, P. 38, 452, 1889
Coronas Vida, L. J. 7587
Corp, N. 5751, 6601

Corre, M. D. 9549
Corre, V. le 8056
Corrêa, A. F. F. 6651
Corrêa, J. C. 6651
Corrêa, M. J. C. 4640
Corrêa, R. S. 8496
Correia, C. 1471
Correia, O. A. 2959
Correll, D. L. 9959
Correll, R. L. 3607
Corryanti, T. W. N. 2651
Cortes, D. 5450, 6313
Cortes, J. 2535
Cortês Lopes, B. 8130
Cortesi, P. 1526
Cortina, J. 5152-5153
Cortner, H. J. 2612, 4292
Corwin, E. 6128
Cosby, B. J. 9614
Cosson, J. F. 4050, 8243
Costa, E. C. 8182
Costa, F. M. 732
Costa, L. M. da 3658, 9942
Costa, N. de L. 1835
Costa, R. 4897
Costa, S. de S. 6292
Costacurta, A. 7322
Costantini, A. 6283-6284
Costantini, E. 768
Costantini, E. A. C. 3306
Costanza, R. 7591
Costello, L. R. 206, 1688
Costello, S. 8811
Costes, E. 6295
Côté, B. 376, 6357
Côté, C. 3194
Côté, S. 1568
Cotrill, J. A. 4041
Cotrufo, M. F. 9513
Cotton, C. M. 2
Cottrell, J. 4306
Cottrell, T. R. 2169
Couillerot, E. 264
Counsell, S. 4212
Courrier, G. 9417
Courteau, J. 2627
Cousens, R. 7546
Cousin, M. T. 8111
Coûteaux, M. M. 1202, 9510
Couteron, P. 1431
Coutinho, L. M. 4735
Couto, E. da C. G. 9746
Coutts, M. P. 1322
Covassi, M. 4842
Covich, A. 6986
Covington, W. W. 2949, 9727
Cowan, I. R. 4540
Cowan, M. R. 8689
Coward, P. A. 6981
Cowley, R. A. 1387
Cowling, R. M. 602, 807, 901, 7239, 7308, 8822, 9220, 9728
Cowlishaw, G. 8809
Cown, D. J. 2643, 2939-2941, 3140
Cox, M. L. 8499
Cox, P. 3673, 7792, 9505
Cox, P. A. 6663
Cox, R. M. 4570
Cox, S. B. 6995
Coyle, C. 4585
Coyle, S. 4266
Cozzi, A. 6353, 9599
Cozzolino, K. 9300
Cozzolino, S. 3889
Crabbé, J. 3040
Cragg, C. 4618
Craig, A. J. F. K. 3057
Craig, N. J. 7489
Craigon, J. 3716
Cralle, H. T. 1882
Cram, W. J. 829
Cramb, R. 2475
Cramer, W. 46, 49, 2846, 6174, 9181
Crane, J. 141
Crane, P. R. 859, 7976, 9730
Cranmer, A. M. 8730
Craven, L. A. 8753
Cravero, S. 6532
Crawford, D. 3359, 9972
Crawford, E. 777
Crawford, R. H. 9550, 9830
Crawley, M. J. 1560, 4872, 8199
Creasman, L. 7489
Creed, I. F. 4520
Cregg, B. M. 496, 9575
Cremers, G. 4700, 8801
Cremiere, L. 6837
Crespi, B. J. 3225
Cresti, M. 9672
Creswell, I. D. 7567
Crête, M. 1595
Crews, J. T. 162
Criddle, R. S. 4652
Crisp, M. D. 1373
Critchley, C. 3024
Critchley, C. H. 868
Croce, D. M. da 8041
Croisé, L. 8106
Crombie, D. S. 8505
Crome, F. H. J. 5048
Cromwell, E. 7
Cronk, Q. C. B. 5490, 9163
Crook, G. W. 5917
Crook, M. J. 1320
Cros, E. T. du 70, 8942
Cros, S. 8133
Cross, B. T. 9353
Cross, G. 8336
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 5889
Crossley, R. A. 7612
Croteau, R. 2360, 3035, 3797, 6344
Crouch, N. 2936
Crous, P. W. 8087
Crout, N. M. J. 2481
Crowley, G. M. 565
Crudele, E. G. 9039
Cruickshank, M. M. 3622
Cruz, A. P. 2397
Cruz, C. D. 1450, 5106
Cruz, G. 2464
Cruz, J. L. 9578
Cruz, N. D. da 2236
Cruz, P. 8315
Cruz, R. de la 8073
Cruz, R. E. de la 655, 3160
Cruz, R. V. 3634
Cruz Angon, A. 8290
Cruz Estrada, M. 7071
Csányi, S. 4064, 9933
Cserháti, T. 1918
Csóka, G. 8202
Csuti, B. 7403
Cuartas, P. 5753
Cubas, A. 2464, 9137
Cubbage, F. W. 1760, 2612
Cuccui, I. 3489
Cudlín, P. 7177
Cudlin, P. 9510
Cuéllar, M. J. 6307
Cuello, N. 7225
Cuevas, J. M. 7767
Cuevas Guzman, R. 7258
Čufar, K. 498, 839, 7175
Cui, J. 5570
Cui, J. Y. 3561
Cui, Y. Z. 4803
Cui Jie 5570
Cui JingYun 3561
Cui YongZhi 4803
Culbert, H. 4111
Culf, A. D. 7843
Cullen, J. B. 627
Culleton, N. 3319, 9322
Cumana C., L. J. 7205
Cumming, H. G. 4922
Cumming, J. R. 3400, 3933
Cumming, S. G. 2576, 2848
Cummins, R. P. 4734
Cummins, T. 4266
Cunha, R. 2648, 3754
Cunha, R. da 9273
Cunningham, J. C. 2387, 8217
Cunningham, J. E. 8460
Cunningham, J. S. 2031
Cunningham, L. 201, 7678
Cunningham, P. 909
Cunningham, P. G. 9390
Cunningham, R. B. 744, 4059, 4062, 5276
Cunningham, S. A. 8744
Curi, N. 1231, 1837, 2901, 5162, 7264, 9296
Currah, R. S. 5644, 7248
Curran, P. J. 3606, 4480, 6130
Currie, C. R. 8941
Currie, E. S. 393
Currie, W. S. 6231
Curry, J. 1885, 9063, 9896
Curry, R. D. 2387, 8217
Curtis, A. 4103
Curtis, D. 9130
Curtis, D. L. 5113
Curtis, J. H. 6419
Curtis, J. P. 9207
Curtis, N. P. 6786
Curtis, P. S. 5297, 8067
Curtis, R. O. 946, 10020
Curtiss, A. 4041
Curty, C. 474
Cushing, J. B. 5959
Cushman, J. H. 3362
Cutler, D. 860
Cutler, D. F. 286, 842
Cutler, M. E. J. 6129
Cutrone, A. 3616, 5836
Cutruppi, S. 4032
Cuzin, F. 7279
Cwynar, L. C. 1380
Cybruch, J. 2708
Cymerys, M. 109
Czaplewski, R. L. 3395
Czarnecka, B. 2180
Czarnock, J. 4275
Czarnota, P. 3122
Czech, B. 3732
Czech, I. 7320
Czencz, K. 8141
Czerepanov, S. K. 5509
Czygan, F. C. 4642
Da Costa, L. M. 9942
Da Croce, D. M. 8041
Da Cruz, N. D. 2236
Da-Cunha, E. V. L. 5451
Da Cunha, R. 9273
Da Eira, M. T. S. 9272-9273
Da-Musa Masens, B. Y. 609
Da Silva, D. da C. P. 538, 540
Da Silva, E. M. A. G. 1245
Da Silva, E. M. R. 9300
Da Silva, I. R. 1231
Da Silva, J. A. A. 310
Da Silva, J. M. C. 749, 9905
Da Silva, M. A. G. 5334
Da Silva, M. de F. 9681
Da Silva, M. F. 6022
Da Silva, M. F. das G. F. 3005, 7107, 7123, 8664, 9680, 9684
Da Silva, M. J. 5682
Da Silva, M. L. 9444
Da Silva, M. R. 5302
Da Silva Antunes Alves, S. 1490
Da Silva Filho, N. L. 5586
Da Silva Júnior, M. C. 1990
Da Silva Medeiros, L. G. 8131
Dabas, M. 426
Dabiri, A. 1656
Dąbrowska-Prot, E. 3211
Dąbrowski, J. D. 7825
Dadhwal, K. S. 1644, 9977
Dadwal, V. S. 2274
DaGama, M. M. 7793
Dagar, J. C. 4975
D'Agostino, V. 5784
Dahl, S. O. 6396
Dahlberg, A. 5614, 6388, 7810
Dahm, H. 8097
Dahm, S. 5259
Dai, F. Q. 6853
Dai, K. H. 9484
Dai, K. O. H. 9488
Dai, L. M. 9507
Dai, P. Y. 3501
Dai, X. B. 1172
Dai, X. Y. 4232
Dai, Y. S. 4077, 8158
Dai FeiQi 6853
Dai LiMin 9507
Dai PuYing 3501
Dai XiaoBing 1172
Dai XiaoYong 4232
Dai YuSheng 4077, 8158
Dailey, R. G., Jr. 5890
Daily, G. C. 4834
Dale, M. E. 224
Dale, V. H. 1621, 1623
Dallakian, P. 3771
Dalling, J. W. 238
Dalmacio, R. V. 2644
Dalpé, Y. 3153
Dalsgaard, S. 4274
Dalstein, L. 8619
Dalton, P. J. 615
Daly, D. C. 9376
Dam, B. C. van 8874
Dam, D. van 3688
Daman Singh 6
Damblon, F. 7254
Dambrine, E. 9127
D'Ambrosi, E. 4528
Damme, E. J. M. van 3141, 8885
D'Amours, J. 277
Damstra, K. S. J. 2970
Danalatos, N. 9963
Danborg, F. 8651
Danchev, J. K. 1710
Danchin, E. 7534
Dancik, B. P. 2112, 2505
Dando, M. 7706
Danell, E. 3581
Dang, C. X. 5132
Dang, G. Y. 3626
Dang, Q. L. 7170
Dang ChangXun 5132
Dang GuoYin 3626
Daniel, C. J. 1562
Daniel, D. L. 2429
Daniel, G. 1511
Daniel, M. J. 2409
Daniel, O. 5039
Danielewicz, W. 1056
Daniels, S. E. 6765
Danielsen, F. 9102
Danielson, N. D. 1339
Daniewski, W. M. 3001
Danikiewicz, W. 3001
Danso, S. K. 1228
Danso, S. K. A. 3418, 4121, 9835
Dantchenko, A. 8168
Danthu, P. 7639
D'Antonio, C. 4550
Dao, M. T. T. 9885
Dao Lan Phuong 467
Dao MinhTam T. 9885
D'Aoust, A. L. 3643
Daoust, G. 7313
D'Apice, L. 8089
Daquitaine, R. 58
Dargantes, B. B. 4100
Dargavel, J. 3367
Darlington, A. B. 8576
Darmency, M. A. 3917
Darmono 2651
Darnaedi, D. 8685
Darr, D. 89
D'Arrigo, R. D. 10030, 10032
Darry, K. 4315
Darshana Nand 1049
Das, A. B. 7659
Das, B. 2089
Das, C. 262, 3580
Das, F. 2336
Das, K. K. 1946
Das, M. 2004
Das, M. K. 1619
Das, P. 155, 5202, 7659, 8461
Das, P. K. 6011
Das, R. K. 7942
Das, S. 698, 1003, 1105, 1121, 2981
Das, T. 4367
Das, U. K. 7901
Das Chagas Evaristo, F. 2333
Dash, M. 6072
Dash, S. K. 7623
Daskalakou, E. N. 2070, 7062
Dassanayake, M. D. 5862, 7526

Dasthagir, M. G. 1083
Dat, J. F. 8576
Daterman, G. E. 6588, 9060
Datta, A. 3293
Datta, M. 9483
Datta, R. K. 3117, 4360, 8118
Dattaraja, H. S. 4999
Dau Cao Loc 4157
Davenhill, N. 7692
Davenport, D. W. 2438, 9514
Davey, M. R. 4766
Davey, S. M. 4310
Davico, L. 5842
David, A. J. 9796
David, B. 7102
David, J. S. 1218-1219, 7004
David, M. B. 9480-9482, 9484, 9488, 9506, 9540, 9545
David, P. 4126
David, T. S. 7004
Davidar, P. 6453, 8632
Davide, A. C. 8465
Davidian, M. 9525
Davidsen, N. B. 1717
Davidson, C. G. 7651-7652
Davidson, D. W. 8960
Davidson, E. A. 3646
Davidson, J. 3722, 4261
Davidson, R. H. 2223
Davie, T. J. A. 2439
Davies, B. J. 5034
Davies, F. G. 3841, 7217
Davies, F. T., Jr. 3934, 8069
Davies, H. M. 8730
Davies, J. G. 8809
Davies, K. A. 8206
Davies, R. E. 1535
Davies, R. G. 8951
Davies, S. J. 613
Davies, W. J. 7003
Davies-Coleman, M. T. 7898
Dávila, C. 5224
Davis, A. J. 3218
Davis, B. 779
Davis, F. W. 6133
Davis, J. M. 8103, 8859
Davis, K. 5898
Davis, L. S. 3383
Davis, M. 9478
Davis, M. A. 442, 9740
Davis, M. R. 7663
Davis, S. D. 5864, 7002, 7801
Davis, W. E., Jr. 6596
Davison, J. 4593
Dawkins, H. C. 2198
Dawson, D. K. 8038
Dawson, I. K. 8884
Dawson, J. O. 2263, 6997, 7349
Dawson, M. 6485
Dawson, M. I. 9819
Dawson, P. J. 7037
Dawson, T. E. 1217, 2032, 5277, 7804
Dawson, W. M. 1851
Day, D. A. 8731
Day, J. S. 8652-8653
Day, K. R. 4017, 5665, 5667, 8175, 8963
Day, T. A. 1966
Daza, J. C. 4312
De Abreu Vilela, E. 5536
De Agar, P. M. 9431
De Almeida, D. L. 9300
De Almeida Blumenthal, E. E. 3009
De Andrade, G. M. 5589
De Andrade, P. M. 1412
De Andrés, B. 9245
De Arruda, V. L. V. 6372
De Arruda Chaves, E. 9245
De Assis, M. A. 9724
De Azevedo, C. P. 1384
De Azevedo, E. C. 9942
De Baaij, G. B. J. 6764
De Bakker, R. 4284
De Barros, N. F. 1038, 1287, 5149
De Beaulieu, J. L. 6405, 7245
De Becker, S. 8343
De Beer, C. 1523
De Benito, F. M. 6323
De Boer, R. C. 6743
De Boer, W. 4518
De Bohan, V. 4966
De Bolsée, J. 3380
De Brito, R. A. A. 8600
De Bruyne, T. 8669
De Capua, E. L. 73
De Carvalho, D. A. 5536, 9750
De Carvalho, J. E. U. 3754
De Carvalho, J. O. P. 3591
De Castro, C. B. 1190
De Castro, R. D. 7637
De Cerqueira, L. S. C. 9176
De Champs, J. 9191
De Choudens, C. 7627
De Clercq, R. 4867
De Córdoba, J. F. 4893
De Díaz, A. M. P. 6317
De Dominicis, V. 5849, 6454, 8019
De Faria, M. P. 5162, 9296
De Faria, S. M. 849
De Filippo, G. 3206
De Foresta, H. 7486
De Freitas, L. H. C. 3916
De Freitas, M. A. V. 2456
De Freitas, P. L. 9140
De Giacomo, M. 4444
De Giglio, A. 6229
De Gioia, T. 6229
De Góes, M. 3754
De Graaf, N. R. 3389
De Graauw, P. 4403
De Granville, J. J. 8801
De Groot, D. 3389
De Groot, P. 3502, 6586
De Groot, W. J. 7070
De Jesus, R. M. 1384
De Jong, W. 5820
De Klerk, M. 1040
De Klerk, P. 2843, 7979
De Kock, M. 4079
De Kort, I. 7172
De la Cruz, R. 8073
De la Cruz, R. E. 655, 3160
De las Heras, J. 6267
De Leeuw, J. 320
De Lemos Filho, J. P. 8600, 9839
De Lima, R. M. O. C. 3005, 8664
De Lucena, M. A. C. 1835
De Marco Júnior, P. 732, 9516
De Medeiros-Costa, J. T. 9176
De Mello, C. M. C. 9272
De Melo Filho, B. 8496
De Mera, A. G. 4730
De Montigny, L. 8826
De Moraes, J. A. P. V. 8711
De Moraes, R. M. 6987
De Morretes, B. L. 7085
De Novais, R. F. 5149
De Oliveira, C. M. A. 8668
De Oliveira, L. C. 3591
De Oliveira, L. E. M. 9578
De Oliveira, R. B. 5592
De Oliveira, R. P. 3591
De Oliveira, R. R. 618
De Oliveira Carvalheiro, K. 3648
De Oliveira Filho, A. T. 5536
De Oliveira-Filho, A. T. 9750
De Pablo, C. L. 9431
De Pablo, F. D. 3735
De Pablo, R. 9245
De Patiño, J. M. 2524
De Paula, J. E. 1425
De Paula, J. R. 7123
De Paula Júnior, T. J. 1481
De Pompert, M. 7505
De Queiroz, M. H. 7602
De Reffye, P. 5874, 6140, 6296
De Resende, M. D. V. 648, 9789
De Rincón, C. C. 6023
De Sá Mendonça, E. 3658
De Saibro, J. C. 1980
De Santo, A. V. 3675
De Simón, B. F. 2993
De Simone, F. 7907
De Sousa, H. C. 1412
De Souza, A. L. 1038, 1384
De Souza, H. M. 9176
De Souza, R. P. 6349
De Steiguer, J. E. 4502, 5890
De Steven, D. 1517
De Toledo, P. E. N. 4489
De Tommasi, N. 7907
De Vasconcelos, A. J. N. 310
De Vos, C. H. R. 3495
De Vries, F. P. 8556
De Vries, S. M. G. 8874
De Vries, W. 4245
De Vries, X. J. A. 4541
De Wilde, W. J. J. O. 4687, 8774
De Windt, N. 3246
De Wolf, R. J. A. M. 8803
Dean, D. H. 4041
Dean, D. J. 6913
Dean, G. H. 8621
Dean, W. R. J. 1438
Deans, J. D. 5243, 7352, 7549
Deans, S. 4439
Dearden, P. 7456
Deb Roy, R. 1647
Debaraj Parida 3930
DeBarr, G. L. 2317, 3227
Debaud, J. C. 3512, 8074
DeBell, D. S. 1853, 5281
Debergh, P. C. 8462
Debjani Basu 7230
Debouzie, D. 2309, 2378
Debus, R. 5980
Dechamps, R. 6408
Deckers, J. 6186
Dedes, J. 9897
Deegen, P. 220
Deeparaj, B. 697
Defago, M. T. 9069
Defaye, D. 9561
Defrancesco, E. 4484
DeFries, R. 9414
Degen, B. 9791
DeGraaf, R. M. 5, 4898
Degraaf, R. M. 7400
Degron, R. 2942
Deharveng, L. 369
Dejean, A. 2299
Dejean, R. 9129
DeJong, R. 9587
Dekker, B. 3273
Dekker, J. 5144
Del Bene, G. 8974
Del Estal, P. 8972
Del Favero, R. 7721
Del Fueyo, G. M. 2086
Del Moral, R. 4589
Del Pozo, A. 4718
Del Pozo, V. 9245
Del Tredici, P. 5618
Delaite, B. 2460
Delaney, J. 3613
Delaney, M. T. 1171, 6980
Delatour, C. 4815
DeLaune, R. D. 9498, 9637
Delcambre, C. B. 859
Delestrade, A. 8241
Delgado Izquierdo, I. 8078
Delgado M., R. E. 7205
Delis, P. R. 6625
Delitti, W. B. C. 6987
Dell, B. 655, 2551, 3169, 3372, 3931
Dell, T. R. 9436
Della Valle, N. 3469
Dellagiacomo, F. 6821
Dell'Antone, P. 1346
Dellavalle, I. 4811, 6524
Delle Monache, F. 8697
Dellus, V. 9699
Delmond, B. 7129
Delmotte, F. M. 8678
DeLoach, C. J. 1875
DeLong, C. 9884
DeLong, D. C., Jr. 9188
Delong, K. T. 3877
Delong, S. C. 4464
Delost, S. 3267
Delplanque, A. 8205
Deluc, L. G. 4622
DeLucia, E. H. 1383
Delucia, E. H. 4501
Delusin, I. V. 5519
Delvare, G. 1571
Delwaide, A. 5852
Demarez, V. 3608
Demars, B. G. 5335
Demattio, H. 7589
DeMaynadier, P. G. 1592
Dembi, J. F. 6048
Dembner, S. A. 85, 920, 4991, 7532, 7573
Demel, T. 8446
Demel Teketay 8446
Demenkova, L. I. 8698
DeMeo, R. A. 2893
Demesure, B. 5588
Demidov, V. V. 9971
Demko, J. 414
Demmer, J. 2464, 9137
Demmig-Adams, B. 1181, 6452
Demolis, C. 8487, 9930
Demoulin, V. 6533
Demptos, T. 6769
Dem'yanov, V. A. 1404, 4705, 7017, 7053
Den Biggelaar, C. 5817
Den Ouden, J. 1418
Dendronatura 6708
Denegri, G. 4127, 7478
Denépoux, S. 6773
Denford, K. E. 8979
Deng, F. 3881, 4188
Deng, M. Q. 5151
Deng, S. Z. 4942
Deng, Z. J. 7700
Deng Fei 3881, 4188
Deng MingQuan 5151
Deng ShiZong 4942
Deng ZuJian 7700
Denich, M. 10009
Denison, N. 8048
Denissenko, O. V. 1969
Denne, M. P. 5355-5356, 8622
Dennis, E. S. 4889
Dennis, F. G., Jr. 3045
Dennis, H. 3349
Denslow, J. S. 3362
DeOliveira, C. J. C. 5448
D'Eon, S. P. 314
Depommier, D. 9996
Deroin, J. P. 8540
Deroin, T. 8540, 9665
Derome, J. 1266
Derridj, S. 471
Desai, B. K. 10011
Desanker, P. V. 2576, 2854
Desch, A. 3554
Desgranges, J. L. 2420
Deshaye, J. 8265
Desjardins, T. 3086
Desmond, D. 1995
Desouhant, E. 2309
Despain, D. G. 2960, 7184
Desprès, A. 6146
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 1497, 7325
Desrochers, L. 2736, 4396
Dessureault, M. 1540
Desvignes, J. C. 3200
Desy, T. H. 3972
Dev, A. 6515
Devall, M. S. 7517
Devarnavadagi, S. B. 3485, 5971-5972
Devasagayam, M. M. 4737, 6660
Devendra Kumar 1894
Devêvre, O. 3816
Devi Prasad 1664
Devisscher, G. 1845
Devitt, D. A. 8583, 9580
Devos, P. 114
DeVries, J. 1688
DeWald, L. E. 9403
Dewar, R. C. 8395
Dewey, B. 2005
Dewitte, W. 9278
Dextre-Clarke, S. 8381
Dey, D. C. 9242
Dezzotti, A. 6463
Dginoridze, R. N. 5519

Dhaila, S. 2891, 4738
Dhakal, L. P. 4755
Dhan Prakash 9677
Dhan Singh 4954
Dhanapala, A. H. 1977
Dhanda, R. S. 2482
Dhankhar, D. S. 987
Dhar, K. L. 5445
Dhar, U. 992, 3504, 5137, 7658, 9264
Dharmadhikari, M. S. 4812
Dhawan, P. 2189-2190, 9770
Dhawan, R. S. 4145
Dhawan, S. R. 2189-2190, 9770
Dhawan, V. K. 6074
Dheer Singh 970
D'Herbès, J. M. 9441
Dhetchuvi, M. M. 6461
Dhiman, R. C. 1855
Dhir, K. K. 3506
Dhondt, A. A. 4014, 4853, 7420
Dhubháin, Á. N. 9190, 9227
Dhyani, B. L. 6646, 6655
Dhyani, P. P. 5998
Dhyani, S. K. 1209, 4129, 5818, 6658
Di, G. Q. 5182
Di, H. J. 9204
Di Battista, C. 3952
Di Ciolo, S. 2738
Di Felice, G. 5964
Di Girolami, F. 6227
Di GuoQi 5182
Di Maio Mantovani, A. C. 4472
Di Sapio, O. A. 9657
Diaci, J. 595, 617, 4280, 4466
Diagne, O. 7352
Diahuissié, A. 9357
Diallo, I. 7639
Diamantopoulos, J. 9963
Diamond, A. W. 2402
Dianda, M. 9835
Diao, S. Q. 4311
Diao ShaoQi 4311
Dias, A. C. da C. P. 1190
Dias, A. T. 1617
Dias, C. 5451
Dias, E. S. 5612
Dias, O. S. 2340
Dias-Leme, C. L. 9089
Díaz, A. M. P. de 6317
Diaz, E. C. 2243
Díaz, G. 1478, 2911
Diaz, G. 5603, 5606
Díaz, L. E. 4985
Diaz, N. M. 5010
Dichoso, M. O. 202
Dick, J. M. 2887, 5123, 6339, 7656, 9277
Dick, J. McP. 159
Dickinson, G. R. 764, 6776, 9138, 9967
Dickinson, J. C. 3384
Dickinson, M. B. 3384
Dickinson, N. M. 394, 6240, 9117
Dickison, R. 47
Dickmann, D. I. 3742
Dickson, J. 7524
Dickson, R. E. 9600
Diéguez, C. 7247
Diekmann, M. 4701, 9745
Diemont, W. H. 1673-1674
Dierauf, T. 8117
Diest, W. von 227
Dieters, M. J. 4759
Dieters, M. J. J. 1456
Dietrich, M. 3409
Dietrich, S. M. C. 5470
Dietrichson, J. 6785
DiFazio, S. P. 4682
Diggelen, R. van 8028
Diggle, P. K. 5775, 7191
Dighton, J. 8921
Digweed, S. C. 9037
Diharce, C. 2750
Dijk, T. S. van 4836
Dijkstra, E. F. 2159
Dilcher, D. L. 2843, 2977, 8788
Dill, N. H. 2394
Dillon, M. 1528, 8931
Dilly, O. 2013
Dilts, S. 5898
DiMasso, E. 7329
Dimitrov, T. 4591
Dimmock, G. M. 8505
Dimopoulos, P. 1410
DiMucci, D. 1951
Din, X. F. 5352
Din XueFu 5352
Dinan, L. 6342
Dine, T. 8517
Dinel, H. 9652
Diner, A. M. 2660
Dinesh Dogra 4535
Ding, H. 2147
Ding, L. 5523
Ding, M. M. 3159
Ding, X. L. 6351
Ding Hou 2147
Ding Lin 5523
Ding MingMao 3159
Ding XiaoLin 6351
Dingwall, C. 7524
Diniz, I. R. 5683
Diniz, M. A. 544, 549, 2132, 5505
Diodato, L. 2347
Dion, K. 9455
Dione, D. 7639
Diouf, D. 8891
Diouf, M. 7989
Dippel, C. 5702
Dippenaar-Schoeman, A. S. 6553
Dirand, M. 7899
Dirzo, R. 3362, 7054
Disquet, I. le 3942
Distabanjong, K. 5142
Ditz, S. 170
Dix, M. E. 1556, 1643
Dixit, B. S. 478
Dixon, A. F. G. 4841, 6563
Dixon, E. A. 2389
Dixon, K. R. 9912
Dixon, K. W. 9753
Dixon, M. 7816, 9464
Dixon, R. K. 1179, 3456
Dixon, W. N. 1857, 2312, 5918
Dizengremel, P. 3696, 3790
Dlugi, R. 430
Długosz, J. 7825
Do Amaral, I. 4480
Do Prado, M. A. 3754
Do Val, R. R. 5469
Do Vale, F. R. 1231, 1837, 2901, 5162, 6197, 6502, 9296
Döbbeler, H. 2727
Dobbie, K. E. 9633
Dobhal, M. P. 470
Dobrev, R. 4609
Dobrovol'skaya, T. G. 9568
Dobrowolska, D. 2058, 4799
Dobson, M. C. 2448, 7772
Doche, B. 4548, 7931
Docherty, M. 5664
Dod, V. N. 988, 3505
Dodd, C. D. 3152
Dodd, K. 2632, 4409
Doescher, P. S. 4304
D'Offria, E. 2330
Doggart, N. 4966
Dogra, D. 4535
Dogra, K. K. 4599
Dohlen, C. D. von 8968
Dohrenbusch, A. 2704
Döhrer, K. 4425
Doi, K. 5134
Dolan, S. 9510
Dole, D. 8088
Dolecek, C. 6346, 6773
Dolejský, V. 7660
Doley, D. 6283-6284
Doleželová, T. 4362
Doligez, A. 8736
D'Oliveira, M. V. N. 2802
Doll, U. 5427
Dolling, A. 1879, 8498
Dolling, A. H. U. 5192
Dolloff, A. L. 3204
Dolman, A. J. 9459
Dolnicki, A. 137, 139
Domansky, M. 9679
Domashenko, I. K. 1710
Domenach, A. M. 1477, 9845
Domingo, F. 2898
Domingo, M. 9601
Domingos, M. 2925
Domínguez, C. A. 2108, 8737
Domínguez, E. 4312
Domínguez-Planella, A. 6194
Dominicis, V. de 5849, 6454, 8019
Domir, S. C. 147
Donahue, J. K. 976, 1340, 1813
Donaldson, L. A. 3139-3140, 5348, 8368
Donard, O. F. X. 5302
Dondi, M. 6226
Dong, D. 6131
Dong, D. Y. 7630
Dong, J. Z. 1443, 4364, 4371, 8456
Dong, Y. H. 5215, 5238
Dong DeYou 7630
Dong JinZhuo 1443, 4364, 4371, 8456
Dong YuanHua 5215, 5238
Dongen, S. van 4014, 4853
Donnelly, C. F. 744
Donnelly, D. M. 297
Donnelly, D. M. X. 7143
Donnelly, E. F. 5962
Doong, S. L. 8672
Doong ShinLian 8672
Doorsselaere, J. van 5568, 8727
Dorairaj, M. S. 4004
Doran, J. C. 4335, 4434
Dörfer, K. 8008
Dorfman, K. A. 9885
Doria, C. 5736
Dormling, I. 1297
Dorofeyeva, Y. I. 9503
Doronila, A. I. 1842, 4088
Dorr, L. J. 3838
Dorsser, J. van 1855
Dort, K. W. van 8803
Dortch, M. S. 9949
Dorval, A. 1559
Dorworth, C. E. 7694
Dos Santos, B. G. 5109
Dos Santos, D. S. B. 5109
Dos Santos, J. R. 1144
Dos Santos, R. A. 8130
Dosskey, M. 4135-4137
Douce, R. 8731
Doudrick, R. L. 1499, 2287-2288, 8869
Doufoulon, G. 9303
Dougall, M. 7524
Dougherty, P. M. 7161
Douglas, A. 8323
Douglas, A. W. 457-458
Douglas, I. 4075
Douglas, M. H. 6312
Douglass, L. W. 5582
Doumas, P. 3516
Doumbia, F. 9357
Doutrelepont, H. 7254
Dove, M. R. 8510
Dow, B. D. 2233
Dowe, J. L. 1080, 4994
Dowlatabadi, H. 55
Downie, A. 9848
Downing, J. A. 5791
Downs, M. R. 1242
Doyle, A. P. 9292
Doyle, J. A. 859, 859, 8046, 8789
Draaijers, G. 2922-2923
Draaijers, G. P. J. 2917-2918
Dragoi, M. 6031
Drake, B. G. 4503
Drake, D. A. 306
Drake, H. L. 6192
Drake, M. 868
Drake, P. M. W. 4766
Drake-Brockman, G. 4327
Drake-Brockman, G. R. 3478, 4321, 6849
Dransfield, J. 4184, 8768
Dransfield, S. 2115, 6381
Drapeau, P. 1723
Drápela, K. 1109
Draper, D. 6046
Drayton, B. 817
Draz, M. Y. 5796
Drbal, K. 2883
Drechsel, P. 8608
Dreisbach, T. A. 3195
Dressler, S. 533, 4686
Drevet, C. 9278
Drewes, S. E. 7119, 7898
Dreyer, E. 2100, 3690-3691, 3696, 3790, 4542, 8106, 9572
Dreyfus, B. 9835
Dreze, P. 8588
Driese, K. L. 7773
Drinnan, A. N. 1359
Driouich, A. 5461
Driscoll, C. T. 406, 3707, 7039, 9494
Drissner, J. 9590
Drobyshevskaya, V. V. 3135
Drogoszewski, B. 980, 1055-1056
Drohan, J. R. 9495
Dronne, S. 5119
Drost, H. J. 2176
Droste, H. J. 234, 4462
Drouet, A. 3804
Drozdov, S. N. 5464
Druelle, J. L. 8658
Drummond, T. W. 5737
Drumont, A. 3246
Druškovič, B. 6728
D'Souza, G. 2809
D'Souza, L. 5143
Du, C. T. 5321
Du, F. K. 4455
Du, J. S. 5051
Du, W. Y. 4376
Du ChengTao 5321
Du Cros, E. T. 70, 8942
Du FuKu 4455
Du JiShan 5051
Du WenYong 4376
Duan, H. 7909
Duan, L. 1145
Duan, M. X. 5482
Duan, Z. X. 2990
Duan MuXin 5482
Duane, A. M. 572
Duarte, A. P. 7112
Duarte, G. F. 8725
Duarte, M. C. 2127-2128, 5505
Dubayah, R. 9414, 9440
Dubbel, V. 5719
Dube, S. L. 2870
Dubé, Y. C. 7610
Dube, Y. C. 3436
Dübeler, A. 7385
Dubert, F. 8378
Dubey, B. 4241
Dubois, J. C. L. 244
Dubský, M. 3148
Ducasse, D. A. 4817
Ducey, M. J. 3741
Duchesne, L. C. 9647, 9650
Duckert, D. R. 9216
Ducousso, A. 3906
Ducousso, M. 7352
Ducsay, B. J. 7813
Duddeck, H. 7908
Dudka, I. A. 3974
Dudka, S. 2018
Dudley, N. 1693, 2504, 2564, 5930
Dudzińska, M. 6896
Dufey, J. E. 9496
Duff, G. 9693
Duff, G. A. 6434, 7000
Duffy, C. 3319
Duffy, J. 9692
Dufour, J. 1459
Dugarov, V. I. 9634
Dugdale, J. S. 2020
Duggie, J. 4282
Dugmore, A. J. 6401
Duh, C. Y. 5449, 8665
Duh, P. D. 4612
Duh ChangYih 5449, 8665
Duh PinDer 4612
Duhoux, E. 8891, 9844

Duinker, P. N. 802
Duivenvoorden, J. F. 1208, 7735
Dujíčková, M. 3508
Duke, A. 9740
Duke, S. 8477
Dulai, S. 4571
Dumas, M. 6534
Dumas, Y. 229
Dumolin-Lapègue, S. 7338, 8056
Dumont-BéBoux, N. 377
Dumontet, S. 9652
Dumroese, R. K. 174, 1539
Duñabeitia, M. K. 6511
Duncan, A. J. 5740, 8260
Duncan, H. J. 1605
Duncan, H. W. 7697
Duncan, M. J. 2283
Duncan, P. 7534
Duncan, P. D. 3893
Duncan, R. W. 2318, 2329, 4837, 9045
Dündar, M. 6816-6817, 6833
Dundović, J. 3371
Dünisch, O. 416, 4583
Dunkerley, D. L. 7967
Dunlap, J. M. 5573
Dunlop, B. M. S. 7524
Dunlop, P. J. 4616, 7101, 8666-8667, 8765
Dunn, E. G. 295
Dunn, M. 8933
Dunne, P. 5276
Dunstan, C. E. 753
Dunstan, D. I. 1443, 4364, 4371, 6475, 7651-7652, 8453, 8456, 8460
Dunster, J. A. 835
Dunstone, N. 728
Dunsworth, G. B. 8478
Dupasquier, P. 5005
Duponnois, R. 9046
Dupont, J. P. 1921
Dupouey, J. L. 9127
Dupper, G. E. 5633
Dupraz, C. 1797, 1911, 9146
Dupre, M. 1398
Dupuis, F. 1497
Dupuy, B. 1477, 9357
Dupuy, J. L. 434
Durall, D. M. 8715
Durán, R. 450
Duray, S. A. 3934, 8069
Durel, C. E. 1441, 2203, 2229
Durham, D. 9912
Durieu, R. 7849
Durk, S. 5340
Ďurkovič, J. 1820, 4361, 5122
Durno, J. 797
Durr, C. 9119
Durrieu, G. 1520
Durst, P. B. 4131
Dursun, S. 9522-9523, 9611
Dûry, S. 1628
Duryea, M. L. 355
Durzan, D. J. 520, 7865
Dusch, C. 456
Dusky, J. A. 9194
Düssel, V. 3338
Dutch, J. 1854
Dutta, S. C. 7099
Dutton, J. C. F. 750
Duverger, E. 8678
Duyfjes, B. E. E. 2147
Duyzer, J. 2919, 2922-2923
Duyzer, J. H. 2924, 8397
Duzan, H. W., Jr. 9388
Düzenli, A. 2148
Dvorak, W. S. 976, 5382, 8852
Dvornik, V. Ya. 7312
Dwari, M. 2670
Dwivedi, N. K. 8896
Dwivedi, V. K. 1644
Dworschak, U. 4382
Dwyer, E. 7795
Dwyer, J. P. 295
Dwyer, M. J. 8399
Dyal, S. K. N. 10012
Dyce, S. 8477
Dyer, J. M. 6969
Dyer, L. A. 2373
Dyer, S. T. 942, 2635
Dyguś, K. H. 205
Dykes, C. 3374
Dykstra, D. P. 4287, 7568
Dymond, J. R. 7768
Dynowska, M. 5343
Dyrness, C. T. 3670
Dzebisashvili, G. S. 2775
Dzięciołowski, R. 2414
Dzięciołowski, R. 9098
Dziedzic R. 2414
Dziewanowski, R. 2974
Dzowela, B. H. 3575, 8294-8295
Eade, D. 1781
Eakes, D. J. 7504, 10026
Eamus, D. 597, 7000, 9693
Earl, J. A. 9327, 9332
Early, R. J. 9825
Easa, P. S. 4927
Eason, W. R. 5819
Easterling, M. M. 8274
Easterling, W. E. 6737, 8274
Eastin, I. L. 6907
Eav, B. 4234
Eavis, R. M. 6035
Eba'a-Atyi, R. 9231
Ebeling, E. 3723
Ebenezar, E. G. 4737, 6660
Eberhard, J. R. 238
Eberhardt, T. L. 1337
Ebersole, J. J. 7042
Eberwein, M. 1141
Ebinuma, H. 8846
Ebling, P. M. 8228
Eccles, N. S. 7685
Echaib, B. 8840
Echeandia, A. 9601
Echt, C. S. 4760, 8857, 8859, 9803
Ecke, M. 8911
Eckenwalder, J. E. 8749
Eckert, R. T. 9797-9798
Eckmüllner, O. 6062, 8385
Eckstein, J. 1164
Eckstein, R. L. 7241
Economic Commission for Europe 303
Ecroyd, C. E. 3209
Edashige, Y. 2995
Eddleman, L. E. 4605
Ede, F. J. 5989
Edelin, C. 5491
Edelsten, R. M. 9904
Eden, M. J. 3375, 4112-4113, 4116
Eder, M. 3676
Eder, W. 2554
Edey, C. 4909
Edfast, A. B. 3524, 5280, 8589, 9196
Edgar, A. 2508
Edmonds, J. 3401, 4910
Edmonds, R. L. 8616
Edrada, R. A. 6086
Edson, J. L. 156
Edvardsen, O. M. 6785
Edwards, D. G. W. 993, 2223, 4353
Edwards, K. J. 6401, 7973
Edwards, M. B. 9330
Edwards, T. C., Jr. 6928
Edwards, V. M. 1740
Edwards, W. 2163
Edwards, W. R. N. 4219
Edwards-Jones, G. 7441
Effendi, M. 9253, 9266, 9293, 9295, 9656, 9814
Effendi, R. 6151
Effosse, A. 8074
Efremova, L. S. 8166
Efremova, S. P. 5303
Efremova, T. T. 5303
Efstathiadis, N. S. 65
Egan, J. 8657
Egan, J. L. 600
Egan, T. P. 1339
Egerton, J. J. G. 5276
Egertsdotter, E. M. U. 5133
Egertsdotter, U. 1827, 2671
Egger, B. 4654
Egharevba, R. K. A. 9267
Eglin, I. 9953
Eglinton, P. D. 7927
Egnell, G. 4394, 6838
Ehleringer, J. R. 2986, 4649, 5411, 6209, 6972, 7134
Ehmer, R. 2747
Ehrendorfer, F. 7251
Ehrenfeld, J. G. 6978
Ehrenreich, D. L. 3387
Ehrenreich, J. H. 3387
Ehrlich, D. 8542
Ehrlich, P. R. 3432, 4834
Eichstädt, P. 1076
Eid, T. 305
Eidenshink, J. C. 9644
Eidmann, H. H. 9886
Eidt, D. C. 9055
Eikenes, B. 3724
Eilertsen, O. 8022, 9745
Einhorn, J. 5118
Einig, W. 3030, 3703, 4658
Eira, M. T. S. da 9272-9273
Eisenreich, S. J. 3731
Eisenreich, W. 1344
Eisinga, P. 2916
Ejchart, A. 2998
Ejiofor, M. A. N. 6069
Ejiri, Y. 8544
Ek, A. R. 963, 6898, 9362
Ek, B. 114
Ek, H. 5616, 6510, 7351
Ekberg, I. 1297
Ekblad, A. 9555
Ekebom, A. 2560
Eklöf, S. 8849
Eklund, M. 2052
Ekuan, G. 9692
Ekwuozor, S. C. 7100
El-Aouni, M. H. 8579
El-Baha, A. M. 4339, 9541
El-Bare, B. 9075
El-Bassam, N. 5969
El-Bayad, J. 5345
El-Ghazaly, G. 7091, 9672
El-Ghazaly, G. A. 2534
El-Gholl, N. E. 6544
El-Hames, A. S. 3307
El-Kamali, H. H. 1091
El-Karkouri, K. 3948
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 637-638, 993, 2223, 3823, 4353, 4762
El-Maartaoui, M. 8868
El-Modafar, C. 4802
El-Moghraby, A. I. 6669
El-Mousadik, A. 3903
El-Sharkawi, H. M. 7642
Elakovich, S. D. 3111
Elam, P. 1686
Elangbam, B. 7594
El'china, L. M. 2558
Eldhuset, T. D. 3715
Elena-Rosselló, J. A. 4775
Eleotério, J. R. 7731
Eleršek, L. 6058-6059
Eleutério, J. C. 540
Elferink, M. O. 656
Elgamal, A. 7118
Elgersma, A. M. 8803
Elía, O. R. 4598
Eliáš, P. 9866
Eliasson, L. 3795
Eliasson, P. 8716
Elina, G. A. 1400, 5516
Eljaschewitsch, B. 965
Elkie, P. C. 8251
Elkins, J. R. 8117
Elkinton, J. S. 4006, 8224
Ellefson, P. V. 874, 948, 963, 1163, 9237
Ellert, B. H. 9477
Ellgaard, E. G. 7517
Elli, M. 6227
Elliott, C. 2795, 4992
Elliott, J. 4116
Elliott, K. J. 8565, 9318, 9756
Elliott, M. C. 3799
Elliott, M. L. 9349
Ellis, B. E. 9860
Ellis, M. 6597
Ellis, R. G. 8376
Ellis, R. H. 5111, 6784
Ellison, A. M. 1170, 2866, 3875, 3883, 7484
Ellmore, G. S. 8738
Ells, A. 1161
Ellsworth, D. 5364
Ellsworth, D. S. 1019, 5478
Elmes, A. 5795
Elmgren, R. 5791
Elmqvist, T. 6663
Elowson, S. 1186
Eloy, M. C. 8444
Elsenbeer, H. 2428
Elumalai, S. 658
Elven, R. 1054
Elvingson, P. 3815
Emamdie, D. Z. 8741
Emberlin, J. 9453
Emberton, K. C. 808
Emborg, J. 3446, 4274
Emebiri, L. C. 6861
Emerman, S. H. 2032
Emerton, L. 301, 332
Emery, M. 2553
Emilson, A. 6774
Emmel, T. C. 8168
Emmett, B. A. 407, 8552, 8564, 9614
Emmingham, W. H. 3286, 5822, 9639
Endler, J. A. 8255
Endo, J. 5799
Endo, T. 7493
Endom, W. 5254
Endou, Y. 5841
Endress, P. K. 7875, 9719
Endtmann, K. J. 4691
Enebak, S. A. 6525
Enescu, V. 2506
Engel, D. 3298
Engel, N. 474
Engel, T. 5966
Engelbrechten, S. von 1390
Engeman, R. M. 5393
England, K. 9242
Engle, D. M. 57, 716, 1596, 9123, 9936
Engle, T. E. 8114
Englert, H. 3437
Englin, J. 6673
Englisch, M. 8820
English, B. C. 9241
English, D. B. K. 2510
Engstrom, E. S. 2015
Engstrom, R. T. 3289
Ėnkhasaĭkhan, D. 3080
Ennos, A. R. 1320
Ennos, R. A. 5560
Enoki, T. 6183
Enoksson, B. 737
Enright, N. J. 6386
Entry, J. A. 9639
Entwisle, T. J. 2530
Entwistle, A. 6601
Environmental Strategies Europe 292
Eördegh, F. R. 5688
Epperson, B. K. 8053
Epple, G. 3292
Epron, D. 4663, 4665
Epstein, S. 4189
Erasmus, D. J. 2713-2714
Erda, L. 3402
Erdmann, A. 5212
Erdmann, M. 7704
Ericsson, A. 3524
Ericsson, T. 391, 1243, 7326
Eriksen, E. N. 7166
Eriksen, R. E. 3291
Eriksson, G. 1297, 1442, 5317, 7326, 9802
Eriksson, H. M. 1598, 3525, 8590
Eriksson, I. 1142, 6721
Eriksson, L. 248
Eriksson, L. O. 2061
Eriksson, O. 1909, 9764
Eriksson, U. 8853
Erisman, J. W. 2917-2918, 2922-2923

Ernhaft, J. 4064
Ernst, D. 3767, 7543
Ernst, R. 6440
Ernst, W. H. O. 5279
Ernst-Schaeben, R. 1636
Erskine, P. D. 1226, 3700
Ervik, F. 1358, 8735
Erwin, R. M. 5
Erwin, T. L. 6575
Escaravage, N. 7931
Escarré, A. 2898
Eschenbach, C. 878
Eschholz, W. E. 4056-4057, 5739
Eschrich, W. 3805
Escobin, R. P. 208
Eshed, Y. 1822
Eskew, L. 3393
Eskew, L. G. 3394
Espinosa, F. A., Jr. 6629
Espinoza, R. 7295
Espuny, A. 2302
Essche, K. van 6438-6439
Esseen, P. A. 6947-6948
Esson, C. 6597
Estal, P. del 8972
Esterguil, C. 6124
Estes, J. E. 1621
Estevez, J. 7877
Estiarte, M. 1180, 7103, 7146
Estrada, A. 7404
Estrada, C. 7302
Esu, D. 569
Etherington, T. 7519
Etienne, M. 5866
Etoh, H. 7138, 7905
Eubanks, M. D. 5692
Eurola, P. 1821
European Commission 3739
European Network for Low External Input and Sustainable Agriculture 3378
Eva, H. 2809
Evans, B. 4441
Evans, C. 10002
Evans, D. 849, 8331
Evans, D. L. 9427
Evans, D. O. 849, 1713
Evans, F. J. 4207
Evans, G. E. 4187
Evans, H. 4306
Evans, H. F. 4891, 9062
Evans, J. 193, 200, 4266, 5393, 7596
Evans, K. E. 9901
Evans, L. S. 4554
Evans, M. A. 4063
Evans, P. R. 728
Evans, R. 3140, 9795
Evans, R. D. 7551
Evans, R. J. 1668
Evans, T. A. 6555
Evaristo, F. das C. 2333
Eveleigh, E. 8995
Eveleigh, E. S. 4846, 8988
Evenden, W. G. 2904
Everard, D. 7596
Everard, D. A. 619
Everett, R. 1863, 4956, 9642, 9910
Everett, Y. 1652
Everham, E. M., III 624
Evert, R. F. 8641-8642
Evidente, A. 1518, 8089, 9858
Evrard, R. 5882
Evstatieva, L. N. 7911
Evstratov, N. 7316
Ewald, D. 3513, 4745
Ewart, D. M. 3224, 8216
Ewel, J. J. 3362, 8301
Ewel, K. C. 4412
Ewers, F. W. 7002
Ewuim, S. C. 9868
Eyde, R. H. 9734
Eyini, M. 3114
Ezcurra, E. 8034
Ezeagu, I. E. 8513
Ezell, A. W. 9326
Ezenwugo, M. O. 9868
Fa, J. E. 9101
Faber, C. 2998
Faber, T. 2322
Faber, W. E. 2399
Faber-Langendoen, D. 442
Fabiánek, P. 2041
Fabijanowski, J. 2693
Fabisiak, E. 453
Fabiszewski, J 19
Fabiyi, Y. L. 4146
Fabozzi, C. 1349
Fabre, A. 8841, 9487
Fabre, J. P. 8503
Facelli, J. M. 1379, 1434
Fady, B. 1455
Faeth, S. H. 4009, 7343-7344
Fagundes, M. 2333
Fahey, B. 6260
Fahey, T. J. 5277, 9494, 9786
Fahrig, B. 2733
Fahrig, L. 7453
Faiad, M. G. R. 2648
Failla, M. 2768, 3970
Faiman, Z. 1945
Fairfax, R. J. 3880
Fairhead, J. 1748, 4117, 8361
Fairweather, J. R. 2455
Fairweather, P. G. 9345
Faith, D. P. 4101
Faivre-Rampant, P. 3917
Faiz Mohsin 4977
Faizuddin, M. 2644
Fajvan, M. A. 4447, 6464
Falaye, A. E. 9937
Falconer, A. 6928
Falconer, J. 3363
Falinski, J. B. 2597
Falkengren-Grerup, U. 5543, 9608, 9762
Falkenhagen, E. 6731
Falkenhagen, E. R. 7728
Falkiner, R. A. 9317, 9502
Falkner, M. B. 4995
Fall, R. 2096
Faltonson, R. R. 1613
Falusi, M. 2966
Fan, G. S. 5504
Fan, H. B. 5338
Fan, J. Y. 3157
Fan, R. W. 3766, 9720
Fan, S. H. 8850
Fan, S. M. 50
Fan, X. H. 5813
Fan, Y. B. 4008
Fan, Z. Y. 8253
Fan GuoSheng 5504
Fan HouBao 5338
Fan JiaYe 3157
Fan RuWen 3766, 9720
Fan ShiHe 8850
Fan XingHai 5813
Fan YiBin 4008
Fan ZhiYong 8253
Fancy, S. G. 7423, 9077-9078
Fanelli, J. 5845
Fang, J. M. 475, 3002
Fang, J. X. 5816
Fang, J. Y. 3091, 5054
Fang, M. G. 4040
Fang, Q. C. 5431
Fang, R. Z. 5502
Fang, S. C. 7111
Fang, S. Z. 3501, 5267, 5352
Fang, T. Z. 3577
Fang, W. S. 5431
Fang, Y. J. 7757
Fang, Y. M. 5493
Fang JiaXing 5816
Fang JimMin 475, 3002
Fang JingYun 3091, 5054
Fang MingGang 4040
Fang QiCheng 5431
Fang RuiZheng 5502
Fang ShengZuo 3501, 5267, 5352
Fang SongChwan 7111
Fang TianZong 3577
Fang WeiShuo 5431
Fang YanMing 5493
Fang YuJun 7757
Fanta, J. 8803
Faoro, F. 8083
Farage, P. K. 2049
Farand, R. 9963
Fares, A. 9111
Farfał, D. 2058, 4799
Farghali, K. A. 7642
Farhat 5439, 6319
Faria, J. M. R. 8465
Faria, M. 9095
Faria, M. P. 1837
Faria, M. P. de 5162, 9296
Faria, S. M. de 849
Faria, T. 3027, 3628
Faría-Mármol, J. 3333
Faridah Hanum, I. 7525
Farines, M. 9676
Farjon, A. 1375
Farley, J. P. 742
Farnsworth, E. J. 1170, 2866, 3773, 3875, 3883, 7484
Farooqi, A. A. 2679
Farquhar, G. D. 4540
Farquhar, M. 4227
Farrant, J. M. 3773, 6336, 7641
Farrar, J. J. 8641-8642
Farrar, J. L. 5859
Farrar, R. M. 3289
Farrar, R. R., Jr. 2394, 8225
Farrell, E. 9532
Farrell, E. P. 1390, 4266
Farrell, R. C. C. 2034-2035, 6998
Farrell, S. J. 3419
Farrelly, D. 2537
Farrimond, P. 1389
Farrington, H. 9508
Farrington, P. 2449, 8574
Farrish, K. W. 413
Farrow, R. 3359
Fasehun, F. E. 8594
Fatzinger, C. W. 2312, 5918
Faulkner, P. L. 3523
Faure, J. J. 292
Faure, R. 7124
Faus-Kessler, T. 6234
Faust, H. 6820
Fauveau, M. L. 3690, 9572
Fauvet, N. 2813
Favero, R. del 7721
Favire-Rampant, P. 3901
Favre, J. M. 1462
Favrichon, V. 895-896, 9225
Fawns, R. 8427
Fay, M. F. 3521, 7214
Faye, L. 1345
Fayemilihin, A. A. 2486
Fayle, D. C. F. 1009
Fayyaz Rasool 7275
Fearnside, P. M. 2469, 4298, 6890, 6983, 9988
Febles, G. 4985
February, E. C. 7246
Feddema, J. 1168
Fedkiw, J. 9235
Fedorov, A. A. 6346
Fedorov, N. 7928
Fedoseeva, G. M. 8515
Fedosejevs, G. 1175
Fedoseyeva, G. M. 8515
Feduccia, D. 9404
Fehrenbach, F. J. 965
Fei, S. M. 5332
Fei ShiMin 5332
Feichter, H. 1962
Feiger, G. 706
Feigl, B. J. 9474
Feiglová, Z. 4362
Feil, J. P. 273, 1626
Feild, T. S. 7804
Feir, R. B. 3634
Feistel, U. 6204
Feixas, J. 9015
Fekam Boyom, F. 4615
Felfili, J. M. 8003
Felice, G. di 5964
Feliksik, E. 7516
Felker, P. 9365
Fellowes, M. D. E. 5694
Feltham, C. W. 9565
Feng, B. C. 6788
Feng, C. Y. 5228
Feng, F. J. 5363
Feng, J. W. 5146
Feng, S. X. 5225, 5230
Feng, X. H. 4189
Feng, X. W. 3088
Feng, Y. B. 5666
Feng, Y. L. 5204
Feng, Z. 9575
Feng, Z. J. 8781
Feng BingCai 6788
Feng ChongYong 5228
Feng FuJuan 5363
Feng JianWen 5146
Feng ShiXiang 5225, 5230
Feng XiaHong 4189
Feng XingWei 3088
Feng YuanBin 5666
Feng YuLong 5204
Feng ZhiJian 8781
Fenger, M. 3461
Fengler, E. 1473
Fenn, M. E. 3712, 9596
Fenner, M. 7806
Fensham, R. J. 3880, 7847
Fenwick, G. A. 363
Fenyvesi, A. 378, 5895
Ferdinand, J. A. 1348
Feret, P. P. 2691
Ferguson, D. E. 9760
Ferguson, D. K. 570
Ferhi, A. 1868, 3695
Ferlin, F. 4209
Ferme, R. 4949
Fernandes, A. M. A. P. 5894
Fernandes, D. N. 50
Fernandes, J. B. 3005, 7107, 7123, 8664, 9680, 9684
Fernandes, J. O. 5448
Fernandes, L. A. 6197
Fernandes, P. 6653
Fernandes, P. A. M. 1276
Fernández, A. 7762
Fernández, D. 3379
Fernandez, F. A. S. 728
Fernández, I. 9653
Fernandez, I. J. 1171, 6980, 9484
Fernández, M. 1325
Fernández, M. D. 4506
Fernández, N. E. 5879
Fernandez, R. 1459
Fernandez de Cordova, J. 6585
Fernández de Simón, B. 2993, 7132-7133
Fernández-González, F. 9744
Fernández-Guijarro, B. 5993
Ferrandino, F. J. 560
Ferrandis, P. 3128, 6267
Ferranti, F. 517
Ferrara, A. 287
Ferrari, F. 8697
Ferrario, P. 3206
Ferraz, I. D. K. 6291
Ferraz, J. 2001
Ferreira, A. B. 4380
Ferreira, A. J. 9095
Ferreira, D. 7117
Ferreira, E. J. L. 4695
Ferreira, F. B. D. 3859-3860
Ferreira, M. I. 1218-1219, 7004
Ferreira, S. A. do N. 6292
Ferreira, S. O. 7935
Ferrell, G. T. 7677
Ferrell, W. K. 2841
Ferrer, O. 255-256
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 1833
Ferreras, J. M. 6323
Ferretti, F. 3617
Ferretti, M. 6353, 9599
Ferreyra, L. L. 2213
Ferri, F. 324
Ferri, P. H. 5894
Ferrier, R. C. 9614
Ferrier, S. 4170
Ferris, R. L. 2328
Ferron, J. 7419
Ferrucci, M. S. 7505
Fertál', D. 1932, 2796
Fetcher, N. 7292
Fettig, C. J. 4865
Feucht, W. 9708
Feuker, A. M. 8994
Ffolliott, P. F. 9329

Fiala, B. 3213
Ficklin, R. L. 295
Fiddler, G. O. 1870
Fidgen, L. L. 8991
Fiedler, H. J. 1230, 6636, 9491
Field, C. B. 3403
Fielder, P. 8383
Fielding, N. J. 2388, 4891, 9062
Fielitz, U. 2421
Fierro, O. 1518, 9858
Fife, D. N. 9285
Figueiredo, M. B. 3198
Figueroa, H. 8798
Figueroa, J. 7005
Figuiredo, E. 2126
Figurić, M. 2798
Filella, I. 9429-9430
Filho, E. B. 2321
Filip, G. M. 2614, 3966
Filippo, G. de 3206
Filippova, T. V. 9792
Fillery, I. 3662
Filliatre, C. 7129
Filomeno Alves-Milho, S. 1755
Filonova, L. H. 6883
Finch, D. M. 2540
Finch-Savage, W. E. 6336
Findley, D. A. 7504
Finér, L. 1864
Fineran, B. A. 8946
Finger, C. A. G. 7682, 7723, 7730-7731
Fink, S. 2978, 8081
Finland, Finnish Forest Research Institute 8359
Finlay, R. D. 9608
Finley, J. C. 3588
Finney, M. A. 40
Finney-Crawley, J. R. 9055
Finnigan, J. J. 4507
Fioravanti, M. 8640
Fiordi, A. C. 461
Fiorentino, D. C. 2347
Fioretto, A. 3675
Fiorini, C. 7102
Fircks, H. von 1827
Firdousi, S. A. 3979, 6540
Firestone, M. K. 9564
Firman, J. C. 9615
Firman, K. 7137
Firmino, J. L. 5109
Firsching, B. M. 9705
Firsova, V. P. 4522
Firth, A. 6777
Fisch, G. 7843
Fisch, S. T. V. 6291
Fischer, A. 6433
Fischer, E. 214, 754
Fischer, E. A. 8654
Fischer, P. L. 1775
Fischer, W. C. 9649
Fischlin, A. 45, 2847, 5915
Fisher, A. A. 5963
Fisher, A. C. 300
Fisher, B. J. 7361
Fisher, H. C. 7250
Fisher, J. B. 1305
Fisher, M. 6423
Fisher, P. J. 3928, 7792
Fisher, R. 849
Fisher, T. R. 9960
Fitchette-Lainé, A. C. 1345
Fitter, A. H. 1322
Fitzgerald, A. E. 2409
Fitzgerald, B. M. 2409
Fitzgibbon, C. D. 7438
Fitzjarrald, D. R. 7841
Fitzjohn, C. 5795
Fiumi, G. 9882
Fjærtoft, F. 3724
Fjeld, D. 304, 758, 6771, 6828
Fjelddalen, J. 8976
Fjeldså, J. 8377, 8542, 9160-9161
Fjellberg, A. 4833
Flaa, J. 4917
Flach, B. M. T. 6182
Fladung, M. 4745, 6487, 8728, 8894, 8900, 9790, 9821
Flamm, R. O. 5807
Flammang, N. 389
Flamminj, T. 4220, 5004, 5836
Flanagan, G. J. 1873
Flanagan, K. E. 2346
Flanagan, L. B. 4649, 7134
Flanagan, R. L. 1389
Flather, C. H. 751
Flechsig, M. 6174
Fleck, I. 9447
Flecker, A. S. 3362
Fleischmann, K. 8026
Fleming, R. A. 1306, 2325, 7684, 8217
Fleming, R. L. 9271
Flemming, G. 6161, 8160
Flick, B. 2967
Flisiak, R. 1782
Floate, K. D. 8143
Floater, G. J. 8173-8174
Floor, W. 8437
Flora, M. 5956
Florence, J. 9335
Florence, R. G. 8353
Flores, J. S. 1093
Floris, A. 1126, 3616, 4220, 5836
Floss, H. G. 6344
Floss, P. F. 8041
Floyd, D. W. 3475, 4295
Floyd, M. 9550
Floyd, R. 3359, 8134
Floyd, T. 7009
Fluch, S. 8893
Flückiger, W. 3701
Flühler, H. 9945
Flynn, J. 8415
Flynn, K. 7782
Flynn, L. 2481
Flynn, P. H. 8084, 8114
Fo, E. R. 7123, 9680, 9684
Focardi, S. 5752
Fogal, W. H. 9716
Fogarty, L. G. 7056
Foggo, A. 366, 1555
Fokkens, R. 467
Foley, G. 8437
Foley, W. J. 6950
Folgarait, P. J. 2373
Folk, R. S. 8467
Folke, C. 7591
Følling, M. 3560
Folmer, H. 8556
Fölster, H. 4395, 9662, 10009
Foltz, J. L. 1574, 4861
Folving, S. 2822-2825, 6123
Fomum, Z. T. 7106
Fonseca, C. 9095
Fonseca, L. E. N. 2811
Fonseca, M. da G. D. 4297
Fontana, A. J. 4652
Fontès, J. 8815
Fontes, L. E. F. 9942
Fonweban, J. N. 6895, 9392
Food and Agriculture Organization 270, 303
Food and Agriculture Organization, Food and Nutrition Division 3433
Food and Agriculture Organization, Forestry Department 918, 921
Foody, G. M. 3606, 4480, 6130
Fookes, C. J. R. 2088, 4617, 8666
Foord, B. M. 5633
Forberg, S. 396
Forboseh, P. F. 6107
Forbrig, A. 2548
Force, J. E. 243
Ford, D. 4317
Ford, E. D. 5959
Ford, H. A. 9130
Ford, W. M. 8258, 9907
Fordham, R. A. 9731
Forero, L. 3272
Foresta, H. de 7486
Forester, L. 8261
Forestry & British Timber 928, 971
Forêt-Entreprise 5090, 5207
Forgács, E. 1918
Forister, G. W. 2515, 8338
Forkel, R. 430
Forkert, J. 4543
Forman, R. T. T. 5
Fornaciari, M. 517
Fornasari, L. 1875, 8500
Forni-Martins, E. R. 2236
Foroughbakhch, R. 1797, 1911
Forrest, I. 4306
Forsberg, B. R. 2429
Forse, L. B. 9864
Forseth, I. N. 6165
Forss, E. 279
Forst und Holz 5031, 7171
Forster, A. 7524
Förster, B. 3676
Forster, B. 706
Forster, P. I. 2088, 3067, 3069, 4617
Forster, R. L. S. 2290
Forster, T. 8643
Forsttechnische Informationen 22
Fort, C. 9572
Forte, J. 6703
Forteza, J. 7061
Fortezza, F. 6179
Forti, D. 4013
Forti, E. 3981
Fortin, M. J. 1723
Fortson, J. C. 4406
Fortunato, R. H. 1370
Fosaa, A. M. 9745
Fosbroke, S. L. C. 3391-3392
Foschi, P. G. 6932
Foster, C. B. 859
Foster, D. R. 6449, 7467, 9462
Foster, G. S. 6476
Foster, J. L. 9438
Foster, M. 909
Foster, N. W. 4520, 9542
Foster, R. B. 1406, 2168, 7237, 7937
Fottová, D. 9607
Fouché, J. G. 8449
Fountain, W. M. 3990
Fourasté, I. 7102
Fourcaud, T. 6296
Fournier, M. 6301, 6408
Fournier, P. 9105
Fournier, R. A. 1175
Fournier-Chambrillon, C. 9105
Fournier-Djimbi, M. 9626
Fourot, J. 8347
Fourré, J. L. 4763
Fouzia, S. 3793
Fowler, D. 3656, 3721
Fowler, G. W. 1101
Fowler, K. M. 3749
Fowler, S. V. 1874
Fowler, W. P. 7563
Fox, B. J. 753, 4928, 9761, 9928
Fox, C. W. 2364-2365, 9017
Fox, G. 6548
Fox, J. E. D. 1842, 3747-3749, 3783, 4088, 5336, 5453
Fox, J. W. 8940
Fox, M. 5094
Fox, M. D. 9761
Foyer, C. H. 3806, 4646, 7924, 8908
Fozia Khattak 146
Fralish, J. S. 7858
Frame-Purguy, D. 6280
Frampton, C. M. 8261
Framstad, K. F. 3318
France, Centre Technique du Bois et de l'Ameublement 1707
France, Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche 4268
France, R. 4111
France, R. L. 1601, 7786
Francey, R. J. 5540
Franche, C. 8891, 9844
Franchi, G. G. 7145
Franci, M. 7830
Francis, A. 5755
Francis, J. K. 2524
Francis, K. 260, 1206, 1913, 3665, 6865
Franclet, A. 978
Franco, A. A. 849
Franco, D. 5840
Franco-Pizaña, J. G. 2184
Franco Rosselli, P. 1367, 5873
Frandsen, W. H. 9648
Frank, A. 912, 2803
Frank, H. 2915
Frank, R. W. 2998
Franke, A. 3907
Frankenhuyzen, K. van 9897
Frankland, J. C. 9522-9523, 9611
Franklin, J. 2703
Franklin, J. F. 827
Franklin, S. B. 7858
Franklin, S. E. 484, 6922
Franks, P. J. 4540
Fransen, P. 1603
Franz, F. 3951
Franzel, S. 8296, 9155
Franzen, A. T. 265
Franzén, H. 5566
Franzluebbers, K. 1656
Frascaria-Lacoste, N. 7337, 8902
Frattini, F. 4958
Frattoni, M. 1349, 5472, 7158
Fraver, S. 3313
Fraysse, J. Y. 7397
Frazão, J. M. F. 7093
Frazer, I. 8420
Frazier, P. 4147
Frédéric, J. C. 7638
Frederick, G. 9081
Frederick, T. 9081
Fredericksen, T. S. 1348, 7676, 7815, 7823
Fredman, P. 1589
Freedman, B. 6256
Freedman, H. I. 4241
Freemark, K. E. 8281
Freemuth, J. C. 4318
Freer-Smith, P. H. 3729, 8610
Frei, T. 9712
Freiberg, M. 3102, 8825
Freist, H. 6061
Freitas, H. 3779
Freitas, L. H. C. de 3916
Freitas, M. A. V. de 2456
Freitas, P. L. de 9140
Frelander, H. 9423
Frelich, L. E. 6738
Fremstad, E. 1054, 6804
French, D. D. 4734
French, J. R. J. 8216
French, K. 4595
French, N. H. F. 1146, 4474, 8538
Freney, J. 5791
Frenguelli, G. 517
Frenzel, B. 6337
Frery, A. C. 6132, 7753, 7758
Freschi, A. 7830
Fresco, L. O. 9135
Fretwell, H. L. 4487
Fretz, L. 3390
Frevel, B. J. 8656
Frey, B. 358, 653, 8916
Frey, H. U. 594
Frey, W. 615, 5966
Frey-Klett, P. 6507
Freycon, V. 2813
Freysinger, C. A. 3634
Freytet, P. 579
Friberg, N. 7789
Frid, A. S. 9970
Fridman, E. 3538
Fried, B. D. 1281
Fried, J. S. 1281
Fried, M. 2053
Friede, J. L. 6763
Friedman, J. M. 1424
Friedman, W. E. 7934
Friedrich, E. 4422
Friend, A. D. 2481
Friend, G. R. 7449
Fries, A. 1011
Fries, C. 10021

Frieswyk, T. S. 627
Friis, E. M. 859, 3846
Friis, I. 223, 6424
Frison, G. 4194, 6809
Frison, P. L. 1149
Frisullo, S. 1518
Fritschi, J. 2622
Fritz, R. 4085
Fritz, R. S. 2308, 4772, 6542, 8987, 9041, 9885
Fröborg, H. 1909-1910, 9764
Frochot, H. 1868, 3079
Froend, R. H. 3872
Frogner, T. 402
Frohn, R. C. 1621
Fromm, J. 7149, 7923
Frommhold, H. 251
Frossard, E. 9204
Frossard, J. S. 3705
Frost, I. 7238
Frost, P. 5025
Frost, W. E. 3219, 6091
Froud, K. 5673
Frühauf, C. 6205
Frumin, S. I. 3846
Fry, B. 1247, 4118
Frýdl, J. 3482, 3888
Fryer, J. H. 4253, 4344
Fu, B. F. 3165
Fu, G. A. 4693
Fu, H. 6634
Fu, J. H. 5813
Fu, J. M. 5160
Fu, J. Q. 5160
Fu, J. R. 5233
Fu, M. Y. 1741, 5813
Fu, M. Z. 5462
Fu, Q. H. 5843
Fu, Q. L. 1859
Fu, Q. Y. 5367, 5373
Fu, S. L. 3159, 7303
Fu, S. W. 5208
Fu, X. C. 3999
Fu, Y. L. 5219
Fu, Y. X. 5501
Fu, Y. Z. 5462
Fu BingFu 3165
Fu GuoAi 4693
Fu JianRong 5233
Fu JinHe 5813
Fu JunMei 5160
Fu JunQing 5160
Fu MaoYi 1741, 5813
Fu MeiZhong 5462
Fu QiHao 5843
Fu QingLin 1859
Fu QuanYan 5367, 5373
Fu ShengLei 3159, 7303
Fu ShuWei 5208
Fu XiaoChuan 3999
Fu YuanZhi 5462
Fu YuLu 5219
Fu YuXi 5501
Fuchigami, L. 9701
Fuchigami, L. H. 3043
Fuchino, H. 3778
Fuchs, E. 4818
Fuchs, E. E. 1215
Fuente, A. L. O. 6543
Fuentes, M. 7930
Fuester, R. W. 2394
Fueyo, G. M. del 2086
Fuhlendorf, S. D. 5053
Führer, H. W. 6633, 7130
Fujihara, M. 6184, 8210
Fujii, E. 4379
Fujii, T. 650, 3150, 5396
Fujii, Y. 4638
Fujikawa, S. 7921
Fujimoto, K. 2863
Fujimoto, Y. 3003, 4680
Fujioka, T. 7122
Fujisaka, S. 777, 4122
Fujita, M. 8649-8650
Fujiwara, K. 7838
Fukazawa, K. 5454, 6290, 8557
Fukshansky, L. 8398
Fuksman, I. L. 4563, 9593
Fukuda, H. 8021
Fukumoto, Y. 5274
Fukuoka, R. 3008
Fukushima, K. 7144
Fukushima, Y. 9698
Fukuyama, K. 29, 694, 8977
Fukuyama, Y. 4613, 8670
Fulbright, T. E. 2184, 7966
Füldner, K. 1060
Fulé, P. Z. 2949, 9727
Fulge, H. 2733
Fuller, M. E. 9906
Fuller, M. R. 5
Fuller, T. K. 5
Fulton, M. R. 6389, 7556
Fumagalli, I. 401
Funada, R. 5454, 6290
Fung, L. 9696
Funkhouser, E. A. 2207
Furberg, J. 872
Furimsky, E. 7541
Furlan, F. 4280
Furlan, G. 2330
Furlan, V. 359, 2039
Furley, P. A. 1986, 1990, 1992
Furman, B. J. 8852
Furmanowa, M. 4618, 6875
Furnier, G. R. 3897
Furniss, M. M. 6755
Fürst, A. 6324-6325
Furter, M. 5144
Furtini Neto, A. E. 1231
Furukawa, H. 6331, 6884
Furusaki, S. 4443
Furusawa, O. 6290
Furuta, K. 9013
Furutsuka, H. 1922
Furyaev, V. V. 5026
Fus, H. R. 3303
Fushitani, M. 4365
Fusi, P. 7830
Fuss, C. L. 2016
Fussell, B. 7160
Futai, K. 5715
Fuwape, J. A. 6775
Fyles, J. W. 376, 3660
Gabarayeva, N. 7866
Gabbrielli, A. 72
Gabel, M. L. 8689
Gabhane, V. V. 988, 3505
Gabriel, D. W. 2249
Gabrilavičius, R. 2212
Gabrovšek, K. 6991
Gabukova, V. V. 1338
Gabus, A. 292
Gadal, P. 3941
Gadant, J. 919
Gaddanakeri, S. A. 1658
Gade, D. W. 774
Gadek, P. A. 536
Gadgil, M. 3090
Gadow, K. von 279, 1060, 4229, 6904
Gadpandey, K. K. 3980, 6540
Gaedike, R. 4012
Gaevaya, V. P. 3974
Gafner, S. 5443
Gafta, D. 601
Gafur, M. A. 8680
Gagel, S. 7118
Gagné, R. J. 5709, 9889
Gagnon, D. 6835
Gagnon, Z. E. 9600
Gahamanyi, A. 3568
Gaharwar, K. S. 3587
Gahukar, R. T. 851
Gailitis, V. 8574
Gajdošová, A. 6795
Gajo, P. 1774
Gakou, M. 243
Galabov, B. S. 1710
Galán, C. 4312
Galbero, G. 2330
Galbraith, J. H. 8505
Gale, G. A. 7451
Gale, M. R. 1997
Galeano, G. 847
Galera, F. M. 8439
Galetti, M. 2398, 9924
Galiana, A. 1477, 5601
Galiński, W. 19
Galitskiĭ, V. V. 3550
Gall, K. le 7796
Gallagher, M. 2922
Gallagher, M. W. 2919, 8397
Gallant, L. 3612
Gallardo, J. F. 1199, 8563
Gallardo, S. 9245
Gallardo López, F. 509
Gallbraith, J. 6908
Gallego, H. A. 6195
Gallegos, C. M. 4998
Galli, M. 8150
Galli, U. 5611
Galliano, H. 3767
Galloway, J. N. 393
Galvão, J. 109, 8508
Galvez, J. M. G. 8696
Galwey, N. W. 2246
Gambiza, J. 5025
Gamble, W. E. 6778
Gamburg, K. Z. 5475
Gaméné, C. S. 3495
Gamisans, J. 7245
Gan, F. Y. 9383
Gan, Y. H. 5465
Gan FanYuan 9383
Gan YueHong 5465
Ganapathi, A. 154
Gandolfo, C. 7514
Gandolfo, G. P. 7514
Ganesh, S. 4061
Ganesh, T. 8632
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 1901-1902, 3061
Ganey, J. L. 8248
Ganger, M. T. 9343
Gangopadhyay, M. 7227-7229
Gangopadhyay, P. B. 4283, 6608
Ganio, L. M. 8913
Gannibal, B. K. 1124
Ganor, E. 2053
Gansner, D. A. 306
Ganson, C. 2555
Gao, B. C. 3610
Gao, F. S. 6078
Gao, H. 4704
Gao, H. D. 7903
Gao, J. C. 5626
Gao, Q. 5043
Gao, Q. A. 5318
Gao, R. T. 5720
Gao, S. X. 4751
Gao, X. H. 4436
Gao, X. Q. 5121
Gao, Z. H. 3592, 5180, 7321
Gao, Z. K. 3807
Gao, Z. Q. 9507
Gao, Z. Y. 5066
Gao BoCai 3610
Gao FuSheng 6078
Gao HanDong 7903
Gao Hong 4704
Gao JunCong 5626
Gao QiAng 5318
Gao Qiong 5043
Gao RuiTong 5720
Gao ShiXin 4751
Gao XiaoHui 4436
Gao XueQin 5121
Gao ZhiHui 3592, 5180, 7321
Gao ZhiKui 3807
Gao ZhiYi 5066
Gao ZiQin 9507
Gáper, J. 4784, 7341
Gapp, F. 3028
Garai, S. 6326
Garay, A. A. 2235
Garay, V. 9820
Garbaliński, P. 3256
Garbaye, J. 833, 3816, 6507
Garbelotto, M. M. 6538
Garbutt, R. 8109
Garbyal, S. S. 4110
Garcez, F. R. 7136
Garcez, W. S. 7136
Garcia, G. 5603
Garcia, M. C. 3615
Garcia, M. da C. G. 7096
Garcia, M. U. 3160
Garcia, M. V. B. 684
García, O. 5248
Garcia, R. L. 1180
García, Z. 6023
García-Barrios, R. 4720
García Diez, A. 3735
García Diez, E. L. 3735
Garcia Espinosa, R. 1833
García-Franco, J. G. 8121, 8786
García-González, R. 5754
Garcia-Gonzalez, R. 5753
García-Haro, F. J. 2808
García López, J. M. 5943
García-Mateos, R. 6327
Garcia-Plazaola, J. I. 3027
García-Serrano, A. 5754
García-Vallejo, M. C. 2993, 7132-7133
Gardenal, C. N. 2213
Gardes, M. 2260
Gardette, E. 3411
Gardezi, A. K. 1833
Gardiner, D. T. 2184
Gardiner, J. J. 9227
Gardner, A. S. 6423
Gardner, D. E. 8101
Gardner, R. H. 7184
Gardner, R. O. 460
Garello, G. 7922, 9695
Garffer, P. 6668
Garg, L. 1829
Garg, R. K. 6191
Garg, V. K. 4952, 6250
Gargani, E. 8974
Garin, I. 5754
Garma, C. 2244
Garman, S. L. 326
Garrec, J. P. 471, 2910, 3690, 3719, 4553, 7816, 8619
Garrett, H. E. 9142
Garrett, H. E. G. 8303, 9142
Garrett, P. W. 516
Garrity, D. P. 10013
Garro, O. 1473
Garrod, G. D. 6025
Garry, R. P. 5424
Garthwaite, P. F. 79
Gartner, B. L. 5349, 5358, 7831
Gartner, F. R. 4894
Gärtner, G. 9807
Gärtner, M. 6139
Gärtner, S. 5928, 6613
Garton, S. 2660
Gartrell, M. 8332
Garwood, N. C. 8
Garza Garza, D. 9829
Garzino, S. 1233
Gascon, C. 8286
Gasdgil, M. 7055
Gash, J. H. C. 9459
Gaspar, T. 8449
Gasparini, P. 2793
Gasperazzo, W. L. 1559
Gašperšič, F. 4278
Gassman, N. J. 9615
Gasson, P. 860, 5872
Gasson, P. E. 842
Gast, H. J. 2566
Gastaldo, P. 4357, 8463
Gastaldo, R. A. 570
Gastellu-Etchegorry, J. P. 3608
Gaston, G. G. 6927
Gaston, K. J. 7435
Gathy, P. 5882
Gatineau, F. 8449
Gątkiewicz, T. 2709
Gatteschi, P. 2710
Gattuso, M. A. 9657
Gattuso, S. J. 9657
Gaudillère, J. P. 1232
Gaudin, S. 6024
Gaudio, L. 3889
Gaul, T. 1068
Gaunt, J. K. 3740
Gaur, R. K. 704
Gauslaa, Y. 3874
Gauthier, D. 9897
Gauthier, R. 4442
Gauthier, R. P. 1175
Gauthier, S. 1284
Gautier, D. 2077
Gautier, L. 776, 6138, 7206
Gavaland, A. 8485
Gavassoni, W. L. 1481
Gavilán, R. 9744

Gavilanes, M. L. 3859, 5536, 9750
Gaviria, D. 7606
Gay, G. 3512, 3938, 3944, 8074
Gaylord, E. S. 2342
Gazizov, F. Yu. 8679
Gazizullin, A. Kh. 9528, 9537
Ge, H. Z. 7399
Ge, L. Q. 7488
Ge HuaZhong 7399
Ge LuQin 7488
Gea, L. 3944
Geballe, G. 7745
Gebauer, R. L. E. 1313
Gebert, A. K. 5717, 9888
Gebre, G. M. 9573
Geburek, T. 9801
Gee, D. A. 7250
Geetha, S. 1823
Geetha Gopalakrishnan 7142
Gégout, J. C. 2575
Gehlhar, U. 8493
Gehring, C. A. 7387
Gehrke, C. 6157
Geier-Hayes, K. 885
Geils, B. W. 1500
Geisel, M. 2806
Gej, N. A. 5519
Gelati, M. T. 2228
Geldenhuys, C. J. 4421, 7282, 7626, 7739
Gelhaye, D. 389
Geller-Bernstein, C. 9245
Gellerstedt, S. 6770
Gellman, S. T. 7428
Gemerden, B. S. van 822
Gemmel, P. 1030, 7688
Gemmell, F. M. 4475
Gemmell, J. C. 7580
Genay, P. 9687
Gende, S. M. 7406
Gendreau, S. B. 9798
Généré, B. 6021
Geneve, R. L. 5142
Geng, G. M. 3549
Geng, L. P. 7745
Geng GuoMing 3549
Geng LiPing 7745
Gennaro, M. 6523
Genov, P. V. 9908
Gensiruk, S. 105
Genty, B. 4663
Geoghegan, I. E. 4632
George, A. S. 524
George, E. 3703, 4546, 4658
George, M. R. 939
George, M. W. 167
George, S. J. 1655, 4739
George, V. 4639
Georgiadis, T. 1410, 6179
Georgiou, S. 8363
Gera, M. 984, 1832, 3530, 9283
Gera, N. 3530, 9283
Geraedts, W. H. J. M. 9002
Gerard, J. 3
Gerasimenko, G. G. 222, 5546-5547
Gerasimov, Y. Y. 2720
Gerasimov, Yu. Yu. 2720
Gerdsen, G. 1075
Gerhold, H. D. 7667
Gering, L. R. 9411
Gerlach, J. 9321
Gerling, D. 1875
Germany, Bayerischer Forstverein 7521
Germany, Federal Research Centre for Forestry and Forest Products 4745
Germany, Forstliche Versuchsanstalt Rheinland-Pfalz 4746
Germany, Wissenschaftliche Beirat beim BML 2451
Geron, C. 5898
Gerow, K. G. 7773
Gerrits, R. 3305
Gerritsen, P. R. W. 820
Gersdorf, D. 3440
Gerson, U. 3219
Gerstberger, M. 4012
Gertner, G. 5904
Gertner, G. Z. 24, 9223
Gerwing, J. J. 4575
Gesnot, K. 6438
Gessel, S. P. 6807
Gessler, A. 1241
Getu, E. 5672
Geyer, W. A. 1789, 5096
Géza, F. 8141
Gharibian, S. 2285
Ghauri, M. J. 9361
Ghazoul, J. 6722
Ghedira, K. 7110
Ghelue, M. van 9842
Gherardi, L. 3617
Gherbi, H. 8891, 9844
Ghezal, L. L. 4959
Ghimire, D. P. 4148
Ghisalberti, E. L. 6719
Ghisi, O. A. A. 1791
Ghose, M. 2981
Ghosh, A. 6011, 6083, 6530
Ghosh, A. C. 1333, 7099
Ghosh, D. C. 262
Ghosh, D. K. 6609
Ghosh, M. K. 5471
Ghosh, T. K. 4217
Ghrir, R. 8579
Ghude, D. B. 6568
Ghuman, B. S. 9641
Giacomo, M. de 4444
Gianinazzi, S. 4788
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 4788
Giannini, R. 1465, 7645
Gibbens, R. P. 5738
Gibbons, A. K. 357
Gibbons, M. 1291
Gibbons, P. 1581
Gibbs, J. 4306
Gibbs, J. N. 5015
Gibernau, M. 3053
Giblin, A. 1247
Giblin-Davis, R. M. 8984
Gibson, D. M. 1920
Gibson, J. P. 7191
Gibson, K. E. 3268, 5695
Gibson-Watt, A. 6039
Giefing, D. F. 353, 412, 840, 1063, 2725
Giehl, K. 6346
Giełwanowska, I. 3765
Gierliński, T. 823
Giertych, M. 644, 2637, 2640, 7320
Giesler, R. 5037
Giffin, J. G. 9078
Gifford, D. J. 7148, 8855
Giglio, A. de 6229
Gignac, M. 5648
Gignoux, J. 8627
Gil, L. 1222, 6073, 9515
Gil, L. A. 8454
Gil García, M. J. 6416
Gilabert, M. A. 2808
Gilbert, D. 1140
Gilbert, G. S. 1517
Gilbert, J. M. 229
Gilbert, L. E. 3362
Gilbert, T. 4315-4316
Gilbertson, R. L. 3966
Gilchrist, K. F. 2938-2939
Gile, L. H. 5738
Giles, R. 8505
Gill, A. M. 437, 3734, 7853
Gill, E. K. 5819
Gill, R. M. A. 5755
Gill, S. A. 2393
Gill, S. J. 5907
Giller, K. E. 3328, 4151
Giller, P. S. 4266
Gillespie, A. R. 4739, 6387, 9445-9446
Gillespie, L. J. 8754
Gilliam, F. S. 6230, 9604
Gilliam, G. H. 7504
Gillies, A. C. M. 1467
Gillies, S. L. 8559
Gilligan, C. A. 7360
Gillingham, A. 4134
Gillison, A. N. 9394
Gillon, D. 6968
Gilman, E. F. 165-166, 2517
Gilmore, D. W. 1106, 8524
Gilmour, D. 1693, 4212
Gin, G. M. 4803
Gin GuiMin 4803
Giner, R. M. 6307
Gingas, V. M. 147
Ginsberg, P. 4286
Gintings, A. N. 2948
Ginwal, H. S. 984, 1832
Gioia, T. de 6229
Giorcelli, A. 401, 6523
Giordano, F. 1518, 9858
Giordano, P. A. 8782
Giorgi, M. 7256
Giovannelli, A. 8577
Giovannetti, L. 3989
Giraldo V., L. A. 4126
Girard, S. 9308
Girardin, C. 3086
Girault, J. P. 6342
Giray, N. 6843
Girbés, T. 6323
Girdhar, K. 3117
Girel, J. 3307
Giri, C. 323
Giri, R. Y. 1494, 6517
Girolamo, F. di 6227
Girotti, O. 569
Girvin, M. 6346
Gitelson, A. A. 3611, 9426
Gitzendanner, M. A. 5633
Giusti, G. A. 206
Givnish, T. J. 2173
Givulescu, R. 8795
Gjerde, I. 758, 4924
Glanc, K. 1420
Glaser, M. 6671
Glass, A. D. M. 6212
Glatzel, G. 9754
Glauner, H. J. 785
Glauner, R. 4462
Gleason, M. L. 8084, 8114
Glebov, F. Z. 4399
Gleeson, S. K. 1347
Glenn, S. 9195
Glew, R. H. 8514
Glew, R. S. 8514
Gleye, C. 7126
Gliddon, D. 7440
Glitzenstein, J. S. 7066, 7857
Globerman, S. 8416
Glockmann, C. 2975
Glössl, J. 8893
Glover, G. R. 2719, 4405, 7687, 7764
Glover, P. 3470
Głowacka, B. 2386
Głowniak, K. 4618, 6875
Gluck, M. J. 8251
Glushenkova, A. I. 2092, 8679
Glynn, C. 9042
Glynn, L. 1034
Gnahoua, G. M. 1477
Gninenko, Yu. I. 1569
Gobé, C. 8891
Göbl, F. 8569, 8918
Gobran, G. R. 1996
Göçmen, B. 9800
Godbee, J. F. 2868
Godbold, D. L. 9833
Gödde, M. 9481
Godeas, A. M. 2284
Godfray, H. C. J. 2310, 2346
Godinho, F. N. 7463
Godoy, R. 2464, 3363, 9137
Godshalk, R. 2422
Godwin, I. D. 4696
Godwin, P. A. 2366
Goebel, P. C. 1411
Goel, V. L. 3146
Goelz, J. C. G. 2756
Goerck, J. M. 7450
Goergen, M. T. 4295
Góes, M. de 3754
Goessler, J. 2776
Goff, M. D. 3202
Goff, N. le 5246, 9399
Goffner, D. 8727
Gogala, N. 4529, 4791, 6956, 6991, 7366
Gogate, M. G. 1794
Goh, C. J. 3518, 5140
Goh, K. C. 9980
Goh, K. M. 1638
Goh ChongJin 3518, 5140
Goi, K. 6085
Goïta, K. 9416
Gołąb, W. 6701
Golan, A. 6605
Gold, M. A. 793, 1642, 1651, 2749, 5817, 6659
Goldammer, J. G. 1277-1278, 5026
Goldberg, D. E. 7964
Goldberg, R. 7914
Goldblatt, P. 8780
Goldblum, D. 6386, 8018
Goldfarb, B. 4369
Goldfarb, M. C. 1980
Goldhammer, J. G. 3733
Goldie, J. 8134
Goldingay, R. 3298
Goldman, G. 1683, 1754
Goldsack, R. J. 2088, 4617
Golisch, A. 3867
Gollands, B. 3711
Golob, S. 1355, 4300
Golodetz, A. D. 7467
Gološin, B. 3503
Golovchenko, A. V. 5310, 9568
Golub, V. B. 8823
Gomankov, A. V. 7986
Gomes, F. 1471
Gomes, I. 545, 550
Gomes, R. T. 1287
Gomes, S. 2129, 2131
Gómez, A. 5130
Gomez, D. M. 6610
Gomez, G. G. 4817
Gómez, J. M. 7930
Gómez, L. L. 1447
Gómez, M. P. 150
Gómez-Fernández, J. 1098
Gómez-Laurito, J. 8755
Gömöry, D. 3678
Gömöryová, E. 3678
Gonçalves, A. J. B. 6268
Gonçalves, L. M. B. 9839
Gonçalves, M. L. 546, 2122, 2130
Goncharenko, G. G. 2214, 3135
Goncharova, N. P. 2092
Gonda, R. 8681
Gondwe, M. P. 6919
Gonet, M. 683
Gong, M. Q. 2551, 3170, 3175, 3178
Gong, P. 1725
Gong, W. K. 2866
Gong, Y. 9779
Gong MingQin 2551, 3170, 3175, 3178
Gonzalez, A. 3643
González, C. 2244
González, E. 5975
Gonzalez, E. 7457
González, E. Y. 3204
González, F. 5531
González, G. 4536
González, L. 6023
González, M. A. 1991
González, M. C. 5450, 6313
Gonzalez, M. J. T. G. 5448
González, M. S. 3332
Gonzalez, O. J. 8001
Gonzalez, R. 3246
González, V. C. 3862
González-Alonso, F. 7767
González-Andrés, F. 7864
Gonzalez-Caban, A. 3463
Gonzalez-Capitel, E. 2408
González Hernández, M. P. 5758
Gonzalez-Kirchner, J. P. 2418
González-Laredo, R. F. 5433
González Minero, F. J. 7845
González-Rodríguez, A. M. 6288, 6332, 8521-8522
González-Vicente, C. E. 3393
González-Vila, F. J. 3659
Goodall, J. M. 9340
Goodenough, D. G. 7502

Goodfellow, J. 9693
Goodman, A. 8610
Goodstadt, V. J. 1737
Goodwin, B. L. 7906
Goodwin, D. W. 832
Goodwin, P. H. 8944
Gopal, M. 7113
Gopal, S. 1143, 3430
Gopalakrishnan, G. 7142
Gora, V. 4003, 7385
Göransson, H. 5803
Gorbacheva, L. A. 5416
Gorbunov, A. K. 320
Gorchov, D. L. 1339, 3050
Gordon, A. D. 7552
Gordon, A. M. 2193, 8360, 9141-9142, 9148
Gordon, M. P. 9692
Gordon, N. 3472
Gordon, R. E., Jr. 8424
Gorelova, Yu. V. 6441, 9729
Gorham, J. 373
Gorissen, A. 7777
Gorman, M. L. 757, 5751, 9908
Gornowicz, R. 1244
Gorshkov, V. V. 2071-2072
Goryachkina, V. G. 8515
Goryńska, W. 2414
Gorzelak, A. 2706
Goshima, N. 1343
Gosling, P. 199
Gosmann, G. 8673
Gossow, H. 5762
Goto, N. 423
Gottardo, E. 768
Gottfried, G. J. 9329
Göttlein, A. 504
Gottlieb, O. R. 9681
Gottsberger, G. 9718
Gottschalk, K. W. 3237, 3391-3392, 9420
Gou, Y. 8966
Gou Yang 8966
Goudard, Y. 8675
Goudey, J. S. 1265
Goudiaby, A. 7639
Gough, R. E. 4187
Gould, K. S. 8652-8653
Goulden, M. L. 50
Goulding, C. J. 7768
Goupos, C. B. 1761
Gour, R. K. 6515
Gourlay, A. H. 1872
Gourlay, I. D. 5251
Gourlet-Fleury, S. 9225
Gourov, A. 9054
Gous, S. F. 213, 4407, 7693
Gout, E. 4548
Goutorbe, J. P. 9459
Govaerts, R. 3070
Govindachari, T. R. 3785, 7142
Govindaiah 6082, 6530, 8118
Govindarajan, M. 1654, 4128
Gowda, J. 6360
Gowda, J. H. 4045, 8787
Gowda, M. H. 6011
Gower, S. T. 387, 6977
Goyal, R. K. 6697
Goyal, S. P. 3293
Gozdalik, M. 34
Gozdarski Vestnik 4213
Graaf, N. R. de 3389
Graauw, P. de 4403
Graber, R. E. 516, 2107
Gråberg, M. 23
Grably, M. 384
Grabner, M. 9171
Grabo, G. 2835
Grabosky, J. 7507
Graça, M. A. S. 1597, 4829, 5365
Gračan, J. 3371
Grace, J. 51, 159, 380, 1010, 3404, 4504, 5243, 5540, 7540, 7656, 7798, 8640, 9197, 9277, 9301
Grace, J. K. 3224, 9872
Grace, K. T. 1277
Gracheva, T. A. 9552
Gracia, C. 1478, 1720
Gradstein, S. R. 3411
Graf, D. 3226
Graf, F. 1484
Graf, K. 6421
Graf, P. 9898
Grafton, A. E. 4305
Graham, A. W. 6403
Graham, G. C. 4696
Graham, R. C. 6211
Graham, R. L. 904
Graham, R. T. 8063
Grahherr, G. 7588
Grainger, A. 4114
Grakhov, V. P. 6883
Gramann, P. 3723
Grams, T. E. E. 2094, 8708
Granata, G. 1519
Granberg, H. 3612
Granger, L. 7188
Granholm, H. 865
Granier, A. 7796, 9572, 9583
Granjon, L. 8243
Granlund, P. 7371
Granström, A. 439, 6791, 8446
Grant, B. R. 8235
Grant, C. D. 3314, 8276-8277
Grant, G. E. 9113
Grant, G. G. 8217, 8998-8999
Grant, J. 9205
Grant, J. F. 3982
Grant, N. J. 8458
Grant, P. R. 8235
Grant, R. 6677
Grant, R. H. 6952
Grant, W. E. 4238, 5053, 9182
Granville, J. J. de 8801
Granzow de la Cerda, I. 7306
Graser, E. 6573
Grashof-Bokdam, C. 7960
Gratani, L. 449, 8807
Grattapaglia, D. 8852, 8890
Graumlich, L. J. 843, 8350
Graupner, J. 1076
Gravatt, D. A. 3523
Gravenhorst, G. 1173
Graves, G. 4191
Graves, M. R. 6644
Graves, W. R. 381, 8339
Gray, A. I. 5451
Gray, A. N. 3121
Gray, D. A. 2466
Gray, J. A. 1958, 4865
Gray, P. A. 5
Gray, S. L. 6119
Gray, T. 5730
Gray, T. G. 710, 8990, 8998
Grayson, A. J. 5922
Grayston, S. J. 3683
Greatti, M. 768
Grebner, D. L. 6042
Greco, C. F. 7944
Greco, S. 8548
Grecz, Z. 4280
Green, E. J. 6105
Green, M. A. 6917
Green, P. R. S. 3215
Green, P. S. 7952
Green, P. T. 8950
Green, R. M. 3606, 4480
Green, T. G. A. 5989
Green, T. H. 2175
Greenberg, C. H. 6560
Greenberg, R. 7408, 8290
Greene, D. F. 8742
Greene, J. L. 7615
Greene, T. A. 5346
Greenlee, J. M. 5888
Greenslade, P. D. 8552, 8564
Greenwood, D. R. 563
Greer, T. 4075
Greger, H. 7140
Greger, M. 6221
Gregg, P. E. H. 9497
Grégoire, J. C. 3246
Grégoire, J. M. 2961
Gregoire, T. G. 1100, 2757, 9410
Gregori, E. 3306, 7733
Gregorich, E. G. 9477
Gregorius, H. R. 8047, 9791
Gregorová, E. 35
Gregory, J. D. 9952
Gregory, K. 5340
Gregory, M. S. 9123
Gregory, P. J. 1639, 2481
Gregory, R. 8415
Gregory, S. 696
Gregory, S. C. 5015, 7370
Greguss, L. 629
Greig, B. 3814
Greinwald, R. 4642
Gremigni, P. 9497
Grenand, F. 3363
Grenand, P. 3363
Gressier, B. 8517
Gresti, J. 6320
Greszta, J. 2903, 2907
Grether, R. 8776
Grewal, S. S. 2647, 10012
Grice, A. C. 514, 5549, 9149
Gridin, M. 2176
Grier, C. C. 6985, 8140
Gries, G. 2389, 8990, 8998, 9059
Gries, M. 6080
Gries, R. 8990, 8998, 9059
Griese, F. 4308
Grieu, P. 2910
Griffin, C. R. 7400
Griffin, G. J. 8117
Griffin, K. L. 3630, 8587, 8714
Griffin, N. J. 1785
Griffin, S. L. 8117
Griffini, A. 4440
Griffith, B. 4056-4057, 5739
Griffith, C., Jr. 7299
Griffith, J. A. 7537
Griffiths, A. D. 4596
Griffiths, H. 7147, 7153
Griffiths, H. M. 1535, 8114
Griffiths, P. G. 4628
Griffiths, R. P. 2266, 9639
Grigal, D. F. 5295, 6977
Grignetti, A. 6134
Grigoletti Júnior, A. 668
Grigoriev, V. Ya. 9971
Grill, D. 4214, 6717, 6724, 6726, 7022, 7027, 7174, 8546
Grima-Pettenati, J. 5585, 8727
Grimes, J. 1302, 7088
Grimmer, G. 7020
Grimmond, C. S. B. 831
Grimmond, S. 6677
Grishin, S. Yu. 4589, 4728
Grishkan, I. B. 9567
Grishkovets, V. I. 5416
Grist, P. 786-788, 792, 1125, 2473, 2478-2479, 5821
Grixolli A., M. A. 9298
Grodnitskaya, I. D. 5164, 5634
Grodzki, W. 688, 690
Groenendijk, J. P. 2079
Groff, S. 9137
Groffman, P. 6676
Grohmann, F. 592
Groke Júnior, P. H. 5682
Gromadin, A. V. 4635
Groninger, J. W. 346, 7676, 9465
Groom, G. B. 6132
Groom, L. H. 5360
Groom, P. K. 7259, 8723
Groot, D. de 3389
Groot, P. de 3502, 6586
Groot, S. P. C. 7637
Groot, W. J. de 7070
Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. 5759
Grootaert, P. 4717
Groppali, R. 7860
Groscheová, H. 9607
Grosholz, C. 7805
Gross, H. L. 6567
Gross, R. 8338
Gross, T. 214
Grosse, W. 9511
Grossmann, K. 8728
Grossnickle, S. C. 8467, 8850
Grossoni, P. 6222, 7038, 7880, 7926
Grottker, T. 5928
Grouzis, M. 1436, 6252, 7989
Grove, T. 3372
Grove, T. S. 3168, 3170
Groves, C. 9081
Groweiss, A. 6306
Groznik, K. 4277-4278
Grubb, P. J. 1318, 3760, 7284, 7800, 9714, 9765
Grubb, T. G. 8248
Gruber, M. Y. 8717
Gruber, W. 5345
Grubešić, M. 735
Grulois, C. 1735
Grulois, J. 3380
Grumbine, R. E. 7498
Grunda, B. 1993
Grundling, P. 9737
Grundy, D. 5933
Grundy, I. 5025
Grunenfelder, T. 303
Grüntzig, M. 4818
Grünwald, T. 6204
Grushecky, S. T. 4447
Gryj, E. O. 2108
Gryta, H. 8074
Grzeskowiak, V. 6301
Grzyb, M. 760
Grzywacz, A. 103
Gu, B. Y. 5174, 7335
Gu, G. Q. 5225
Gu, L. S. 5225
Gu, W. C. 5560
Gu, X. P. 3593
Gu, Y. K. 6448
Gu, Y. Q. 6566
Gu BingYan 5174, 7335
Gu GuoQi 5225
Gu LiuSheng 5225
Gu WanChun 5560
Gu XiaoPing 3593
Gu YanKun 6448
Gu YaQin 6566
Guan, B. 5904
Guan, B. T. 9223
Guan, C. H. 4778, 9843
Guan, J. Y. 5287
Guan, N. 5350
Guan, S. Y. 8718
Guan, Z. S. 5146
Guan, Z. T. 8663
Guan ChangHui 4778, 9843
Guan JiYi 5287
Guan ShaoYing 8718
Guan ZhiShan 5146
Guan ZhongTian 8663
Guariguata, M. R. 3312
Guarnaccia, D. 2768, 3970
Guarrera, P. M. 4444
Gucci, R. 6340
Guedes, R. N. C. 2397
Guédon, Y. 6295
Guehl, J. M. 349, 1868, 3079, 3695, 9308
Guého, J. 245
Guenette, D. 9797
Guenther, A. 5898, 9627
Guericke, M. 4308, 6038
Guérin, G. 8312
Guerra, F. 4312
Guerrero, A. 9015
Guerroué, B. le 3901
Guertin, D. S. 6737
Guertin, P. J. 5247
Guest, D. I. 3208
Guest, R. 790
Gueye, M. 9835
Guggenberger, G. 9485
Guglielmino, N. 7914
Guhl, A. 4389
Guibaud, G. 2064
Guibert, B. 9930
Guibert, M. 1804
Guijt, I. 4212
Guilbeault, M. 7844
Guill, S. 3634
Guillaume, D. 8673
Guillaumet, J. L. 8374
Guillemaut, P. 7915
Guillemyn, D. 8802
Guillet, C. 3300
Guimarães, W. V. 5612
Guinnepain, M. T. 6773
Guissou, T. 3153, 3702

Guitián, J. 3996
Guitián, P. 3996
Guitton, J. L. 6812
Gujral, R. K. 7908
Gül, A. U. 4249
Gülaçar, F. O. 6308
Gulati, A. 4358, 4950
Gülbaba, G. 468
Gul'be, T. A. 1111
Gul'be, Ya. I. 1111
Gulizati 5368
Gullberg, U. 651, 3985, 8745, 8881
Gulledge, J. 9292
Gullison, R. E. 1435, 6112, 6153
Gullvåg, B. M. 2915
Gülpen, M. 7803
Gumaste, S. K. 1658
Gumbie, C. M. 9243
Gumułka, M. 3001
Gunasekar, M. 7918
Gunasena, H. P. M. 3385
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 477
Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 8, 8596
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 8, 8596
Gunawan, M. 2476, 2480
Gundemann, E. 1771
Gundermann, E. 1676, 5881, 7589
Güneş, T. 7155
Gunnarsson, T. 6705
Günses, K. 468
Gunstone, F. D. 6315
Gunter, D. K. 7781
Gunter, J. T. 5890
Guo, B. Q. 4454
Guo, H. 3736
Guo, J. R. 5556
Guo, J. Z. 5572
Guo, L. A. 4698
Guo, Q. 8344
Guo, Q. F. 9200
Guo, Q. S. 5275
Guo, R. F. 4436
Guo, S. W. 4549
Guo, Y. 5596
Guo, Y. W. 1921
Guo, Z. G. 9281
Guo BaoQuan 4454
Guo Hang 3736
Guo JunRong 5556
Guo JunZhan 5572
Guo LiAng 4698
Guo QinFeng 9200
Guo QuanShui 5275
Guo Qun 8344
Guo RenFan 4436
Guo SiWei 4549
Guo YanWen 1921
Guo Yuan 5596
Guo ZhongChen 9281
Gupta, A. P. 1274
Gupta, B. N. 1466, 2055, 3904, 6494
Gupta, D. K. 481
Gupta, J. P. 6697
Gupta, M. K. 1205
Gupta, N. 5990
Gupta, N. K. 3534
Gupta, P. K. 8865
Gupta, R. K. 1120, 1912, 5191, 9076, 9315, 9315, 9547, 9547
Gupta, S. 6664
Gupta, S. K. 5418, 9770
Gupta, V. C. 6872
Gupta, V. P. 8118
Gurdev Chand 1805
Guret, C. 6773
Gurumurthi, K. 3902
Gurung, D. B. 2603
Gurung, H. B. 3574
Gurung, H. M. 2603
Gurung, J. B. 3281
Gurung, K. J. 2603
Gurung, M. B. 789
Gururaj, R. 3579
Guseinov, E. 6545
Guseĭnova, S. O. 5488
Gusev, E. M. 5290
Gusev, Ye. M. 7565
Gushchin, V. M. 4552
Gusmailina 6236
Gusmão, J. 2254, 3920
Gussarsson, M. 5329
Güssregen, B. 6086
Gustafson, E. J. 4463, 9739
Gustafsson, L. 1026
Gustafsson, M. E. R. 6358
Gustavsen, H. G. 2760
Gustavsson, L. 1783
Guthmiller, M. A. 2282
Gutiérrez, A. 5606
Gutierrez, A. 5603
Gutierrez, E. 5022
Gutiérrez, J. E. 7240
Gutierrez, L. 7490, 9963
Gutiérrez, R. J. 5745
Gutiérrez C., B. 5580
Gutierrez Mañero, F. J. 1212, 2026
Gutkowski, R. M. 4275
Gutman, M. 6052
Gutmann, M. 3511
Gutsell, S. L. 9643
Guttenberger, H. 1444, 6717, 6724, 6726, 7315, 7318, 8546
Gutteridge, R. C. 4195
Guy, R. D. 7170
Guyon, A. 3552
Guyon, D. 2818, 9417
Guyon, J. C. 4814
Guzman, L. C. 1979
Guzmán-Grajales, S. 3885
Guzzo, S. 3675
Gwada, P. M. 4721
Gwynn-Jones, D. 6157, 6178
Gyldberg, B. 6847
György, B. 4856
Gysel, A. van 3920
Ha, Y. M. 8340
Ha YooMi 8340
Haack, R. A. 4863, 8194, 8992
Haaften, E. H. van 1620
Haag-Kerwer, A. 2094, 8708
Haapanen, M. 1001, 2219, 7323
Haarbeck, P. 4281
Haaren, P. van 9337
Haas, C. A. 9086
Haase, D. L. 1860, 5158
Haasemann, W. 2645, 6425
Habel, H. 7589
Haberl, H. 7592
Häberle, K. H. 888, 1259
Haberle, S. 7244
Habermann, M. 8135
Habib, M. A. 1044, 1121
Habiyaremye, F. X. 240
Hably, L. 7982
Hackbarth, W. 1549
Hacke, U. 2028
Hacker, J. B. 2178
Hackett, C. 4348
Hackett, W. P. 4369
Haddon, B. 4469
Hadengganan, S. 6040, 9355
Hadfield, M. G. 8949
Hadi, A. H. A. 9679
Hadi, S. 2604
Hadi, T. S. 8279
Hadj-Chikh, L. Z. 7405
Hadziabdic, S. 5934
Haegen, W. M. vander 720, 4898
Haerdi, W. 5342
Haeuber, R. 82
Hafemann, E. 2776
Haffer, J. 9103
Hafizoğlu, H. 7131
Hafkenscheid, R. 5284
Hafner, L. 3226
Hagan, A. K. 3202
Hagan, J. M. 720, 9616
Hagar, J. C. 3286
Hagberg, J. 23
Häge, K. 2445
Hagemeyer, J. 3779
Hagen, K. B. 6771
Hager, A. 9832
Häger, N. 4099
Hager, T. C. 4170
Haggar, J. P. 8301
Haggard, K. K. 581
Haggerty, P. K. 7048
Häggman, H. 7649
Häggman, H. M. 1014, 1830
Häggström, H. 6542
Hagiwara, H. 7900
Hagler, A. N. 5592
Hahn, P. 966
Hahn, R. 2776
Hahn-Schilling, B. 234
Haibara, K. 2943, 9109, 9476, 9492
Haigh, M. J. 1716, 2434
Haight, R. G. 1153, 4233, 6606
Haigis, J. 4078
Haila, Y. 1590, 6270
Haim, A. 3733, 6605
Haimi, J. 5309
Hain, F. P. 1554, 2337
Haines, B. R. 9756
Haines-Young, R. H. 4929
Hajabbasi, M. A. 9991
Hajek, A. E. 8224
Hajek, J. 4340
Haji Abdul, M. S. 1277
Hajra, K. K. 2277, 4217
Hakkarainen, H. 9921
Hakkila, P. 6825
Halaj, J. 4835
Håland, B. 385
Haldorai, B. 6646
Hale, B. A. 7544
Hale, P. E. 9907
Haley, C. S. 8867, 8867
Halford, N. G. 5642
Halinska, A. 8576
Halko, L. 865
Hall, B. 2947
Hall, D. K. 9438
Hall, D. O. 2410, 5027, 7621
Hall, F. G. 1147, 2059
Hall, G. M. J. 6963
Hall, J. 6716
Hall, J. B. 8, 1629
Hall, J. F. 3799
Hall, J. P. 506
Hall, L. D. 7361
Hall, L. S. 9082
Hall, P. 6734, 8280
Hall, R. L. 8581
Hall, V. A. 6401
Hallett, R. A. 1242
Hällgren, J. E. 7688-7689, 8864
Hallgren, S. W. 8492
Halli-Hargas, R. 3184
Halliday, I. A. 6632
Halloin, J. M. 3407
Hallonborg, U. 2739, 6848, 8507
Halmschlager, E. 1527, 3992
Halter, R. 3755
Halvaksz, J. 5877
Halvorson, W. 5002
Ham, R. W. J. M. van der 7888
Hamada, H. 1921
Hamada, M. 8561
Hamana, K. 5457
Hamann, H. 1689
Hamberger, J. 5259, 7589
Hamburg, H. van 7180
Hamburg, S. P. 8393
Hamdan, J. 9517
Hameed, S. M. A. 6669
Hamel, O. 2634
Hamelin, R. C. 5648
Hamer, D. 8014
Hamer, K. C. 8122
Hamersma, B. 1817
Hamid, A. A. 6669
Hamid, S. H. 6669
Hamilton, A. 5083
Hamilton, A. C. 5864
Hamilton, C. 8288
Hamilton, C. W. 9339
Hamilton, F. C. 6831
Hamilton, J. T. G. 2672, 5896
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 9018
Hamm, P. B. 3965
Hammatt, N. 8458
Hammel, B. E. 8756
Hammen, M. C. van der 3324
Hammer, K. 4216
Hammon, K. E. 4009, 7343-7344
Hamotani, K. 3631, 5315
Hampicke, U. 5881
Hampp, R. 3030, 3703, 3941, 4654, 4658, 4795, 8911
Hampson, A. 5258
Hampson, C. R. 2255
Hampton, G. 5898
Hamre, R. H. 3395
Hamrick, J. L. 1451, 3142, 3925, 7937, 9794, 9799
Han, E. N. 9006
Han, F. 8700
Han, L. C. 7769
Han, M. S. 6497
Han, N. L. 5159
Han, S. D. 6277
Han, S. F. 3945, 5597
Han, S. J. 5319
Han, S. S. 6293
Han, S. U. 6480
Han, X. G. 6978
Han, Y. 5681
Han, Y. C. 5973, 6481
Han, Y. F. 2249, 3910, 4330, 5578, 6583
Han, Y. N. 2249
Han ErNing 9006
Han Feng 8700
Han LiChang 7769
Han MuSeok 6497
Han NingLin 5159
Han SangDon 6277
Han SangSup 6293
Han SangUrk 6480
Han ShiJie 5319
Han SuFeng 3945, 5597
Han XingGuo 6978
Han Yan 5681
Han YiFan 2249, 3910, 4330, 5127, 5578, 6583
Han YiNong 2249
Han YoungChang 5973, 6481
Hanawa, F. 8693
Hanba, Y. T. 6962
Hancock, C. N. 3872
Handa, A. K. 153
Handa, S. S. 5445
Handasyde, K. A. 3299
Handayanto, E. 4151
Handley, C. O., Jr. 3058
Handley, L. L. 491
Háněl, L. 4534
Hånell, B. 6813
Hanemann, U. 1241
Hanemann, W. M. 300, 6938
Haney, E. M. 7756
Hang, S. 780
Hanganu, J. 2176
Hani, M. 7118
Hanif Gul 9895
Hanke, D. E. 4214, 6717, 6990, 7160
Hankins, A. 4980
Hanks, L. M. 2390
Hanley, D. P. 1705
Hanley, M. E. 7806
Hanley, T. A. 5768, 8831
Hanmer, P. 94
Hanneberg, P. 9605
Hanners, L. A. 7451
Hannerz, M. 23, 136, 1007, 6813
Hannig, W. 415
Hänninen, H. 1964-1965, 4513
Hänninen, P. 7011
Hannon, S. J. 7401, 8234
Hano, Y. 6085
Hanowski, J. M. 8239
Hansaker, D. J. 1180
Hansen, E. M. 3965, 6576
Hansen, J. 3642, 4656
Hansen, K. 1599, 8372
Hansen, L. D. 4652
Hansen, M. 9414
Hansen, M. H. 4290
Hansen, R. 4274
Hansen, S. O. 4833
Hansen, U. 4666

Hanski, I. K. 1590
Hanson, J. 1082
Hanson, L. 5872, 8889
Hanson, P. J. 2562, 3727
Hanssen, E. W. 4165
Hanssen, O. 4833
Hansson, A. C. 1315
Hansson, L. 8256
Hantula, J. 8927
Hanuš, J. 7160
Hao, J. H. 5160
Hao, W. 4951
Hao, X. J. 7891
Hao, Y. G. 3577, 9663
Hao JianHua 5160
Hao Wang 4951
Hao XiaoJiang 7891
Hao YuGuang 3577, 9663
Hapke, B. 1951
Hapla, F. 3768
Happe, P. J. 9752
Haque, M. N. 3144
Haque, M. S. 4400
Hara, M. 6184
Hara, N. 3003
Hara, S. 5699
Hara, T. 1385, 3129
Harborne, J. 5872
Harcombe, P. A. 7857
Harcourt, R. L. 4889
Harder, D. K. 537
Hardi, T. T. W. 3263
Hardi, T. W. T. 3263
Hardie, I. W. 1982
Hardin, P. J. 8392
Harding, D. M. 4174
Harding, R. J. 2431
Hardner, C. M. 4774, 7197
Hardt, R. A. 7289
Härdter, R. 8287
Härdtle, W. 3868
Hardy, C. C. 6707
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 4805-4806
Hargreaves, K. J. 3656
Hargrove, W. W. 7184
Harigovindan, R. 3638, 4511
Harindranath, C. S. 9966
Haripriya Rangan 5080
Haririzadeh, G. 9382
Haris, M. 497
Harisetijono 9998
Hariyatno, D. P. 6155
Harju, A. M. 4757
Harkness, D. D. 9513
Härkönen, S. 5766, 7452
Harlen, R. 4900
Harley, E. 7246
Harley, P. 5898
Harmer, R. 192, 620
Harmey, M. A. 5613
Harminder Sodhi 4960
Harmon, J. M. 2841
Harmon, M. E. 2841, 6471
Harms, K. E. 238
Harms, U. 3705
Harms, W. R. 8810
Haron, H. A. H. 6698
Haron, N. W. 7912
Harpal Singh 1662-1663
Harper, A. 2535
Harper, K. T. 6089
Harrell, M. 1556
Harrell, M. O. 9881
Harrell, P. A. 1146, 4474, 7756
Harrier, L. A. 8772
Harrington, C. A. 1853, 5281
Harrington, M. G. 5377
Harrington, T. C. 5705
Harris, A. 2368
Harris, D. C. 8943
Harris, D. J. 4690
Harris, D. R. 2904
Harris, E. 5870, 5931
Harris, J. 5870
Harris, J. R. 5845
Harris, K. L. 4212
Harris, L. 5002
Harris, P. J. C. 1798, 6782
Harris, R. 1847
Harris, R. R. 8525, 9224
Harris, S. 730-731, 4902
Harris, T. 3307
Harris, W. 1360, 6312
Harrison, A. F. 9595
Harrison, J. A. 4923
Harrison, N. A. 5653
Harrison, P. G. 232
Harrison, R. B. 6807
Harry, M. 3216
Harsh, N. S. K. 3559, 4847
Hart, E. A. 4017
Hart, E. R. 1110, 4186
Hart, H. T. 7334
Hart, J. A. 6408
Hart, J. B. 9469
Hart, Q. J. 1145
Hart, R. D. 7570
Hart, S. 4439
Hart, S. C. 5323, 6213, 9509, 9727
Hart, T. B. 6408
Hartfiel, J. 6766, 6768
Hartford, R. A. 9644
Hartley, S. E. 5740, 8176, 8260
Hartley, T. G. 4643
Hartman, B. 8278
Hartman, G. F. 6630
Hartman, J. M. 7296
Hartman, J. R. 3990
Hartmann, G. 8135
Hartung, W. 3662
Haruki, M. 3125
Harvey, A. E. 5645, 6045, 8063
Harvey, B. 9757
Harvey, B. M. R. 2672, 5896
Harvey, G. T. 8981-8982
Harvey, L. E. 2436
Harwood, C. E. 2111
Harwood, D. M. 3845
Hasagama, M. 9621
Hasegawa, E. 3189
Hasegawa, M. 763, 9115
Hasenauer, H. 1314, 2722, 6062
Hashimoto, H. 9168
Hashimoto, R. 2726, 2761, 2839
Hashimoto, S. 5274
Hashimoto, Y. 7493
Hashizume, H. 8630, 8733
Häsler, R. 2890
Hasnain, S, 8945
Hasnaoui, B. 1233
Hassan, A. S. 8764
Hasson, A. M. 470
Hata, Y. 8670
Hatanaka, Y. 477
Hatano, K. 8681
Hatano, T. 7114
Hatcher, P. G. 3666
Hatchwell, B. J. 5778
Hatfield, J. S. 5742, 8038
Hatfield, R. D. 8870
Hathi, B. 6082
Hatløy, A. 3560
Hatta, M. 2660
Hattemer, H. H. 1440, 3914, 9818
Hättenschwiler, S. 2937
Hatton, T. J. 1213, 3607
Hattori, T. 941, 7508
Hatzinikolis, E. N. 8209
Hauad, L. A. 1797, 1911
Haubold-Rosar, M. 2444
Hauer, R. J. 2263
Haufler, J. B. 3290
Haukioja, E. 3801, 4572, 6235, 6570, 7389, 8207, 8607, 9004
Haupt, R. 5928
Hausdorf, H. 707
Hausen, B. M. 9682
Hauskeller, H. M. 2732
Hauskeller-Bullerjahn, K. 2732
Hausman, J. F. 8449
Havanond, S. 558
Havel, L. 7644, 7865
Havelka, J. 4824
Havranek, W. M. 7827
Hawke, M. 4134
Hawke, M. F. 9143
Hawkes, C. V. 1405
Hawkes, J. C. 9543
Hawkins, C. D. B. 6808
Hawkins, D. 7502
Hawkins, S. 3767, 5585, 8727
Hawksworth, D. 3362
Hawksworth, D. L. 8381
Haxeltine, A. 7567
Hay, E. 7552
Hayami, K. 2888
Hayashi, H. 8230
Hayashi, I. 3120
Hayashi, N. 5699
Hayashi, S. 8638, 9358
Hayashi, T. 5396, 6338
Hayashi, Y. 3150, 8693
Haydon, S. R. 3309
Hayek, L. C. 2574
Hayes, A. J. 1872
Hayes, J. L. 1574, 4863
Hayes, J. P. 7703
Hayes, M. A. 885
Hayman, G. R. F. 5694
Haynes, R. W. 338, 342, 5890
Hays, C. J. 8274
Haywood, J. D. 6899
Hazard, J. W. 9622
Hazarika, A. K. 1334
Hazebroek, E. 5759
Hazeltine, J. 7405
Hazelton, P. A. 4097
Hazra, C. R. 3330, 4093
Hazra, K. 1495
Hazzard, A. M. 4006
He, F. L. 7999, 9011
He, J. F. 5812
He, J. H. 7712
He, J. P. 3807
He, J. X. 5465
He, J. Z. 5815
He, K. J. 5199
He, P. 2097, 6169
He, P. X. 5626
He, Q. Q. 5680, 7376
He, R. B. 5227
He, S. A. 3881, 4188
He, S. C. 3156
He, S. Z. 4076
He, W. H. 5209
He, X. G. 7488
He, X. Y. 3167
He, Y. 8388
He, Y. G. 8388
He, Y. X. 5225, 5266
He, Z. M. 5370
He, Z. X. 3912
He, Z. Y. 5190
He FangLiang 7999, 9011
He JianZhong 5815
He JingFeng 5812
He JiXing 5465
He JunHui 7712
He JunPing 3807
He KeJun 5199
He PinXun 5626
He QingQuan 5680, 7376
He RongBin 5227
He SanZhong 4076
He ShanAn 3881, 4188
He ShaoChang 3156
He WenHua 5209
He XiaoGuang 7488
He XinYuan 3167
He YueXiang 5225, 5266
He YuGuang 8388
He ZhengXiang 3912
He ZhiYing 5190
He ZongMing 5370
Head, J. 6403
Head, L. 6400
Heagle, A. S. 1263
Healy, W. M. 4006
Heath, J. 2095, 4499, 9579
Heath, L. S. 338, 342
Heath, M. C. 8376
Heath, R. L. 7522, 7829, 7919
Heaton, R. J. 8436
Heaton, T. H. E. 2887
Hebbara, M. 3485
Hebbelmann, H. 6641
Heberlein, K. 8573
Hébert, C. 3643, 8469
Hebert, D. 4909
Hebert, D. M. 4911
Hebert, J. 1046
Hecker, M. 7833
Hedden, R. L. 463
Heden, M. van der 6891
Hedger, J. N. 3946
Hedin, I. B. 2701, 8373
Hedin, L. O. 9609
Heding, N. 304, 304
Heenan, P. B. 9666
Heerden, P. S. van 6345
Heering, J. H. 2257-2258
Hees, A. F. M. van 5757, 7092
Hegazy, A. K. 2150
Hegde, R. 1900
Hegnauer, M. 2134
Hegnauer, R. 2134
Heide-Jørgensen, H. S. 6157
Heiden, W. M. van der 7485
Heidger, C. 5702
Heidhues, F. 4078
Heijden, R. van der 1096
Heikkilä, H. 9745
Heikkilä, J. 6930
Heikkilä, R. 1587, 5766
Heil, K. 4424, 5928, 5965
Heiligmann-Brauer, G. 3640
Heilman, P. 9692
Heilman, P. E. 5856
Heilmeier, H. 3662, 8585
Heim, J. R. 2068
Heim, R. 3642
Heimann, M. 335
Heineman, A. M. 8307
Heiniger, U. 5639
Heinimann, H. R. 2800
Heining, B. 6166
Heinken, T. 4723
Heinonen, J. 3532
Heinrich, M. 6870
Heinsdorf, D. 765, 2620, 7662
Heinsdorf, M. 2895
Heinsoo, K. 7868
Heinze, M. 1230, 5928, 6636
Heiskanen, J. 3532
Heisler, G. 6677
Heizmann, A. 2309
Helander, M. 3052
Helgason, T. 1377, 5560
Helińska-Raczkowska, L. 419, 453
Helle, P. 5
Heller, W. 3767, 7543, 9699
Hellerstein, D. 9437
Helles, F. 1134, 6939
Hellested, R. T. 5038
Hellgren, M. 672, 2281
Hellgren, O. 3632
Hellsten, S. 9982
Hellström, E. 959
Hellström, K. 3761
Helm, D. J. 2259
Helmisaari, H. S. 2896
Heltai, M. 4064
Helyar, K. R. 3708
Hemming, J. D. C. 8994
Hemminga, M. A. 4721
Hemmings, J. 4904
Hempel, G. 39, 5903
Hemsley, A. R. 859
Henderson, A. 847
Henderson-Howat, D. B. 65
Hendrey, G. R. 8388
Hendrick, R. L. 4224, 9670
Hendrie, M. L. 8843
Hendriks, J. L. J. 114
Hendrison, J. 3389
Hendrix, D. L. 1180
Hendromono 2688-2689
Hengel, H. E. 6028
Hengxiao, G. 4870
Henne, A. 933
Hennen, J. F. 3198
Hennerty, M. J. 2571
Hennig, G. 2699
Hennig, P. 5259
Henning, J. A. G. 5144
Henning, R. 1138
Henning, S. J. 3742
Henrich, M. 8571
Henricsson, S. 3051
Henriksen, A. 402
Henriksen, H. A. 191

Henriques, A. T. 5421
Henriques, W. D. 9912
Henriques-Gil, N. 2244
Henrot, J. 9995
Henry, C. 6646
Henry, C. L. 6807
Henry, J. M. 4652
Henry, M. 7014
Henry, R. J. 4696
Hensbergen, H. J. van 814, 7444
Henshaw, G. G. 3521
Hensley, D. 3019, 6834
Hentsch, T. 4818
Hentschel, S. 1133
Henttonen, H. M. 7011
Henzlík, V. 7770
Hepper, F. N. 6437
Heppner, D. 5729
Herard, F. 9027
Heras, J. de las 6267
Herath, H. M. T. B. 5444
Herbauts, J. 5345
Herbst, P. 1762
Hercher, W. 4108, 6150
Herendeen, L. B. 3023, 7162
Herendeen, P. S. 9730
Herich, I. 7583
Hering, S. 2645
Heritage, S. 713
Herland, E. 9423
Herman, B. 8048
Herman, D. A. 2773
Herman, D. E. 6549
Herman, F. 8405-8406, 8546, 8598, 8618
Hermann, R. K. 6911
Hermann, S. M. 1513, 3289
Hermansson, J. 8010
Hernan, R. 4266
Hernández, H. M. 7213
Hernández, J. 3493, 7711
Hernández, J. M. 8939
Hernandez, L. G. 10006
Hernández, M. 1467
Hernández, M. A. 2023
Hernández, N. 2490
Hernandez, O. E. 6593
Hernández, R. 4664
Hernandez, R. 1354
Hernández, S. 253
Hernandez Alonso, R. 4868
Hernández Auerbach, R. 4326
Hernández Díaz-Ambrona, C. G. 6445
Hernández Díaz-Ambrona, L. R. 5955
Hernández O., V. H. 8254
Heroldová, M. 5763
Herppich, M. 6182
Herppich, W. B. 6182
Herr, D. G. 9650
Herranz, J. M. 3128, 6267
Herrara, A. 4506
Herre, E. A. 3056, 3058-3059, 3142-3143, 3215
Herremans, M. 719
Herrera, C. M. 2334
Herrera-MacBryde, O. 5864
Herrero, J. 5754
Herrgesell, E. 1531
Herridge, D. F. 1249
Herrington, L. P. 4460
Herschbach, C. 390, 392, 9586
Hershey, K. T. 8237
Hershey, R. R. 2816
Herstrom, A. 9591
Herstrom, A. A. 9214
Hertel, H. 4745, 9805-9806
Hervé, C. 9309
Herve, C. 1032
Hervieux, D. 4910
Herwig, B. R. 5298
Herwitz, S. R. 9944
Herz, W. 5448
Herzberger, E. 6099
Herzig, H. 33
Herzog, K. M. 2890
Herzog, S. 1468, 9817
Hescock, R. L. 6831
Heslegrave, W. 26
Hess, C. A. 4897
Hess, H. 3338
Hess, W. M. 3151
Hessburg, P. 9642
Hesse, M. 6414
Hesseldahl, H. 3632
Hessl, A. E. 2766, 8550
Hestbeck, J. B. 5
Hester, A. J. 784, 5173
Hester, J. W. 7859
Hestmark, G. 6996
Heuch, J. 274
Heuer, E. 2702
Heurck, L. M. van 3332
Heusden, E. C. H. van 3828
Heusser, C. J. 573
Heuveldop, J. 4462, 4745
Hewett, R. K. 6403
Hewitt, A. E. 2151
Heydeck, P. 8136
Heyden, M. vander 3304
Heydenreuter, R. 7589
Heyder, J. 5980
Heydon, M. J. 7437
Heymer, A. 9561
Heywood, M. J. 8435
Heywood, V. H. 5864
Heyzer, N. 3357
Hezari, M. 6344
Hibbert, D. B. 8765
Hibbs, D. 5250
Hibbs, D. E. 8782
Hickey, D. A. 8978
Hickey, J. E. 106
Hickman, C. A. 2502
Hickman, G. W. 6806
Hicks, R. R., Jr. 9322
Hidalgo, M. I. 7943
Hiersche, L. 9206
Hietala, A. M. 4807
Hietz, P. 3411
Higa, M. 7120
Higgins, S. I. 807, 901, 4242, 9220
Higgitt, D. L. 7262
Higgs, K. H. 1839
Higuchi, N. 2591
Hijii, N. 8196
Hildebrand, E. E. 2880
Hildebrandt, A. 7020
Hilje, L. 849
Hill, G. F. 4790, 7347
Hill, J. K. 8122
Hill, K. 2078
Hill, K. D. 3830, 8760
Hill, M. O. 7559
Hill, P. W. 491
Hill, R. 9205
Hill, R. D. 9248
Hill, R. L. 1872
Hill, R. S. 12, 1214, 1372, 1391, 1399, 3845, 7945
Hill, T. R. 4731
Hill-Rowley, R. 907
Hillebrand, K. 1299
Hillenberg, K. A. 9798
Hillis, W. E. 5395
Hillman, G. R. 9316
Hills, L. V. 8790
Hilszczański, J. 712
Hiltbrunner, E. 3701
Hilton, B. S. 8431
Hilton, G. M. 5484
Hilu Sharew 9301
Hinarejos, C. 4673
Hinckley, T. M. 1169, 5856
Hind, N. 4185
Hine, A. 868
Hines, D. 3435
Hinesley, L. E. 8451, 9375
Hingston, F. J. 2767, 8505
Hinkel, K. M. 3649
Hinkle, C. R. 3856
Hinojosa, F. 7996
Hintz, W. E. 4404
Hinz, H. L. 1874
Hiol, F. H. 3456
Hipkins, V. D. 8050
Hipps, L. E. 9202
Hipps, N. A. 1839
Hiraku, T. 2705
Hirano, T. 3631, 5315
Hiraoka, M. 5218
Hirasawa, T. 171
Hirata, E. 7127, 8694
Hirata, H. 3008
Hirata, K. 6184
Hiratsuka, Y. 6527
Hirosawa, Y. 3620
Hirose, T. 3896, 5271
Hirsch, A. M. 9846
Hirschel, G. 6982
Hirschheydt, D. V. 4267
Hirschheydt, J. von 4860
Hirst, M. M. 8520
Hirt, R. 6906
Hiscocks, K. 5755
Hisham, A. 3003
Hitch, K. L. 4415
Hitchcock, D. 8260
Hites, R. A. 9893
Hitotsuyanagi, Y. 4620
Hitzl, W. 8571
Hiura, T. 9785
Hix, D. M. 1411, 2185
Hjältén, J. 4873, 6581
Hjelmroos, M. 2560
Hladik, A. 8, 794
Hlaknik, D. 4278
Ho, F. C. 472
Ho FengChi 472
Hoang Thi Le 5423, 5425
Hoare, J. R. L. 4310
Hoback, K. 5196
Hobbie, S. E. 4525, 9518
Hobbs, J. T. 8263
Hobbs, R. J. 1433
Hobley, M. 796, 1694
Hobohm, C. 3868
Hobson, K. A. 2402
Hočevar, M. 4278
Hoch, G. A. 9088
Hoch, O. 234
Hochberg, E. 5877
Hochberg, M. E. 2335
Hocke, R. 3679
Hocking, A. 1614
Hocking, D. 1614, 8291
Hocquemiller, R. 7126
Hodda, M. 9551
Hodel, D. R. 8769
Hodell, D. A. 6419
Hodge, G. R. 3893, 4755, 4759, 4884, 8899
Hodge, S. 4306
Hodge, S. J. 620
Hodge, S. S. 7602
Hodges, D. G. 5890
Hodges, J. D. 7958
Hodges, R. W. 9878
Hodgins, R. 4808
Hodgkinson, K. C. 8232
Hodgskiss, P. D. 5633
Hodgson, G. 3607
Hodgson, M. E. 9419
Hodkinson, I. D. 8149
Hodnebrog, T. 5569
Hoekstra, F. A. 7637
Hof, J. 3427, 5908
Höfener, C. 5659
Höfer, H. 9521
Hofer, O. 7140
Hoff, M. 4700, 6383, 8801
Hoffert, C. 2285
Hoffman, A. M. 265
Hoffman, G. D. 5706
Hoffman, J. T. 9709
Hoffman, R. W. 4055
Hoffmann, C. 706
Hoffmann, L. 9554
Höflich, V. 4666
Hofmann, A. A. 71
Hofmann, C. 3733
Hofmann, G. 3106
Hofmann, M. 4769
Hofmeister, H. 4198
Hofschreuder, P. 2920, 2922-2923
Hofsten, E. von 65
Hofsten, H. von 4392, 4398
Höft, M. 483
Hogan, G. D. 1113
Hogan, K. P. 351, 3033, 9447
Hoganson, H. M. 6108
Högberg, K. A. 1007
Högberg, M. 9588
Högberg, P. 4158, 9196, 9555, 9588, 9594
Högbom, L. 9588
Hogetsu, T. 7394
Hogg, E. H. 6173
Hogg, K. E. 6369
Hogsett, W. E. 9214, 9591
Höhne, A. 2806
Hökkä, H. 6730
Holbrook, N. M. 3403
Holbrook, S. 742
Holden, D. G. 7674
Holden, R. 9059
Holdenrieder, O. 6541
Holderegger, R. 6456
Holderness, J. 803
Holl, F. B. 3687
Holland, D. 7944
Hollier, G. 8362
Hollinger, D. Y. 6963, 7842
Hollis, C. A. 4378
Holloway, B. 3291
Holloway, S. 8610
Holm, A. 5028
Holm, S. 1156
Holmer, L. 1512, 8060
Holmes, P. M. 7308
Holmes, R. T. 3274
Holmes, W. B. K. 447
Holmgren, B. 7799
Holopainen, J. K. 2372, 7812
Holopainen, T. 2044, 8611
Hołota, R. 2725
Hölscher, D. 4395, 10009
Holst, B. K. 2542-2543
Holst, N. 223
Holsten, E. H. 1565, 2389
Holt, H. A. 8704
Holten, N. E. 227, 5201
Holtermann, C. 3955
Holtfrerich, D. R. 6602
Holuba, K. H. 2806
Holzberg, H. 8008
Holzknecht, H. 92
Holzner, H. 9290
Holzwart, J. C. 4932
Homann, P. S. 5295
Homer, C. G. 6928
Homès, J. 1921
Homm, T. 1417
Homma, A. K. O. 3363
Homolka, M. 9097
Hon, C. F. 9052
Honda, I. 3789
Honda, K. 5699, 8638
Honeysett, J. L. 2033
Hong, C. D. 3641
Hong, H. Y. 5489
Hong, J. S. 5047
Hong, L. X. 4943
Hong, M. F. 5620
Hong, S. O. 7674
Hong, S. S. 5146
Hong, T. D. 5111, 6784
Hong, W. 4414
Hong, Y. 4256, 4342, 5229, 6430, 9673
Hong, Z. D. 7392
Hong ChangDuan 3641
Hong HsinYu 5489
Hong JuSheng 5047
Hong LiXing 4943
Hong MeiFang 5620
Hong ShunShan 5146
Hong Wei 4414
Hong Yan 4256, 4342, 5229, 6430
Hong Yong 9673
Hong ZhongDong 7392
Honjo, T. 6140
Honrubia, M. 1478, 2911, 5603, 5606
Honzak, M. 4480, 6130
Hood, I. A. 3968
Hooda, M. S. 2081, 5108
Hooghiemstra, H. 1392, 6419
Hooper, C. 3877

Hooper, R. G. 4897
Hoorweg, J. C. 3479, 5098
Hoover, K. 8940
Hopcroft, D. H. 6539
Hopkin, A. 506
Hopkin, A. A. 6548, 6567, 9862
Hopkins, M. J. G. 4679
Hopkins, M. S. 6403
Hopkinson, P. 9224
Hoppe, J. M. 7682, 7729
Hoque, S. M. S. 2744
Horák, J. 8002
Horbach, I. 965
Hori, K. 6885
Hori, T. 4821
Horie, K. 2867
Horihata, M. 3896
Horikoshi, T. 1029, 9531
Hormilla, S. 6511
Horn, M. H. 5481, 7119
Horn, M. M. 7898
Horn, S. P. 9735
Horn, W. S. 2279
Horna, V. 8842
Hornbeck, J. W. 5919, 9939
Hörnberg, G. 589, 626, 8010
Hornbuckle, K. C. 3731
Horne, P. 7474
Horner, M. A. 9912
Horng, F. W. 3551, 3555, 3878, 7791, 9395, 9968
Horng FuWen 3551, 3555, 3878, 7791, 9395, 9968
Horning, N. 8326
Hörnsten, L. 927, 4279
Horntvedt, R. 396, 8604
Horrocks, M. 9731
Horst, O. H. 5216
Horvat, D. 4576
Horwitz, P. 4169
Hosfield, E. 8394
Hosius, B. 9804
Hosni, H. A. 2150
Hosoi, Y. 266
Hosokawa, R. T. 5058
Hossaert-McKey, M. 3053-3054, 7195
Hossain, M. 7648
Hossain, M. A. 7894
Hossain, M. K. 985, 1795, 9294
Hossain, M. M. 2744
Host, G. E. 904-905, 5059
Hostetter, S. 8477
Hostettmann, K. 4442, 5443, 6307, 6330
Hotanen, J. P. 1421, 6916
Hotta, S. 9229
Hotter, G. S. 9853
Hotton, C. L. 859
Hou, C. L. 3961
Hou, D. H. 5321
Hou, J. H. 8700
Hou, Y. R. 3174
Hou ChengLin 3961
Hou DianHou 5321
Hou JiuHuan 8700
Hou YuanRui 3174
Houde, J. 8335
Houle, G. 687
Houllier, F. 2575, 6296, 9392
Houssard, C. 6968
Houston, D. B. 9752
Houten, H. van 2547, 8367
Houten, W. van 3143
Hoven, W. van 3863
Hovmand, M. F. 2056
Howard, A. F. 6153
Howard, C. 1709, 3602
Howard, F. W. 5653, 8984
Howard, S. B. 8292
Howarth, R. W. 5791, 9192
Howe, G. M. 4369
Howe, J. 3543, 5002
Howel, C. L. 2141
Howell, S. 3377
Howells, B. W. 1966
Howells, O. 7441
Howes, B. 178-179
Howse, G. M. 6567
Hradetzky, J. 5259
Hřib, J. 3963, 7363
Hristova, M. K. 3035
Hrlec, G. 1877
Hršak, V. 5550
Hrudayanath Thatoi 3930
Hruška, J. 7039
Hse, C. Y. 5360
Hseih, M. 4760
Hseu, Z. Y. 7790
Hseu ZengYei 7790
Hsia, Y. J. 8393
Hsia YueJoe 8393
Hsieh, C. F. 5449
Hsieh, C. I. 5364, 6158
Hsieh, H. C. 3618
Hsieh, J. S. 3769
Hsieh, Y. T. C. 6602
Hsieh ChengI 5364, 6158
Hsieh ChihFeng 5449
Hsieh HanChing 3618
Hsieh JungSheng 3769
Hsu, M. J. 6600
Hsu, S. C. 8120
Hsu ShihChung 8120
Hsui, Y. R. 9263
Hsui YenRay 9263
Hu, B. T. 5146
Hu, C. H. 4692, 6303
Hu, C. Z. 4435, 4648, 4668, 5399, 6075
Hu, D. H. 5150
Hu, G. 5628
Hu, G. C. 6075
Hu, G. G. 6430
Hu, H. B. 4077, 4082
Hu, H. Y. 6075
Hu, J. G. 5180
Hu, J. H. 7910
Hu, J. J. 5621
Hu, M. H. 7506
Hu, Q. S. 3192
Hu, S. C. 5107
Hu, X. Q. 4376, 4456, 4468, 4602
Hu, Y. S. 447
Hu, Y. Y. 5668
Hu, Z. B. 3894
Hu, Z. H. 4606, 6303
Hu, Z. J. 4435, 5238, 6078
Hu, Z. L. 6308
Hu BinTang 5146
Hu ChaoZong 4435, 4648, 4668, 5399, 6075
Hu ChengHua 4692, 6303
Hu DeHuo 5150
Hu GuanChang 6075
Hu Guang 5628
Hu GuangGao 6430
Hu HaiBo 4077, 4082
Hu HangYing 6075
Hu JiaGong 5180
Hu JiaHwey 7910
Hu JingJiang 5621
Hu MingHui 7506
Hu QingSong 3192
Hu ShiCai 5107
Hu XiaoQiong 4376, 4456, 4468, 4602
Hu YinYue 5668
Hu YuShi 447
Hu ZhaoHui 6303
Hu ZhengHai 4606
Hu ZhengJian 4435, 5238, 6078
Hu ZhiBi 3894
Hu ZiLing 6308
Hua, Z. Y. 7376
Hua ZhengYuan 7376
Huang 9885
Huang, B. H. 6078
Huang, B. L. 4140
Huang, C. B. 4076, 7700
Huang, C. L. 4716, 6380
Huang, C. Y. 6076
Huang, D. F. 3962
Huang, D. R. 7386
Huang, D. Y. 7700
Huang, F. S. 2357
Huang, G. P. 6572
Huang, H. 6788
Huang, H. Y. 5079
Huang, H. Z. 4859
Huang, J. G. 1480
Huang, J. H. 7072
Huang, J. L. 3704
Huang, J. S. 5679
Huang, J. W. 5264
Huang, J. Y. 6473, 7910
Huang, K. W. 5712
Huang, L. 5792
Huang, L. J. 9965
Huang, M. R. 3912, 5129
Huang, S. B. 5813
Huang, S. C. 3786, 5452
Huang, S. F. 4768
Huang, S. L. 5225
Huang, S. M. 6790
Huang, S. S. 5671
Huang, T. C. 534
Huang, W. S. 3987
Huang, W. Z. 1999
Huang, X. S. 5666
Huang, X. T. 5828
Huang, Y. 3792
Huang, Y. C. 8924
Huang, Y. J. 8027
Huang, Y. L. 5347, 5370
Huang, Y. M. 7994
Huang, Y. Q. 8924
Huang, Z. L. 8027, 8030
Huang, Z. Y. 5463
Huang BaoLong 4140
Huang BoHui 6078
Huang ChangYong 6076
Huang ChengBiao 4076, 7700
Huang ChengLin 6380
Huang ChenLin 4716
Huang DeRen 7386
Huang DeYun 7700
Huang DingFang 3962
Huang FuSheng 2357
Huang GangPing 6572
Huang HeYu 5079
Huang HuaZheng 4859
Huang Hui 6788
Huang JenHway 7072
Huang JianGuo 1480
Huang JianLin 3704
Huang JianWen 5264
Huang JiaYu 7910
Huang JinShui 5679
Huang JinYan 6473
Huang KunWei 5712
Huang Li 5792
Huang MinRen 3912, 5129
Huang ShaoFu 4768
Huang ShengLi 5225
Huang ShiowChyn 3786, 5452
Huang ShouBo 5813
Huang ShouShan 5671
Huang ShuMin 6790
Huang TsengChieng 534
Huang WenSheng 3987
Huang XiangTong 5828
Huang XiSheng 5666
Huang YaoMoan 7994
Huang YiCun 8924
Huang YongLai 5370
Huang YongLi 5347
Huang YongQing 8924
Huang YuJia 8027
Huang ZhiYuan 5463
Huang ZhongLiang 8027
Huang ZhuoLie 8030
Huangpu, G. Y. 8700
Huangpu GuiYue 8700
Hubbard, W. G. 355
Hubbell, S. P. 1406, 1435, 2168, 7237, 7937
Hubbes, M. 6534, 9016, 9020
Hubble, M. D. 831
Huber, D. W. 5084
Huber, G. 2621
Huber, J. T. 8995
Huber, U. 3554
Hubert, B. 8312
Hübner, B. 9832
Hudak, J. 6922
Hudgens, D. E. 9638
Hudson, R. J. 9074
Huebschmann, M. M. 4411
Huelgas, G. 4155
Huete, A. R. 7751
Hufford, L. 3757, 7874
Hughes, C. 8767
Hughes, C. E. 6286
Hughes, C. L. 364
Hughes, F. M. R. 3307
Hughes, J. W. 8044
Hughes, L. 1177, 6426
Hughes, M. 4212
Hughes, N. A. 8684
Hughes, R. 945, 7746
Huguenin, R. L. 8534
Huhn, G. 1256
Hühn, M. 9809, 9811
Huhta, V. 5312
Hui, C. 3164
Hui, G. Y. 3426, 6904
Hui, Y. J. 9116
Hui Chen 3164
Hui GangYing 3426, 6904
Hui YanJun 9116
Hukusima, T. 512, 8024
Hulbert, I. A. R. 9922
Hull, D. L. 915, 5846
Hull, R. W. 1943
Hulme, M. 5730, 8998
Hulme, M. A. 710
Hulme, P. E. 3884
Hultén, H. 23
Hultkrantz, L. 1158
Humane, S. 715
Humbert, G. 1763
Hume, I. D. 756
Hummelshøj, P. 2919
Humphrey, J. W. 8042-8043
Humphreys, N. 4855
Hunag, G. M. 3551
Hunag GinMu 3551
Huner, N. P. A. 1845
Hunger, A. F. 1561
Hungerford, R. D. 9648
Hunnicutt, T. B., Jr. 1719
Hunshal, C. S. 1658
Hunt, D. W. A. 5706
Hunt, E. R., Jr. 484
Hunt, J. E. 877, 7842
Hunt, R. 2973, 6104
Hunt, R. S. 2215
Hunt, T. L. 4846
Hunter, I. R. 388
Hunter, J. T. 3824
Hunter, M. D. 9007
Hunter, M. L., Jr. 1592
Hunter, N. 866
Hunter, T. 1524, 5651, 9023
Hunter, T. D. 57
Huntley, B. 7559, 9181
Huntsinger, L. 1640, 9224
Huo, Y. Q. 5371
Huo, Z. X. 5128
Huo YiQiang 5371
Huo ZhongXiu 5128
Huot, J. 1595
Hüppe, B. 2735
Huq, S. 3402
Hurd, M. K. 1573
Hurd, T. M. 5414
Hurditch, B. 4212
Hurka, T. 4993
Hurme, P. 2208
Hurst, G. A. 5743
Hurtado, L. 777, 4122
Husain, M. M. 261
Husband, B. 8066
Hüser, R. 6633
Huss, J. 9190
Huss-Danell, K. 7346, 9840
Hussain, A. 6013
Hussain, S. J. 6872
Hussendörfer, E. 3907, 7331
Hussey, T. C. 3405
Huston, M. 3362
Hutchins, H. E. 1583
Hutchins, S. A. 1583
Hutchinson, M. F. 4251, 9454
Hutchinson, T. 7426
Hutchinson, T. C. 844, 2018, 7551
Hutchison, L. J. 6501
Huth, C. J. 7193
Hutnik, R. J. 1382
Hüttermann, A. 9696
Hüttl, R. F. 4543, 7535

Hutton, B. J. 9753
Hutton, E. M. 849
Huttunen, P. 7850
Huttunen, S. 411, 2046, 7019, 7032-7033
Huubregts, H. 8188
Huvenne, P. 6053
Huxley, P. 8367
Hwang, K. C. 7635
Hwang, S. Y. 3787
Hwang, Y. H. 5413, 5831
Hwang KuoChung 7635
Hwang ShawYhi 3787
Hwang YeongHyeon 5831
Hwang YuanHsun 5413
Hyde, W. F. 333, 2457, 2606, 3480
Hyland, L. 9190
Hylands, P. J. 1344
Hylen, G. 636
Hyman, E. L. 3363
Hynek, V. 5574
Hypén, H. 1166
Hyppänen, H. 2810
Hýsek, J. 2881
Hysell, M. T. 6985, 8140
Hytönen, J. 5294, 6811, 7675
Hytönen, M. 9177
Hyun, J. O. 6002
Hyun JungOh 6002
Hyvönen, J. 3835
Hywel-Jones, N. L. 8144
Iannelli, D. 8089
Iason, G. R. 5740, 8260, 9922
Ibach, M. 5886, 5886
Ibershoff, B. 965
Ibisch, P. L. 3876
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 9050
Ibrahim, J. 4636
Ibrahim, M. 4130
Ibsen, T. 9740
Ichimaru, M. 4634, 6310
Iddi, S. 133, 4333
Ide, T. 7127, 8694
Ide, Y. 2666, 2889, 2984, 3136
Idowu, E. O. 4146
Idris, M. M. 5254, 6245
Idso, S. B. 1180
Idu, M. 7870
Idžojtić, M. 7315
Idzumihara, H. 5699
Ierusalimov, E. N. 1552
Igarashi, T. 1525, 4797, 8085
Igarashi, Y. 8980
Iglesias, A. 3634
Iglesias, C. 3241
Iglesias, C. G. 2649
Iglesias, J. 7711
Igual, J. M. 8912
Iguchi, K. 6246
Ihalainen, A. 7011
Ihonen, M. 304
Iinuma, M. 7139
Iji, P. A. 5223
Ijomah, J. U. 7870
Ikeda, H. 9113
Ikeda, T. 8578, 9168, 9890
Ikhile, B. 1656
Ikkonen, E. 7273
Iles, J. K. 8084, 8114
Ilic, J. 7086
Il'inova, M. K. 1338
Il'inskaya, I. A. 5520
Illera, P. 7762, 7767
Ilstedt, B. 6780
Iltis, H. H. 7205
Ilvesniemi, H. 9608
Imada, M. 4458
Imagawa, H. 127, 1187
Imai, T. 8384
Imaizumi, H. 6290
Imakura, Y. 7128
Imam, S. 6872
Imami, S. A. 9382
Imaña-Encinas, J. 1425
Imanaga, M. 2817
Imaz, M. 2555
Imazu, M. 5640
Imhoff, M. L. 9418
Impens, I. 7776
In, Y. 6322
Inaba, K. 1097
Inada, A. 8685
Inah, E. I. 9249, 9920
Inatomi, Y. 8685
İnceoğlu, Ö. 3060
Inclan, M. G. 430
Inderjit 9475
India, Centre of Minor Forest Products 2746
India, Social Action for Rural and Tribal Inhabitants of India 3597
Indira, E. P. 1787, 9715
Ineichen, K. 1184, 3412
Ineson, P. 4530, 6981, 8271, 9510, 9513, 9522-9523, 9529, 9611
Ingerslev, M. 9284
Ingersoll, C. A. 9857
Ingestad, A. B. L. 3632
Ingestad, T. 3632
Ingham, D. S. 7373
Ingham, E. R. 9639
Ingleby, K. 2264, 7352
Inglesias, R. 6323
Ingram, C. D. 6149
Innes, J. 4212
Innes, J. L. 7827
Innes, L. 6535
Inoue, H. 6009
Inoue, M. 2607
Inoue, M. T. 2569
Inoue, T. 9678
Inoue, Y. 6144
Insam, H. 3527, 8570-8571
International Agricultural Development 4161
International Institute for Environment and Development 7523
International Journal of Plant Sciences 7536
International Labour Organization 303
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 9189
Inthapan, P. 4156
Inzé, D. 5568, 5583-5584
Inzen, C. van 9904
Iosefa, T. 4984
Iossifova, T. 7911
Ip, D. W. 2608
Ipatov, V. S. 222, 5547
Iqbal, M. 850, 8357
Iqbal, M. Z. 5019
Irawanti, S. 6111
Irby, L. R. 9913
Ireland, C. 9903
Irifune, K. 1343
Irish Republic, Teagasc 4266
Irklienko, S. P. 7015
Irmler, U. 3667
Irons, J. R. 1143
Irvine, J. 7540, 9197
Irwin, K. 3311, 3327
Irwin, L. L. 4936
Isaac, L. 7625
Isaacs, F. B. 3304
Isabel, N. 1449
Isachenko, G. A. 3317
Isaev, A. S. 1551
Isagi, Y. 7727, 7732
Isayama, T. 1343
Isbell, L. A. 8955
Isebrands, J. G. 904-905, 1464, 9600
Isenhart, T. 4135-4137
Isenhart, T. M. 4135-4137
Ishbirdin, A. R. 8000
Ishbirdina, L. M. 8000
Ishibashi, S. 183, 2577, 2771, 10031
Ishida, A. 493, 1584
Ishida, H. 7508
Ishida, K. 7394
Ishida, M. 8836
Ishida, Y. 6140
Ishii, K. 8878
Ishii, T. 2995, 6316
Ishii, Y. 1773
Ishikawa, H. 3235, 8968
Ishikawa, T. 3631, 7111
Ishikawa, Y. 9113
Ishizuka, M. 2862
Ishtiaq, M. 146
Isidoro, N. 5709
Isidorov, V. 2997
Isikov, V. P. 3974
Isirimah, N. O. 4547, 9831
Iskenderoğlu, S. N. 9769
Islam, K. 1614
Islam, K. R. 7901
Islam, M. S. 1646
Islam, Q. N. 985, 1795
Islam, R. 1015, 7648
Islam, S. A. 985, 1795
Islam, S. A. M. N. 1003
Islam, S. S. 698
Islebe, G. A. 1392, 6419
Ismail, H. 1950
Ismail, S. 4978
Isman, M. 5729
Isoda, K. 633
Ison, C. F. 2140
Ison, R. 4212
Isopp, H. 8071
Israilov, I. A. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Issakainen, J. 6014, 6803
Itämies, J. 2331
Ite, U. E. 10024
Itimu, O. A. 1630-1631
Ito, C. 6331, 6884
Ito, F. 4023
Ito, H. 7727, 7732
Ito, K. 2991, 5134
Ito, S. I. 8094
Ito, T. 7139
Itoh, H. 967
Itoh, M. 967
Itoh, T. 2991, 5131, 5517
Itokawa, H. 4619-4620, 5429, 6314
Itoya, Y. 1187
Itsubo, T. 7933
Ivanova, E. E. 8698
Ivanova, G. A. 1279, 2952
Ivanović, J. 5691
Ive, J. R. 4101
Ivezić, M. 9726
Ivkovich, M. 2247
Ivonin, V. M. 9964
Ivonis, I. Yu. 4563
Ivory, M. H. 9854
Iwanaga, S. 3924
Iwasa, Y. 2152, 5271
Iwasaki, A. 8975
Iwase, Y. 5441
Iwasita, Y. 4631
Iwata, R. 4049
Iwatsubo, G. 6183
Iyer, R. K. 2668
Izhaki, I. 1285, 6605
Izuta, T. 2867, 9602
Jaćimović, R. 7030
Jack, S. B. 4381
Jackes, B. R. 3103
Jacks, G. 9310
Jackson, D. L. 4841
Jackson, G. E. 3404
Jackson, J. F. 4616, 7101
Jackson, M. B. 4538
Jackson, R. 6260
Jackson, R. B. 2986, 5411, 6209
Jackson, S. T. 566, 9781
Jackson, W. J. 3334
Jacob, A. 9963
Jacob, J. 4503, 7020
Jacob, T. 2344
Jacobi, J. D. 9077-9078
Jacobi, W. R. 3187, 4814
Jacobs, K. 8102
Jacobs, K. A. 3185
Jacobsen, K. L. 9571
Jacobsen, L. H. 5018
Jacobsen, N. 8848
Jacobsson, U. 3001
Jacoby, G. C. 10030, 10032
Jacquez, G. M. 1723
Jactel, H. 2339, 8967, 9001
Jadeja, D. B. 4979
Jäderlund, A. 3118, 6388
Jadhav, R. N. 4941
Jaeger, L. 6259
Jaenicke, H. 1238
Jaganath Gowda 6360
Jäger, S. 3052
Jäghagen, K. 1048, 3547
Jagtap, S. 2481
Jahagir Khan 145
Jahangir, A. A. 7901
Jahn, S. A. A. 9252
Jahnel, M. 2001
Jahren, A. H. 8689
Jaillard, B. 9386
Jain, A. 6926, 8834
Jain, A. K. 6036
Jain, B. L. 6697
Jain, D. C. 3583
Jain, K. L. 4535
Jain, L. 3004, 4627
Jain, M. 1826
Jain, P. P. 1335
Jain, R. C. 1925
Jain, R. K. 4952, 6198, 6250, 6515
Jain, S. C. 5446
Jain, S. K. 5990
Jain, S. P. 3010
Jain, Y. C. 5867
Jaiwal, P. K. 4358
Jaiyeoba, I. A. 9631
Jakeman, A. J. 4072
Jakob, K. 5969
Jakobi, K. P. 1042
Jakowska, I. 9288
Jaksic, F. M. 1582
Jakubczak, J. 2997
Jakucs, E. 1487
Jalal, K. F. 3634
Jalalian, A. 9991
Jalava, J. 4831
Jalkanen, R. 1505, 8927
Jalonen, P. 1821
Jama, B. 8314
Jama, B. A. 2497
Jamaâ, B. 9898
Jamaluddin 990, 2274, 4350, 8923
Jamaluddin, S. 4115
Jambu, P. 9457
James, D. A. 9916
James, R. L. 174, 1539
James, R. N. 2728
James, S. H. 2234, 8880
Jameson, P. E. 5112, 8652
Jamilah, M. S. 4038
Jan, J. F. 9422
Jan JihnFa 9422
Janardhana, K. 8699
Jandl, R. 1246, 6189, 6800-6801, 9754
Janeczko, M. 635
Janík, R. 7699
Janin, G. 2936
Janisch, R. 7363
Janković-Hladni, M. 5691
Jankowska-Błaszczuk, M. 9765
Janmahasatien, S. 4252
Janodet, E. 3092
Janos, D. P. 6509
Jansen, J. J. 1127
Jansen, S. 7200, 9660
Janson, L. 2638
Janssen, B. H. 6960, 7013, 7485
Janssen, C. R. 7979
Janssen, P. H. 3653
Janssen, R. 1936, 8531
Jansson, A. 7591
Jantzi, T. 4964
Janz, N. 8177-8178
Japan, University of Tokyo, Faculty of Agriculture 5941
Jaquish, B. 3823
Jařabáč, M. 761, 2425
Jaramillo, C. A. 571
Jarchow, D. 3303
Jardel Pelaez, E. J. 7258
Jardillier, J. C. 264
Jardim, F. C. da S. 1038
Jarlfors, U. E. 3990
Jarman, S. J. 106
Jaroš, J. 4824

Jarošík, V. 4841
Jarosz, L. 2463
Jaroszyńska, J. 2997
Jarrell, G. D. 9203
Jarry, M. 8204
Jarstfer, A. G. 9849
Jarva, M. 3651
Jarvis, A. J. 7003
Jarvis, P. G. 4504, 7549, 8272-8273
Jashenko, R. V. 1875
Jasińska, M. 2903
Jasper, D. A. 3158, 3953-3954
Jasperse, C. 6976
Jasrai, Y. T. 4370
Jassey, J. 6335
Jasso Mata, J. 4765
Jaszczak, R. 398, 3046
Jattan, S. S. 1466
Jauneau, A. 5461
Java, B. 1863
Java-Sharpe, B. 4956
Javornik, B. 521, 3183, 6727
Jaworski, A. 2693
Jaworski, N. 5791
Jay, M. 17
Jay-Allemand, C. 1498, 3516, 3804
Jaya, I. N. S. 9433
Jayabalan, M. 5492
Jayakumar, G. 3003
Jayakumar, M. 3114
Jayaram, H. 6082
Jayaram, N. S. 9978
Jayashree Banerjee 1488
Jayasuriya, M. D. A. 4072
Jaziri, M. 1921
Jean, B. 6753
Jean, M. 10033
Jeandroz, S. 7337
Jeanjean, H. 8539
Jeanrenaud, J. P. 1693, 2504
Jeanrenaud, S. 5070
Jedicke, E. 739, 3285
Jeevarathanam, K. 1644
Jeffords, M. R. 8157
Jeffries, D. S. 4520
Jeffries, P. 8073
Jeltsch, F. 1438
Jenčič-Medvešek, M. 1254
Jeng, R. S. 6534
Jenkins, A. 9614
Jenkins, B. M. 438, 3737
Jenkins, D. A. 10010
Jenkins, J. 9812
Jenkins, K. 7415
Jennings, D. T. 9879
Jennings, N. 4554
Jenny, D. 2406
Jensen, C. S. 8892
Jensen, E. C. 4304
Jensen, J. R. 316, 8534
Jensen, J. S. 2217
Jensen, K. H. 7840
Jensén, P. 659, 5329
Jensen, R. 2468
Jensen, S. R. 3000
Jenssen, M. 1165, 3106
Jeon, H. S. 5848
Jeon, H. Y. 2379
Jeon HeungYong 2379
Jeon HyonSun 5848
Jeong, Y. H. 4946, 5789
Jeong YongHo 4946, 5789
Jeran, Z. 7030
Jérémie, J. T. C. 3826
Jermstad, K. D. 9800
Jessen, J. H. 9376
Jesus, R. M. de 1384
Jetter, K. 8214
Jeune, B. 1308
Jewers, K. 2091
Jezierski, W. 3283
Jha, L. K. 4974
Jha, M. 1321, 3448
Jha, M. N. 1205
Jha, R. K. 3331
Ji, D. G. 3177
Ji, J. S. 5292
Ji, K. S. 3704
Ji, Y. H. 5798
Ji DaGan 3177
Ji JianShu 5292
Ji KongShu 3704
Ji YongHua 5798
Jia, C. J. 8197
Jia, H. J. 5151
Jia, J. 7452
Jia, L. M. 5551
Jia, Z. H. 7105
Jia ChuanJin 8197
Jia HuiJun 5151
Jia LiMing 5551
Jia ZhongHua 7105
Jian, L. C. 9655
Jian, M. W. 4678
Jian, Y. Z. 7640
Jian LingCheng 9655
Jian MengWan 4678
Jian YongZheng 7640
Jiang, B. L. 5227
Jiang, C. Q. 3167
Jiang, D. F. 1493
Jiang, G. F. 6584
Jiang, G. M. 5339, 5850
Jiang, J. 5678, 6572
Jiang, J. M. 4692, 5107
Jiang, J. P. 793, 6659
Jiang, J. W. 5666
Jiang, L. N. 5233
Jiang, M. D. 5180
Jiang, P. K. 4373
Jiang, S. L. 1875
Jiang, X. C. 4311
Jiang, X. M. 5404-5405
Jiang, Y. S. 5282
Jiang, Y. X. 5209
Jiang, Z. H. 3008
Jiang, Z. P. 5183, 5466
Jiang, Z. Q. 5209, 5319
Jiang BiLiang 5227
Jiang ChunQian 3167
Jiang DongFu 1493
Jiang GaoMing 5339, 5850
Jiang GuoFang 6584
Jiang JianMing 4692
Jiang JiaWen 5666
Jiang Jie 5678, 6572
Jiang JingMin 5107
Jiang LiNa 5233
Jiang MiaoDing 5180
Jiang PeiKun 4373
Jiang XiaoChuan 4311
Jiang XiaoMei 5404-5405
Jiang YingShu 5282
Jiang YongXiang 5209
Jiang ZePing 5183, 5466
Jiang ZhiHong 3008
Jiang ZhiQun 5319
Jiang ZhongQiu 5209
Jiao, G. R. 5716
Jiao, R. Z. 5205, 5363
Jiao, X. C. 5282
Jiao RuZhen 5205, 5363
Jiao XiCai 5282
Jikumaru, S. 2381
Jimenez, I. 5802
Jiménez, J. 6428
Jiménez, J. E. 7930
Jimenez, L. 8979
Jiménez, M. J. 7395
Jiménez, M. S. 6288, 6332
Jiménez Madrigal, Q. 8757
Jiménez-Osornio, J. J. 9759
Jin, A. W. 4435, 4648, 4668, 5399
Jin, C. A. 6079
Jin, G. H. 7386
Jin, G. Q. 6788
Jin, H. H. 4083
Jin, J. R. 3166
Jin, K. X. 5652
Jin, L. Y. 5530
Jin, M. F. 5174
Jin, S. W. 6853
Jin, X. R. 4871
Jin, X. Z. 6265
Jin, Y. H. 3167
Jin, Z. F. 5186
Jin, Z. Y. 5204
Jin AiWu 4435, 4648, 4668, 5399
Jin ChuAn 6079
Jin GuangHua 7386
Jin GuoQing 6788
Jin HaiHua 4083
Jin JunRan 3166
Jin KaiXuan 5652
Jin LieYi 5530
Jin MingFang 5174
Jin ShiWei 6853
Jin XiaoZhong 6265
Jin XingRui 4871
Jin YueHua 3167
Jin ZhengFa 5186
Jin ZhongYue 5204
Jindal, S. K. 6574, 6697
Jing, H. M. 3962
Jing, Y. X. 4778
Jing HeMing 3962
Jing YuXiang 4778
Jinks, R. 199
Jinks, R. L. 1810
Jintana, V. 3631, 5315
Jirásek, J. 7263
Jírovec, R. 2883
Jite, P. J. 4812
Jitender Singh 6493
Jitendra Sharma 4961
Jo, D. G. 6481
Jo DongGwang 6481
Joandet, S. 8887
Joannides, J. 3325
Joarder, O. I. 1015, 7648
Job, D. 2006
Jobbagy, E. 6209
Jobin, G. 9716
Jöbstl, H. A. 6690
Jochimsen, M. E. A. 2446
Jockusch, B. 6346
Joelsson, A. 9310
Joergensen, R. G. 9556
Johann, E. 870, 7585
Johann, P. 3941, 4795
Johannisson, C. 9588
Johansen, T. J. 8985
Johanson, K. J. 7810
Johanson, U. 6157
Johansson, A. 1150, 2090
Johansson, G. 23
Johansson, J. 6064
Johansson, L. 6542
Johansson, M. 1511, 2293, 6520, 6522
Johansson, O. 10021
Johansson, S. 1142
Johansson, T. 280, 6103
Johansson, U. 9310
John, A. 4766
John, S. E. T. 1000
Johns, C. 8434
Johns, J. S. 4575, 6247
Johns, T. 1903
Johnsen, I. 6157
Johnsen, Ø. 1981
Johnsen, O. 6785
Johnson, A. H. 7010, 7292
Johnson, A. L. 5755
Johnson, A. S. 9907
Johnson, B. 8477
Johnson, B. W. 7449
Johnson, C. D. 8132
Johnson, C. E. 7039, 9494
Johnson, C. N. 6598
Johnson, D. 1698, 8625
Johnson, D. K. 9250
Johnson, D. L. 4046
Johnson, D. W. 3629, 8565, 8586, 9606
Johnson, E. A. 2955, 8742, 9643
Johnson, F. D. 9760
Johnson, G. R. 3185
Johnson, H. B. 2894, 8703
Johnson, I. G. 8872
Johnson, I. R. 8308
Johnson, J. 312
Johnson, J. B. 1407, 9763
Johnson, J. E. 1875, 2160, 9916
Johnson, J. M. 373
Johnson, J. W. 8084
Johnson, K. 4594
Johnson, K. H. 1388
Johnson, K. N. 3460
Johnson, L. 1247
Johnson, M. A. T. 8889
Johnson, M. B. 3744, 4694
Johnson, M. G. 3629, 8565, 8913, 9203
Johnson, R. L. 4296
Johnson, S. 482, 922
Johnson, S. M. 7256, 8415
Johnson, S. R. 8580
Johnson, W. N. 6614
Johnson-Barnard, J. 298
Johnston, B. D. 9019
Johnston, C. M. 9649
Johnston, F. L. 2904
Johnston, S. 7703
Jolly, A. 2818
Jolly, D. 7995
Jolly Singh 7939
Joly, C. A. 2029, 5325, 6371
Joly, H. I. 8736
Jonasson, S. 6958
Jones, A. 8730
Jones, A. D. 438, 3737
Jones, C. S. 7393
Jones, D. H. 7468
Jones, D. L. 8231
Jones, E. B. G. 9828
Jones, G. 8362
Jones, J. A. 9881
Jones, J. G. 913, 5064
Jones, K. B. 6732, 7445
Jones, K. C. 6241, 7035
Jones, M. D. 8715
Jones, P. 9324
Jones, R. B. 1630-1631, 3576
Jones, R. H. 2087, 7889, 8245, 8268, 8637
Jones, S. 9453
Jones, S. K. 1810
Jong, W. de 5820
Jonsson, A. 7326
Jönsson, J. Å. 9479
Jonsson, K. 4158
Joo, R. W. 4263
Joo RinWon 4263
Joosten, H. 2843
Joosten, J. H. J. 7979
Jordan, G. A. 7763
Jordan, G. J. 3853
Jordan, J. K. 5059
Jordan, R. A. 7296
Jordan, T. 5791
Jordan, T. E. 9959
Jordana, R. 2023
Jorde, P. E. 8881
Jørgensen, A. F. 6931
Jose, A. 3634
Jose, S. 4739, 6387
José Moro, M. 2898
Joshi, A. P. 6466
Joshi, C. P. 7920
Joshi, D. C. 1703, 6697
Joshi, G. C. 1445
Joshi, K. C. 715, 1558, 3229, 4847, 6571
Joshi, M. 5366
Joshi, N. K. 1855, 9313
Joshi, N. N. 4148
Joshi, R. K. 3115
Joshi, R. P. 8057-8058
Joshi, S. C. 2098, 5998
Joshi, V. 6637
Joshi, V. S. 1794
Josiah, S. 3325
Jouanin, L. 3806, 4646, 5568, 7924, 8871, 8908, 9278
Jouenne, P. 9687
Jourdan, A. 6087
Jourez, B. 9664
Jovanovic, T. 3359, 4255, 4257, 4259-4260
Jovel, E. M. 1090
Jovy, K. 9511
Joyal, E. 7738, 7861
Joyce, B. J. 1348
Joyce, K. R. 8899
Joyce, L. A. 338, 342, 5838
Józefaciuk, C. 4081
Józefaciukowa, W. 2058
Józefczyk, A. 6875

Jozsa, L. A. 422
Ju, G. S. 5696
Ju GuanSheng 5696
Jubinsky, G. 2717
Juchum, J. 473
Judas, J. 8243
Judd, T. S. 6015
Judd, W. S. 3838
Juhász, L. 9094
Juiene, J. 9219
Jukes, M. R. 5693
Julien, J. M. 9054
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 1336, 6723, 8674
Julliard, R. 7436
Juma, F. D. 4634
Juneja, M. L. 2647
Juñent, F. A. R. 7087
Jung, D. H. 5269
Jung, S. M. 6955
Jung, T. 6526, 7364
Jung DoHyun 5269
Juntheikki, M. R. 4934
Junttila, O. 5460, 6177, 8720
Juo, A. 849
Juo, A. S. R. 1656
Jurado, E. 8657
Jurc, D. 7366
Jurc, M. 4280, 4791, 7366
Juretić, N. 3686
Jürgens, D. 965
Jürgens, N. 8794
Jurgensen, M. F. 1997, 5645, 6045, 8063, 9525, 9834
Jürging, P. 8008
Jurskis, V. 6902
Jury, M. R. 6919
Jusoff, K. 3344, 9219
Just, M. J. 6307
Juzwik, J. 8935
Jyodo, S. 5357
Ka Kajondo, K. 7863
Kaabeche, M. 4722
Kabala, Z. J. 9473
Kabamdana, D. G. 1136
Kabat, P. 9459
Kabii, T. M. 3476
Kadavý, J. 6720
Kadayat, K. B. 2603
Kadiata, B. D. 4547, 9831
Kadmon, R. 6460
Kaduk, J. 335
Kaennel, M. 1706
Kaffarnik, F. 8636
Kafle, G. 8318
Kahl, J. S. 3707
Kahn, F. 4695, 8814
Kahn, M. 5909
Kähr, M. 7326
Kai, K. 2527, 2860
Kaibiyainen, L. K. 4250
Kaikuranta, P. 7916
Kaila, L. 7374, 8128
Kaila, S. 5060
Kailash Paliwal 1831, 2099
Kailis, S. G. 3783
Kainulainen, P. 2372, 7812
Kainuma, M. 2860
Kaiser, D. 1648
Kaiser, H. F. 5945
Kaiser, K. 9485
Kaiser, W. M. 2914
Kaitaniemi, P. 4572, 6570, 9004
Kaitera, J. 1505, 2281, 8927
Kaitho, R. J. 1082
Kaivola, A. 2721, 6832
Kajander, E. O. 2281
Kaji, M. 2561, 3089
Kajimoto, T. 2862
Kajita, S. 3921
Kajiura, I. 6331
Kajondo, K. ka 7863
Kakishima, M. 5640
Kalacheva, G. S. 4560
Kalai 8741
Kalamees, R. 9768
Kalan, J. 956, 1253
Kalan, P. 956, 1253, 7028
Kalapanida, M. 8192
Kaletha, M. S. 3116, 3321
Kalia, S. 1558, 4847, 8191
Kalima, T. 2982
Kalina, J. 7168, 8709-8710
Kalko, E. K. V. 3058
Kallarackal, J. 3033, 5324, 9697
Kallio, H. 2090
Kallio, R. 1545
Kalpana Mishra 177
Kalra, N. 622
Kalyan Chakrabarti 3447
Kam, T. S. 4633, 8695
Kam TohSeok 4633, 8695
Kamal Kishor 4450
Kamalam, N. V. 1655
Kamalay, J. C. 639
Kamaluddin, M. 1470, 2642, 3144
Kamano, M. 8361
Kamaruzaman, Jusoff 2932
Kamaruzaman Jusoff 3614
Kamata, N. 2344, 8167, 8980, 9064
Kambu, K. 8669
Kamenická, A. 1818
Kamenjarin, J. 5507
Kamihogi, A. 941, 7492
Kamikawaji, N. 4821
Kamil, J. 8509
Kamil, S. 1792
Kamínek, M. 7160
Kaminsky, E. J. 6126
Kamioka, H. 9407-9408
Kamis Awang 5942
Kamitani, T. 5176, 9360
Kamiya, Y. 3789, 3809
Kamla Singh 4119
Kamla Uniyal 1482, 1806
Kammen, A. van 2292, 4778, 9843
Kammen, D. M. 8510
Kammerer, L. 9206
Kammermann, W. 4957
Kamo, K. 7727
Kamoda, S. 6009
Kamp, B. J. van der 3197
Kanai, H. 9738
Kanak Sahai 465
Kanashiro, S. 5197
Kanatsuka, S. 2730
Kanazawa, Y. 341
Kandya, A. K. 4941
Kane, N. A. 7393
Kaněčka, P. 2374
Kaneko, N. 2729
Kaneko, S. 2879, 6316, 6536
Kanel, K. R. 2606, 3480
Kang, B. T. 2485-2486, 8305, 8310
Kang, J. M. 2889
Kang, L. H. 3940
Kang, L. X. 4077, 4083, 5798
Kang, X. G. 5167
Kang, X. Y. 5577
Kang, Y. H. 5265
Kang, Y. J. 6496
Kang, Z. X. 5180
Kang JaeMyung 2889
Kang LiHua 3940
Kang LiXin 4077, 4083, 5798
Kang XiangYang 5577
Kang XinGang 5167
Kang YoungHo 5265
Kang YoungJae 6496
Kang ZhiXiong 5180
Kangas, A. 1722, 6918
Kangas, J. 1732, 1937, 2580, 9406
Kannabiran, B. 6279
Kannan, D. 1831
Kannan, N. 9535
Kannan, V. R. 4370
Kanowski, P. 8845
Kanowski, P. J. 4758
Kant, S. 62, 1899, 7469
Kantner, W. 5746
Kantorowicz, W. 4390
Kanuma, K. 1773
Kanyuchkova, G. K. 4563, 9593
Kanzaki, H. 3254, 9891
Kanzaki, K. 217
Känzig-Schoch, U. 3337
Kapaun, J. A. 8450
Kaplan, D. 6052
Kaplin, B. A. 7863
Kapoor, M. L. 7653
Kapp, G. 4142
Kapp, G. B. 4141-4142
Kappel, W. M. 10034
Kappelle, M. 3108
Kappen, L. 878
Kapseu, C. 7899
Kapur, S. K. 1908, 3558
Kar, A. 1703
Kar, N. K. 1646
Kara, M. 468
Karabourniotis, G. 6203
Karama, S. 4153
Karameris, A. 2450
Karamysheva, Z. V. 321
Karaska, M. A. 8534
Karchesy, J. J. 5433
Karczewska, M. 2631
Kardell, L. 204, 248, 405, 837
Kårehed, J. 9384
Kårén, O. 2268
Kärenlampi, L. 410, 8611
Karhu, A. 2208
Karhu, J. 7021
Karim, S. A. 2491, 5826
Karimzadeh, H. R. 9991
Kariuki, I. W. 3570
Karivaratharaju, T. V. 3753, 5979
Kariyappa, G. S. 1788
Karjalainen, M. 2208
Karjalainen, R. 4807, 4809
Karjalainen, T. 408, 1978, 3635, 6168, 9449
Karki, M. B. 1661
Kärkkäinen, K. 2208, 4757
Karl, B. J. 2405, 2409
Karlmats, U. 180
Karlsson, A. 6827
Karlsson, B. 973, 1533
Karlsson, P. E. 1271, 8615
Karlsson, P. S. 3761, 7241, 7799
Karltun, E. 4521
Karmann, M. 930
Karnam Janardhanan 8699
Karnatak, D. C. 1633, 4332
Karnosky, D. F. 3130, 9600
Karol, K. G. 8750
Karolak, A. 2045
Karoshi, V. R. 5997
Karpachevskii, L. O. 5286
Karpachevskii, M. L. 5286
Karpinska, B. 8864
Karpinski, S. 8864
Karppinen, H. 1151
Karsenty, A. 6751
Karste, G. 3341
Karthikeyan, A. 4789
Karuppanan Vijayakumari 8699
Karvonen, P. 2208
Karyawan, K. A. 9999
Kasana, A. 9043
Kasanen, R. 3957
Kashinath, A. 2089
Kashman, Y. 6306
Kasischke, E. S. 1146, 4474, 6935, 7756, 7772, 8538
Kasperkiewicz, D. 7311
Kass, D. 849
Kassianou, A. 8573
Kastenholz, E. 6767
Kastl, A. 2784
Kasture, S. B. 5419
Kasture, V. S. 5419
Kasuya, M. C. M. 1525, 4797
Katagiri, K. 9013
Katagiri, S. 2729, 2879
Katayama, Y. 650, 3921, 8910
Kathayat, J. S. 8006
Kathiravan, K. 154
Kathiresan, K. 1843, 3681, 6243
Kathju, S. 6697
Kathrotia, R. K. 1816
Katiyar, R. S. 970, 1914, 6011
Katnik, D. D. 6614
Kato, A. 763, 4634, 5396, 6310-6311, 9115
Kato, K. 4801, 8196
Kato, M. J. 3009
Kato, T. 5924
Kato, Y. 3015
Katoh, M. 9432
Kätsch, C. 7572
Katsuno, S. 6331
Katsuya, K. 8075
Kattan, G. H. 7442
Katul, G. 5364, 6158, 9473
Katyal, J. C. 9291
Katz, Y. 9246
Kätzel, R. 250, 2835
Katzensteiner, K. 8612
Katzur, J. 2444
Kaufman, Y. J. 3611
Kaufmann, M. R. 2563
Kaukinen, K. H. 8865
Kaul, R. N. 83, 4093
Kaunisto, S. 6216
Kaupenjohann, M. 9481
Kaupp, W. J. 8228
Kauppi, A. 2090
Kauppi, P. E. 7011
Kauppinen, V. 7332
Kaushal, B. R. 8191
Kaushal, P. 6810
Kaushik, C. 470
Kaushik, J. C. 1479
Kaushik, R. 6493
Kavanagh, K. L. 1454, 4539
Kavelenova, L. M. 9504
Kaveriappa, K. M. 2080, 5991
Kaverzina, L. N. 1338
Kawaazoe, K. 7909
Kawabe, H. 5341, 8638
Kawaguchi, H. 6183
Kawahara, T. 7727
Kawai, K. 252
Kawai, K. I. 9678
Kawai, M. 8076
Kawai, S. 650, 3921, 7115, 8910
Kawamoto, M. 7113
Kawamukai, T. 2569
Kawamura, F. 7115
Kawamura, T. 4379
Kawamura, Y. 1343
Kawamuro, K. 2158
Kawasaki, H. 633
Kawasaki, M. L. 7221
Kawase, E. 3133
Kawazoe, K. 7128
Kawazu, K. 3254, 9891
Kay, C. E. 8262, 9918
Kaya, Z. 1011, 9800
Kayang, H. 3677
Kayem, G. J. 7899
Kazakova, T. V. 9504
Kazanis, D. 7063
Ke, K. M. 7488
Ke, L. M. 5722
Ke KongMing 7488
Ke LiMing 5722
Keane, M. G. 4266
Keane, P. J. 2283
Keane, R. E. 7064
Kearney, B. 9191
Kearsley, J. B. 9781
Keathley, D. E. 9796
Keating, A. L. 9095
Kee, D. D. 7715
Keel, A. 3466
Keeland, B. D. 5787, 8269
Keena, M. A. 8179
Keenan, R. J. 2005, 9394
Keenum, D. 9910
Keerthisena, R. S. K. 2484
Keever, G. J. 7504
Kehar Singh 2647
Kehr, R. 5646
Keinänen, M. 6723, 8674
Keinonen-Mettälä, K. 1821
Keipi, K. 7614
Keith, D. A. 443
Keith, E. L. 9911
Keith, H. 9571
Keith, T. 6256
Keizer, P. J. 1492
Kelbel, P. 7381
Keller, E. 8219
Keller, G. 1483

Keller, M. 28, 7051
Keller, R. 7044, 8355
Keller, S. 8219
Keller, W. 5262
Kelley, B. 3237
Kelley, J. W. 5214
Kelliher, F. M. 351, 877, 6202, 7840, 7842
Kelliher, K. J. 1987
Kellison, R. 7740
Kellison, R. C. 7599
Kellman, M. 606, 7854, 8391, 9534
Kellomäki, S. 347, 1352, 1965, 1972, 2044, 8551, 8553, 8713, 9449
Kellomaki, S. 6168
Kelly, C. K. 2161
Kelly, D. 7014
Kelly, J. M. 2912, 8614
Kelly-Quinn, M. 4266, 4585
Kelsall, J. P. 4920
Kelsey, P. 2521
Kelt, D. A. 7429
Kemp, K. 2056
Kemp, R. 866, 3390
Kempf, A. 25
Kendall, D. A. 9023
Kendall, R. J. 9912
Kendle, A. D. 3348
Kengen, S. 7613
Kengue, J. 5388
Kenis, M. 8220
Kenkel, N. 1235
Kenkel, N. C. 1408, 7293, 8843
Kennard, D. K. 7503
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 4391
Kennedy, J. 8932
Kennedy, P. 2822, 2824-2825, 6123
Kennel, E. 5259
Kennington, W. J. 2234, 8880
Kent, B. 5908
Kent, D. M. 1225
Kentish, B. 8427
Kenward, R. E. 750
Keogh, R. M. 2829
Kepler, C. B. 5742
Kepple, D. M. 7430
Keränen, R. 9982
Kerdelhué, C. 2110
Kerhoas, L. 5118
Kerin, S. 1873
Kerley, G. I. H. 3459, 4079
Kermavnar, A. 498
Kerp, H. 578-579
Kerr, A. 894
Kerr, G. 192, 199, 1887, 6037
Kerr, Y. H. 9459
Kerrigan, J. 9190
Kerrigan, R. 523, 1379
Kerruish, C. M. 6831
Kershaw, J. A., Jr. 9668
Kershaw, L. S. 2394
Kershengol'ts, B. M. 4651
Kerslake, J. E. 8176
Kerstiens, G. 3698, 4499, 9579
Kertis, J. 3462
Kerz, R. 6110
Keskin, S. 6833
Kessel, C. van 4579, 9549
Kesseli, R. 1463
Kessler, A. 6259
Kessler, K. 4745
Kessler, W. 6114
Kester, R. A. 4518
Ketcheson, G. L. 6635
Ketchum, R. E. B. 1920
Kettler, J. S. 2314
Kettunen, A. 1957
Kevan, P. G. 7944
Kevers, C. 7647, 8449
Keynan, N. 9246
Khade, K. K. 6661
Khadse, V. A. 4149, 8309
Khairul Islam 1614
Khalekuzzaman, M. 1015
Khali, M. P. 5998
Khali Aziz, H. 1950
Khalid, S. A. 1091
Khalil, M. A. K. 8216
Khan, A. A. H. 3408, 8292
Khan, A. K. F. 4004
Khan, M. A. 3582, 9688
Khan, N. A. 10018
Khan, P. S. S. V. 5141
Khan, T. N. 9025
Khanna, K. K. 2144
Khanna, P. 4332, 4950
Khanna, P. K. 9366, 9651
Khanna, S. 3935
Khare, A. 3601
Khare, V. R. 3563
Kharuk, V. I. 4558
Kharya, M. D. 5418
Khasa, P. D. 2505
Khaskin, G. 8998
Khatijah Haji Hussin 2085
Khatry Chhetri, D. B. 1101
Khatua, A. K. 6577
Khatua, D. C. 2277, 4217, 5641
Khedkar, M. H. 1023
Khen, C. V. 6694
Khetwal, S. 4954
Khidyrova, N. K. 4624
Khizhnyakova, A. S. 4551
Khlustov, V. K. 2720
Khodzhaeva, M. A. 4624
Khohli, R. K. 5867
Kholod, S. S. 1416
Kholopova, L. B. 3105
Khomentovsky, P. A. 8166
Khosla, P. K. 5867
Khozirah Shaari 479
Khramova, E. L. 1328
Kiam, T. S. 7705
Kiapranis, R. 3882
Kibblewhite, P. 9795
Kick, E. L. 779
Kidd, S. B. 8040
Kie, J. G. 4047, 5732, 5765
Kiefer, J. W. 9596
Kiefer, P. 9590
Kiehl, P. A. 2515
Kiehn, M. 4776
Kiekens, J. P. 292, 953, 2799
Kielbaso, J. J. 2519, 2523
Kiely, G. K. 4266
Kiema, P. 48
Kienast, F. 5915
Kiepe, P. 10008
Kiess, R. 7589
Kiester, A. R. 7403, 8281
Kietzka, J. W. 8474
Kiff, L. 3376
Kijima, H. 7127
Kijjoa, A. 5448
Kijkar, S. 1893, 4366
Kikuchi, J. 6503
Kikuchi, S. 8804
Kikuchi, T. 477
Kikuchi, Y. 5234
Kikula, I. S. 1618
Kikuzawa, K. 5283
Kılınç, M. 2900
Killgore, K. J. 6631
Killingbeck, K. T. 386
Kilvert, S. 952
Kilvert, S. K. 7577
Kim, C. 4519
Kim, C. M. 5081
Kim, C. S. 5725, 6496
Kim, D. Y. 6974, 8645
Kim, J. B. 3269, 4886
Kim, J. D. 3345
Kim, J. J. 5831
Kim, J. W. 6066
Kim, J. Y. 5269
Kim, K. C. 5984
Kim, K. H. 4804, 5789, 5831
Kim, K. S. 6481
Kim, M. K. 8459
Kim, M. S. 8452
Kim, N. H. 8646
Kim, S. C. 6005, 6495, 8847
Kim, S. H. 5986
Kim, S. I. 3269
Kim, T. R. 8514
Kim, W. W. 6495
Kim, Y. J. 5986
Kim, Y. K. 4519, 5265
Kim, Y. M. 6003, 6277, 6293
Kim, Y. W. 6006-6007, 6498
Kim, Y. Y. 6495
Kim, Z. S. 8847
Kim ChanSoo 6496
Kim CheolMin 5081
Kim Choonsig 4519
Kim ChulSu 5725
Kim JaeJun 5831
Kim JongYoon 5269
Kim JungDai 3345
Kim KeeChul 5984
Kim KyongHa 5789
Kim Kyu Heon 5831
Kim KyungHee 4804
Kim KyuSick 6481
Kim SeaHyun 5986
Kim SunChang 6005, 6495, 8847
Kim WonWoo 6495
Kim YongWook 6006-6007, 6498
Kim YoungJoung 5986
Kim YoungKul 4519, 5265
Kim YoungMo 6003, 6277, 6293
Kim YoungYul 6495
Kim ZinSuh 8847
Kimball, A. J. 7462
Kimball, B. A. 1180
Kimberley, M. 7692
Kimes, D. S. 7578
Kimmins, J. P. 2005, 4982, 6989, 8302, 8306, 8351, 9079, 9216
Kimothi, M. M. 4941
Kimura, A. 4821
Kimura, F. 4023
Kimura, M. 3924, 8701
Kimura, S. 1013
Kindel, K. H. 4196
Kindlmann, P. 6563
King, D. A. 4240, 8837
King, D. I. 7400
King, H. B. 8393
King, J. 9303
King, J. E. 7148
King, R. 1262, 1556
King, R. M. 5838
King, S. L. 306, 4238
King HenBiau 8393
Kingsbury, N. 9534
Kininmonth, J. A. 9178
Kiniry, J. R. 904
Kinjo, K. 5441
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 5633
Kinn, D. N. 4037
Kinnaird, M. F. 254, 1580
Kinney, K. K. 6901, 6955
Kinniburgh, D. G. 3661
Kinnunen, K. 6815
Kino, K. 967
Kinoshita, I. 2158, 8878
Kinoshita, T. 472, 7137
Kintomo, A. A. 2487
Kio, P. 4287
Kira, K. 2514
Kira, T. 3091
Kiran Bargali 1428, 5366
Kiran Rawat 6466
Kirby, K. J. 784, 2198, 5173
Kirch, P. V. 3850
Kirchmeir, H. 7588
Kirdmanee, C. 2674-2675
Kirikova, L. A. 5547
Kirilenko, A. P. 4237
Kırımer, N. 468
Kirisits, T. 643
Kirk, A. 1875
Kirk, D. A. 2402
Kirk, P. 968, 4315-4317
Kirk, P. M. 2626, 8381
Kirkham, I. 5
Kirkman, J. H. 9497
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 3852
Kirsch, S. 8422
Kirsch, T. 8636
Kirton, L. 907
Kirtsideli, I. Yu. 4573
Kiselev, V. V. 1551
Kishchenko, I. T. 5384
Kishida, A. 127
Kishor, K. 4450
Kishore Shah 796
Kison, H. U. 3341, 4752
Kiss, G. 9011
Kiss, G. K. 2350
Kitagawa, I. 4614, 6885
Kitagawa, S. 8671
Kitajima, K. 8, 6257, 8722
Kitamura, H. 650
Kitamura, K. 427
Kitao, M. 367
Kitaya, Y. 2674-2675, 3038
Kitayama, K. 2886, 3663, 7991
Kite, G. 5872
Kite, G. C. 7906
Kitsing, L. I. 7017
Kittisak Likhitwitayawuid 8688
Kittredge, D. B., Jr. 5, 291, 4896
Kitzberger, T. 6970, 7851
Kiuchi, F. 8680
Kivity, S. 9246
Kiyono, Y. 276
Kızmaz, M. 6796
Kizu, H. 6311
Kjær, E. D. 1365, 1469, 2217, 9823
Kjellberg, F. 3053, 3055
Klaassen, W. 9954
Klára, K. N. 8171
Klaushofer, F. 4054
Kleb, H. R. 9629
Klein, A. S. 9797-9798
Klein, F. 9930
Klein, J. E. M. 7723
Klein, K. 4441
Klein, K. A. 8994
Klein, R. 2601, 6686, 6729
Kleinevoss, K. 7377
Kleinhentz, M. 2339
Kleinhert, M. 9001
Kleinman, J. 2435
Kleinn, C. 6118
Kleinschmit, J. 3491, 4216, 4743, 9257
Kleinschmit, J. R. G. 535
Kleiss, B. A. 6253, 9498
Klekowski, E. H. 649
Klekowski, E. J., Jr. 649
Klemenčič, S. 1254
Klenner, M. F. 2396
Klenner, W. 5775
Kleppner, C. 4964
Klepzig, K. D. 3817, 4798
Klerk, M. de 1040
Klerk, P. de 2843, 7979
Kleyn, J. 4190
Kliman, D. H. 3620
Klimanov, V. A. 1400, 5516
Kline, W. N., III 1065
Klinge, E. 1648
Klinge, H. 6446
Klinge, R. 4395
Klinger, L. 5898
Klinger, L. F. 3669
Klinger, T. 9491
Klinguer, A. 2673
Klinguer, S. 2673
Klink, J. W. van 6312
Klinka, K. 2177, 4498, 8826
Klinken, R. D. van 4828
Klitgaard, B. B. 8761
Klöck, W. 6433
Kloet, S. P. vander 3838
Klomp, B. K. 7674
Klonsky, K. 8214
Klopfenstein, N. B. 1556, 4186, 8452
Klõšeiko, J. 1974
Kloss, M. 598
Klostermeyer, D. 3951
Klumpp, A. 2925
Klumpp, G. 2925
Klumpp, R. 643
Kmitienė, G. 2980
Knacker, T. 3676
Knapp, K. C. 4150
Knapp, S. 7222
Kneifl, M. 6720
Kneteman, J. 4909
Knick, S. T. 4180

Knicker, H. 3659
Knight, J. D. 8376
Knight, M. H. 4079
Knight, P. 5845
Knight, R. 3272
Knight, R. L. 5838, 9917
Knisel, W. G. 7563
Knoepp, J. D. 9617
Knoflacher, M. H. 8618
Knoke, T. 6900
Knopf, H. E. 61
Knops, J. M. H. 8592, 8595
Knorr, G. 5928
Knothe, H. 7420
Knott, S. A. 8867
Knowe, S. A. 9812
Knowles, E. 3613, 6741
Knowles, R. L. 9143
Knox, R. G. 6924, 7857
Knutzon, D. S. 8730
Knyazikhin, Yu. 1173
Ko, M. K. 5236
Ko MinKyu 5236
Kobak, K. I. 1976
Kobashi, S. 2836, 8561
Kobayashi, H. 6066
Kobayashi, M. 3789, 4614, 6885
Kobayashi, S. 2863, 5841, 9433
Kobayashi, S. R. 8949
Kobbi, M. 3062, 5491
Kobro, S. 8985
Kobzar, V. N. 6368
Koçar, S. 1895
Kocel, J. 68, 2628
Koch, G. 416, 591, 7588
Koch, H. 1976
Koch, J. M. 766, 1607, 3314, 8276-8277
Koch, P. 9364
Kochenderfer, J. 6097
Kochenderfer, J. N. 162, 6634, 9598
Kochummen, K. M. 2119
Köchy, M. 6988
Kocjan, H. 161
Kock, M. de 4079
Kodama, M. 8670
Kodate, S. 941, 7508
Kodjo, M. 4721
Koeck, G. P. 2815
Koenig, W. D. 8592, 8595
Koepp, A. E. 6344
Koerner, W. 9127
Kofman, P. D. 8432, 8485
Kofron, C. P. 741
Kofujita, H. 7163
Koganezawa, M. 734
Koh, J. G. 6496
Koh JungGoon 6496
Kohán, Š. 233, 1848, 5105, 6032
Kohl, H. 1251
Köhl, K. 6332
Köhl, M. 24
Köhler, B. 7318
Köhler, D. 1130, 8494
Köhler, J. 6234
Kohler, M. 7784
Kohlstock, N. 3490, 3513, 4745, 9806
Kohn, B. 2831
Kohno, A. 879
Kohno, T. 1029
Kohyama, T. 5049, 5271, 6180
Koike, K. 7105
Koike, T. 2404, 2569, 2867, 2979, 6962
Koistinen, A. 3438-3439, 7742, 7774
Koivunen, V. 9921
Koiwa, T. 3189
Kojima, K. 2889
Kojima, Y. 3015, 5454
Kokko, P. 7695
Kokurin, N. L. 4635
Kol, Ü. 7231
Kolar, I. 4280, 4568
Kolarkar, A. S. 1703
Kolb, E. 1196
Kolb, K. J. 3416
Kolb, P. F. 212, 372
Kolb, T. E. 1348, 4996, 5323, 9727
Kolbe, D. 1634
Kölbel, M. 4724
Kolchugina, T. P. 1969, 6927, 8623
Kolenka, I. 4565
Koler, C. T. 858
Koler, T. 858
Kolesnikova, P. D. 7913
Kolk, A. 78, 6687
Kollasch, R. P. 2582
Kölling, C. 6187
Kollmann, J. 2182, 3760, 6170
Kollmann, R. 2975
Kolodka, D. U. 2024
Kolomiets, N. G. 1546
Kolosova, N. V. 9048
Kolotelo, D. 4210
Kolovskiĭ, R. A. 4560
Kolström, M. 1972
Komae, H. 5699
Komarova, T. A. 1429
Komin, G. E. 4497
Komiyama, N. 967, 4821
Komiyama, S. 4821
Komolova, S. A. 5546
Konarska, A. 4675
Konca, B. 691
Kondakov, Yu. P. 1551
Kondo, R. 8687
Kondo, T. 4681
Kondo, V. A. 9070
Kondo, Y. 650, 5396
Kondrasheva, N. Yu. 1976
Kondratyuk, S. Y. 2545
Kong, F. X. 3939
Kong, G. H. 4509, 8027
Kong, L. L. 1530
Kong FanXiang 3939
Kong GuoHui 4509, 8027
Kong LiLi 1530
König, A. 4745
König, G. 4584
König, J. 4003, 6636
König, W. A. 9682
Konijnenburg-Van Cittert, J. H. A. van 859
Konijnendijk, C. C. 1616, 8337
Konnert, M. 3891, 9801
Konno, Y. 2705, 9785
Konohira, Y. 9175, 9402
Konôpka, B. 4671
Konôpka, J. 4271
Konova, I. V. 3245
Konovalov, P. V. 4250
Konschuh, M. N. 5117
Konstant, T. L. 8007
Kontio, M. 7032
Kontzog, H. G. 8137
Konys, L. 1834
Koo, K. S. 4519
Koo, Y. B. 6002
Koo KyoSang 4519
Koo YeongBon 6002
Kooijman, A. M. 8028
Kooten, G. C. van 1161, 1612, 8556
Kopáček, J. 2432
Kopeszki, H. 7794, 9754
Köpf, E. U. 935
Koponen, S. 2303
Kopp, R. F. 5168
Koppel, A. 7868
Koppelman, R. 4131
Koptzik, G. N. 9612
Korać, M. 3503
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology 5001
Korenjak, A. 4901
Korhonen, K. T. 6918
Koricheva, J. 6235, 8207, 8607
Kormanik, P. P. 3798
Kormuťák, A. 6795, 7079, 7198, 9276, 9810
Kornélia, C. 4856
Körner, C. 883, 2937, 6982
Kornienko, P. P. 1079
Korol, L. 7328, 8052
Korotaev, A. 1069
Korotkova, E. Z. 7015
Korpel', Š. 4197, 4280
Korpela, L. 3096
Korpilahti, E. 1712
Korpimäki, E. 9921
Korsunov, V. M. 9634
Kort, I. de 421, 7172
Koryakina, N. I. 7913
Köse, S. 4249
Koshijima, T. 1097
Koshy, A. S. 4639
Koshy, K. C. 9713
Koshy, M. P. 8051
Kosibowicz, M. 711
Košiček, B. 4955
Košíková, B. 2935
Košir, B. 4278, 4280, 4320, 4413
Kositsyn, V. N. 6859
Koski, V. 2204
Kosmas, C. 9963
Kossak, S. 724
Kossatz, L. 1184
Kössel, H. 3896
Kostadinov, S. C. 2441
Kostishack, P. 9137
Kostova, I. 7911
Kosugi, K. 5900, 7900
Kotar, M. 2427, 2787, 4278, 4280, 4568, 4740, 6711
Kotey, E. N. A. 3458, 3602
Kotiranta, H. 6269
Kotiwar, O. S. 267
Kotov, M. M. 4749
Kotov, V. S. 7312
Kottke, I. 3942, 5615, 8911
Kotzageorgis, G. C. 9909
Kou, J. T. 5128
Kou JinTang 5128
Koubek, P. 9097
Koukos, P. 1331
Koukos, P. K. 5422
Kouno, I. 3008, 7122
Kouterick, K. B. 1348
Kouzuma, Y. 8701
Kovač, M. 4273, 7178
Kovač, S. 4280
Kovach, W. L. 859
Kovačić, Đ. 188
Kovalev, O. V. 1871
Kovaleva, E. S. 8997
Kovanda, M. 7948-7949
Kovář, P. 8271
Kovářova, M. 8271
Kovats, M. 8535
Kowalik, P. 6208
Kowalski, S. 7826
Kowalski, T. 1527, 5649, 6541, 8096, 8937
Kowero, G. S. 4287
Kowsar, A. 9121
Koyabu, K. 8638
Kozai, T. 2674, 7664
Kozai, Y. 2675
Kozak, K. 2903
Kozdrój, J. 4094
Kozel, S. J. 4938
Kozhevnikov, Yu. P. 8004
Kozhevnikova, N. N. 2992
Kozik, A. 3044
Kozioł, M. 711
Kozlov, M. 4572
Kozlov, M. V. 4831, 6235, 7389
Kozlowski, T. T. 5855
Kozlowsky, W. 7014
Kozovitis, A. R. 8725
Kraak, H. L. 3495
Krabel, D. 9817
Kraft, D. 2998, 6346, 6773
Krag, R. K. 2701, 4397
Kraigher, H. 3183, 4214, 4280, 4792, 6717, 6990, 7354
Kraj, W. 137, 139
Krajačić, M. 3686
Krajčič, D. 4278, 4280, 4486, 4488
Krajmerová, D. 3515
Krajňáková, J. 2669
Krakowiak, L. 2703
Kralj, A. 1252
Krám, P. 7039
Kramer, H. 6051, 6428
Kramer, K. 343, 1178, 2850
Kramer, R. 1679, 3151, 8329
Kramer, R. A. 7496, 8429
Krämer, S. 4605
Kramm, G. 7811
Kramp, B. A. 8231
Kranebitter, B. 3527
Kranigk, J. 1173
Kranz, B. 3225
Kranzler, G. A. 8401
Krapfenbauer, A. 3955
Krąpiec, M. 840
Krasnov, V. P. 6882, 7015
Krasowski, M. J. 3644
Krasutskiĭ, B. V. 5660
Kraus, C. 4000
Kraus, J. E. 4032
Krause, C. 8348
Krause, G. H. 3025, 7154
Krause, U. J. 1312
Krauss, S. L. 3927
Krauss, W. 2731
Kraut, L. 7116
Kravainis, G. 2957
Kravkina, I. M. 7031
Krč, J. 4247, 6739
Krebs, H. C. 7141
Krebs, M. 2806
Křeček, J. 2057
Krecik, S. G. 2749
Kreh, R. E. 346
Kreimes, M. L. 5253
Kreisler, M. 9245
Krekeler, B. 4001
Krementz, D. G. 3277
Kremer, A. 535, 1468, 2240, 3906, 3914, 7333, 8056, 8887, 8893, 8898, 8903-8904
Krenzelok, E. P. 272
Kress, M. R. 6644
Krestov, P. 4728
Krestov, P. V. 4589
Kretinin, V. M. 9975
Kreuzwieser, J. 9586
Krider, H. M. 8180
Kriebel, H. B. 6710
Kriedemann, P. 8897
Kriegel, H. 3540
Krinsky, W. L. 2366
Krischer, V. 1682
Krishan, B. 1274
Krishna, M. 6210
Krishna Kumar 2137
Krishnamoorthy, A. 9875
Krishnan, R. M. 6453
Krishnapillay, B. 497
Krishnegowda 1664
Křístek, J. 5477, 5480
Kristensen, K. A. 7863
Kristmanson, D. D. 6696
Kristöfel, F. 6102, 6120
Kriström, B. 309, 6938, 8389
Kritzinger, J. L. 7685
Krivosheeva, A. 2870
Križaj, B. 418, 7176
Križo, M. 3820
Kroeger, S. 7459
Krogh, P. H. 6012
Krohn, W. B. 726, 4056
Krokene, P. 8930
Król, A. 2828
Król, S. 1116, 1452, 6701
Kron, K. A. 3838
Kronauer, H. 114
Kröniger, W. 1985
Kronzucker, H. J. 6212
Kropil, R. 6617
Kropp, B. R. 3182
Kros, J. 4245
Krouse, H. R. 6682
Krowicki, P. 2827
Krsnik-Rasol, M. 6725
Krueger, K. A. 9752
Krueger, P. R. 297
Kruge, M. A. 6373
Kruger, E. L. 8090-8092
Krüger, F. 3303, 5747
Krüger, G. H. J. 7180, 8965
Krüger, T. 5659

Krüger-Barvels, K. 7427
Krupa, H. W. 5393
Krupski, P. 7320
Krusche, D. 4745
Kruse, J. J. 9003
Krüsi, B. O. 5172
Kruska, R. L. 8283
Krutul, D. 2996
Kryazheva, N. G. 4557
Kryger, L. 6354
Krygier, J. 5649
Krylova, I. L. 8519
Krywult, M. 2045
Kuang, B. C. 3492
Kuang BingChao 3492
Kubiartavichene, L. V. 9613
Kubin, E. 2000, 7021
Kubisiak, T. L. 7327
Kubiske, M. E. 4655, 7156
Kublin, E. 5259
Kubo, H. 3781
Kubo, T. 2152, 4365, 5050, 5357, 8702
Kubono, T. 664
Kubota, C. 7664
Kubota, J. 375, 2888
Kubota, K. 5561
Kubota, Y. 1385, 3129, 8035, 8037
Kucera, B. 3724
Kucera, T. E. 5035
Kucharska, K. 428
Kuchelmeister, G. 5016
Küchenhoff, H. 2048
Küchmeister, H. 9718
Kudashova, F. N. 2992
Kudera, U. 8925
Kudeyarov, V. 5791
Kudo, G. 4010, 9466
Kuers, K. 4416
Kuhlman, E. G. 2275
Kuhns, M. R. 8342, 9573
Kuhry, P. 7974
Kuiper, B. 8803
Kuiters, A. T. 5032, 5757
Kuivenhoven, P. 4836
Kukadia, M. U. 2636, 4979
Kukda, G. 1824
Kukreti, M. C. 5916
Kukuła, J. 1115
Kułak, S. 2707
Kulakova, N. Yu. 1273
Kulandaivelu, G. 3638, 4511, 7167
Kulej, M. 2976
Kulhavy, D. L. 8257
Kulik, N. F. 5289
Kulikov, A. I. 9634
Kulinich, O. A. 9048
Kulkarni, P. R. 2489
Kullman, L. 568, 2153, 6181
Kulshrestha, M. 2988, 3010
Kumagai, Y. 6140
Kumar, A. 83, 1274, 1814, 3902
Kumar, B. M. 1655, 4739, 9994
Kumar, C. A. 5981
Kumar, D. 1894, 5818
Kumar, K. 2137
Kumar, K. B. 1915
Kumar, K. R. 6681
Kumar, M. 3270
Kumar, N. 1120, 1912, 1914, 2646, 4338
Kumar, P. 2269, 2680, 3578, 6017, 6697, 7666
Kumar, P. P. 3518, 5140
Kumar, R. 1274, 2226, 2239, 5387, 5446, 6493
Kumar, R. M. 267
Kumar, S. 987, 1624, 1925, 2988, 3010, 3583, 6487, 6562, 7718, 7902, 9022, 9688
Kumar, S. D. 7517
Kumar, S. N. 2679
Kumar, T. P. 7990
Kumar, V. 1894
Kumar, V. S. K. 1925
Kumaran, K. 4356
Kumaravelu, G. 3039
Kumari, B. D. R. 2892
Kumari, G. N. K. 3785
Kumari, K. 2797, 4989
Kumbhare, V. 1917, 4629, 4883
Kumbhojkar, M. S. 6855
Kundan Singh 3601
Kunert, K. J. 3806, 4646
Kungl, A. 2998
Kunisaki, T. 4458
Kunitomo, J. 6364
Künstle, E. 1107
Kunz, R. P. 337
Kunze, H. A. 4352
Kuo, S. R. 7072
Kuo, Y. H. 3777, 6309, 9675
Kuo-Huang, L. L. 7887
Kuo-Huang LingLong 7887
Kuo ShingRong 7072
Kuo YuehHsiung 3777, 6309, 9675
Kuoremäki, T. 9423
Kupfer, J. A. 2183
Kuplich, T. M. 7758
Küppers, B. I. L. 1239
Kura, K. 5799
Kurachi, N. 2862
Kurahashi, A. 2877, 2984, 6246
Kuraji, K. 3310
Kuramitsu, J. 3924
Kuramoto, N. 4753
Kurets, V. K. 5464
Kürkçüoğlu, M. 468
Kurkela, T. 3960, 7368
Kurki, S. 9921
Kurmann, M. H. 859, 859, 859
Kurmes, E. A. 4582
Kurniaty, R. 2654-2655
Kuroda, H. 5561
Kuroda, K. 276, 7921
Kurosaki, T. 4049
Kurosu, U. 3235, 8152, 8968
Kursar, T. A. 1095
Kürschner, W. M. 2843, 7970
Kürzdörfer, H. H. 6889
Kurzejeski, E. W. 9242
Kusano, G. 8671
Kuschel, G. 8183
Küsel, K. 6192
Kuser, J. E. 978, 1890
Kush, J. S. 6700
Kushla, K. D. 326
Kushwaha, R. V. 5818
Kustas, W. P. 9202
Küster, H. 6402, 7589
Kusum Maithani 5299
Kusunoki, M. 3189
Kuświk, H. 1116, 1452
Kutbay, H. G. 2900, 7008
Kutnar, L. 1255, 4476, 4569
Kutscheidt, J. 3186
Kuuluvainen, J. 1151
Kuuluvainen, T. 2179, 5412
Kuusela, K. 65
Kuusinen, M. 614
Kuusipalo, J. 975, 2657, 6040, 7475, 8279, 9355
Kuwayama, A. 4613
Kuyper, T. W. 3949
Kuzmina, E. G. 8823
Kuznetsova, N. F. 4677
Kvaček, J. 7972
Kvitvik, T. A. 9723
Kwaddijk, F. 938
Kwaśna, H. 5636-5637
Kwesiga, F. 4123
Kwiatkowska, A. 1834
Kwiatkowska, A. J. 8023
Kwiatkowski, G. 2954
Kwiecień, M. 19, 8606
Kwiecień, R. 1739
Kwon, H. M. 6005, 6277, 6495, 8847
Kwon, O. J. 8340
Kwon, T. S. 3233, 4830, 5708
Kwon HyukMin 6005, 6277, 6495, 8847
Kwon OhJoon 8340
Kwon TaeSung 3233, 4830, 5708
Kyllo, D. 3937, 8071
Kyparissis, A. 6157
Kyte, L. 4190
Kytö, M. 1020
La Dinh Moi 467
La Malfa, G. 10025
La Marca, O. 185, 7617
La Rossa, F. R. 6564
Laajili-Ghezal, L. 10003
Laakkonen, S. 7477
Laakso, P. 2090
Laar, J. N. van 1616
Labau, V. J. 41
Label, P. 3511, 3690, 3696, 5119, 9572
Łabudzki, L. 2414
Labutina, I. A. 320
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 3859-3860
Lace, L. A. 8122
Lachaise, D. 3216
Lachance, D. 506
Lack, A. 2428
Laclau, J. P. 2634, 2813
Laclau, P. 9147
Lacointe, A. 3705
Lacombe, E. 8727
Lacy, J. K. 8424
Ladanova, N. V. 5337
Ladd, B. 1434
Ladd, P. G. 3872
Ladeira, H. P. 9444
Ladiges, P. Y. 1359, 3836
Laere, A. van 657, 9520
Laerm, J. 8258
Laferrière, J. E. 2147
Laffan, M. 9205
Laffan, M. D. 1931
Laflamme, G. 8934
LaFleur, J. 1956
Lafont, R. 6342
Lafontaine, J. G. 3194
LaFrankie, J. V. 1406, 7999
Lafta, A. 1984
Lagazio, C. 4811
Lagerås, P. 6420
Lageson, H. 3547, 8501
Lagos T., E. 5093
Lahoz, C. 9245
Lahti, T. 282
Lai, C. K. 4131
Lai, G. H. 5229, 6430
Lai, Y. X. 4859
Lai GuangHui 5229, 6430
Lai YanXue 4859
Laigret, F. 2240, 8887
Laiho, R. 1864, 1867, 9393
Laine, J. 1052, 1865, 9393
Laine, K. 8512
Laing, M. D. 4793
Lainsbury, M. A. 8376
Laitinen, A. M. 3239
Laitinen, K. 1352, 2044
Laituri, M. 5068
Lajtha, K. 5791, 8616
Lakatos, F. 9071
Lakhan Singh 8289
Lakida, P. 5927, 6745
Łakomy, P. 216, 3959
Lakshmi, M. 9815
Lakshminarasimahan, P. 552
Lakshminarasimhan, P. 2145
Lakshminarayan, A. G. S. 1664
Lal, B. 3935
Lal, C. B. 717, 3097
Lal, P. 1841
Lal, S. 6638
Lalhal, J. S. 1807
Lalode, P. 9240
Laloue, H. 7915
Lalramnghinglova, J. H. 4974
Lalymenko, L. A. 7665
Lalymenko, N. K. 7665
Lam Minh Duc 1249
Laman, T. G. 510, 7938
Lämås, T. 1156, 8530
Lamaty, G. 4615, 5421, 5424
Lamb, B. 5898
Lamb, D. 3377
Lambers, H. 1237
Lambert, D. P. 5823
Lambert, N. 7770
Lambert, S. 1863
Lambert, V. 849
Lambin, E. 8542
Lambin, E. F. 6124, 6921
Lambshead, P. J. D. 9551
Lamers, J. P. A. 4087
Lamhamedi, M. S. 1844, 8469
Lammerts van Bueren, E. M. 7735-7736
Lamont, B. B. 1220, 2162, 3416, 7259, 8723, 9261
Lamontagne, L. 7313
LaMorte, R. L. 1180
Lamotte, M. 5302
Lamoureux, C. H. 3398
Lamppu, J. 7019
Lan, C. Y. 4607, 6892
Lan, T. 3881, 4188
Lan, X. P. 3421
Lan, Y. F. 5805
Lan ChongYu 4607, 6892
Lan QianGen 5177
Lan Tao 3881, 4188
Lan XingPing 3421
Lan YunFeng 5805
Lana, K. 7631
Lancaster, R. 1294, 5847
Lance, A. N. 4913
Land, Q. G. 5177
Land, S. B., Jr. 9388
Landberg, T. 6221
Landhäusser, S. M. 7285, 9325, 9334
Landi, G. L. 8246
Landi, S. 8974
Landmann, G. 2857, 5937
Landré, P. 9278
Landry, G. P. 9654
Landry, R. 1175
Landsberg, J. 5734
Landsberg, J. J. 387, 1176, 2767
Lane, S. 7571
Lanford, B. L. 4410
Lanfranco, J. W. 4127
Lang, E. 2832
Langan, A. M. 8122
Langan, S. J. 7002
Lang'at, J. K. 164
Lange, M. 3767
Lange, W. 4431
Langebartels, C. 7543
Langevin, D. 8217, 8999
Langford, M. 6135
Langley-Turnbaugh, S. 9114
Langner, W. 9809, 9811
Langor, D. W. 9037
Lani, J. L. 5149
Lankey, K. 6087
Lankreijer, H. J. M. 9954
Lantagne, D. O. 1642, 2749
Lapeyrie, F. 1480, 6016
Lapierre, C. 3767, 3784
Lapierre, L. 6114
Lapinjoki, S. 7332
Lapis, A. B. 258
Lapointe, M. F. 583
Lappalainen, E. 7011
Lappalainen, J. 8207
Lappi, J. 1496
Laprévote, O. 7126
Lara, A. 5436
Lara-Moreno, C. 4720
Larcher, W. 9460
Larcin, C. 8105
Larocque, G. R. 7045
Laroppe, E. 138
Larous, L. 3193
Larsen, A. B. 2232
Larsen, C. P. S. 6262
Larsen, D. R. 9242
Larsen, K. 2147
Larsen, L. 5009
Larsen, M. D. 9244
Larsen, M. J. 5645, 6045
Larsen, S. S. 2147
Larson, D. J. 7795
Larson, D. W. 1606, 7293
Larson, E. D. 1784
Larson, L. L. 6251
Larson, S. L. 6251
Larsson, C. M. 391
Larsson, J. 7591
Larsson, K. 737
Larsson, S. 7391, 8876
Lasch, P. 2846, 6174

Lasco, R. D. 123
Lascoux, M. 651, 3985, 8745
Lasnik, C. R. 7027
Lasseur, J. 8312
Latham, D. 909
Latham, J. 757
Latham, R. E. 7270
Lathrop, R. G., Jr. 2815
Latif, M. A. 1105, 1121
Latiff, A. 6374
Latimer, S. D. 7517
Latino, A. 2213
Latorre, F. 9711
Latta, R. G. 5435
Latta, S. C. 3275
Lattin, P. D. 8237
Lattunen, P. 8279
Lau, K. K. 1258
Lau KaKeung 1258
Lauenroth, W. K. 2856
Lauer, D. K. 2719, 4405, 7687
Lauer, S. 9635
Lauga-Sallenave, C. 4987
Lauhanen, R. 2580, 6854
Laukkanen, H. 4368
Launay, F. 7440
Launer, P. 1260
Laup, S. 2488
Laurain, D. 3519
Laurance, S. G. W. 3295
Laurance, W. F. 3295, 8286, 9926
Laurence, J. A. 3711, 7815, 9591
Laurens, A. 7126
Laurent, P. 3941
Laurie, H. 7239
Laurila, T. 1718
Lausberg, M. J. F. 2643, 2938-2940, 3140
Laushman, R. H. 3925
Lauvergeat, V. 5585
Lavaud, C. 7110
Laven, R. D. 4995, 5857
Lavender, D. 5822
Laverne, R. J. 3351
Lavers, C. P. 4929
Lavigne, D. 47
Lavigne, M. B. 484, 3137
Lavoie, C. 5852
Lavrova, V. A. 1273
Lawali, E. M. 8437
Lawesson, J. E. 9213, 9745
Lawler, I. R. 6950
Lawrence, B. M. 6718
Lawrence, D. C. 1641
Lawrence, G. B. 9506, 9540, 9545
Lawrence, J. H. 1979
Lawrence, R. K. 4863, 8992
Lawrence, R. L. 6765
Lawrence, W. 9440
Lawrie, D. 4397
Lawson, G. J. 2481
Lawson, R. 1556
Lawson, S. A. 9013
Lawton, J. H. 9551
Lawton, P. D. 2893
Lawton, R. O. 7804
Lazarova-Topchiĭska, M. 5655
Lazzaro, M. D. 3818
Le, Q. V. 8891
Le Corre, V. 8056
Le Disquet, I. 3942
Le Gall, K. 7796
Le Goff, N. 5246, 9399
Le Guerroué, B. 3901
Le Legard, L. 771
Le Mao, J. 6773
Le Master, D. C. 1963
Le Men-Olivier, L. 3007, 7110
Lé Page-Degivry, M. T. 7922, 9695
Le Tacon, F. 3952, 8917
Le Thiec, D. 7816, 9464
Le Thomas, A. 8789
Lea, R. 9525
Leach, M. 1702, 1748, 4117, 4212, 8361
Leak, W. B. 627, 2107, 2773, 9320
Leakey, R. R. B. 1010, 2678, 5124, 6339, 9275
Leal, A. C. 1627
Leal, M. E. 3108
Leal Filho, W. 3374, 4171
Lear, D. H. van 9472
Leather, S. R. 3231, 5665, 5694, 7398, 8963
Leatherman, S. 3634
Leathers, M. 7040
Leathwick, J. R. 2187, 7410
Leban, J. M. 58
Lebecque, S. 6773
Lebel, T. 9459
LeBlanc, D. 5063
Leblanc, Y. 8265
Leblon, B. 3612
Leborgne, N. 3642
Lebourgeois, F. 3353
Lebreton, P. 2791
Lech, P. 3149
Lecha, R. T. 1427
Lechowicz, M. J. 7169
Leckie, A. C. 3636
Leclercq, P. A. 467, 1333, 5423, 5425
Lecoustre, R. 6140
Leder, B. 209, 226, 2694, 6275
Ledin, S. 1031, 8485, 9348
Ledrew, E. F. 1147
Leduc, A. 7988
Lee, A. S. 8319
Lee, B. C. 5539, 6005, 6495
Lee, B. S. 4590, 4946, 7057
Lee, B. Y. 4825-4827, 4830, 4885, 5685-5687, 5708
Lee, C. Y. 4946, 5789
Lee, D. W. 497, 4887-4888
Lee, E. H. 9214, 9591, 9600
Lee, E. J. 1235, 1408
Lee, E. Y. 6497
Lee, H. J. 5269
Lee, H. K. 6538
Lee, H. P. 8161
Lee, H. W. 3387
Lee, I. K. 6975
Lee, J. A. 6157, 6178
Lee, J. C. 5973
Lee, J. H. 3223, 4830, 6497, 8161, 8630, 8733
Lee, J. J. 339, 5984
Lee, J. S. 6497
Lee, K. H. 4621, 5252
Lee, K. J. 5539
Lee, K. Y. 5986, 6496
Lee, M. 7541
Lee, M. H. 7114
Lee, R. G. 1938
Lee, S. G. 3269
Lee, S. K. 558, 2685, 6004, 6354, 9980
Lee, S. M. 4887-4888
Lee, S. S. 13, 4804, 6016
Lee, S. W. 5539, 6495, 8847
Lee, S. Y. 4263, 4590
Lee, T. S. 5235-5236
Lee, W. G. 3760
Lee, W. K. 4519, 5265
Lee, W. Y. 5985, 8645-8646
Lee BongChoon 6005, 6495
Lee BongSoo 4590, 4946
Lee BuomYoung 4825-4827, 4830, 4885, 5685-5687, 5708
Lee ByungChun 5539
Lee ChunYong 4946, 5789
Lee DongWoon 4887-4888
Lee EunJu 1235, 1408
Lee EunYeol 6497
Lee HaeJoo 5269
Lee JaeCheon 5973
Lee JaeHwa 6497
Lee JaeSoon 6497
Lee JangHoon 3223
Lee JoonHo 4830
Lee JungJoo 5984
Lee KabYeon 5986, 6496
Lee KuoHsiung 4621
Lee KyeongHak 5252
Lee KyungJae 5539
Lee MeiHsien 7114
Lee SangMyeong 4887-4888
Lee SeokWoo 6495, 8847
Lee SeongYoun 4263
Lee SingKong 2685
Lee SiYoung 4590
Lee SooWon 5539
Lee SoungKyu 6004
Lee SungSuk 4804
Lee TaiSoo 5235-5236
Lee WiYoung 5985
Lee WonKyu 4519, 5265
Leech, J. W. 4446
Leege-Brusven, A. D. 156
Leelavathi, B. C. 6081
Leemans, R. 6175
Leen, R. 6050
Lees, A. 1667
Leeuw, J. de 320
Leeuwen, N. F. M. van 2917-2918, 2920, 2922-2923
Leeuwen, N. van 2922-2923
Leeuwen, W. van 7751
Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 9
Lefebvre, G. 5750, 9090
Lefèvre, F. 1460, 3919, 8942
Leffingwell, H. A. 859
Lefranc, M. 3926, 8902
Lefroy, T. 3569
Legard, L. le 771
Legendre, P. 7557, 7999
Legg, C. J. 9301
Legionnet, A. 3919
Legrand, I. 8675
Legrand, P. 8902
Lehane, R. 5960
Lehimena, L. 2570
Lehman, C. L. 8785
Lehoczki, E. 4571
Lehtelä, M. 1421
Lehto, E. 7472-7473, 7476
Lehto, T. 8705
Lehtonen, H. 7850
Lei, H. 5349, 5358, 7831
Lei, S. A. 8734, 8805-8806
Lei, T. T. 2569, 6962, 7169
Lei, X. Z. 4948
Lei, Z. P. 3162, 3166, 5629
Lei Hua 5349, 7831
Lei XiaoZhang 4948
Lei ZengPu 3162, 3166, 5629
Leihner, D. E. 1635-1636
Leijon, B. 6838
Leinemann, L. 9255
Leinonen, I. 982, 1964-1965, 2579, 4513
Leinonen, K. 2179
Leishman, M. 8657
Leistner, O. A. 6459
Leitgeb, E. 2722
Lejoly, J. 240, 6438-6439
Lelandais, M. 3806
Lelli, L. 1448, 3890
Leloup, S. J. L. E. 4895
Lelu, M. A. 3511, 5119, 8871
Lemieux, H. 7046
Lemmon, C. R. 2345, 8993
Lemos, E. E. P. 1819
Lemos, L. 4773
Lemos Filho, J. P. de 8600, 9839
Lempérière, G. 9054
Lemyasov, M. F. 4552
Leng, G. Y. 1186, 5801
Leng GouYou 1186
Leng GuoYou 5801
Lenhart, S. 3402, 3634
Lent, T. 7612
Lent, T. J. 3313
Lentz, S. C. 3740
Lenz, J. M. 5738
León, B. 7220
León, C. J. 1680
León de la Luz, J. L. 7071
Leonard, D. S. 4880
Léonard, J. 4688, 6375, 9766
Leonardi, C. 10025
Leonardi, S. 2251, 2768, 3970, 6195, 7329, 8055, 9793
Leone, V. 7855
Leong, T. T. 299
Leonhardt, B. A. 4880
Leopold, D. J. 6802, 9344
LePage, B. A. 7248
Lepage, M. 9871
Lepcha, S. T. 5818
Lepofsky, D. 3850
Leporatti, M. L. 4444
Lepp, N. W. 9690
Lepper, P. 5980
Leppert, P. 3359
Lepš, J. 882, 4824, 7181, 8020
Lepsch-Cunha, N. 2120
Lerario, P. 3190, 6229
Lerch, H. E. 4324
Lerdau, M. 4007, 7051, 9627
Lerner, I. M. 4780
Lerouge, P. 1345
Leroy, E. 6305
Leroy, J. F. 3825
Leroy, S. A. G. 6406
Lertzman, K. P. 3850
Lesch, W. 2928
Lescot, M. 3825
Lesikar, B. J. 9297
Leskey, T. C. 9873
Leśkow, J. 2414
Leslie, D. M., Jr. 1596, 9936
Lesney, M. S. 8103
Lesnik, T. 4278
Lessa, G. 732
Lesser, L. M. 2522
Lester, D. T. 2206, 8051
Lesueur, D. 9309
Letchford, T. 3644, 6046
Letnic, M. 9928
Letnic, M. I. 4928, 9928
Leung, J. W. 1885
Leung, M. 4920
Leuning, R. 5276
Leushacke, C. 8008
Lev-Yadun, S. 455, 2155
Levang, P. 7486
Levanič, T. 839, 2427
Levasseur, C. 1449
Levée, V. 8871
Levia, D. F., Jr. 9944
Levin, D. B. 3239
Levine, E. 9440
Levizou, E. 6157, 6203
Levy, G. 6214
Lewandowski, A. 5562
Lewark, S. 6767
Lewin, K. F. 8388
Lewinsohn, E. 2360
Lewis, A. 3419
Lewis, D. K. 328, 1961
Lewis, G. M. 3351
Lewis, G. P. 531-532
Lewis, H. 6129
Lewis, N. G. 6345
Lewis, R. 3309
Lewis, S. 3292
Lewis, W. M., Jr. 1424
Lexer, C. 8893
Leyoly, J. 609
L'Hirondelle, S. J. 8383
Lhotak, M. 7250
Li, B. 2241, 6525
Li, B. T. 8781
Li, B. Y. 2113
Li, C. 4239
Li, C. C. 7929
Li, C. D. 5625
Li, C. H. 5783
Li, C. M. 7891
Li, C. S. 5200
Li, C. Y. 7358, 9550, 9830
Li, C. Z. 5006, 6938
Li, D. L. 5167
Li, D. S. 4637
Li, D. Z. 5499, 7953
Li, E. X. 7802
Li, F. D. 5203, 5241
Li, F. R. 5401
Li, F. S. 4844, 5167
Li, G. Q. 5812
Li, G. X. 4454
Li, G. Y. 3592, 3945, 5186
Li, H. 3066
Li, H. G. 5200
Li, H. H. et al 5716
Li, H. J. 4810
Li, H. K. 5179

Li, H. L. 1704
Li, H. M. 9747
Li, H. Y. 3157
Li, J. 3781, 8658, 8771, 9747
Li, J. H. 5710
Li, J. Q. 5462, 8835
Li, J. T. 5282
Li, J. Y. 5126, 5282
Li, J. Z. 5720
Li, K. 7909
Li, K. Y. 3912
Li, K. Z. 5103
Li, L. 2249, 5127, 5557
Li, L. C. 4848, 5501, 8861-8862
Li, L. G. 4359, 7920
Li, L. Y. 5781
Li, M. 5200, 9747
Li, M. G. 8
Li, M. N. 5333
Li, M. S. 6892
Li, P. H. 9655
Li, P. Y. 4678
Li, Q. 5440
Li, Q. D. 1493
Li, Q. P. 5147
Li, R. M. 5245
Li, S. H. 4848
Li, S. L. 5783
Li, S. M. 3910
Li, T. J. 9538
Li, T. X. 7988
Li, W. 5132
Li, W. B. 3171, 5598
Li, W. W. 5681
Li, X. H. 3165
Li, X. K. 3652
Li, X. M. 1186, 5623
Li, X. P. 5714
Li, X. W. 5504, 8771
Li, Y. 3514, 5529
Li, Y. C. 6309
Li, Y. G. 7802
Li, Y. H. 8648
Li, Y. L. 5242
Li, Y. Q. 5292
Li, Y. S. 5245, 5781
Li, Y. X. 4810, 5101
Li, Y. Y. 5241
Li, Z. F. 5559
Li, Z. H. 4840
Li, Z. J. 4704
Li, Z. K. 4637, 8781
Li, Z. L. 4621
Li, Z. Q. 5624
Li, Z. R. 5203, 5241
Li, Z. S. 4435, 5215, 5238
Li, Z. X. 551
Li, Z. Y. 5079, 9887
Li BingTao 8781
Li BiYuan 2113
Li ChangHai 5783
Li ChangSheng 5200
Li ChaoMing 7891
Li ChingYan 7358, 9830
Li ChuangDao 5625
Li ChuanZhong 5006, 6938
Li ChunCai 7929
Li DeSheng 4637
Li DeZhu 5499, 7953
Li DongLan 5167
Li EnXin 7802
Li FangDong 5203, 5241
Li FaSheng 4844, 5167
Li FengRi 5401
Li GenQian 5812
Li GuanYou 3945
Li GuiYing 3592, 5186
Li GuoXin 4454
Li HaiYing 3157
Li HongGuang 5200
Li HongKai 5179
Li HuiJun 4810
Li HuiLin 1704
Li HuMing 9747
Li Jie 8771
Li Jing 9747
Li JingHui 5710
Li JingYun 5126
Li JinQing 5462
Li JiZhen 5720
Li JunQing 8835
Li JunTao 5282
Li JunYan 5282
Li KeZheng 5103
Li KuanYu 3912
Li LaiGeng 7920
Li LianChang 4848
Li LinChu 5501, 8861-8862
Li Ling 2249, 5127, 5557
Li LinGuo 4359
Li LinYing 5781
Li Meng 5200
Li Ming 9747
Li MingGuang 8
Li MingShun 6892
Li MinHong 5333
Li PeiYu 4678
Li QiDe 1493
Li QiPeng 5147
Li Qun 5440
Li RenMing 5245
Li ShiHu 4848
Li ShuLan 5783
Li ShuMei 3910
Li TianJie 9538
Li TingXian 7988
Li Wei 5132
Li WeiWei 5681
Li WenBao 3171, 5598
Li XiangWang 5504
Li XianKun 3652
Li XiaoHong 3165
Li XiaoMing 5623
Li XiuPeng 5714
Li XiWen 8771
Li XueMin. 1186
Li YanXiang 5101
Li YenCheng 6309
Li YiQuan 5292
Li YongSheng 5245, 5781
Li YouGang 7802
Li YueLi 5242
Li YuHui 8648
Li Yun 3514, 5529
Li YuXiang 4810
Li YuYan 5241
Li ZeXian 551
Li ZhangJu 4704
Li ZhangShun 4435, 5215, 5238
Li ZhangYuan 9887
Li ZhaoFeng 5559
Li ZhengKui 8781
Li ZhengKuo 4637
Li ZhenQi 5624
Li ZhiYong 5079
Li ZhongHuan 4840
Li ZhouQi 5572
Li ZhuLian 4621
Li ZongRan 5203, 5241
Lian, B. 3156
Lian, Y. Q. 5151
Lian Bing 3156
Lian YouQin 5151
Liang, H. W. 4076, 7700
Liang, J. 5267
Liang, J. S. 5474
Liang, N. S. 3792
Liang, Q. W. 4850, 9876
Liang, W. Y. 5147
Liang, X. D. 5662, 6857
Liang, X. T. 3157, 3173, 5431
Liang, X. W. 4230
Liang, Z. H. 4077
Liang HongWen 4076, 7700
Liang JianSheng 5474
Liang Jun 5267
Liang NaiShen 3792
Liang QiWei 4850, 9876
Liang WenYan 5147
Liang XiaoTian 5431
Liang XiDi 5662, 6857
Liang XiuTang 3157, 3173
Liang XiWu 4230
Liang ZhenHai 4077
Liao, B. W. 3514, 5529
Liao, C. L. 4152
Liao, S. C. 6798
Liao, Y. P. 5208
Liao BaoWen 3514, 5529
Liao ChangLi 4152
Liao ShuChen 6798
Liao YongPing 5208
Liard, A. 9323
Libby, W. J. 978
Liberman, M. 7914
Lichtenthaler, F. W. 6343
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 6343
Lichvar, R. W. 3861
Lidén, E. 4319
Lieberman, D. 8, 8883
Lieberman, M. 8, 8883
Liebhold, A. 2344, 3267
Liebhold, A. M. 2338, 3237, 4006, 5689, 9420
Lied, E. 3560
Lied, W. 2557
Lieffers, V. J. 1039, 7285, 9325, 9334, 9700
Liegel, L. H. 41
Lien Horticole 9187
Lienkaemper, G. W. 2266
Liere, M. J. van 5098
Liersch, R. 8518
Liese, W. 5398, 6693
Liesebach, M. 4745, 9258
Lieutier, F. 1498, 8106, 8726
Liggitt, J. 9023
Ligon, J. D. 745
Lih, M. P. 2363
Likens, G. E. 2539, 3707, 9494, 9609
Likhatskiĭ, Yu. P. 7052
Likhitwitayawuid, K. 8688
Lilja, A. 4807, 7368
Lilja, S. 7368
Lill, J. T. 354
Lilley, D. M. 1249
Lim, C. H. 299
Lim, N. 4140
Lim, S. C. 4608
Lim, W. H. L. 6215
Lim Nam 4140
Lima, A. C. M. 9092
Lima, C. S. 5469
Lima, R. M. O. C. de 3005, 8664
Lime, S. D. 7571
Limonta, L. 8150
Limskul, K. 9229
Lin, C. B. 6561
Lin, C. C. 4027, 5707
Lin, C. H. 6071
Lin, C. P. 8115
Lin, C. S. 7766
Lin, D. 5576
Lin, D. L. 5827
Lin, F. 7712
Lin, F. P. 7392
Lin, G. Z. 4509
Lin, H. 5623
Lin, H. B. 5577
Lin, H. Q. 5815, 8030
Lin, H. Z. 5256
Lin, J. J. 5714
Lin, J. T. 4438
Lin, J. X. 447
Lin, K. C. 3878, 7791
Lin, L. L. 4455
Lin, M. P. 3492
Lin, N. S. 8115
Lin, P. 7330
Lin, Q. L. 7386
Lin, R. F. 5489
Lin, R. Z. 5666
Lin, S. C. 5792
Lin, S. X. 8030
Lin, T. C. 8393
Lin, T. P. 1803, 2225, 3496
Lin, W. H. 475
Lin, X. S. 5228
Lin, X. Y. 6344
Lin, Y. C. 5040
Lin, Y. J. 1687
Lin, Y. M. 7330
Lin, Y. Q. 5125
Lin, Y. S. 4438
Lin, Y. Y. 5678
Lin, Z. F. 4509
Lin ChangChun 4027, 5707
Lin ChanPin 8115
Lin ChinHsiung 6071
Lin ChongBao 6561
Lin DongLai 5827
Lin Feng 7712
Lin FuPing 7392
Lin GuiZhu 4509
Lin Hai 5623
Lin HaiQiu 8030
Lin HuaZhong 5256
Lin HuiBin 5577
Lin JinJi 5714
Lin JinnTsair 4438
Lin JinXing 447
Lin KungChing 7791
Lin KuoChuan 3878
Lin LanLan 4455
Lin MingPin 3492
Lin MinYi 6797
Lin NaSheng 8115
Lin Peng 7330
Lin QingLan 7386
Lin ReyFeng 5489
Lin RiZhao 5666
Lin ShaoXiang 8030
Lin ShuCai 5792
Lin TenChiu 8393
Lin TsanPiao 1803, 2225, 3496
Lin WangHong 475
Lin XianSong 5228
Lin XiaoYan 6344
Lin Y. G. 3961
Lin YangShan 4438
Lin YannJou 1687
Lin YiMing 7330
Lin YinGren 3961
Lin YiQun 5125
Lin YuYin 5678
Lin ZhiFang 4509
Linares, L. 2535
Lindau, C. W. 9498, 9637
Lindberg, S. E. 3727
Linddal, M. 6939
Lindelöw, Å. 23
Lindeman, G. V. 3080
Lindeman, S. T. 3289
Lindemann, A. 2998
Linden, J. C. 268
Lindenmayer, D. B. 721, 744, 1581, 2165, 5744, 6611
Linder, H. P. 807, 7199
Linder, S. 1176
Linderová, R. 1678, 1953
Lindgren, B. S. 312, 1561
Lindgren, D. 1366, 7198, 8856
Lindgren, K. 1366
Lindgren, M. 8372
Lindgren, P. 4467
Lindhagen, A. 837, 4178, 5834
Lindley, D. K. 7352
Lindner, G. 9590
Lindner, M. 2576, 2846, 6174
Lindorf, H. 9659
Lindquist, E. L. 8038
Lindroos, A. J. 1266
Lindroth, R. L. 2341, 3787, 6901, 6955, 8994
Lindsay, J. J. 5085
Lindskog, P. A. 2460
Lindström, A. 23
Lindström, H. 3726, 5359, 8464
Lines, R. 4329
Ling, Q. Y. 9371
Ling QingYue 9371
Linhart, Y. B. 5435
Linit, M. J. 4037
Link, D. 8182
Link, W. A. 8038
Linke, J. 2784
Linkov, I. 7016
Linna, A. 8813
Linnell, J. 7407
Linsenmair, K. E. 3213
Linton, D. A. 9014
Linville, W. R. 6944
Liou, J. L. 7876
Liou JianLin 7876
Liozon, R. 4663, 4665
Lipavská, H. 7023
Liphschitz, N. 3084
Lipika Ray 3452
Lipoglavšek, M. 4280
Lippert, M. 8605
Lippi, M. M. 461
Lippke, B. 4487

Lippo, H. 7021
Lips, H. S. 1238
Lips, J. M. 1208
Lipták, J. 1840
Lis-Balchin, M. 4439
Lisanework, N. 223
Liscinsky, S. A. 1382
Liski, J. 7049, 9500-9501
Lisowski, S. 542
List, S. E. 5116
Liston, A. 3900
Lithgow, A. M. 7112
Litschauer, R. 466
Little, C. H. A. 488, 2242, 3483
Little, D. 9532
Little, D. J. 1390
Little, K. M. 7685
Littlewood, I. G. 4072
Littvay, T. 6725
Litvaitis, J. A. 4051, 9915
Litwin, R. J. 562
Liu, A. P. 1875
Liu, A. Y. 1742
Liu, B. W. 1583
Liu, C. H. 5208
Liu, C. X. 7857
Liu, D. 3894
Liu, F. H. 6534
Liu, G. 1997, 8862
Liu, G. F. 5282
Liu, H. E. 4768
Liu, H. J. 8197
Liu, H. M. 1081, 3561
Liu, H. Q. 7751
Liu, J. 5781
Liu, J. C. 881
Liu, J. F. 5195
Liu, J. H. 6572, 7681
Liu, J. P. 6823
Liu, J. S. 8115
Liu, J. W. 5801
Liu, J. Y. 7272
Liu, K. Y. 9538
Liu, L. 3549, 7624
Liu, L. G. 5204
Liu, L. L. 5675
Liu, M. T. 1875
Liu, P. 5099, 5354
Liu, Q. 5785
Liu, Q. G. 4549
Liu, Q. H. 2170, 7034
Liu, Q. L. 5575
Liu, R. 4460, 5177
Liu, R. P. 4027, 5707
Liu, S. 1340
Liu, S. H. 1881, 7547
Liu, S. R. 5786
Liu, T. X. 3227
Liu, W. 9442
Liu, W. H. 5367, 5373
Liu, X. 5478-5479
Liu, X. J. 4454
Liu, X. M. 5623
Liu, X. P. 5287
Liu, X. Q. 4848
Liu, X. Z. 5361
Liu, Y. 645, 3783, 5132, 5161
Liu, Y. B. 5227
Liu, Y. D. 5453
Liu, Y. H. 2253
Liu, Y. Q. 8862, 9683
Liu, Y. R. 5801
Liu, Y. S. 6418
Liu, Z. G. 5320
Liu, Z. J. 7164, 9404
Liu, Z. P. 3514
Liu, Z. W. 5692
Liu, Z. X. 5523
Liu, Z. Y. 6582
Liu AYing 1742
Liu BoWen 1583
Liu ChangXiang 7857
Liu ChunHua 5208
Liu Di 3894
Liu Gang 8862
Liu GuiFeng 5282
Liu HeJun 8197
Liu HongE 4768
Liu HongMao 3561
Liu HuaQing 5815
Liu HuiMin 1081
Liu JiaHeng 7681
Liu JianWei 5801
Liu Jie 5781
Liu JihShiou 8115
Liu JinChen 881
Liu JingFang 5195
Liu JiPing 6823
Liu JiuHuang 6572
Liu JuYuan 7272
Liu KaiYu 9538
Liu LiGang 5204
Liu LiLing 5675
Liu Liu 3549
Liu Peng 5099, 5354
Liu Qiang 5785
Liu QingGe 4549
Liu QingHong 2170, 7034
Liu QunLu 5575
Liu Rao 5177
Liu Rei 4460
Liu RuoPing 4027, 5707
Liu Shi 1340
Liu ShiRong 5786
Liu ShuHua 1881, 7547
Liu TongXian 3227
Liu Wei 9442
Liu WenHao 5367, 5373
Liu XiangJun 4454
Liu XianQian 4848
Liu XiaoPing 5287
Liu XingMing 5623
Liu Xuan 5478-5479
Liu XuanZhang 5361
Liu YaRong 5801
Liu Ying 645
Liu Yong 5161
Liu YongQiang 8862
Liu YuBao 5227
Liu Yue 5132
Liu YueCui 5040
Liu YuHong 2253
Liu YuQing 9683
Liu YuSheng 6418
Liu ZhaoXi 5523
Liu ZhenYong 6582
Liu ZhiGang 5320
Liu ZhiJun 7164, 9404
Liu ZhiPing 3514
Liu ZhiWei 5692
Livesley, S. 2481
Livingston, N. J. 351, 377, 1215
Llamas-Gómez, L. 9808
Llewellyn, D. 4889
Llewellyn, D. W. 7489
Lloret, A. 6680
Lloret, F. 9646
Lloyd, A. H. 8350
Lloyd, D. 6128
Lloyd, F. T. 6842
Lloyd, J. 5540
Llusià, J. 7146
Llusia, J. 9429
Lo, A. 9323
Lo, C. P. 4473
Lo Monaco, A. 569, 841
Lo Seen, D. 9225
Loader, N. J. 6685
Löbell, E. 4108, 6150
Lober, D. J. 4175
Lobinger, G. von 3249
Lobo, J. 8957
Lobo, P. C. 5325, 6371
Lobreau-Callen, D. 3826
Loch, A. D. 5669
Loch, J. 3122
Lochman, V. 6237
Lochmiller, R. L. 1596, 9936
Lockaby, B. G. 2011, 2087, 7267, 7669, 7782, 8245, 8268, 9524, 9619
Lockwood, J. G. 352
Lockwood, P. V. 8308
Lockwood, R. 5540
Lodeta, V. 1877
Lodge, D. J. 3362, 3885, 3928, 6979
Lodhiyal, L. S. 7007
Lodhiyal, N. 7007, 8006
Loehle, C. 897, 5063, 8629
Loewe, A. 3030
Loffeier, E. 896, 9225
Löffler, S. 250, 2835
Löfgren, K. G. 1157
Logan, B. A. 1181, 6452
Logan, J. A. 9883
Logar, A. 6128
Logatskiĭ, V. N. 955
Lognay, G. 6328
Loh, D. K. 6602
Lohila, A. 7274
Lohm, U. 2052
Lohmander, P. 6762
Lohmann, L. 2541
Loidolt-Nagele, M. 3028
Loikkanen, T. 1937
Loisel, R. 7975
Loiskekoski, M. 865
Lok, E. H. 1108
Lok EngHai 1108
Lokesha, R. 9669
Løkke, H. 9608
Lokmal, N. 1811-1812, 2202
Lokvenc, T. 186, 5175
Lolo, I. V. 9621
Lombard, A. T. 602, 807
Lombardini, L. 6340
Lombardo, D. A. 8999
Lomský, B. 6238
Lomsky, B. 3720
Londhe, S. R. 4147
Londo, A. J. 7781
Loneragan, W. A. 3314
Long, J. N. 4381, 4914
Long, S. Q. 7390
Long, T. 8030
Long, T. J. 8637
Long, X. S. 4870
Long ShuiQiong 7390
Long Teng 8030
Long XiaoSuon 4870
Longauer, R. 630, 2669
Longcore, J. R. 4935
Longhi, S. J. 8041
Longmore, R. B. 3783, 5453
Longuefosse, J. L. 1089
Lönneborg, A. 6522
Lonsdale, D. 8081
Looijen, J. 806
Loomis, J. B. 3463
Loose, S. S. 1593
Lopes, A. V. de F. E. 7185
Lopes, J. de C. A. 3591
Lopes, N. P. 3009
López, B. 1720
López, J. L. 8939
López, T. del M. 7466
López-Llorca, L. V. 8572
López-Meyer, M. 9381
López-Portillo, J. 8034
López-Upton, J. 1813
Loponen, J. 8607
Loppi, S. 6228, 6454, 8019
Lord, J. 8657
Lorence, D. H. 4776, 7224
Lorenzi, H. 9176
Loreti, J. 6209
Loreto, F. 1349, 5472, 7158
Lorin, P. 30
Loris, K. 880, 888
Lösch, R. 6332
Losel, D. M. 3193
Lothigus, J. 6746
Lotova, L. I. 1329, 5403
Lott, J. E. 3408
Lou, J. P. 9383
Lou, P. T. 6561
Lou, S. M. 6465
Lou, Y. L. 3788
Lou JianPing 9383
Lou PeiTao 6561
Lou ShiMing 6465
Lou YiLong 3788
Loughrin, J. H. 9018
Louis, A. M. 8815
Louman, B. 9621
Loumeto, J. J. 6048, 9359
Loustau, D. 1218-1219, 1232, 1866, 3695
Louviere, J. 2512
Louzada, J. N. C. 9516
Løvaas, E. 9842
Lovati, M. 4625
Lovelius, N. V. 1124
Lovelock, C. E. 3937, 8071
Lovett, J. C. 6424, 8377, 9160-9161
Low, C. 9795
Low, C. B. 6777
Low, C. S. 5116
Low, G. A. 8099
Low, M. N. R. 8552
Lowe, J. S. 827
Lowe, M. W. 7781
Lowe, W. J. 4884
Lowenfeld, R. 649
Lowman, M. D. 4303, 7562
Løyland, K. 929
Łoziński, J. 500
Lu, B. F. 5225
Lu, G. B. 6310
Lu, G. L. 5128
Lu, G. M. 4086, 5814, 6647
Lu, H. F. 4698
Lu, J. 5462
Lu, J. L. 3769
Lu, M. Z. 1457
Lu, Q. 5530
Lu, Q. G. 1875
Lu, S. S. 4008, 8211
Lu, S. Y. 3833, 5066, 9722, 9813, 9941
Lu, Y. S. 4083
Lu, Z. T. 4859
Lu BaiFu 5225
Lu GuangMing 4086, 5814, 6647
Lu GuiBao 6310
Lu GuoLin 5128
Lu HongFei 4698
Lu JianLin 3769
Lu Jun 5462
Lu MengZhu 1457
Lu Qi 5530
Lu ShengShan 4008, 8211
Lu ShengYou 3833, 9722, 9813
Lu ShiangYue 9941
Lu ShouYi 5066
Lu YiShan 4083
Lu ZhaoTian 4859
Luan, J. S. 51
Luan JingSheng 51
Lubick, G. M. 5861
Lubinski, K. S. 9741
Lucas, B. 6327
Lucas, C. 4141
Lucas, J. A. 1212, 2026
Lucas, N. S. 3606
Lucas, P. W. 2927, 7159, 7817
Lucas, R. M. 4480, 6130
Lucas Aráuz, C. 4141-4142
Lucau-Danila, A. 7915
Lucchesini, M. 3507
Lucena, M. A. C. de 1835
Luckert, M. 9232
Lücking, A. 3411
Lücking, R. 3411
Luckman, A. 7758
Luckman, A. J. 6132, 7753
Luckow, M. 7088
Lüdemann, H. D. 3659
Ludlow, A. R. 2481
Ludlow, T. 4306
Ludovici, K. H. 3770
Ludwig, B. 9651
Ludwig, D. R. 804
Lugardon, B. 859
Lugenja, M. M. S. 6592
Luger, P. 467
Lugg, A. 6760
Lughadha, E. N. 4683, 7954
Lugo, A. 3362
Lugo, A. E. 554, 7283, 7303, 7305
Lührte, A. von 189
Luijt, J. 5089
Luis-Calabuig, E. 3081, 7068
Luisi, N. 3190, 6229
Luiz, A. J. B. 5537
Lujanas, V. 3710
Lujanienė, G. 3710
Lukač, G. 6620
Lukešová, A. 9554
Lukina, N. V. 2054, 2762

Luk'yanov, O. A. 4930
Lukyanovich, V. I. 4250
Lumis, G. P. 6678
Lumme, I. 2909, 6220
Lumpp, A. 6018
Luna Jain 3004
Lund-Høie, K. 5157
Lundberg, H. S. R. 8431
Lundberg, M. 2496
Lunderstädt, J. 4003, 4857, 7382, 7385
Lundgren, C. 7552
Lundgren, L. N. 9685
Lundkvist, H. 1195
Lundkvist, K. 7326
Lundqvist, L. 3538
Lundström, H. 1018
Lung-Escarmant, B. 8926
Lunghini, D. 5643
Lunney, D. 6597
Lunt, I. D. 8011, 8045
Lunt, P. H. 3946
Luo, D. L. 5721
Luo, F. 3987
Luo, F. Y. 5367, 5373
Luo, H. S. 8648
Luo, J. P. 5714
Luo, M. X. 3492
Luo, P. T. 6199
Luo, Q. Y. 6334
Luo, T. X. 5530
Luo, X. B. 5373
Luo, X. Q. 5350
Luo, X. Z. 5107
Luo, Y. J. 1859
Luo DongLin 5721
Luo Fei 3987
Luo FuYu 5367, 5373
Luo HuaSong 8648
Luo JianPing 5714
Luo MingXiong 3492
Luo PeiTao 6199
Luo QingYun 6334
Luo TianXiang 5530
Luo XiuBao 5373
Luo XunZhi 5107
Luo YongJin 1859
Luoma, S. 7925
Luomajoki, A. 7182
Luong Duc Loan 4157
Lüpke, B. V. 230
Lüpke, B. von 1071, 2697, 2732
Luppino, M. 3975
Lusk, C. H. 2197, 7005
Lust, N. 1764-1766, 5954, 6060, 6109, 6188
Luterek, R. 693
Luteyn, J. L. 3838
Luther, J. E. 6922
Lüttge, U. 2094, 8708, 9184
Lüttschwager, D. 4543
Lütz, C. 7543
Luu Dam Du 467
Luukkanen, O. 872, 6752
Luvall, J. C. 4473
Lux, H. 163
Luyckx, M. 8517
Luz, F. 5881
Luz, L. 109, 8508
Luzader, E. 3267
Lvovsky, A. L. 4831
Ly, H. 1947
Ly Hung 1947
Lyal, C. H. C. 4018
Lyamtsev, N. I. 1553
Lyanguzova, I. V. 8601
Lynch, E. A. 6385
Lynch, T. B. 4411
Lyon, J. 3544
Lyon, S. M. 3258
Lyons, D. B. 9032
Lysikov, A. B. 1250
Lyytikäinen, P. 2372
Ma, B. 3157
Ma, C. G. 4767, 5128
Ma, D. 4040
Ma, F. C. 3878
Ma, H. C. 9696
Ma, H. K. 3736
Ma, J. Q. 5177
Ma, J. S. 5011
Ma, P. 1493
Ma, P. J. 5174
Ma, Q. 5368
Ma, Q. Y. 5320
Ma, X. L. 4086, 5814, 6647
Ma, X. Q. 5190
Ma, X. X. 3776
Ma, Y. L. 8669
Ma Bing 3157
Ma ChangGeng 5128
Ma ChengGeng 4767
Ma Dong 4040
Ma FuChing 3878
Ma HongKui 3736
Ma HuanCheng 9696
Ma. J. Q. 5077
Ma JianQing 5077, 5177
Ma JunShan 5011
Ma PeiJun 5174
Ma Ping 1493
Ma Qi 5368
Ma QinYan 5320
Ma XiangQing 5190
Ma XinXiang 3776
Ma XiuLing 4086, 5814, 6647
Ma YuLiang 8669
Maarel, E. van der 3879
Mabberley, D. J. 916, 7528
Mabonlala, A. 247
Mabry, T. J. 8690
McAlister, S. 8017
McAlpine, R. S. 433
Mac An tSaoir, S. 2571
McAndrews, J. H. 2154
Macarol, B. 1254
McArthur, E. D. 8370
McArthur, J. V. 2037
MacAskill, G. 696
MacAskill, G. A. 7370
McAuley, D. G. 4935
McBeath, C. 3031, 5123, 6339
McBride, J. 4594
McC. Overton, J. 2295
Maccaferri, M. 6226
McCafferty, S. 3056
McCafferty, S. S. 3143
McCaffrey, S. 9224
McCain, C. N. 8525
McCain, D. C. 8386
McCammon, J. 4910
McCarl, B. 9128
McCarl, B. A. 1152, 5890
McCarthy, B. C. 2994, 7271
McCarthy, P. 8778, 8995
McCarthy, R. 4266
McCartney, R. B. 3350
McCaughey, J. H. 6258
McCaw, W. L. 8626
McCay, D. M. 9468
McCay-Buis, T. 2356
McClain, K. M. 3396
McClain, W. 7059
McClary, C. P. 3396
MacCleery, D. W. 65
McCleery, R. H. 7436, 8241
McClenahen, J. R. 9782
McClure, M. S. 3259
McComb, J. A. 4806
McComb, W. C. 3286
McConchie, D. L. 2643, 2941
McConnaughay, K. D. M. 3794
McConnell, J. 5887
McConnell, S. 4466
McCool, D. C. 9179
McCormac, F. G. 6401
McCormack, A. 4266
Mccormick, N. 2822, 2824-2825
McCoy, E. D. 6625
McCoy, E. L. 5155
McCracken, A. R. 1851
MacCracken, J. G. 2611
McCreary, D. 3272
McCullough, D. A. 6629
McCullough, K. 9287, 9289
McCune, B. 7288
McDaniel, K. C. 9346
MacDicken, K. G. 1956, 2261, 8316
MacDonald, A. J. 60
McDonald, A. J. S. 391, 903
MacDonald, G. M. 1380, 6684
MacDonald, I. A. W. 807
Macdonald, J. A. 3656
MacDonald, J. E. 3042
MacDonald, K. J. 2481
MacDonald, L. 8999
McDonald, M. W. 3358, 5494
MacDonald, N. W. 7813
McDonald, P. M. 1870, 5084
Macdonald, S. E. 5148, 9499
McDonnell, M. J. 6676
McDonough, S. E. 8987
McDougald, N. K. 6091
McDougall, D. N. 3203
McDougall, G. J. 4657
McDowell, W. H. 6231, 7458
Maček, J. 9010
McElreath, S. D. 8107
McElwain, J. 7243
Macey, D. E. 7694
McFarlane, B. L. 8332-8333
McGean, B. 6689
McGeoch, M. A. 6558
McGillivary, L. 6834
McGimpsey, J. A. 6312
McGinnis, W. J. 9984
McGlone, M. S. 1394, 6395, 6411, 8009, 9736
McGrane, A. 6560
McGregor, S. D. 1605
McGuigan, P. J. 148
McGuinness, K. A. 597, 7183, 9093
McGuire, A. D. 338, 342
McGuire, E. J. 291
McGwire, K. C. 1621
Machado, C. 8068
Machado, C. A. 3056, 3143
Machado, C. C. 1038, 9444
Machado, I. C. 2105
Machado, I. C. S. 7185
Machado, J. A. R. 4380
Machado, L. de O. R. 5589
Machado, S. R. 5410, 7085
Macheix, J. J. 4802
Machon, N. 3926, 8902
Machtans, C. S. 7401
Maciaszek, W. 1988, 2874, 2945
McInroy, S. G. 7355
McIntosh, R. L. 2350
McIntyre, B. D. 9151
McIntyre, G. A. 3187, 4814
McIntyre, J. A. 5540
McIvor, J. G. 9149
Mack, A. L. 8740
McKane, R. 1247
Mackanga-Missandzou, A. 1280
MacKay, D. G. 874, 948, 963, 3624
Mackay, D. S. 9940
McKay, H. 178-179, 4306
McKay, H. M. 8475, 8489
MacKay, J. J. 8870
McKay, K. E. 9869
Mackay, W. A. 2661
McKeand, S. 6477
McKeand, S. E. 9802
McKee, K. L. 3645
McKee, W. A. 6471
McKell, D. H. 807
McKelvey, K. S. 4988
McKelvey, P. 11
McKenney, D. 6548
McKenney, D. W. 5897, 9454
Mackensen, J. 4395
McKenzie, G. M. 5522
MacKenzie, N. A. 7524
Mackey, A. P. 2009, 9338
Mackey, B. G. 2165, 2411, 5897, 9454
McKey, D. 7195
McKillop, W. 1942
McKinley, P. S. 720
McKinnon, G. A. 4919
McKnight, T. D. 9381
Macků, J. 2003
McLachlan, J. S. 6449
McLane, W. 4880
Maclaren, J. P. 5952
McLaughlin, C. K. 7019
McLaughlin, J. M. 2394
McLaughlin, J. W. 1997, 9484
McLaughlin, W. 9914
McLea, W. L. 5521
MacLean, D. A. 1714, 2385, 4846
McLean, J. A. 2350
McLean, M. A. 2024
McLean, S. 3006
McLean, W. F. H. 2091
MacLellan, A. 864
McLellan, B. 4917
MacLennan, L. 4206
McLeod, A. R. 7817, 8552, 8564
MacLeod, R. D. 829
McLoughlin, A. 3319
McLoughlin, J. 9191
McMahon, C. K. 6700
McMahon, J. P. 4251, 9454
Macmillan, R. B. 1039
McMillin, J. D. 4870, 9031
McMinn, J. W. 5889, 6829
McMurry, S. T. 9936
McMurtrie, R. E. 1176, 3627
McNabb, D. H. 9325
McNabb, K. L. 9619
McNair, M. 8509
MacNally, R. 722, 7558, 9929
McNeel, J. F. 2632, 4409
McNeil, D. L. 877
McNeil, J. N. 9007
McNickle, D. 894
McNicol, R. J. 2211
McNulty, S. G. 1257, 2859, 4940
McNulty, S. P. 2030
McPhail, A. T. 4621
Macphail, M. K. 582, 3848
MacPherson, D. 1039
McPherson, E. G. 429, 6677
McPherson, G. R. 9212
McPherson, K. 3762
Macqueen, D. J. 7213
McRae, J. 6476
McRae, M. 6744
McReynolds, M. L. 604
Macri, F. 1346
McRoberts, W. C. 2672, 5896
McSeveny, T. M. 351, 7842
McShane, F. 3870
McSweeney, K. 2464, 9137
McSwiney, C. P. 7458
McTiernan, K. B. 6981
Madani, T. 8312
Madden, J. L. 3066, 5674
Maddison, J. P. 9354
Madec, J. H. 8403
Madhav Gadgil 3090, 7055
Madhu Sarin 3597
Madon, G. 8437
Madrau, S. 356
Madsen, B. J. 566
Mady, M. A. 5542
Maehara, N. 5715
Maekawa, N. 5644
Maelzer, D. A. 9038
Maenza-Gmelch, T. E. 7255, 9732
Maesato, S. 313
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 5893, 7525
Maestri, R. 5058
Maeto, K. 29
Maetzke, F. 195, 7698
Maffei, M. 3065
Mafongoya, P. L. 3575, 8293-8295
Magallón-Puebla, S. 9730
Magan, N. 7365
Magcale-Macandog, D. 2477
Magel, E. 3805
Magel, E. A. 3804
Maggini, F. 2228
Maghembe, J. A. 132
Magill, A. H. 1242, 6231
Maglinao, A. 4155
Magnani, F. 5327, 6208, 7798
Magner, D. 9190
Magnesen, S. 122, 3488
Magnuski, K. 96
Magnussen, S. 9396

Magoun, A. J. 6614
Magrath, W. 2457
Maguire, D. A. 9668
Maguire, N. 9838
Maguire, T. L. 4697
Mahabir, S. P. 7957
Mahadevan, N. P. 1823
Mahajan, S. 1335
Mahalakshmi, R. 5690
Mahalovich, M. F. 9403
Mahamane, A. 1431
Mahan, C. G. 725, 7414
Mahanti, N. 2544
Mahapatra, A. 9374
Mahato, S. B. 6304, 6326
Mahendra Pradhan 5647, 8070
Mahendru, R. G. 1609
Mahesh Kumar 3270
Mahesh Kumar, R. 267
Maheswari, A. U. 3114
Maheta, K. B. 4979
Maheut, J. 308
Mahidol, C. 8688
Mahmud, T. 4614, 6885
Mahony, N. 7426
Mai Van Tri 101
Maia, J. G. S. 8686, 9681
Maier, C. T. 2345, 8993
Maier-Maercker, U. 8602
Maikhuri, R. K. 2098, 4981
Maillard, D. 9105
Mailly, D. 4982, 8302, 8306
Maina, V. 3352
Mainardi, G. L. 7730
Maio Mantovani, A. C. di 4472
Maïorov, L. I. 237
Maipuria, M. K. 4337
Maithani, K. 4523, 5299
Majcen, Z. 6034
Majdi, H. 4374
Majer, J. D. 4061
Majunke, C. 1549, 2700, 8136
Makarov, A. V. 4559
Mäkelä, A. 5906
Mäkelä, E. M. 7090
Mäkelä, J. 960
Mäkelä, M. 304
Makhnev, A. K. 4990, 7036
Mäkinen, H. 1317, 4747, 7324
Mäkinen, P. 7619
Makino, S. 8152
Makita, A. 2194
Makkar, H. P. S. 6886
Makkonen, I. 2740
Makkonen-Spiecker, K. 3590
Makrai, L. 4571
Makuku, S. J. 3598
Mal, T. K. 2146
Malá, J. 2200, 3508, 5574
Malachovskij, D. B. 5519
Malajczuk, N. 655, 2551, 3168-3170, 3372, 3931
Malan, E. 7117
Malan, F. S. 652, 942
Malanson, G. P. 4235-4236, 8400
Malcolm, J. W. 4570
Maldiney, R. 5118
Małecki, S. 631-632
Malek, L. 1845
Małek, W. 8566
Malerba, M. 3037, 7917
Maley, J. 6407
Malfa, G. la 10025
Malhi, Y. 4504, 7843
Malhuret, R. 5424
Malik, A. A. 3774
Malik, R. K. 4145
Malinao, E. C. 123
Malinauskas, A. 1047
Malinowski, H. 4881-4882
Malla, Y. 1694
Mallet, B. 1477, 9996
Mallet, J. L. B. 8948
Mallett, K. 3978
Mallik, A. U. 2403, 9475, 9779
Mallona, M. A. 7962
Mallory, E. 8391
Malloy, W. L. 6639
Malmer, A. 2437, 6098
Maloy, O. C. 3972
Maltamo, M. 6840, 6894, 6916
Maltitz, G. P. von 619
Maltoni, A. 3489
Maltzan, A. Freiherr von 4490
Maluf, A. M. 5586
Malver, O. 7720
Malyer, H. 3060
Malyshev, D. S. 3240
Mamaev, B. M. 4030
Mamaev, S. A. 4990
Mamarbachi, A. 4491
Mamicpic, M. 2473, 2475
Mamikhin, S. V. 7809
Mamiya, B. M. 8690
Mamta Purohit 990, 4350
Mamta Singh 4535
Mamula, D. 3686
Man, R. Z. 9700
Man RongZhou 9700
Mana, M. 1063
Manan, S. 1277
Manaresi, M. 4042
Manchester, S. R. 7982, 8788
Mancilla E., G. A. 5793
Mancino, G. 287
Mandal, A. K. 1466, 3904, 6494
Mandal, B. K. 262
Mandal, B. S. 1479
Mandallaz, D. 9412
Mandang, Y. I. 5397, 6413
Mandekić, D. 3370
Manderscheid, B. 6206
Mandre, M. 1974, 9592
Manes, F. 6134
Manetas, Y. 462, 6157, 6203
Máñez, S. 6307
Mang, K. Q. 1828, 2249
Mang KeQiang 1828, 2249
Manga, V. K. 3147
Manger, K. R. 140
Mani, M. 9875
Manian, K. 1088
Manimuthu, L. 1298
Manjappa, K. 10011
Manju Sundriyal 7710
Manju Tripathi 3004
Mańka, M. 216, 8097
Mankare, M. B. 4941
Man'ko, Yu. I. 3110
Manley, B. 7737
Mann, J. S. 2491, 5826
Mannan, M. A. 1003
Mannerkoski, I. 8128
Manninen, S. 411, 7032-7033
Mannsberger, G. 7588
Manobjyoti Bordoloi 7099
Manoj Dabas 426
Manokaran, N. 1406
Manonmani, V. 2656, 5979
Manorama, S. 8275
Manseau, M. 1595
Mansell, R. S. 9111
Mansfield, T. A. 2095, 2927, 7817
Manshardt, R. M. 6491
Mansilla, J. P. 9049
Mansley, M. 4212
Mansur, I. 1638
Mantau, U. 936
Mantovani, W. 7276
Manu Jain 1826
Manucharova, N. A. 9552
Manzanera, J. A. 5130
Mao, H. P. 6572
Mao, J. le 6773
Mao HouPing 6572
Mapaure, I. 4053
Mapes, G. 6417
Mapes, R. H. 6417
Maradulin, I. I. 7808
Marais, M. 4879
Maraite, H. 6546
Maranda, R. 4494, 4574
Marasas, W. F. O. 8093
Maraun, M. 1211
Marca, O. la 185, 7617
Marçais, B. 1497, 4815
Marcano, H. 7304
Marcar, N. 3359, 9972
Marcel Tigga 3352
March, N. 1884
Marchetti, L. 6516, 8346
Marchetti, M. 8077
Marchi, E. 3477
Marchiori, J. N. C. 7076, 7886
Marciniuk, J. 8325
Marciniuk, P. 8796
Marco Júnior, P. de 732, 9516
Marcone, C. 1536, 4816, 8113
Marcotte, D. 7557
Marcouiller, D. W. 1961
Marcus, E. 2155
Marcus, R. 6671
Mård, H. 3536
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 2226, 2239
Mareck, A. 7914
Mareels, I. M. Y. 2728
Marek, M. V. 3034, 7168, 8710
Maresi, G. 3970
Marghescu, T. 1602
Margolis, H. A. 8558
Mari, A. 5964
Mariau, D. 5728
Mariette, S. 8902
Marigo, G. 3772
Marín, M. 6458
Marin, S. L. 9182
Marin V., A. M. 5382
Marinelli, A. 2593
Marini, M. A. 7067
Marini, S. 461
Marion, J. L. 9624
Marion-Poll, F. 2339
Mariotti, A. 384, 3086, 7998
Mariotti Lippi, M. 461
Markalas, S. 8192
Markey, J. 9446
Markham, A. 2504
Markham, J. H. 1386
Markin, G. 6050
Markin, G. P. 1876
Markkart, G. 2831
Markkola, A. M. 9458
Markon, C. J. 318
Markova, T. A. 5475
Marks, B. 2266, 3462
Marks, T. R. 2662
Marland, G. 2060, 2062
Marlats, R. M. 4127
Marler, T. E. 1979, 2893, 5459
Marmann, P. 8585
Marmeisse, R. 8074
Mármol, J. F. 5824-5825
Marone, E. 1774, 3585
Marotta, S. 4845
Marpeau, A. 4761
Marpeau, A. M. 4622, 9377
Marpeau-Bezard, A. 2339
Marques, E. N. 5682
Marques, H. 9963
Marques, M. S. 9839
Marques, O. G., Jr. 9822
Marques, R. 389, 7839, 8599, 9583
Marques Filho, A. de O. 2858
Marques-Souza, A. C. 8124
Marquez-Garcia, M. I. 2252
Márquez-Guzmán, J. 8737
Marquis, R. J. 2373
Marrison, C. I. 1784
Marrocco, R. 2228
Marsaioli, A. J. 8668
Marschner, H. 3703, 4546, 4658, 7353
Marsh, A. S. 9610
Marsh, S. E. 3620
Marshall, C. R. 9846
Marshall, J. K. 2034-2035, 6998
Marshall, J. T. 3279
Marshall, V. G. 9045, 9566
Marsili, A. 2737
Marston, A. 4442
Marston, B. H. 7406
Marston, R. 2435
Martel, J. 6557
Martell, D. L. 3383
Martens, S. N. 8580
Marticorena, C. 3078
Martikainen, P. 7374, 8128
Martikainen, P. J. 5307, 7273-7274, 9557
Martín, A. 1199, 8563
Martín, C. san 8798
Martin, D. G. 1282
Martin, D. W. 6992
Martín, E. 9245
Martin, F. 349, 2243, 3659, 3941, 3943, 8387
Martin, H. A. 3848
Martin, J. 978
Martin, J. A. 1796
Martin, J. D. 2365
Martin, J. L. 752
Martin, M. 5342
Martin, M. T. 6305, 9679
Martin, P. 2576
Martin, P. A. W. 8225
Martin, P. H. 2849, 3633
Martin, R. E. 3382
Martin, R. R. 7541
Martin, R. W. 3299
Martin, S. W. 2755
Martin, T. E. 2540
Martin, W. 5510
Martin Bernal, E. 4868
Martín de Agar, P. 9431
Martin-Laurent, F. 2685
Martin-Tanguy, J. 6335
Martinek, V. 2298
Martinelli, L. A. 2429
Martinelli, N. 1691
Martinez, A. N. 6564
Martinez, D. R. 1582
Martinez, F. 6769
Martínez, J. R. 7097
Martínez, M. 6327, 9137
Martínez-Bernal, A. 8776
Martinez-Fernandez, J. 9963
Martínez Parras, J. M. 7992
Martínez-Ramos, M. 4720
Martínez Ramos, M. 5533
Martínez-Sánchez, J. J. 3128
Martinez-Sanchez, J. J. 6267
Martinez V., J. C. 7109
Martini, A. 9040, 9882
Martins, A. 1486
Martins, S. V. 1287
Martins-Loução, M. A. 1237
Martinsen, G. D. 8143
Martius, C. 2469, 8131, 9521
Martono, D. 6413
Marttin, A. 7291
Martus, C. E. 1770
Martuscelli, P. 9924
Marunda, C. 9788
Marunda, C. T. 9243
Marušič, J. 5013
Maruta, E. 5313
Maruta, K. 5830
Maruyama, E. 8878
Maruyama, K. 3792
Maruyama, N. 5
Maruyama, Y. 493, 8575
Marx, B. D. 6080
Marx, D. H. 2031
Marxer, P. 3733
Mary, F. 1628, 3365
Maryani, R. 6111
Maryanska-Nadachowska, A. 8970
Marycheva, E. M. 8166
Marynich, O. V. 8005
Marzalina, M. 497
Marziliano, P. A. 185, 452
Maschinski, J. 4996
Maschwitz, U. 3213
Mascolo, N. 4207
Masek, S. R. 8248
Masens, B. Y. D. 609
Masera, O. R. 7054
Mashove, P. 4053
Masierowska, M. 4675
Masler, E. P. 8997
Maslin, B. 8628
Maslin, B. R. 3358, 3834, 5494
Mason, C. F. 9909
Mason, D. 3294
Mason, D. A. 9420
Mason, E. G. 7576, 7679
Mason, J. R. 3292
Mason, P. A. 2264
Mason, R. R. 9879

Mason, W. L. 1862
Masoodi, T. H. 2690
Massei, G. 9908
Massheder, J. M. 4504
Massicotte, H. B. 9837
Massman, W. 342
Massman, W. J. 7840
Masson, D. 4050
Mast, J. N. 9419, 9727
Mast, V. A. 9123
Mastalerz, M. 6373
Master, D. C. le 1963
Masters, C. J. 4884
Masters, R. E. 9123
Mastro, V. C. 4880
Masumoto, T. 1544
Maswabi, T. 8684
Mata, C. 1237
Mata, R. 8682
Mata, S. A. 1563, 7383
Matarira, C. H. 3457
Matero, J. 1267
Mathan, K. K. 9535, 9938
Mathenge, S. G. 4634
Matheny, N. P. 8336
Mather, T. N. 5962
Matheson, W. 8536
Mathew, T. 9994
Mathiasen, R. L. 6551
Mathieu, L. 1046
Mathur, B. K. 6697
Mathur, N. 660, 3181, 3936, 4786
Mathur, R. B. 18, 4535
Mathur, R. K. 7099
Mathur, V. B. 6083
Mathuva, M. N. 1654
Matić, S. 3371
Mato, M. C. 3808
Matose, F. 3599, 5025
Mátrai, K. 4064
Matras, J. 7494
Matrenina, R. M. 1503
Matricardi, E. A. T. 331
Matson, P. A. 3646
Matsuhira, N. 1194
Matsui, H. 3021, 6350
Matsui, K. 6311
Matsui, N. 7144
Matsumoto, Y. 493, 8146, 8575
Matsumura, J. 4644
Matsunaga, E. 5138, 8846
Matsunaga, S. 6322
Matsunaga, T. 6316
Matsuo, T. 294
Matsushita, K. 2514
Matsuura, A. 5341
Matsuura, Y. 360
Matsuzaki, T. 127
Mattalia, A. 5842
Mattei, V. L. 5185
Matteoli, U. 561
Mattheck, C. 4199
Matthew, K. M. 2136
Matthews, A. 6597
Matthews, M. A. 6999
Matthews, R. 4306
Matthews, S. 7143
Matthies, D. 7041
Matthysen, E. 4014, 4853
Mattson, D. J. 7431, 7443, 8250
Mattson, W. J. 2404, 8138, 8983, 8992
Mattsson, A. 8470
Mattsson, L. 770, 2453
Mattsson, S. 4403, 6721, 6836
Matumae, T. 5517
Matuszewski, G. 2624
Matyas, B. T. 5962
Mátyás, C. 1799
Matyssek, R. 3720, 7827
Matziris, D. I. 4349
Matzner, E. 6206, 7805, 9478, 9530
Mauchamp, A. 9767
Mauer, O. 1316
Mauffette, Y. 6557
Maugard, F. 8155
Mäurer, R. 8111
Mauri, M. J. 291
Maury-Lechon, G. 8875
Maurya, R. 5445
Maurya, R. B. 9397
Mausel, P. 315
Mavi, S. 7119
Mavity, E. 1516
Mavrandonis, J. M. 1785
Mawazin 2655
Maxen, J. S. 5694
Maxwell, A. 3006
Maxwell, D. L. 8090
Maxwell, J. F. 1415
May, B. M. 8183
May, C. A. 5745
May, D. M. 9411
May, H. U. 6343
May, L. L. 7362
May, S. A. 5770
May-Marquardt, P. 4760, 8857
Maya, Y. 365
Mayashree Borthakur 9852
Mayaux, P. 6921
Maycock, P. F. 2193
Mayer, F. J. 2621
Mayers, J. 3458, 3602
Mayeux, H. S. 2894, 8703
Mayewski, P. A. 436
Mayhead, G. J. 1137
Mayle, B. A. 1594, 5767
Maynard, B. K. 1006
Maynard, C. A. 1721
Mayne, M. B. 641, 8851
Mayor, M. D. 4598
Mayotte, P. T. 1293
Mayrhofer, H. 7029
Mayumi, T. 4614
Mayus, M. M. 1657
Mayuzumi, Y. 1097
Mazari, A. 377
Maze, J. 5381
Mazének, M. 35
Mazer, S. J. 3926
Mazet, M. 2064
Maziasz, J. L. 7156
Mazih, A. 2378
Maznaya, E. A. 8601
Mazur, S. 681
Mazus, H. 9737
Mazzarino, M. J. 780
Mazzatura, A. 9652
Mazzei, T. 3585
Mbafor, J. T. 7106
Mbuya, L. P. 4
Md. Hassan, H. 3344
Meacham, M. L. 5064
Meacock, P. A. 2292
Mead, D. J. 1638
Mead, L. L. 6089
Meades, J. P. 6922
Meadows, J. S. 7670, 8268
Meadows, S. 7782
Meads, M. J. 2409
Meagher, M. D. 518, 2215
Meagher, T. R. 3905
Means, J. E. 8525
Mearns, R. 1702
Meating, J. H. 9068
Meave, J. 7854
Mébenga, L. M. 6751
Mecko, J. 4452
Medeiros-Costa, J. T. de 9176
Medenbach de Rooy, J. M. van 5893
Medin, E. L. 8615
Medina, A. L. 605, 5736
Medina, E. 2094, 4664, 8708
Medina, E. M. 1354
Medley, K. 6676
Medved, M. 4280
Meegan, S. K. 2015, 9112
Meek, P. 2933
Meeker, J. R. 1574
Meekings, J. 3033
Meena Bakshi 7654
Meer, P. J. van der 3124
Meerow, A. W. 640
Meeter, D. A. 8394
Meeuwissen, T. 6748
Megahan, W. F. 6635
Meggs, R. A. 6611
Megonigal, J. P. 7150, 7459
Meharg, A. A. 9838
Meher-Homji, V. M. 2156
Mehl, M. 8493
Mehlert, S. 9212
Mehlhorn, H. 3806
Mehls, H. H. 1682
Mehne-Jakobs, B. 7803, 9581
Mehouane, A. 9075
Mehrotra, M. D. 1495, 2262, 6504
Mehrotra, S. 7073
Mehta, J. 6667
Mei, S. W. 6418
Mei ShengWu 6418
Meia, J. S. 7411
Meidinger, D. V. 2177
Meier, C. E. 3934
Meier, D. 6767
Meier, F. G. 7369
Meijer, J. J. F. 4707
Meijerink, G. W. 822
Meir, P. 4504, 5540
Meirelles, M. L. 5537
Meiresonne, L. 3380
Meixner, J. 1102, 1117
Mejnartowicz, L. 2664
Mekonnen, K. 8314
Melack, J. M. 2429, 7460, 7772, 9960, 10015
Melchior, G. 9820
Melchior, G. H. 91
Meldahl, R. S. 6700
Mele, L. 9164
Melent'eva, N. V. 4399, 5303
Meli, R. 2710
Meliá, J. 2808
Melillo, J. M. 50, 3654, 4118, 5027, 9462, 9474
Mellert, K. H. 6187
Mello, C. M. C. de 9272
Melnikova, E. V. 3417
Melnyk, M. 2745
Melo, G. F. de A. 2105
Melo Filho, B. de 8496
Melton, M. 8624
Melzer, M. S. 8933
Memmott, J. 1874
Men-Olivier, L. le 3007, 7110
Menassieu, P. 2339, 8967, 9001
Menaut, J. C. 7998, 8627
Menchi, G. 561
Mencuccini, M. 380, 8640
Mendaçolli, S. L. J. 8901
Mendel, Z. 2319
Mendelsohn, R. O. 5218, 6649
Mendes, C. L. S. 3474
Mendes, J. B. 7564
Mendes, S. 648
Mendes de Carvalho, F. M. 3465
Méndez, J. 3808
Mendonça, E. H. M. 9836
Mendonça-Hagler, L. C. 5592
Meneghini, M. 569
Menéndez, J. 7711, 7714
Menenti, M. 2821
Menezes, M. 6543
Menezes Júnior, A. de O. 1296
Meng, F. R. 3171, 4794, 5598
Meng, H. B. 5467
Meng, P. 4086, 5814, 6647
Meng, Q. W. 4647
Meng, X. Z. 5681
Meng FanRong 3171, 4794, 5598
Meng HuaBin 5467
Meng Ping 4086, 5814, 6647
Meng QingWei 4647
Meng XianZuo 5681
Menges, E. S. 623, 1405
Mengich, E. K. 8307
Menhard, B. 1344
Menkhaus, S. 4175
Menozzi, P. 2251, 7329, 8055
Mensforth, L. J. 3692
Mensuali-Sodi, A. 3507
Menu, F. 2309
Menut, C. 4615, 5421, 5424
Menz, K. 786-788, 791-792, 1125, 2473, 2475, 2477-2479
Menz, K. M. 5821
Menzies, A. R. 3774
Menzies, M. I. 168, 7674
Meotto, F. 5602, 6512
Mera, A. G. de 4730
Mercadier, G. 9027
Mercel, F. 7940
Mercer, D. E. 8429
Mercer, E. 1679
Merckx, R. 3672
Mercurio, R. 6073
Meredith, T. C. 1903
Merezhko, T. A. 3974
Meritt, D. A., Jr. 7404
Merkle, S. A. 8459
Merlo, M. 114, 4484
Mero, R. N. 6592
Merriam, G. 4085
Merriam, H. G. 7453
Merriam, R. A. 9442
Merrill, E. H. 7773
Merrill, W. 3195
Merten, P. R. 3603
Mertes, L. A. K. 2429
Mertia, R. S. 9902
Merwe, M. van der 6553
Merwin, M. 1796
Mery, G. 6692, 6757, 7476, 7483
Merzlyak, M. N. 2570, 3611, 9426
Mes, T. H. M. 7334
Mesbah, K. 3007
Mesén, F. 2216, 9275
Mesén, J. F. 1467
Mesfin, D. 6106
Meshram, P. B. 1557, 6568
Meslow, E. C. 7454, 8237
Messerschmidt, D. A. 1666
Messier, C. 9199
Messier, F. 9743
Messina, M. G. 7533, 7669, 7781
Messing, M. 7382
Mészáros, I. 3022
Metcalf, H. 4187
Metcalfe, D. J. 1318, 7284
Metges, C. C. 8513
Methley, J. 4306
Méthot, N. 3194
Méthy, M. 6968
Metzger, J. P. 5261
Metzler, B. 7832
Meurk, C. D. 9736
Meuser, H. 2683, 3315
Meyen, S. V. 7985
Meyer, A. C. 2019
Meyer, A. J. 2557, 7149
Meyer, C. W. 8580
Meyer, J. Y. 9335
Meyer, T. R. 9856
Meyer-Ravenstein, D. 2513
Meyers, J. A. 3429
Meyers, W. J. 9950
Meza Alvarez, M. 6117
Mezzalira, G. 5929
Mgeni, A. S. M. 3562
Miao, Z. W. 9887
Miao ZhenWang 9887
Michael, J. L. 7563, 7691
Michailova, K. I. 1710
Michalak, E. 8023
Michálek, J. 8020
Michaloud, G. 3062, 5491
Michelena, J. M. 4002
Michellon, R. 4947
Michelozzi, M. 1448, 8577
Michelsen, A. 223, 6958
Michields, H. G. 5524
Michiels, B. 3380, 6492
Michon, G. 7486
Mickle, R. E. 2387, 8217
Middelburg, J. J. 3657
Middleton, G. R. 422
Midgley, G. F. 3811
Midgley, J. J. 5733
Miduturi, J. S. 4867
Miechówka, A. 7232
Miegroet, M. van 1129
Mielcarek, R. 528
Mielikäinen, K. 889
Miessen, G. 1173
Mietelski, J. W. 2903

Mifsud, S. 446
Miginiac, E. 3516, 5118
Mignanego, L. 401
Mignerot, C. 6320
Miguel, R. 4312
Miguel-Ayanz, J. S. 2819, 6923
Mihail, J. D. 9856
Mihál, I. 1261, 4784, 7545
Mihashi, K. 7122
Miina, J. 1072
Mijail Pérez, A. 8125
Mijnsbrugge, K. vander 5583
Mikami, M. 4495
Mikan, C. J. 7156
Mikata, K. 5699
Mikheenko, I. P. 7312
Mikkelsen, T. N. 7821
Mikkola, K. 2820, 4831
Mikolajewski, S. 8065
Mikoláš, V. 7947
Mikšys, V. 1174
Mikulenka, P. 6152
Mikusiński, G. 718
Mila, I. 7143
Milanesi, C. 9672
Milani, D. 2321
Milberg, P. 9261
Milbourne, P. 7464
Milbrodt, M. 9682
Milburn, J. A. 1224
Miles, A. 7524
Miles, J. 7524
Miles, M. J. 6630
Milevoj, L 9010
Milgroom, M. G. 1526
Millar, J. G. 2390
Millard, P. 8585
Millat-e-Mustafa, M. D. 1629
Miller, B. 909
Miller, C. D. 3304
Miller, D. R. 6143, 8388
Miller, G. R. 4734
Miller, G. S. 7454
Miller, G. W. 1027
Miller, H. G. 1736, 2008, 9190
Miller, J. D. 431, 2008
Miller, J. H. 9330
Miller, J. R. 5838
Miller, L. E. 3475
Miller, M. 2435, 9649
Miller, M. A. 6777
Miller, M. F. 4862
Miller, M. L. 1938
Miller, M. S. 9619
Miller, O. K. 3964
Miller, P. M. 4605
Miller, P. R. 7814
Miller, R. B. 3
Miller, R. E. 9622, 9935
Miller, R. I. 5
Miller, S. E. 2307, 8127
Miller, T. W. 7014
Millet, B. 2673, 6278
Millikin, C. S. 9563
Millimouno, M. 8361
Milling, P. M. K. 1258
Millington, A. C. 4475
Millington, W. 9453
Mills, B. 4913
Mills, D. J. 4059
Mills, E. 2962
Mills, J. R. 338, 342
Millson, M. 8514
Millspaugh, S. H. 32
Milne, A. 9418
Milne, L. A. 859
Milne, R. 7549, 9691
Milota, M. R. 5349, 5358, 7831
Milton, E. J. 3605, 6925
Milton, S. J. 814, 1438
Milukova, I. 7842
Milyutin, L. I. 974
Milyutina, I. L. 2992
Mims, C. W. 1499
Min, S. F. 6587
Min, Y. T. 6003, 6277
Min ShuiFa 6587
Min YoungTaek 6003, 6277
Minae, S. 10005
Minakshi Shrivastava 717
Minami, H. 4613
Minardi, P. 1515
Minato, K. 2630, 7696, 7741, 8543
Mincigrucci, G. 517
Minematsu, T. 6322
Ming, T. 3164
Ming, T. L. 5502
Ming Tang 3164
Ming TienLu 5502
Minhas, P. S. 5191, 9315, 9547
Miniuk, M. 3284
Minkkinen, K. 1865
Minnemeyer, S. L. 7927
Minnick, G. 849
Minocha, R. 9540
Minocha, S. C. 9540
Minogue, P. J. 9326
Minoletti O., M. L. 7872
Minore, D. 8783
Minotta, G. 4496
Minotti, P. G. 8281
Miotto, S. T. S. 9721
Miovská, M. 2041
Mira, J. L. 4673
Miranda, A. C. 5540
Miranda, F. P. 2811
Miranda, H. S. 5540
Miranda, I. S. 5385
Miranda, J. 3658
Mirek, Z. 6715, 7232
Mirjalili, N. 268
Miroshnichenko, Yu. M. 7053
Misak, R. F. 5796
Misana, S. 5025
Misch, A. 2261
Miścicki, S. 733
Mishra, A. 3596
Mishra, A. K. 1608, 5804
Mishra, D. 3556
Mishra, G. P. 4350, 9269
Mishra, K. 177
Mishra, K. K. 2691
Mishra, K. N. 9397
Mishra, P. K. 3453, 9291
Mishra, P. N. 1608
Mishra, R. K. 6083, 8212
Mishra, R. R. 661, 3677, 8070
Mishra, S. K. 4355
Mishra, T. K. 3556
Mishra, V. K. 1017, 2692, 4450
Mishra, Y. D. 1087, 2752
Misra, A. 3930
Misra, A. K. 9852
Misra, K. K. 8313
Misra, L. N. 8692
Misra, P. N. 131, 970, 1914
Misra, R. K. 357, 7890
Misra, S. 8865
Misra, S. K. 478
Misra Gopal 7113
Missbach, K. 1260
Misztal, M. 9493
Mitaine, A. C. 3007
Mitchell, A. K. 6369, 9045, 9587
Mitchell, C. P. 9374
Mitchell, D. S. 7449
Mitchell, D. T. 5613
Mitchell, E. G. 1062, 5196
Mitchell, F. J. G. 784, 1390, 5173
Mitchell, G. 5917
Mitchell, J. E. 5832, 9389
Mitchell, M. D. 5356
Mitchell, M. J. 3707
Mitchell, R. J. 7889
Mitja, D. 8, 794
Mitra, P. R. 9230
Mitra, S. 9230
Mitsuishi, Y. 6338
Mitsunaga, T. 1097
Mitsutsuji, T. 8879
Mittal, M. C. 3509
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg 6704
Mittempergher, L. 4811, 5654
Mittermeier, R. A. 1667
Mityaev, I. D. 1875
Miu, J. Q. 7376
Miu JianQiang 7376
Miura, K. 3015, 9293
Mivière, J. M. 7044
Miyagi, Y. 7120
Miyamoto, M. 9476
Miyamoto, T. 8085
Miyanishi, K. 2955
Miyashita, S. 3189
Miyata, M. 4750
Mizara, A. 9963
Mizoue, N. 4458
Mizrahi Perkulis, A. 9759
Mizushima, H. 4049
Mlinšek, D. 4269, 4278
Mlynár, J. 8718
Mndeme, K. C. H. 8321
Mo, H. 1007
Mo, J. C. 7390
Mo, L. H. 2671
Mo, X. Y. 8030
Mo JianChu 7390
Mo XiaoYong 8030
Moar, N. T. 8009, 9666, 9736
Mobbs, D. C. 2481
Moe, B. 7287
Moermond, T. C. 7863
Moeur, M. 4234, 9217
Moffat, A. 203
Moffat, A. J. 2448, 2718, 9983
Mogaka, H. 332
Mohali, S. R. 3967
Mohamed, K. 6305
Mohamed, N. 93
Mohammad Ali 2744
Mohammad Ashraf 991
Mohammad Aslam 991
Mohammad Athar 5609
Mohammad Hafeez 9307
Mohammad Ishtiaq 145
Mohammad Rafique 9307
Mohammad Yunus 850
Mohammed, G. H. 8383, 8481-8482, 8707, 9306
Mohammed, G. N. 7686
Mohammed, J. 2257-2258
Mohan, K. 6084
Mohan, S. 7099
Mohan Jha 1321, 3448
Mohan Raju, B. 3061
Mohanan, C. 2289
Mohanan, N. 7233
Mohanraj, P. 3997
Mohanty, S. C. 3904
Mohd Ali 481
Mohd. Ghazali, H. 2565
Mohd. Yasid, S. 6016
Mohen, G. M. J. 1178
Mohit Gera 984, 1832, 3530, 9283
Mohiuddin, M. 1323, 1645
Mohnen, V. A. 7811
Mohnhaupt, A. 965
Mohren, G. M. J. 2850, 5032
Mohri, T. 9826
Mohrig, W. 4874
Mohsin, F. 4977
Moilanen, M. 6014
Moldenke, A. R. 3994, 4835, 9861
Molenaar, W. J. 8028
Moleva, I. R. 6883
Molina, J. 3333
Molina, R. 8920
Molina Galán, J. D. 4765
Molinas, M. 5022, 5993, 6194
Molinero, J. 7457
Molion, L. C. B. 2459
Moller, C. 1463
Möller, K. 1549, 2885
Möller, R. F. 10009
Molloy, B. P. J. 1371
Möls, T. 6804
Momohara, A. 6418
Monache, F. delle 8697
Monaco, A. lo 569, 841
Monaco, F. 5700
Moncrieff, J. 8548
Moncrieff, J. B. 4504
Mondera, A. 5700
Monedero, C. 3862
Monedero García, C. 7234
Mongia, A. D. 9486
Monin, J. 6335
Moniz, M. de F. 5622
Monji, N. 3631, 5315
Monneveux, P. 3689
Monoranjan Ghose 2981
Monro, A. K. 1377
Monrozier, L. J. 1202
Monsalve B., M. 8759
Monserud, R. A. 1314, 1969
Monson, R. 9627
Montagne, P. 8437, 9996
Montagnini, F. 3312, 5218, 6649
Montagu, M. van 2254, 3920, 5568, 5583-5584
Montague, T. G. 2173
Montague, T. L. 1959
Montaña, C. 8034
Montedioca, S. 6349
Monteiro, J. C. M. 6318
Monteiro, R. 3064, 3093-3094, 3099, 3855, 5525, 5541
Montenegro, G. 7075
Monteny, B. 9459
Monteuuis, O. 3510, 4369
Montgomery, C. A. 87
Montgomery, M. E. 3237, 3258
Montgomery, P. 951
Monticelli, C. J. 4489
Monties, B. 3784, 3804, 5568
Montigny, L. de 8826
Montoya, L. 6513
Moody, A. 3430, 3609
Moody, R. 3740
Moog, M. 4482, 5881
Moon, C. 6597
Moon, H. K. 5590
Moon, T. Y. 8126
Moon HeungKyu 5590
Moon TaeYoung 8126
Mooney, H. A. 2986, 5411, 6209
Moore, A. 5538
Moore, D. 1383, 8326
Moore, E. 4296, 6176
Moore, I. 4133
Moore, K. E. 7841
Moore, K. R. 9911
Moore, L. A. 5048
Moore, L. W. 3988
Moore, M. M. 9727
Moore, P. H. R. 437
Moore, R. 4133
Moore, R. K. 7757
Moore, R. W. 9144
Moore, T. A. 4325
Moorhead, D. L. 6995
Moorhead, K. K. 2037
Moorhouse, S. D. 2571
Moorthy, P. 1843, 3681
Mopper, S. 7387
Moraal, L. G. 8962
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 8711
Moraes, J. F. L. 4118
Moraes, R. M. de 6987
Moraes R., M. 1290, 6856
Moraga C., S. 9298
Morais, H. C. 5683
Morais, L. C. S. L. 4641
Morakinyo, A. B. 259
Moral, R. del 4589
Morales, D. 6288, 6332, 8521-8522
Moraleva, N. V. 4933
Moran, D. 8363
Moran, E. 315
Moran, G. F. 2252, 8897
Moran, J. 5243
Moran, K. 113
Moran, N. 3036
Moran, N. A. 3235
Moran, R. C. 7220
Morandini, R. 1660
Morant, P. 9125
Morato, E. F. 684
Morazzoni, P. 4440
Mordelet, P. 384, 7998
Mordelot, P. 368
Moreau, R. 9140

Moreira, F. M. de S. 6022, 7632
Moreira, F. M. S. 6502
Moreira, F. W. 6022, 7632
Morel, B. 7016
Morelet, M. 1521
Morell, M. 8317
Morellato, P. C. 6361
Morellet, N. 9930
Moreno, C. 4312
Moreno, G. 6513
Moreno-Arroyo, B. 1098
Morera, J. A. 9993
Moretti, A. 3889
Moretti, C. 3007
Moretti, N. 185
Morgan, A. V. 9181
Morgan, D. 7502
Morgan, E. 3676
Morgan, E. D. 482
Morgan, G. 9418
Morgan, J. 4306, 7661
Morgan, L. 2715
Morgan, M. G. 4846
Morgan, P. 7064
Morgante, M. 3890, 7322
Mori, A. 3921
Mori, B. 6222, 7038
Mori, S. 6962
Mori, S. A. 2120, 8750
Moricca, S. 6524
Morici, C. 5498
Morihara, M. 9678
Morikawa, H. 1343
Morikawa, R. T. 2749
Morikawa, T. 4644
Morikawa, Y. 8575
Morimoto, H. 5138
Morin, G. A. 65
Morita, H. 5429, 6314
Moritz, T. 488, 3802, 3915, 7157, 8720
Moriyama, T. 313
Moriyasu, M. 4634, 6310
Morkill, W. 1792
Morneau, C. 5852
Morohoshi, N. 650, 3921, 8910
Morone, C. 6532
Moroz, S. N. 4558
Morrell, J. J. 2614
Morretes, B. L. de 7085
Morris, A. 6756
Morris, A. R. 7702
Morris, D. M. 9216
Morris, D. R. 9150
Morris, I. 6531
Morris, L. A. 3770
Morris, L. M. R. 571
Morris, M. J. 9220
Morris, P. 4266
Morris, T. 9023
Morrison, B. J. 1642
Morrison, C. L. 7037
Morrison, D. 3978
Morrison, D. J. 9855
Morrison, E. 4461
Morrison, I. K. 4520
Morrison, I. M. 4657
Morrison, M. L. 9082
Morrow, C. E. 1943
Morse, K. 4204
Morsing, M. 191
Mortazavi, S. M. 9121
Morte, A. 5606
Mortensen, L. M. 409
Mortier, F. 2597
Morton, C. M. 8750
Morton, J. B. 4222
Morton, J. R. 4983
Morton, R. 4889
Morvan, J. 9667
Mosandl, R. 415
Mosedale, J. R. 2936
Moser, M. 6062, 8568
Moser, O. 6033
Moser, W. K. 3289, 3741
Moss, R. 2412
Mossa, D. S. 9271
Mostoller, S. A. 4655
Motete, N. 7638
Mothe-Jean-Louis, A. M. 7342
Mott, K. A. 1164
Motta, A. 1518, 9858
Motta, E. 3199, 3981, 6521
Motta, M. 1760
Motta, R. 3297, 5760-5761, 6821
Mottl, J. 3148
Mottram, N. A. 3619
Mou, P. 7889
Mougin, E. 1149
Moulik, D. R. 6571
Moulton, R. J. 4296
Mound, L. A. 3225
Mount, M. S. 3204
Mountford, E. P. 5776
Moura, V. P. G. 8441-8443
Moura, V. T. L. 9839
Mourão, K. S. M. 5390-5392
Mourik, J. M. van 2159
Mousa, N. 5087
Mousain, D. 3948
Mousseau, T. A. 2364-2365, 9017
Moustakas, N. 9963
Moutsinga, J. B. 9303
Mowrer, H. T. 3395
Moya, S. 7302
Moya Lopez, C. E. 1293
Moyana, F. P. 6585
Mozgeris, G. 886
Mráček, Z. 2348
Msanga, H. P. 4
Msonthi, J. 6307
Mu, B. C. 5598
Mu, L. Q. 4454
Mu, Q. 7891, 7897
Mu BaoChang 5598
Mu LiQiang 4454
Mu Qing 7891, 7897
Muche, C. 1312
Muchovej, R. M. C. 5612
Mudaiya, R. K. 1445
Mueck, S. G. 625
Mueller, R. J. 9618
Mueller, T. 9556
Muetzelfeldt, R. 2481
Muetzelfeldt, R. I. 51
Mugasha, A. G. 133, 4333, 5148
Mughal, A. H. 3531, 5996
Mugnai, L. 3989
Muhammad Iqbal 850
Muhammad Nazir 269
Muhammad Shabbir 5442
Muhammas Rafique 9997
Muhs, H. J. 9821
Muir, N. 4182
Muir, P. S. 7822
Mukai, Y. 8866, 9826
Mukamuri, B. 5025
Mukerji, K. G. 5875
Mukesh Joshi 5366
Mukhacheva, S. V. 4930
Mukherjee, N. 2277, 5641, 8365
Mukherjee, S. 3634
Mukherjee, S. K. 3402
Mukhina, V. F. 7286
Mukhtar, M. R. 9679
Mukhtar Ahmad 8212
Mukwekwerere, M. C. 9234
Mukwenhu, P. 3598
Mulatu, W. 8283
Mulder, J. 402, 3653
Mulesky, M. 4865
Mulholland, D. A. 476
Mulkey, S. S. 6257, 8722
Mullen, R. T. 8855
Müller, A. H. 6318
Muller, C. 138
Müller, D. 1050
Muller, E. 5261
Müller, F. 466, 6488, 6787
Muller, F. 9572
Müller, H. 9590
Müller, H. W. 7830
Müller, J. 4745
Müller, M. 1444, 3907, 4583, 6726, 7022, 8613
Müller, M. M. 8098
Müller, P. 2601
Müller, P. M. 2946
Muller, R. N. 8811
Müller, S. 456
Müller, T. 3230
Müller, V. Y. 1760
Müller, W. 9170
Muller, W. J. 5780
Müller, W. R. 3947
Müller-Starck, G. 1439, 1468, 3914, 7339
Mullin, S. J. 8266
Mullin, T. J. 6474
Mullins, C. E. 3699
Mullins, J. 9453
Mulongoy, K. 4547, 9831
Mumford, K. 7497
Munch, J. C. 2013
Munda, T. 9286
Munger, J. W. 50
Mung'ong'o, C. 5025
Mungunga, C. P. 133
Muniz, A. S. 1245, 5334
Muniz, F. H. 3093-3094
Muñiz-Miret, N. 5218
Munk, H. 1025
Munkombwe, N. M. 8684
Muñoz, G. E. 7151
Muñoz-Braz, E. 2802
Muñoz-Cruz, M. 6193
Muñoz M., M. E. 7258
Muñoz Rodríguez, A. 509
Munro, B. D. 422
Munro, D. S. 9965
Munson, A. S. 3268, 5695
Munyaligoga, V. 7863
Munyanziza, E. 3095
Murai, F. 5138
Murai, M. 4753
Murakami, A. 4661
Murakami, K. 7139
Murakoshi, I. 3781
Murakoshi, N. 2860
Murali, K. S. 1901-1902
Muraoka, O. 6322
Murarkar, S. R. 2316
Murata, H. 8685
Murdiyarso, D. 311
Murdoch, P. 5791
Murdoch, P. S. 3707
Murgatroyd, I. R. 3545
Murillo Aldana, J. 5873
Murphy, A. 8620
Murphy, A. L. 2011
Murphy, P. A. 9398
Murphy, R. J. 9658
Murphy, W. E. 3319, 9322
Murphy, Z. 3374
Murray, B. G. 5034
Murray, C. L. 6678
Murray, D. A. 779, 779
Murray, G. 749
Murray, M. G. 9869
Murrell, J. C. 8897
Murrieta Ruiz, J. 6068
Murrmann, M. 3697
Murtagh, G. J. 5221-5222
Murthy, B. G. 5971-5972
Murthy, G. V. S. 7882-7883
Murthy, K. S. R. 2139
Murthy, M. J. R. 5997
Murthy, R. 7161
Murti, S. K. 813
Murugan, C. 3638, 4511, 7167
Murugesan, S. 6562, 7902
Musacchio, A. 3675
Muschler, R. G. 8304
Muscolo, A. 5293
Mushinsky, H. R. 6625
Mushove, P. 9210
Musil, C. F. 3811
Musselman, R. C. 7544
Mustalish, R. W. 4441
Mustaparta, H. 8195
Mustart, P. J. 7239
Mutaftschiev, S. 7914
Mutch, R. W. 3381
Muthuchelian, K. 3638, 4511, 7167
Muthukumar, T. 2270, 4789
Mutikainen, P. 3238
Mutsaers, H. J. W. 2487
Mutsch, F. 8617-8618
Mutz, R. 42
Muyard, F. 4643
Muys, B. 6060, 6188
Muzika, R. M. 3237, 9870
Mvukiyumwami, J. 7863
Mwamba, C. K. 241
Mwamuka, F. C. 3457
Myanmar, Steering Committee of TEAKNET/TEAKNET Information Centre 961
Myartseva, S. 1875
Myers, J. H. 1562
Myers, O. B. 8580
Myneni, R. B. 1948
Myrold, D. D. 9193
Myster, R. W. 624, 7292, 7968, 8832
Mysterud, A. 4931, 9923
Myttenaere, C. 7016
Na, C. S. 5986
Na ChunSoo 5986
Nabais, C. 3779
Nabeshima, M. 6113
Nabhan, G. P. 7969
Nabuurs, G. J. 5055
Nachtergale, L. 6188
Nadagouda, V. B. 10011
Nadeau, P. 4650
Nadelhoffer, K. 1247
Nadelhoffer, K. J. 50, 1242
Nadkarni, M. V. 1960
Nadkarni, N. M. 5959
Nadolny, C. 9130
Naeem, S. 2876
Næsset, E. 3604, 6742, 9221
Naewboonnien, J. 4131
Nafus, D. M. 8142
Nagahama, S. 480, 4630-4631
Nagai, M. 9678
Nagaraj, S. 1788
Nagarajan, M. 1088
Nagarajan, N. 444
Nagasaka, K. 127, 2220, 8860
Nagata, H. 2840
Nagavani, H. C. 1894
Nagayama, Y. 2729, 2879
Nagel, J. 914, 4308
Nagimov, A. Z. 9537
Nagy, J. 8388
Naĭdenova, Ts. 4375
Naidu, C. V. 1341
Na'iem, M. 3138, 4211
Naik, G. R. 3793
Nain, W. 1028, 4108, 6150
Nair, J. J. 476
Nair, K. S. S. 8379
Nair, P. K. 3575
Nair, P. K. R. 1654, 2497, 8293-8295
Nair, V. J. 2172
Najar, M. 6837
Najgrakowski, T. 1103
Nakagawa, M. 2877
Nakagawa, S. 4614
Nakagawa, T. 574
Nakai, Y. 427
Nakajima, D. 5830
Nakajima, N. Y. 2817
Nakamura, A. 2836
Nakamura, F. 8804
Nakamura, G. 2951
Nakamura, H. 8888
Nakamura, K. 127, 1013
Nakamura, N. 6092
Nakamura, S. 8671, 9672
Nakane, K. 1029, 9531
Nakanishi, T. 8685
Nakano, Y. 3038
Nakao, P. 2886
Nakashizuka, T. 1432, 7307
Nakata, M. 5176, 5278
Nakatsubo, T. 9531
Nakaya, K. 9689
Nakayama, K. 4379
Nakayama, N. 5278
Nakayama, Y. 5900
Nalin, R. 9845
Nambiar, E. K. S. 3755, 6905, 9285
Namkoong, G. 1442
Nanayakkara, V. R. 6750

Nance, W. L. 7327
Nand, D. 1049
Nandi, R. N. 1053, 3542
Nandi, S. K. 1008
Nandini Sundar 3596
Nang Sothy 467
Nangia, S. 1016
Nanis, L. H. 8094
Nanni, C. 8346
Nanto, K. 650
Naoki, K. 6172
Naqvi, A. H. 1087
Narain, P. 1209, 9977
Narasimhan, N. S. 7904
Narazaki, K. 634
Narkevich, V. V. 8515
Nas, R. M. W. J. 114
Nasaruddin Rahman 6698
Nasayao, L. Z. 169
Nascimento, M. T. 9778
Nascimento, S. C. 3005, 8664
Nasendi, B. D. 2605, 6029, 6111
Nash, B. 8609
Nash, R. J. 6311
Nash, T. H., III 8592
Näsholm, T. 3524, 9196, 9755
Nasi, R. 6841
Nasiadka, P. 2413
Nasim, F. H. 991, 6792
Nason, J. D. 3142-3143, 7937
Nasonova, O. N. 5290, 7565
Nassar, A. 9844
Nasser, L. C. B. 8375
Nastashova, S. I. 1710
Nasu, T. 3133
Natarajan, K. 1488, 2099, 3693
Nath, C. 1869
Nath, S. C. 1334
Nation, J. L. 4861
Natsume, S. 7696, 8247
Natsumi, S. 7741
Natzke, E. 1004
Naudin, E. 6024
Naujoks, G. 3513
Naumann, A. 249-250
Naumann, K. 5729
Naumov, G. I. 3196
Naumova, E. S. 3196
Nauš, J. 8710
Nautiyal, A. R. 662, 994, 996, 5982
Nautiyal, J. C. 62
Navarro, G. 7223
Navarro, L. 3996
Navarro, R. A. 4923
Navie, S. C. 1387
Navrotskaya, I. L. 2545
Nayak, S. N. 9669
Nayar, M. N. S. 4639
Nayital, R. K. 176, 3499, 3534
Nazarenko, I. I. 5291
Nazimova, D. I. 1970
Ncube, J. 3598
Ndam, N. 6437
N'Diaye, A. 8891
Ndom, J. C. 7106
Ndoye, I. 9835
Ndufa, J. K. 6652, 9155
Neal, C. 4073
Neal, J. E. 8626
Neale, D. 2208
Neale, D. B. 8867, 9800
Neary, D. G. 7563, 7691, 9329
Neave, H. M. 3415, 4058, 4062
Nebe, W. 2695
Neburka, J. 4465
Nebytov, V. G. 7837
Neckelmann, J. 304
Nedunchezhian, N. 3638, 4511, 7167
Nêe, M. 7219
Needham, T. 9647
Needham, T. D. 4307
Neef, A. 4078
Neel, W. L. 3289
Neelu Gera 3530, 9283
Neelu Lodhiyal 7007, 8006
Ne'eman, G. 1285, 3733
Neera Singh 3601
Neeraj Peter 3596
Neerdal, F. 3380
Neergaard, M. 4274
Neeta Srivastava 9677
Neeti Mahanti 2544
Neeti Rohatgi 7718
Neff, P. 3740
Negi, A. K. 8448
Negi, A. S. 2191
Negi, D. V. 972
Negi, G. C. S. 2191, 6637
Negi, S. S. 1675, 3373, 3473
Negrón-Ortiz, V. 3050
Negroni, B. 4958
Nehls, U. 4795
Neil, D. 4904
Neill, C. 3654, 4118, 9474
Neitlich, P. N. 6455, 7288
Nelissen, H. J. M. 5279
Nelleman, C. 402
Nellemann, C. 8372
Nelson, B. 2429
Nelson, C. D. 1458, 2287-2288, 7327, 9803
Nelson, C. M. 824
Nelson, D. L. 1500
Nelson, G. C. 9437
Nelson, J. C. 7257, 9741
Nelson, J. L. 9083
Nelson, L. R. 9326
Nelson, R. 1951, 2473, 2475, 9387, 9410
Nelson, W. 7680
Nelson, W. R. 207
Nema, R. K. 4986
Nema, S. 4970
Nemani, R. 2166
Němec, K. 1728
Németh-Kiss, V. 1918
Nepal, FECOFUN Steering Committee 798
Nepal, S. K. 8390, 9244
Nepstad, D. C. 3648
Nepveu, G. 2942
Nerg, A. 2372
Nes, K. 1967
Nesci, K. A. 5692
Nesje, A. 6396
Neslin, D. 2509
Nessler, C. L. 9381
Nestel, D. 2319, 8061
Neterda, K. 1927
Netherlands, Tropenbos Foundation 9185
Neto, A. E. F. 6197
Netto, S. P. 7748
Netzer, D. A. 9350
Neubert, E. E. 9721
Neugebauer, R. 3528
Neuhäuslova, Z. 321
Neuman, D. S. 8583
Neumann, M. 5883, 6121
Neumann, P. 6526
Neumann, R. P. 3363, 7595
Neuner, G. 9460
Neuvonen, S. 2371-2372, 3801
Neuwinger, H. D. 2531
Neuzil, S. G. 4324
Neves, J. C. L. 5149
Nevidomov, A. M. 5548
Nevidomova-Malakha, E. V. 5548
Nevill, R. J. 5703
Neville, P. 8455
Nevo, E. 2545
Newell, G. R. 8123
Newell, J. 2458
Newell, L. A. 2613
Newman, D. 1159
Newman, D. H. 6148, 6942
Newman, L. A. 9692
Newman, M. F. 10, 1696-1697
Newman, S. D. 1257
Newman, S. M. 7487, 8360, 9141, 9146, 9148
Newsham, K. K. 8552, 8564
Newton, A. C. 1010, 1467, 2678, 2887, 3031, 5124, 6339, 9275
Newton, M. 5288
Newton, R. J. 2207
Neyland, R. 2205
Neyra, M. 7352
Nezdoïminogo, Ė. L. 5591
Nezzar-Hocine, H. 3184
Ng, F. 5886
Ng, F. S. P. 4302, 7518
Ngakan, P. I. 2324
Nganga, J. N. 4634
Ng'eny-Mengech, A. 1711
N'Guessan, K. A. 1477
Ngulube, M. R. 445
Nguyen, P. V. 793, 2519, 2523, 6659
Nguyen Duy Chinh 467
Nguyen Hoang Nghia 4343, 4345
Nguyen Nghia Thin 537
Nguyen-Queyrens, A. 3695
Nguyen Thi Dan 4157
Nguyen Thi Quang 5425
Nguyen Thi Quang Vinh 5423
Nguyen Thi Quynh 7664
Nguyen Thi Tham 5425
Nguyen Tien Hiep 8760
Nguyen Tu Siem 4157
Nguyen Van Truong 4157
Nguyen Xuan Dung 467, 5423, 5425
Nhira, C. 3599, 4212
Ni, J. 4711
Ni, M. 7630
Ni, S. Q. 8159
Ni, W. 7566
Ní Dhubháin, Á. 9190, 9227
Ni Jian 4711
Ni Ming 7630
Ni ShanQing 8159
Niang, A. 3568
Nianga, M. 5443
Niblick, H. 3292
Nic Lughada, E. N. 4683
Nicholas, J. R. J. 3649
Nicholas, N. S. 7269
Nicholls, A. O. 1590
Nichols, G. J. 580
Nichols, T. J. 5346
Nicholson, M. C. 5962
Nicke, A. 5928
Nicolai, V. 5702
Nicolau, J. M. 9963
Nicolescu, N. V. 3481
Nicoll, B. C. 3756
Nicolotti, G. 5632
Nicolson, J. A. 4520
Nicolussi, K. 9174
Nie, S. J. 5127
Nie ShaiJi 5127
Nieder, J. 3876
Niederée, C. 399
Niederhofer, M. 7503
Niejenhuis, A. van 997
Nielsen, K. H. 5154
Nielsen, P. 4805
Nielsen, U. B. 4756
Niemelä, P. 1020, 2371, 7389, 7452, 8138
Niemeläinen, P. 1732
Niemeyer, H. 1566, 3244, 3303, 5747
Niemi, G. J. 5, 8239
Niemiera, A. X. 371
Nieminen, M. 3651
Nieminen, T. 2896
Niemtur, S. 3122
Nienaber Clarke, J. 9179
Nienartowicz, A. 2833
Nieto, J. M. 5378
Nieuwenhuis, M. 9409
Nieuwenhuize, J. 3657
Nieuwkuyk, M. C. van 962
Nieves-Aldrey, J. L. 7247
Niewęgłowska-Guzik, B. 3718
Nigam, S. K. 7113
Nigatu, L. 6394
Nigmonov, M. 7913
Niinemets, Ü. 1300, 6162, 8721
Niitsu, M. 5457
Nikaido, T. 7105
Nikiéma, P. 3564
Nikinmaa, E. 6736
Nikitin, N. M. 7052
Nikkanen, T. 1001
Niklas, K. J. 6249, 7043
Nikles, D. G. 4696
Nikles, G. 975
Nikolaidou, S. 2070
Nikolopoulos, D. 6157, 6203
Nikolov, H. 5030
Nikolova, I. 7810
Nikonov, V. 1266
Nikonov, V. V. 2054
Nikula, A. 2371
Niloufari, P. 5619
Nilson, E. 4733
Nilsson, L. O. 7701
Nilsson, M. C. 2074, 3118, 6388
Nilsson, O. 2242, 3915, 8909
Nilsson, S. 3051-3052, 5927, 6745, 7582, 7747
Nilsson, S. G. 8952
Nilsson, S. I. 3525, 7785
Nilsson, T. 5468
Nilsson, U. 1030, 7688-7689
Nin, M. Y. 6797
Nin, S. 8518
Niner, B. M. 9846
Ningre, F. 8661
Ninić-Todorović, J. 3503
Ninov, N. 1123
Niquet, L. 4763
Nirmal Kumar 1120, 1912
Nirmal Ram 1275
Nisbet, T. 4306
Nisbet, T. R. 3722
Nisha Gupta 5990
Nishi, T. 9434
Nishi Mathur 660, 3181, 3936, 4786
Nishijima, M. 4619-4620
Nishikori, T. 1922
Nishimoto, S. 7114
Nishimura, K. 480, 4630-4631, 4680
Nishiyama, H. 2771
Nishiyama, Y. 4634, 6310
Niska, K. 1266
Niskanen, A. 1954, 6826
Nissen, L. R. 9690
Nitami, T. 6246
Nitis, I. M. 7631
Nitta, I. 7862
Niu, X. F. 8394
Niu XuFeng 8394
Nix, H. A. 2165, 3415, 4058-4059, 4062, 4251
Nixon, C. 3886
Niyomdham, C. 3829
Njiti, C. F. 5601
Njoukam, R. 1046
Nkang, A. 134
Nkongolo, K. K. 3895
Nkunya, M. H. H. 6871
Nkwatoh, A. F. 9973
Noble, A. D. 2010
Noble, I. R. 440, 7562
Noble, R. 7524
Noblick, L. R. 1305
Nobre, C. A. 7843
Nociar, V. 4452
Nociarová, G. 4562
Noctor, G. 3806, 4646, 7924, 8908
Noda, J. 3713
Nodvin, S. C. 7269
Noel, S. M. 604
Noguchi, S. 6163
Nogueira, N. L. 2380
Noh, E. R. 6006-6007, 6497-6498
Noh, E. W. 6497-6498
Noh EuiRae 6006-6007, 6497-6498
Noh EunWoon 6497-6498
Nøhr, H. 6931
Nohrstedt, H. Ö. 1018
Nöjd, P. 6232
Nokoe, S. 2257-2258
Nol, E. 7426
Nola, P. 5760, 7512
Noland, T. L. 7686, 8369, 8707, 9306
Nolte, D. L. 742, 3292

Nolte, K. R. 7966
Nome, S. F. 4817
Nomura, H. 4631
Nomura, T. 6085
Nonaka, G. 7122
Nonhare, B. P. 1856
Nonoda, T. 8638
Noochdumrong, A. 9229
Noon, B. R. 1952, 4988, 7501, 8249
Noordwijk, M. van 1637
Noort, S. van 3214
Nor Azah, M. A. 4636
Noraini, M. T. 4038
Noraini Mohd. Tamin 4038
Norani, A. 6244
Norani Ahmad 663, 6244
Nordeide, M. B. 3560
Nordheim, E. V. 6955
Nordic Forest Certification 7734
Nordin, A. 9196, 9755
Nordin, V. J. 4294
Noreĭka, R. 8139
Norell, L. 1297, 7326
Nørgaard, J. V. 9280
Norgren, O. 3483, 4453
Norhayati, I. 4038
Norhayati Ismail 4038
Norin, B. N. 5534
Norin, K. 4467
Norin, T. 3001, 8195
Norini, H. 6693
Norland, E. R. 2185
Normand, L. 3512
Normand, P. 2267, 9845
Normandin, D. 6146
Norment, C. J. 9906
Norokorpi, Y. 2915
Norrström, A. C. 9310
North, M. 2703
North, M. P. 6090
Northrop, L. A. 9735
Norton, B. G. 5890
Norton, D. A. 9867
Norton, M. R. 8234
Norton, T. W. 3399, 3415, 4058-4059, 4062, 4167, 5770
Norway, Norsk Institutt for Landbruksøkonomisk Forskning 8409
Noske, R. A. 5771
Noss, R. F. 7403
Nossin, E. 1089
Notario, A. 2347, 3241
Notman, P. R. 2409
Nott, R. 1885, 9063
Nottbohm, G. 4198
Nouaim, R. 5599
Nousiainen, I. 4179
Novais, R. F. de 5149
Novák, M. 9607
Novitskaya, L. L. 4563
Novo, E. M. 4478
Novotný, J. 6591
Novy, J. W. 3584
Nowacka-Krukowska, H. 2386
Nowacki, G. J. 10029
Nowag, A. 9260
Nowak, C. 6037
Nowak, C. A. 5168
Nowak, D. 6677
Nowak, D. J. 6281, 8157
Nowak, R. 1383
Nowakowska, J. 196
Nsahlai, I. V. 1082
Nshubemuki, L. 133, 4333
Ntefidou, M. 462
Nuckols, M. S. 8169
Nugroho, B. W. 6086
Nuhoğlu, Y. 2926, 3355
Nuismer, S. 7542
Nuñez, G. 780
Núñez-Regueira, L. 6264
Nurit, F. 9706
Nuryanto, K. 6040
Nussbaum, R. 4212, 4461
Nuys, G. J. 417, 2872
Nuzzo, V. A. 7059
Nwoke, O. C. 3672
Nwufo, M. I. 6861
Nyamai, D. O. 7598
Nyaoi, A. J. 9925
Nybom, H. 2256
Nyeggen, H. 236
Nygaard, P. H. 3715, 9608
Nygren, M. 2179
Nygren, P. 48, 221, 6348
Nykänen, H. 5307, 7273-7274
Nykvist, N. 2063, 6098, 7807
Nyland, R. D. 5171
Nylin, S. 8177-8178
Nylund, J. E. 2268, 4374, 9837
Nyman, P. 7785
Nys, C. 8562
Nystrand, O. 6791
N'zala, D. 6048
O Carrol, N. 9190
Oades, J. M. 9526
Oakes, R. D. 5695
Oates, N. 4106
Oavika, F. 9356
Obasi, S. 4363
Obata, T. 8680
Obdržálek, J. 2663
Oberhuber, W. 9174
Obernberger, I. 9290
Obeso, J. R. 7189, 8264
Obiefuna, J. C. 6861
Oboh, F. E. 571
Obot, U. 5223
O'Brien, T. G. 254, 1580
Obshatko, L. A. 5464
Obua, J. 4174, 9134
Obydënnikov, V. I. 1423
Ocete, M. E. 3998
Ochi, S. 294
Ochocka, J. R. 7098
O'Connell, A. F., Jr. 4052
O'Connell, A. M. 6984
O'Connell, K. A. 3748
O'Connor, J. P. 3253
O'Connor, K. 4964
O'Connor, K. F. 7835
Oda, K. 4644
O'Day, K. 3237
O'Dell, T. 1863
Odell, T. M. 8179
Odén, P. C. 488
Odera, M. T. Y. 164
Oderwald, R. 9410
Odetokun, S. M. 3565
Odgers, B. M. 1289
Odhult, E. 9384
Odongo, J. C. W. 8272-8273
Oeding, P. 6000
Oehler, J. D. 4051
Oehlschläger, C. 1139
Oesterheld, M. 6209
Offerman, H. L. 1623
Ofori, D. A. 1010, 2678
Ofosu-Asiedu, A. 4287
O'Gara, E. 4806
Ogasawara, R. 5274
Ogasawara, S. 6246
Ogata, N. 8061
Ogawa, A. 1194
Ogawa, G. 4379
Ogawa, M. 512, 6503
Ogawa, Y. 3323
Ogaya, R. 9430
Ogbuegwu, V. 10016
Ogden, C. L. 3433
Ogden, J. 9731
Ogihara, K. 7120
Ogilvie, J. 3449
Ogimi, C. 7127, 8694
Ogita, S. 4365
Ogle, B. 3363
Ogorodnikov, B. I. 3710
O'Grady, A. P. 597
Ögren, E. 5468
Ogrin, D. 5012
Oguma, H. 313
Ogunleye, G. A. 7100
Ogura, T. 3189
Oğurlu, İ. 7412
Oh, S. J. 8677
O'Halloran, J. 4266
O'Hara, J. 7884
O'Hara, J. L. 6986
O'Hara, K. L. 6056
Ohashi, H. 7115
Ohashi, K. 6246
Ohba, K. 4753, 8863, 8878-8879
Ohira, M. 7163
Ohira, T. 5234
Ohki, S. T. 3038
Ohlson, M. 8010
Ohlson, P. 9910
Ohlsson, E. 6652, 9155
Ohmayer, G. 456
Ohmiya, S. 3781
Ohnemus, K. 1061, 2801
Ohowa, B. 3657
Ohsata, S. 6246
Ohsato, M. 9476
Ohsawa, M. 3091, 6469, 7862
Ohta, H. 6331, 6884
Ohta, N. 967
Ohta, S. 5272
Ohtani, J. 6290, 7921
Ohte, K. 9434
Ohte, N. 2836, 8561
Ohtonen, A. 9458
Ohtonen, R. 9458
Ohzora, C. 4443
Oikarinen, M. 1836
Oikawa, N. 1187
Oikawa, Y. 80
Oinonen, U. 865
Oja, T. 2851
Ojasti, J. 6593
Ojasvi, P. R. 6697
Oje, S. A. 999
Ojeda H., I. 5169
Ojo, L. O. 4725
Oka, N. 1792
Okafor, J. C. 6069
Okali, D. U. U. 8594
Okamura, K. 4638
Okano, H. 8430
Okeke, A. I. 9363
Okeke, C. A. 7100
Okino, C. 8560
Okitsu, S. 4728
Økland, R. H. 8022
Okolo, H. C. 6069
Oksanen, J. 7812
Okuda, T. 7114
Okuma, C. 1544
Okutomi, K. 8021
Ola-Adams, B. A. 4725
Olalde-Portugal, V. 3934
O'Laughlin, J. 4318
Olbrich, B. 7596
Olbrich, K. 7596
Oldeman, R. A. A. 2789, 3095, 8818
Oldfield, S. 4166
Oldham, M. 5897
Ole, Z. 1277
O'Leary, J. T. 1963
O'Leary, T. 4266
Olędzka, H. 6875
Olenderek, H. 59
Olesen, T. 6159
Oli, K. P. 1776
Oliphant, J. M. 3900
Oliva, L. 780
Oliva, M. 6194
Olivares, E. 2094, 8708
Olivares-Bernabéu, C. 8572
Oliveira, C. M. A. de 8668
Oliveira, J. B. 8441-8443
Oliveira, L. C. de 3591
Oliveira, L. E. M. de 9578
Oliveira, M. L. 684
Oliveira, P. E. 7186, 7261
Oliveira, P. S. 8961
Oliveira, R. B. de 5592
Oliveira, R. P. de 3591
Oliveira, R. R. de 618
Oliveira, S. M. A. 6543
Oliveira, V. L. de 1481
Oliveira Carvalheiro, K. de 3648
Oliveira e Silva, R. 114
Oliveira-Filho, A. T. 7264, 7963
Oliveira Filho, A. T. de 5536
Oliveira-Filho, A. T. de 9750
Oliver, C. 9642
Oliver, M. A. 7973
Oliver, R. 1046
Oliver-Villanueva, J. V. 420
Oliveri, M. C. 8697
Oliveros, C. 9963
Olivieri, A. M. 7322
Ollikainen, M. 1777
Olmo, F. J. 7761
Olmo, L. R. V. 7107
Olmos, F. 2106, 9924
Olovyannikova, I. N. 1272, 5800
Olšauskas, A. 5829, 5835
Olsen, J. E. 5460, 8720
Olsen, W. K. 1563
Olson, A. 5376
Olson, D. R. 5745
Olson, R. 909
Olson, S. D. 2066
Olsson, B. A. 1195
Olsson, L. 3761
Olsson, O. 2242, 3915, 8909
Oluwasola, O. 9154
O'Malley, D. M. 2224, 2229, 8852, 8870
Omasa, K. 2527
Ombir Singh 1807-1808, 1869
Omino, E. 527
Omokanye, A. T. 7633
Omran, T. A. 4339, 9541
Omule, A. 1140
Omunyin, M. E. 9865
Omura, M. 6331
Ona, T. 2991, 5454
Onaindia, M. 9601
Onckelen, H. van 9278
O'Neill, K. 9137
O'Neill, N. T. 7760
O'Neill, R. V. 1623, 6732, 7445
Oneka, M. 821
Ong, C. K. 1637, 3408, 8292, 9151
Ong, J. S. Y. 836
Onifade, O. S. 7633
Onimaru, K. 8029
Onofre, N. X. R. S. 7463
Onstad, D. W. 8157
Onyekwelu, J. C. 9209
Ooi, S. H. 8287
Ooi SooHock 8287
Oono, K. 6184
Oosawa, N. 341
Oosterbaan, A. 1045, 6818, 6891, 8874
Opatrná, J. 7024
Opeker, K. 1028
Opfermann, M. 2695
Opler, P. A. 6569
Oppen, M. von 4087
Öquist, G. 2870, 3029
Orchard, A. E. 8778-8779
Ordóñez, M. J. 7054
Orel, E. 2148
Orellana, J. A. V. 4730
Orellana, L. 6233
Orem, W. H. 4324
Oren, R. 379, 5364, 9473
Ørgaard, M. 8848
Örgen, E. 4512
Orians, C. M. 2308, 4772, 7009, 9885
Orians, G. H. 3362
Oribe, Y. 8702
Origer, T. 3740
Örlander, G. 1586, 4394, 7689
Orlinskiĭ, P. D. 9048
Orlov, A. A. 6882, 7015
Orlovich, D. A. 1359
Ornduff, R. 513
Oroszi, S. 65
Orozco-Segovia, A. 1802, 2652
Orr, B. 4223
Orr, T. 9418
Orsak, L. J. 7720
Oršanić, M. 225
Orshoven, J. van 3709
Ortiz, J. M. 7864
Ortiz, P. L. 3821
Ortiz-Chour, H. 1659
Ortloff, W. 2913
Ortner, M. 6346
Orwig, D. A. 6449

Orzeł, S. 404, 2905-2906
Osakabe, K. 7920
Osakabe, Y. 650
Osawa, A. 5193
Osborn, G. D. 8790
Osborn, J. M. 859
Osborn, R. 2305
Osborne, J. M. 4096
Osborne, P. E. 7440
Osei, W. Y. 8414
Osemeobo, G. J. 9233
Oshaug, A. 3560
Oshima, Y. 6467
Osho, J. S. A. 5914
Osipov, V. I. 1502
Osler, G. H. R. 1931
Osman, A. O. 6669
Osman, M. 9291
Osman, M. E. 3774
Osmond, C. B. 6451
Ossicini, L. 7098
Ossipov, V. 8607
Ossowska, M. 680
Osswald, W. F. 1531
Østbye, E. 4931
Ostbye, E. 9923
Osterkamp, W. R. 1424
Ostrolucká, M. G. 3515
Ostry, M. E. 1522, 6525
O'Sullivan, A. 9228
Osumi, K. 9777
Osunkoya, O. O. 4702
Osvaldo, S. E. 5735
Oswald, B. P. 2175
Ota, I. 2609, 2633
Ota, M. 7163
Ota, T. 1187
Otegbeye, G. O. 999
Oteng-Yeboah, A. A. 6392
Otero D., L. 5169
Otieno, H. J. O. 8307
Otrosina, W. J. 3541
Otsamo, A. 975, 1793, 1926, 2657, 8279
Otsamo, R. 2657
Otsuka, H. 7127, 8694
Ott, P. K. 3644
Ottander, C. 2870, 3029
Otter, T. 8719
Otterstedt, J. 4099
Ottitsch, A. 9126
Ottmar, R. D. 435
Otto, F. 4818
Otto, H. J. 6819
Otto, R. D. 6628
Ottorini, J. M. 5246, 9399
Ottosson, B. 8706
Otvos, I. S. 3239, 4850, 9876
Ouden, J. den 1418
Ouedraogo, P. 1431
Ouellet, J. P. 7419
Ouellette, G. B. 1540, 3194
Ough, K. 625, 8620
Ouimet, R. 359, 2039, 6357
Ouyang, F. 9281
Ouyang, M. A. 9683
Ouyang Fan 9281
Ouyang MingAn 9683
Ovalle, C. 4718
Ovaska, J. 3238
Ovaskainen, V. 1151
Oven, P. 7175
Overman, H. 2464
Overman, J. 9137
Ovhed, M. 7799
Owari, T. 2630, 8543
Owczarzak, Z. 631-632
Owen, J. V. 2111, 8897
Owens, J. N. 1361, 1364, 6362, 8631, 9710
Owino, F. 2492
Owuor, A. 3231
Owusu-Afriyie, K. 1427
Øy, H. 929
Oyarzún, A. 8798
Øyen, B. H. 758
Oza, R. A. 267
Ozaki, K. 695, 8146
Ožbolt, I. 4213
Özek, T. 468
Özeker, E. 3014
Ozerov, I. A. 5520
Ożga, W. 2944
Ozolinčius, R. 1174
Pääkkönen, E. 8611
Paal, J. 6804
Paananen, D. M. 2553
Pablo, C. L. de 9431
Pablo, F. de 3735
Pablo, R. de 9245
Pacella, R. 7855
Pachú, C. O. 4641
Pacini, E. 7145
Packham, D. 319
Packham, J. R. 5484
Pacyniak, C. 1376
Padhi, G. S. 3930
Padhye, P. M. 1905, 3352
Padilla, H. G. 9456
Padilla, J. E. 8531
Padma, V. 3500
Padmanabha, H. S. A. 4684
Padmanabhan, G. 1088
Padoch, C. 3363
Padro, A. 1669
Padulosi, S. 3918
Padutov, V. E. 3135
Paesler, R. 5881
Paez, M. M. 7996
Pagán, M. 3275
Paganelli, A. 569
Pagar, P. C. 988, 3505
Page, S. E. 3858
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 7922, 9695
Page-Dumroese, D. S. 6045, 8063
Pagès, L. 5237
Pagitz, K. 9174
Paglia, A. P. 732
Pagnone, T. C. 6564
Pagony, H. 2286, 5635
Pahwa, M. R. 6508
Paillassa, E. 2272
Paillat, G. 8242
Pailler, T. 7192
Paillet, F. L. 3123
Pain, O. 6903
Pain-Orcet, M. 9225
Paine, T. D. 2390, 4019, 5705
Pairman, D. 9428
Païs, M. 6305
Pais, M. 9679
Pais, M. S. 1486
Paiz-Schwartz, G. 8194
Pajares, J. 9015
Pajuoja, H. 8529
Pal, A. K. 1474
Pal, S. C. 5419
Pál, T. 8141
Palacios, S. 9069
Palacios-Rios, M. 1189, 7265
Palamarev, E. 7251
Palangio, C. S. 3207, 8110
Palani, M. 1083, 4356
Palani, N. 7904
Palanisamy, K. 2680
Palátová, E. 1316
Palazón Español, C. 8078
Palermo, A. M. 3675
Palfreyman, J. W. 8099
Palińska, A. 8023
Paliwal, K. 1831, 2099, 3693
Pallardy, S. G. 5855
Palm, C. A. 4125
Palma, B. 3923, 7151, 8455
Palmborg, C. 8567
Palmer, A. R. 8013
Palmer, B. 1249
Palmer, H. 9251
Palmer, J. 4205
Palmer, J. G. 9731
Palmiotto, P. A. 7884
Palmqvist, K. 6947-6948
Palni, L. M. S. 1008, 8299
Palo, M. 959, 6692, 7472-7473, 7476, 7482-7483
Palomäki, V. 2044
Palomino, P. 9245
Paludan-Müller, G. 7821
Palupi, E. R. 9710
Palzkill, D. A. 3744
Pammenter, N. W. 3773, 7638, 7641
Pampolina, N. M. 3160
Pan, B. L. 4751
Pan, C. L. 6071
Pan, C. S. 6097
Pan, D. S. 6078
Pan, G. L. 6788
Pan, H. 4716
Pan, J. G. 4436, 5257
Pan, J. P. 5319
Pan, J. Q. 6867
Pan, J. Z. 5200
Pan, K. Z. 6867
Pan, L. Q. 4437
Pan, M. 8690
Pan, M. J. 8344
Pan, S. Y. 6071
Pan, X. G. 5320
Pan, X. P. 5177
Pan, X. Y. 6853
Pan, Y. F. 5101
Pan, Y. Z. 8205
Pan, Z. G. 979
Pan, Z. H. 6866
Pan BenLi 4751
Pan ChingLien 6071
Pan ChunShen 6097
Pan DesHou 6078
Pan GuoLong 6788
Pan Hua 4716
Pan JianPing 5319
Pan JianQiang 6867
Pan JianZhong 5200
Pan JinGui 4436, 5257
Pan KuanZhi 6867
Pan LingQiang 4437
Pan MingJian 8344
Pan ShunYung 6071
Pan XianGli 5320
Pan XinPing 5177
Pan XinYi 6853
Pan YiFeng 5101
Pan YongZhi 8205
Pan Zhigang 979
Pan ZhiHua 6866
Panaïotis, C. 7975
Pancani, M. A. 3011
Panda, H. 7623
Pandey, A. K. 4120
Pandey, D. 8527
Pandey, D. K. 990, 4883
Pandey, D. N. 4193
Pandey, H. N. 4523, 5299, 6470, 8032
Pandey, N. K. 1445
Pandey, P. C. 1495
Pandey, V. B. 3004, 4627
Pandian, A. 4289
Pandit, B. R. 267
Pandit, P. K. 8328
Pandurangan, A. G. 2172
Panegassi, V. R. 5470
Panek, J. A. 345
Panfil, S. N. 1435
Panfilov, A. V. 7808
Panfyorov, O. 1173
Pang, Q. Y. 8308
Pang, X. F. 5671
Pang, Z. P. 4597
Pang, Z. W. 5200
Pang XiongFei 5671
Pang ZhenWei 5200
Pang ZhiPing 4597
Paningbatan, E. 2473
Paningbatan, E. P. 4155
Pankaj Prasad 5982
Pan'kina, O. I. 3245
Pannell, L. K. 6306
Panou, H. N. 8209
Pant, D. N. 1946
Pant, G. 3115
Pant, G. B. 6681
Pant, N. C. 1558
Pantaleoni, R. A. 9044
Panufnik, D. 8023
Paoletti, C. 3011
Paoli, A. A. S. 2985
Papadopoulou, K. 1331
Papadopoulou, K. I. 5422
Papaj, D. R. 4031
Papanastasis, V. 8311
Paparatti, B. 3984
Papastavrou, A. C. 1761
Papeš, D. 6725
Pappinen, A. 3957, 6519
Pâques, L. E. 3901
Pâquet, J. 6675
Paquin, P. 5305
Paracchini, M. L. 2823
Paragi, T. F. 726, 6614
Paramjeet Singh 1808
Parani, M. 9815
Pardé, J. 288
Pardi, M. L. 7145
Pardo, F. 9515
Pardo, L. H. 406, 3707
Pardos, J. 1222
Pardos, J. A. 1325, 8454, 9515
Parducci, L. 5564
Parent, S. 9199
Paresh Vishwakarma 4970
Parfitt, R. 129
Parfonry, A. 1735
Pargney, J. C. 3179, 3942, 7359
Pari, G. 5432
Parida, A. 9815
Parida, D. 3930
Parikka, M. 8526
Park, C. H. 3233
Park, H. C. 4830
Park, H. S. 6004
Park, J. H. 4946
Park, M. H. 5985
Park, S. J. 6066
Park, Y. G. 6799
Park, Y. S. 5994, 6474
Park CheolHa 3233
Park HaeChul 4830
Park HyungSoon 6004
Park JaeHyeon 4946
Park MunHan 5985
Park-Ono, H. S. 2861
Park-Ono HyeSook 2861
Parker, G. G. 5959
Parker, G. R. 560, 9739
Parker, K. C. 9794
Parker, M. M. 9472
Parker, R. 969, 4317
Parker, R. J. 2626
Parker, S. K. 8084, 8114
Parker, S. R. 1037, 8376
Parker, W. C. 31, 374, 9306, 9774
Parker, W. H. 997
Parkin, D. T. 7420
Parkinson, D. 2024
Parks, C. G. 3966, 6391
Parks, C. R. 2238
Parks, P. J. 1982
Parladé, J. 1485
Parlade, X. 5617
Parmelee, R. W. 6676, 6978
Parmentier, M. 7899
Parnaby, H. E. 4059
Parnwell, M. J. G. 1701
Parresol, B. R. 2524
Parrington, J. 4530
Parry, D. 8170, 9009
Parry, J. T. 3375
Parsons, R. 3152, 4790, 7347-7348
Parsons, W. F. J. 6978
Parthiba Basu 9871
Partridge, A. D. 3848
Partridge, T. R. 6411
Parveen, N. 9850
Parviainen, J. 2073, 2503
Parysow, P. 5904
Pascal, J. P. 8797
Pascarella, J. B. 8829, 9463
Paschalis, P. 2777
Paschke, M. W. 5610
Pashenova, N. V. 1502-1503
Pashley, D. 7489
Pasicolan, P. 2454, 4098
Pasiecznik, N. M. 1798
Pask, N. 3521
Pasqualini, E. 9061
Passador, E. A. P. 9680
Passos, L. 7935
Pastor, J. 1381, 2005, 2852

Pastorelli, R. 3989
Pastuszyn, A. 8514
Pasuthová, J. 6238
Paszkiewicz, R. 187
Pataki, D. 9473
Patange, N. R. 8996
Patch, N. L. 9365
Pate, J. S. 1217, 1226, 7065, 8946-8947, 9753
Patel, A. 3049, 3210
Patel, N. L. 4331
Patel, S. 1275
Paterson, J. 8473
Paterson, J. P. H. 9892
Paterson, R. T. 3570
Pathre, U. 4662
Pathre, U. V. 4510
Pati, D. P. 2027
Patil, A. K. 714
Patil, A. P. 714
Patil, B. N. 988, 3505
Patil, B. R. 714
Patil, C. V. 10011
Patil, E. R. 1916
Patil, P. T. 714
Patil, S. G. 3485
Patil, S. R. 8996
Patiño, J. M. de 2524
Patiram 4976
Patnaik, A. K. 4962
Patnaik, R. K. 5045, 5220
Patnaik, S. N. 5976
Patnayak, B. C. 2491, 5826
Patosaari, P. 2598
Patten, D. T. 1600, 7969
Patterson, K. C. 4021
Patterson, M. J. 8533
Patterson, T. B. 7170
Pattnaik, R. K. 5202
Pattnaik, S. K. 157, 5976, 6793-6794
Patton, E. G. 8399
Patton, S. R. 7451
Patyn, J. 1948
Paudel, K. C. 2603, 2625
Pauker, S. J. 3730
Paul, A. D. 6476
Paul, H. G. 9879
Paul, J. T. 2868
Paul, N. D. 6157
Paul, S. R. 4699
Paul, V. 3499
Paula, J. E. de 1425
Paula, J. R. de 7123
Paula, T. J. de, Jr. 1481
Paula Júnior, T. J. de 1481
Paule, L. 1461
Pauley, E. F. 7269
Paulino, V. T. 1835
Paulo, M. J. 5400
Paulo, M. Q. 5894
Paulsamy, S. 8275
Paulson, L. C. 699
Paulus, M. 2601, 6686, 6729
Paun, D. A. 958
Pausas, J. G. 440
Pautou, G. 3307, 5526
Pautou, M. P. 3772
Pautov, A. A. 5402
Pauw, C. A. 7199
Pavan, M. 7860
Pavel, C. 7740
Pavle, M. 4280, 4354
Pavlenko, T. V. 8166
Pavlik, S. 4907
Pawitan, H. 4262
Pawłowski, J. 19
Pawlowski, K. 2292, 4778, 9843-9844
Payandeh, B. 1930, 7725
Payer, H. D. 881, 888, 2048, 7543, 8605
Payette, S. 5852, 7252
Payne, A. 5028
Payne, N. 8227
Payne, N. J. 2387, 8217
Paynter, Q. 1874
Payton, I. J. 8261
Paz, A. 1991
Paz-Ares, J. 4777
Pazdrowski, W. 631-632
Pazzagli, L. 3011
Pchoa, R. 4878
Peace, A. J. 5755
Peacock, J. 8965
Peacock, M. E. 6544
Peacock, W. J. 4889
Pearce, D. 8363
Pearce, F. 3728
Pearce, H. G. 5092
Pearce, M. H. 3964
Pearce, R. B. 7361
Pearcy, J. N. 224
Pearcy, R. W. 4500
Pearse, P. H. 6145
Pearson, S. 8936
Pearson, S. M. 1623
Pecchioli, E. 5752
Pechacek, P. 1681, 5748
Peck, D. M. 6863
Peck, T. J. 8529
Peddle, D. R. 1147
Pedersen, A. 9897
Pedersen, E. K. 9182
Pedersen, K. B. 859
Pedersen, L. 7600, 8373
Pedersen, M. B. 6012
Pedlar, J. H. 7453
Pédro, G. 5923
Peel, B. D. 3419
Peer, W. 2101
Peery, M. Z. 5745
Peet, F. G. 9855
Peet, R. 2463, 2495
Peet, R. K. 7879
Pegg, K. G. 3208
Pei, D. 1828
Pei, M. H. 1524, 5642
Pei, T. F. 5057
Pei, T. T. 5056
Pei, Z. D. 3161
Pei Dong 1828
Pei TieFan 5057
Pei TieTao 5056
Pei ZhiDa 3161
Peić, M. 3371
Peichl, L. 6234
Peiffer, M. 7796
Peinado, M. 7992
Peintner, U. 8568
Peipp, H. 8065
Peiris, C. N. 482
Peiry, J. L. 3307
Pek, C. L. 8062
Pelacani, C. R. 9578
Peláez, D. V. 4598
Peláez, F. 3929
Pelah, D. 5314, 9576
Pelc, F. 1677
Peleman, J. 2254
Pelesikoti, N. 806
Pelkki, M. H. 5905
Pellegrino, G. 3675
Pellicane, P. J. 4275
Pellicer, V. 3705
Pellmyr, O. 7193
Pellow, K. W. 9855
Pelt, R. van 6090
Peltier, A. 7959
Peltier, R. 1046, 9996
Peltola, H. 1182, 2842
Peluso, N. L. 3454
Pemberton, R. W. 1875, 3223
Peña, J. I. 6511
Peña, M. J. 3017
Peña, R. C. 4685
Penati, F. 578
Penchel, R. 8890
Penchel, R. M. 5589
Pendleton, G. W. 3277, 4935
Pendrel, B. 506
Pendry, C. A. 8812
Pénelon, A. 6751
Peng, B. Z. 7262
Peng, F. R. 4140
Peng, H. M. 5126
Peng, L. P. 9383
Peng, Y. W. 6076
Peng BuZhuo 7262
Peng FangRen 4140
Peng HongMei 5126
Peng LiPing 9383
Peng YanWen 6076
Pennacchio, F. 4842-4843
Penner, M. 6730, 9396
Pennington, R. T. 7225
Pennington, T. D. 5872, 8757
Pennock, D. J. 4579, 9549
Pentek, T. 4592
Penttilä, R. 6269
Penttilä, T. 6014, 6730
Penttinen, A. 2179
Peñuelas, J. 1180, 7103, 7146, 9429-9430
Peñuelas, J. L. 5187
Peoples, M. B. 1249
Pepe, B. S. 4211
Pepin, S. 351
Pepper, H. 4306, 4904
Pepper, J. W. 7455
Pepper, W. D. 2275
Peppers, L. L. 7379
Pera, J. 1485, 5617
Perala, D. 218
Perala, D. A. 5059, 5372
Perämäki, P. 411, 7033
Percy, D. M. 5490
Percy, K. E. 7019
Percy, R. E. 377
Pereira, B. A. da S. 1425
Pereira, E. G. 6502
Pereira, J. M. M. 1559
Pereira, J. S. 903, 1218-1219, 3027, 3628, 7004
Pereira, R. A. S. 1296
Pereira, R. C. 8375
Pereira, R. F. 732
Pereira Neto, S. D. 5682
Perera, G. A. D. 8, 8596
Peres, C. A. 8748, 9089, 9091
Pérez, C. A. 1833
Pérez, C. F. 9711
Perez, G. 7098
Pérez, J. 6986
Pérez, J. J. 6023
Pérez, M. R. 5217
Pérez, R. 6447
Pérez Fortea, V. 4868
Pérez Latorre, A. 5378
Pérez R., J. D. 1084
Perfecto, I. 7306
Peri, P. 9147
Perić-Mataruga, V. 5691
Perinet, P. 5995
Perison, D. 7740
Perko, F. 4213
Perliński, S. 3212
Perly, B. 9687
Perras, M. R. 4371
Perret, S. 3806, 4947
Perret D., S. 6648
Perria, D. 5189
Perrin, E. 5617
Perrins, C. M. 5778, 7436, 7447, 8241
Perruchoud, D. O. 45
Perry, D. A. 8920, 9584
Perry, D. J. 3897
Perry, E. 6806
Perry, J. A. 3456
Perry, J. P., Jr. 1340
Perry, N. B. 6312
Perry, S. A. 1573, 2015, 9112
Perry, W. B. 1573, 2015, 9112
Persson, G. 9958
Persson, H. 2256
Persson, V. 7222
Perthuisot, N. 8967
Perttu, K. L. 862
Peru, Red de Agricultura Ecológica del Perú 3378
Perucca, M. 3206
Perumal Siddhuraju 8699
Perušek, M. 4213
Peruzzi, A. 2738
Perveen, A. 7089
Pesarini, F. 9039
Peschke, G. 1221
Peseta, O. 3484
Peshkova, V. A. 8515
Peškan, T. 6725
Pesonen, E. 889
Pesonen, M. 289, 1957
Pessi, A. M. 3052
Pestchanker, L. J. 6873
Petäistö, R. L. 1496, 2281, 3960
Peter, N. 3596
Petercord, R. 1071
Peterjohn, W. T. 6230
Peterlin, S. 4209
Peterlongo, F. 4625
Petermann, C. 3007
Peternelli, L. A. 9942
Peters, A. 206
Peters, C. M. 239, 3363
Peters, E. C. 9615
Peters, J. L. 2101
Peters, N. E. 2430
Peters, R. 4111
Petersen, D. J. 3687
Petersen, K. K. 5018
Petersen, M. K. 5692
Petersen, N. F. M. 94
Peterson, C. J. 9783
Peterson, C. M. 6961
Peterson, G. 4388, 9758
Peterson, J. A. 346
Peterson, K. D. 7867
Peterson, N. C. 4876
Peterson, R. L. 4227, 8066
Petit, R. J. 3903, 3906, 5588, 7338
Petit-Conil, M. 5568, 7627
Petkov, Z. 3494
Petráš, R. 4452, 5344
Petray, E. M. 5879
Petrini, O. 6529
Petropoulou, Y. 6157, 6203
Petrov, V. 934
Petrova, I. G. 5296
Petrova, I. V. 9792
Petrussa, E. 1346
Pettenella, D. 4225
Pettersson, B. 10021
Pettersson, R. B. 8827
Pettinà, R. 2581
Petty, S. J. 743
Petzke, K. J. 8513
Peumans, W. J. 3141, 8885
Pevetz, W. 8428
Peyron, J. L. 1726, 4502
Pezda, M. 4675
Pezo, D. A. 3332
Pezzatti, M. 9985
Pezzuto, J. 1919
Pfanz, H. 3720
Pfeffer, A. 5684
Pfeiffer, A. 7322
Pfirrmann, H. 4402
Pfirrmann, T. 2048, 8605
Pfister, F. 5021
Pflugmacher, S. 2102
Pfreundt, J. 1326
Pfriender, A. 5868
Phadungcharoen, T. 8688
Pham Hoang Ho 3829
Pham Thanh Ky 467
Pham Van Khien 467, 5423, 5425
Phan Ke Loc 8773, 8777
Phanthaboon, K. 4154
Pharo, E. J. 8016
Phavaphutanon, L. 3934, 8069
Phelps, J. 7740
Phengklai, C. 9725
Phengvichith, V. 2178
Philip, T. 6082, 6530
Philippe, G. 9056
Philippe, M. 575
Philippot, S. 862, 898, 905
Philipson, J. J. 5485, 9717
Philis, J. 4036
Phillips, B. 4996
Phillips, C. N. 1719
Phillips, D. L. 3615, 3629, 9214
Phillips, E. C. 7378
Phillips, E. J. 6026
Phillips, L. M. 5991
Phillips, M. T. T. 3444
Phillips, N. 379, 5364
Phillips, O. 6734
Phillips, O. L. 10022
Phillips, R. H. 1292
Phillips, R. L. 6091

Phillips, T. W. 4861
Phillips, V. D. 9442
Phithag Inthapan 4156
Phlomina, N. S. 4736
Phombeya, H. S. K. 3576
Phommasack, T. 4154
Phytomedicine 875
Piagnani, C. 8083
Picanço, M. C. 5723
Piccini, C. 6781
Piccolo, M. C. 3654, 9474
Pichler, G. 8428
Pichón, F. J. 2465, 4968
Pichot, C. 1455, 8868
Pickens, J. B. 6107
Picker, M. D. 807
Pickett, C. H. 8214
Pickett, J. A. 9015
Pickett, S. T. A. 1131, 6676
Pičman, D. 4592
Picot, J. J. C. 6696
Picozzi, N. 2412
Picron, V. 1498
Piearce, T. G. 4530
Piechowski, D. 3287
Piegai, F. 3477
Piegay, H. 5790
Piegert, H. 3513
Piękoś-Mirkowa, H. 7232
Piene, H. 277, 1306, 8988-8989
Pieper, R. D. 6440
Pierce, H. D., Jr. 9019
Pierce, R. 7014
Pierce, T. 5898
Pieronek, B. 705
Pierozzi, N. I. 8901
Pierrat, J. C. 6507
Piesschaert, F. 8762
Pieters, A. 3709, 4506
Pieters, L. 8669
Piggott, M. J. 6719
Pignata, M. L. 4555, 6233
Pignatelli, O. 1691, 7511
Pignatti, G. 185, 1889
Pignatti, S. 557
Pigott, C. D. 8766
Pihlaja, K. 8607
Pijlen, J. G. van 3495
Pikk, J. 4372
Pilarski, J. 3020
Pilate, G. 5568, 8871
Pilcher, J. R. 6401
Pilczuk, B. 137, 139
Pillai, P. K. C. 1002
Pilon, C. E. 376
Pimbert, M. 1710
Pimentel, D. 8509
Pimentel, M. 8509
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 5285
Pimm, S. L. 8285
Pinard, M. A. 2929
Pinaud, N. 7108
Pinay, G. 9487
Pinc, M. 2663
Pineda, F. D. 9431
Pinedo-Vasquez, M. 3363
Pinel, V. 3608
Piñero, D. 2235, 5531
Pines, I. L. 9057
Ping, S. T. 7912
Pingal, R. 3006
Pingoud, K. 425
Pinheiro, A. L. 7107, 7123
Pinheiro, C. U. B. 7093, 9378
Pini, C. 5964
Pinilla Suárez, J. C. 5206
Pinkas, M. 8517
Pinna, G. 9963
Pinnell, H. D. 4808
Pinney, K. 8746
Pinnow, H. 9260
Piñol, A. A. 115
Piñol, J. 9429-9430
Pinon, J. 7367
Pinsker, W. 9801
Pinter, P. J., Jr. 1180
Pinyopusarerk, K. 4335
Pinzari, F. 5643
Pinzauti, S. 4496
Piontelli L., E. 9298
Piotrowski, J. 9288
Piotto, B. 6781
Piovani, P. 7329, 8055
Piovesan, G. 5794
Pípal, M. 2230
Piquemal, J. 8727
Pirani, J. R. 9680
Pires, I. E. 5106
Pires, V. S. 8673
Pires, W. 1450
Piri, T. 3958
Pirintsos, S. A. 8019
Pirożnikow, E. 2997
Pisanov, V. S. 2930
Pisarenko, A. 1733
Piskunov, L. I. 4552
Piszczałka, J. 4426
Pitamber Sharma 1906
Pitcher, K. F. 8431
Pitlick, J. 2438
Pitman, J. I. 6207
Pitt, D. G. 7764
Pitter, E. 4926
Pity, B. 1634
Piussi, P. 6821
Piva, R. J. 856
Pivello, V. R. 4735
Pivi, R. 7608
Plaixats, J. 7878
Plamondon, J. A. 4494
Plantard, O. 2335
Plantinga, A. J. 5806
Plantula 5853
Plassard, C. 5600
Plat, S. 4836
Platas, G. 3929
Platt, K. H. 8015
Platt, W. J. 7066
Plauche-Gillon, H. 2790
Plazar, S. 4278
Pleijel, H. 1271
Plenk, A. 9859
Pleše, N. 3686
Plöchl, M. 46
Plomion, C. 1441, 2203, 2224, 2229, 4761, 4779
Płotkowski, L. 330, 2826, 6940-6941
Plourde, A. 7313
Plumptre, A. J. 6116
Plumptre, R. A. 3595
Pluth, D. J. 5148
Pockman, W. T. 7542
Pocovi, M. I. 8886
Pöder, R. 3950
Podgórski, J. 689, 2104
Podgwaite, J. D. 2394
Podila, G. K. 3130
Podlaski, R. 503, 3250
Podrázský, V. 1197, 1677, 1994, 3650
Poel, B. van 8669
Poeydomenge, O. 8727
Poffenberger, M. 775, 3601, 6689
Pogačnik, J. 5014
Pohleven, F. 708
Pohris, V. 7382
Poikalainen, Ya. 9593
Poikolainen, J. 7021, 7824
Poinsot-Balaguer, N. 3674
Pointereau, P. 2791
Pojar, J. 2177
Pokhriyal, T. C. 3932
Pokojska, A. 7358
Pokojska-Burdziej, A. 8097
Pokorny, B. 5259
Pokorný, J. 654
Polák, Z. 2291, 3201, 3686
Poland, Botanical Society of Poland 3397
Polaszek, A. 8148
Poławski, Z. F. 317
Pol'china, S. M. 5291
Pole, M. 586, 1396-1397
Pole, M. S. 564, 582
Poleno, Z. 917, 5069
Polevoi, A. V. 1572
Polglase, P. J. 9502
Polikarpov, N. P. 1970
Polishook, J. D. 6979
Polito, V. S. 8746
Polizzi, G. 4556
Pollard, D. F. W. 9587
Polle, A. 1985, 3806, 7828, 8719
Pollet, B. 3784
Pollet, M. 4717
Polley, H. 3437, 5259
Polley, H. W. 2894, 8703
Pöllmann, K. 7118
Pollock, S. 8995
Polyakov, A. N. 7579
Polyakova, G. G. 1502
Polyanskaya, L. M. 5310
Pomazkina, L. V. 5296
Pombal, E. C. P. 6361
Pomeroy, J. W. 9455
Pompert, M. de 7505
Ponce-Hernandez, R. 2018
Poncy, O. 3827
Pond, S. E. 377
Ponette, Q. 9496
Ponge, J. F. 7959
Pongracic, S. 387
Pont-Lezica, R. 4645
Pontanier, R. 4959, 10003
Ponzoni, F. J. 9435
Pool, A. 7226, 8758
Poole, I. 3844
Pooma, R. 6679
Poon, C. D. 4621
Poon ChiDuen 4621
Poonam Dhawan 2189-2190, 9770
Poonam Sethi 2489
Poort, R. J. 2977, 7980
Poorter, L. 1040
Pop, I. 6432
Popenuck, T. 6538
Popko, J. L. 7920
Popoola, L. 9973
Popov, Ė. G. 5464
Popov, I. Y. 9934
Popov, P. P. 1374
Popovich, S. J. 9389
Popp, M. 2094, 2557, 8071, 8708
Popp, M. P. 8103, 8859
Poppelbaum, C. 9073
Pornon, A. 4548, 7931
Porter, D. J. 1513
Porter, J. R. 905, 1319
Porter, K. W. 9083
Porth, L. 2563
Portlock, C. C. 8505
Portlock, F. T. 2653
Porto, A. M. 8668
Portugal, Estação Florestal Nacional 7463
Portwood, K. 7801
Porwal, M. C. 322
Porzel, A. 8919
Posch, M. 7011
Posey, D. 4212
Posey, D. A. 5950
Posnikoff, J. F. 4150
Possingham, H. P. 721, 5744
Post, C. von 9107
Post, D. A. 4072
Post, W. M. 2852
Potchen, E. J. 3407
Potenko, V. V. 4748
Poteri, M. 3956
Pothier, D. 4386
Potočnik, I. 4276, 4280
Potokin, A. F. 1430
Pott, H. 3869
Pott, R. M. 4288
Potter, B. E. 7058
Potter, C. S. 3646
Potter, D. A. 5698, 9018
Potts, B. M. 2245, 3066, 3922, 4774, 7197
Potze, A. 938
Poulin, B. 5750, 9090
Poulsen, A. D. 2181
Poulsen, K. 7639
Pouna, E. 5003
Pouyat, R. V. 6676
Pow, R. J. 1615
Powell, J. A. 9883
Powell, M. H. 849
Powell, W. 8884
Power, A. 3362
Power, E. A. 9615
Power, J. B. 4766
Power, S. A. 2969
Powers, H. R. 2275
Powers, R. 5645
Powers, R. F. 7677
Poznański, R. 182, 184, 1941, 2779, 2782-2783
Pozo, A. del 4718
Pozo, D. 7761
Pozo, J. 7457
Pozo, V. del 9245
Pozolotina, V. N. 4651
Praag, H. J. van 8588
Prabha Bisht 7653
Prabhu, R. 1933
Prach, K. 8020
Prada, A. 6073
Prada, M. A. 8454
Pradeep Khanna 4950
Pradhan, I. P. 6657
Pradhan, L. 5045, 5202, 5220
Pradhan, M. 5647, 8070
Prado, A. L. 5894
Prado, C. H. B. A. 8711
Prado, E. A. 3917
Prado, M. A. do 3754
Praekelt, U. 2292
Prah, E. 3602
Prakash, D. 9677
Prakash, E. 5141
Prakash, N. A. 6360
Pramod Kumar 2680, 7666
Prana, M. S. 3398, 4211
Prance, G. T. 7215, 7981, 8750
Prasad, B. 1807, 5663
Prasad, D. 1664, 3115
Prasad, G. 6329
Prasad, L. K. 4143
Prasad, N. B. L. 4623
Prasad, P. 662, 994, 5982
Prasad, R. 4433
Prasad, R. N. 6658
Prasad, V. V. S. 5997
Prashanth Mohanraj 3997
Prat, D. 3901
Prat, R. 7914
Pratap Narain 9977
Pratibhar Bhatnagar 3573, 4432-4433
Pratiksha Chaturvedi 8923
Prats Moyano, F. 6585
Pratt, J. E. 674-675, 3722, 3993, 6550
Pratt, T. L. 9019
Praveen Kumar 2269, 6697
Pravosudov, V. V. 5741
Pravosudova, E. V. 5741
Prawoto, A. A. 9992
Pražák, J. 2036
Predo, C. 2477
Pregitzer, K. S. 486, 2051, 4224, 5297, 7156, 9198, 9670
Preisler, H. K. 5902, 6518
Preložnik, V. 4726
Premachandra, G. S. 8704
Premkumar, A. 4511
Prentice, H. C. 9181
Prentice, I. C. 49, 2844, 6389, 7567
Prescott, C. E. 1240, 2005, 9527
Press, M. C. 8, 3803, 6949
Pressey, R. L. 4170
Preston, C. M. 876, 9287
Preston, E. M. 8281
Preszler, R. W. 2342
Pretzsch, H. 1059, 5259, 6054
Preuhsler, T. 861, 1042
Prévost, A. 3179, 7359
Prévost, M. 9311-9312
Priano, M. 7860
Price, C. 4212
Price, D. T. 2845
Price, M. F. 5837
Price, N. 4201
Price, P. W. 2377, 3252, 4873, 6581
Price, R. A. 7946
Priddel, D. 4900

Pridnya, M. V. 3123, 5510
Priedītis, A. 9099
Prieditis, N. 7993
Priesner, E. 2332
Priesol, A. 4566
Priha, O. 9560
Primack, R. B. 817
Prin, Y. 2267
Prince, S. D. 7750, 9459
Prince Sigrist, M. H. 2006
Prins, C. 4212
Prins, E. 1618, 8542
Prinz, P. 8008
Prior, J. A. B. 286
Prior, L. D. 7000
Prior, S. A. 6961
Priore, R. 4845
Priore, V. 5700
Pritchard, H. W. 140
Pritchard, J. 373, 6214
Pritchard, S. G. 6961
Privitera, S. 1519
Priya Davidar 6453, 8632
Priya Ranjan 7932
Priyadarshini, A. M. A. 5444
Probanza, A. 1212, 2026
Procházka, S. 7644
Proctor, J. 8812, 9778
Prodyut Bhattacharya 3601
Proe, M. F. 1854
Proença, C. 4683
Profumo, P. 4357, 8463
Pröhl, G. 9590
Prokhorov, L. N. 1078
Proksch, P. 6086
Prokushkin, S. G. 1338, 2681
Proll, J. 8513
Pröll, W. 6065
Propper de Callejon, D. 7612
Proshkina, Yu. V. 5546
Proudfoot, G. A. 2568
Proudfoot, J. 507
Proupín Castiñeiras, J. 6264
Provencher, B. 1940
Provencher, D. 9367
Provencher, Y. 4574
Provin, E. B. 8084
Provost, F. J. 272
Prügel, B. 6328
Pruscha, H. 504
Prusinkiewicz, Z. 1834
Pruvost, C. 3806
Pryor, S. 4212
Przekop, R. 2707
Przybylska, K. 329, 3342
Przypaśniak, J. 9098
Psaras, G. 6203
Pscheidt, J. W. 3988
Pshenichnikova, L. S. 2681
Psota, V. 4362
Pswarayi, I. Z. 4758
Pszczółkowski, M. A. 3262
Pu, L. J. 7262
Pu, R. 1725
Pu, X. X. 5575
Pu LiJie 7262
Pu XueXian 5575
Puchnina, L. V. 6860
Puddephat, I. J. 7657
Puddu, R. 9963
Puech, L. 9581
Puentes, R. 2490
Puerto, A. 3101
Puettmann, K. J. 218
Puger, A. W. 7631
Puglisi, S. 1446, 5784
Puhek, V. 4278, 4449
Puig, H. 8374, 8802, 8841
Puigdefabregas, J. 9963
Puigderrajols, P. 5993
Pukacka, S. 8724
Pukacki, P. M. 8724
Pukittayacamee, P. 143
Pukkala, T. 1937, 9406
Pulford, I. D. 1605, 9120
Pulicar, M. 1861
Pullaiah, T. 2139
Pulliainen, E. 2331
Puls, J. 4583
Pundir, Y. P. S. 2296-2297
Punshon, T. 9117
Punttila, P. 6270, 7374
Pupo, M. T. 9684
Pupuma, M. 8635
Purcell, M. F. 9324
Puri, D. N. 1209
Puri, S. 1826, 2667
Purkayastha, R. P. 1474
Purkayastha, S. K. 6688
Purnomo, J. 4153
Purohit, A. N. 7881
Purohit, I. 662
Purohit, M. 990, 4350
Purohit, S. D. 1824
Purroy, F. J. 4925
Purvis, A. 9101
Purwanto 2948
Puryear, J. 2207
Pushpangadan, P. 4639, 5981, 9713
Putman, R. J. 5769
Puttock, C. F. 5495
Puttonen, P. 8466
Putuhena, W. M. 2424
Putz, F. E. 2786, 2929, 3384, 7503
Puwein, W. 5881
Puxbaum, H. 4584
Puzachenko, Yu. G. 5510
Pyare Lal 1841
Pyatt, D. G. 9543
Pyatt, F. B. 1262
Pyatt, G. 4306
Pye, A. E. 9055
Pykäläinen, J. 1937
Pyne, S. J. 5857
Qaiser, M. 7089
Qamaruddin, M. 1297
Qazi, S. H. A. 8945
Qi, H. Y. 5677, 6578
Qi, M. C. 5287
Qi, Y. C. 3167
Qi HengYu 5677, 6578
Qi MingCong 5287
Qi YuChen 3167
Qian, F. J. 5675
Qian, H. 2177
Qian, L. F. 4704
Qian, X. B. 4373
Qian, X. M. 3942
Qian, Y. T. 4704
Qian FanJun 5675
Qian LianFang 4704
Qian XinBiao 4373
Qian YongTao 4704
Qiao, G. X. 8153
Qiao, Y. Y. 3422, 5264
Qiao GeXia 8153
Qiao YanYou 3422, 5264
Qin, A. C. 8907
Qin, G. F. 6788
Qin, H. 9274
Qin, H. Z. 2113
Qin, J. H. 3386
Qin, S. M. 3174
Qin, T. F. 5353
Qin, X. X. 5696, 5720
Qin, Y. Q. 6789
Qin AnChen 8907
Qin GuoFeng 6788
Qin Hong 9274
Qin HuiZhen 2113
Qin JingHui 3386
Qin ShangMin 3174
Qin TeFu 5353
Qin XiXiang 5696, 5720
Qin YongQiang 6789
Qing, G. F. 5438
Qing GuoFeng 5438
Qiu, F. G. 5816
Qiu, G. J. 7640
Qiu, M. G. 5572
Qiu, M. S. 8966
Qiu FuGeng 5816
Qiu GuoJin 7640
Qiu MingGuang 5572
Qiu MingSheng 8966
Qu, A. J. 4024
Qu, J. Z. 7506
Qu, Q. W. 3641
Qu, S. Y. 4794
Qu AiJun 4024
Qu JinZhong 7506
Qu QiaoWen 3641
Qu ShaoYi 4794
Quarles, W. 7668
Quattrochi, D. A. 4473
Quednau, F. W. 8971
Queen, L. P. 738
Queiroz, M. H. de 7602
Quelch, P. R. 7524
Quénéhervé, P. 9053
Queno, L. 9129
Quer, M. 420
Querejeta, I. 6041
Querzola, P. 4042
Quicke, H. E. 2719, 4405
Quideau, S. A. 6211
Quijada, M. 9820
Quilhó, T. 1324
Quill, K. 6550
Quin, D. 3298
Quinn, C. J. 536
Quinn, F. C. 3824
Quintana-Ascencio, P. F. 623
Quintero Carruyo, J. A. 5170
Quiring, D. 2326
Quiroz Prada, N. 7097
Quraishi, A. 4355
Rab, M. A. 1191
Rabassa, J. 6683
Rabold, J. M. 570
Race, D. 4103
Racey, G. D. 4921
Rachmawati, I. 9814, 9999
Rachmiel, M. 9246
Rachwald, H. 4545
Racin, G. 2584-2585
Racine, R. R. 4304
Radakrishnan, S. 4360
Radcliff-Smith, A. 529
Radcliffe-Smith, A. 7218
Radday, M. 5868
Radder, G. D. 10011
Raddi, S. 9793
Radek, K. 4956
Radeloff, V. 2417
Radkau, J. 75
Radley, R. 3682
Radócz, L. 5657
Radoglou, K. 9703
Radosta, P. 2230
Radtke, P. J. 4408, 6898, 9362
Radunz, A. 2097, 6169
Rae, S. 6626
Raffa, K. F. 2313, 3817, 4798, 5705-5706, 9003
Raffauf, R. F. 2532
Ragasa, C. Y. 8691
Ragazzi, A. 4811, 6524
Raghunath, M. K. 7655
Ragozzino, A. 1536, 4816, 8113
Raguotis, A. D. 9613
Rahajasoa, G. M. 6462
Raharivelomanana, P. 7124
Rahman, A. 9158
Rahman, F. 698
Rahman, M. 5114
Rahman, M. F. 1105, 1121
Rahman, M. H. 7648
Rahman, M. M. 2642, 2759
Rahman, M. S. 7894
Rai, A. 3601
Rai, A. N. 3980, 6540
Rai, B. K. 3559
Rai, L. K. 7710
Rai, P. 1647, 6656
Rai, R. 9268
Rai, R. S. V. 2656
Raich, J. W. 6973
Raimbault, J. P. 9056
Raina, N. S. 3063
Rainville, A. 6535
Rais Uddin 7113
Raise, G. 8967
Raison, R. J. 9571, 9651
Raiter, J. A. 529
Raivio, S. 1590
Raizada, A. 9978
Raj Bahadur 5108
Raja, N. A. 9919
Rajalakshmi, S. 9815
Rajamohan, F. 4041
Rajanowa, W. 39
Rajarathinam, K. 5492
Rajashekar, C. B. 1983-1984
Rajbahadur 2081
Rajbir Singh 1016
Rajendran, N. 6243
Rajesh Kaushik 6493
Rajesh Sharma 1466, 3904
Rajiv Angrish 3506
Rajiv Rai 9268
Rajiv Saxena 9931
Rajora, M. P. 6697
Rajput, A. 5978, 9269
Rajput, K. S. 1310, 9661
Raju, B. M. 3061
Raju, R. R. V. 6879
Raju Sood 121, 1104
Rajwanshi, V. K. 5446
Rakesh Maurya 5445
Rakesh Minocha 9540
Rakotoarison, D. A. 8517
Rakotondrainibe, F. 6462
Rakowski, K. J. 8603
Ralhan, P. K. 2482
Ralph, C. J. 7423
Ralph, J. 8870
Ram, N. 1275
Ram Prasad 4433
Rama, F. 9882
Ramaley, A. W. 3187
Ramalho, M. A. P. 9822
Raman, A. 8970
Raman, N. 444, 658
Raman, T. R. S. 9084
Ramana, P. V. 5884
Ramassamy, V. 6279
Ramawat, K. G. 5115, 9282
Ramesh, B. R. 8797
Ramesh Singh 4973
Ramfjord, H. 3052
Ramiarantsoa, H. 7141
Ramírez, C. 8798
Ramírez, N. 7194
Ramm, C. W. 5247
Ramnarine, S. 1467
Ramoran, E. B. 258
Ramos, J. A. 5774
Ramos Prado, J. M. 9759
Rampelberg, S. 6186
Ramsden, M. 3968
Ramsey, E. W., III 316, 6936
Ramsey, G. S. 5891
Ramsey, R. D. 6928
Ramsfield, T. D. 4404
Ramshe, D. G. 6661
Ramstedt, M. 3985, 6542
Ramzi, H. 4849
Rana, A. 4820
Ranarijaona, H. L. 6462
Ranciato, J. F. 6986
Rancillac, M. 2673
Randall, P. J. 2010
Randall, W. K. 8050
Randerson, P. F. 8436
Randle, T. 4306
Randlett, D. L. 5297
Randveer, T. 1587
Rangan, H. 5080
Rangarajan, R. N. 8275
Rangelrooy, D. S. van 1873
Ranger, J. 389, 2899, 4544, 7839, 8599, 9583
Rangger, A. 8570-8571
Rani, S. S. 2139
Rani, V. 1829
Ranjan, P. 7932
Ranjeet Singh 697, 5690
Rankin, L. 5729, 9884
Ranne, B. M. 7242
Ranner, D. S. 4997
Ranney, T. G. 148, 5113
Ranson, K. J. 6924, 7578, 7755
Ranta, H. 344
Rantala, T. 1954
Ranzani, G. 6292
Rao, A. N. 20
Rao, A. R. 1898
Rao, A. S. 6697
Rao, A. V. 6697
Rao, C. D. 3518, 5140
Rao, C. S. 8915

Rao, G. M. N. 3098
Rao, G. R. 1647, 1814, 6656
Rao, I. V. R. 20
Rao, K. R. 5141
Rao, K. S. 1310, 5450, 7128, 8662, 9661
Rao, K. V. 473, 7091
Rao, K. V. N. 5458
Rao, M. R. 1654, 4128
Rao, M. S. R. M. 9978
Rao, M. V. 5987
Rao, P. 6470, 8032
Rao, P. S. 2668, 5663
Rao, P. S. N. 1904, 3352
Rao, R. V. 4581, 8622
Rao, S. P. 2089
Rao, Y. R. M. 6082
Rąpała-Kozik, M. 3044
Raper, C. F. 947
Raphael, J. 5736
Rapp, C. 190
Rapp, M. 2768, 6195
Rappaport, N. G. 5902
Rappole, J. H. 5
Rasali, D. P. 2603
Räsänen, P. 1957
Raschi, A. 378, 5895
Raschka, H. D. 181
Rashed, M. H. 9382
Rashkes, A. M. 4624
Rashkes, Ya. V. 4624
Raske, A. 6580
Raske, A. G. 2355, 2359
Ras'kova, N. V. 9569
Rasmussen, H. N. 5018
Rasmussen, L. 8372
Rasmussen, L. A. 5695
Rasmussen, R. A. 8216
Rasool, F. 7275
Raspi, A. 3234
Rasplus, J. Y. 1571, 2110, 2335
Rassi, P. 8128
Rastetter, E. B. 50
Rastogi, A. 4969
Rastrelli, L. 7907
Ratcliffe, E. B. 2430
Rath, P. M. 965
Rath, S. P. 5420
Rath, T. 56
Rathlef, S. M. 4404
Rathore, B. M. S. 1694
Rathore, S. K. S. 9131
Rathore, S. S. 6697
Ratnam, L. 907
Ratsirarson, J. 7936
Rattan, P. S. 8100
Rattenbury, J. A. 7190
Ratter, J. A. 1990
Rattink, J. 8803
Ratýnska, H. 3320
Rau, H. M. 4341, 9257
Raubuch, M. 9510
Raudaskoski, M. 4796
Raulston, B. E. 9916
Raupach, M. R. 4507
Rauš, Đ. 801
Raus, Đ. 3371
Rauscher, H. M. 7575
Rauste, Y. 9423
Rautiainen, O. 9302
Rautio, P. 411
Ravan, S. A. 6141
Ravanal, E. 7075
Ravanel, P. 9706
Raven, J. A. 491, 5473
Raveton, M. 9706
Ravi Kumar 1274, 6493
Ravi Prabhu 1933
Ravichandran, V. K. 3119, 3180
Ravikumar, S. 3681
Ravindra Kumar 5446
Ravindranath, N. H. 7055
Ravlin, W. 3267
Rawaqa, T. T. 8549
Rawat, A. K. S. 7073
Rawat, G. S. 1591
Rawat, J. K. 908
Rawat, K. 6466
Rawat, M. S. 6282, 7653
Rawat, M. S. M. 3115
Rawat, P. S. 1609
Rawat, Y. S. 2891, 4738, 5544
Rawet, D. 2957
Rawlinson, E. 944
Ray, A. B. 3004
Ray, D. 431, 3756
Ray, J. 7692
Ray, L. 3452
Ray, L. N. 552, 1905, 2145
Ray, P. N. 957
Ray, R. G. 1746
Rayachhetry, M. B. 1883, 9349
Rayment, M. 4504
Raymond, C. A. 4021
Raymond, K. S. 4056-4057, 5739
Raynal, D. J. 9344
Razmilic, I. 5427
Razumov, P. N. 4748
Razz, R. 255-256, 5983, 6023
Razz G., R. C. 9379
Read, H. J. 3388
Read, J. 12, 555
Read, T. 3377
Reader, T. G. 4582
Reaka-Kudla, M. L. 6442, 8364
Reams, G. A. 6232
Reardon, J. J. 2960
Reardon, R. 3267, 8215
Reardon, R. C. 2549, 4880
Rebeirot, F. 3537
Rebertus, A. J. 6970-6971
Rebottaro, S. 48
Rebula, E. 4448, 4451
Rechain, J. 8658
Recher, H. 5
Recher, H. F. 4061, 6596
Recio, M. 6367, 7846, 7943, 9451-9452
Recio, M. C. 6307
Redantz, A. 7469
Reddell, P. 2267, 7357, 8914, 9847
Reddi, C. S. 7942
Reddy, B. M. 3500
Reddy, G. C. 473
Reddy, M. H. 6879
Reddy, M. S. 1488
Reddy, N. P. 6359
Reddy, P. P. 9669
Reddy, R. V. 6879
Reddy, S. M. 1494, 6517
Redell, P. 3940
Redfern, D. 507
Redfern, D. B. 7370
Redfield, E. 7495
Redford, K. H. 2422, 3363
Reece, C. A. 3713
Reed, J. L. 2994
Reed, R. A. 298
Reed, W. J. 1153
Reeler, B. 2970
Rees, R. M. 1992
Rees, W. G. 6920
Rees-George, J. 2290
Reese, W. D. 9654
Reffye, P. de 5874, 5910, 6140, 6296
Regens, J. L. 5890
Regenvanu, R. 8421
Regina, M. 7332
Regiroli, G. 4042
Regner, B. 6139
Regnier, A. 4643
Régnière, J. 47, 4892, 8181
Rego, F. C. 2959
Réh, J. 4457
Rehfeldt, G. E. 7202
Rehfuess, K. E. 6187, 6633
Rehman, S. 2440, 6782
Reich, M. 8008
Reich, P. B. 1264, 6977
Reichard, S. H. 9339
Reichenbacker, R. R. 1110
Reid, C. M. 366
Reid, C. T. 102
Reid, D. A. 5638
Reid, J. B. 3636, 3922
Reid, J. W. 6112
Reid, N. 9867
Reid, R. 3369, 4107
Reid, R. S. 8283
Reid, S. 772
Reif, A. 6759, 8410
Reille, M. 6399, 6405, 7245
Reimoser, F. 5762, 6603
Reiner, S. A. 6170
Reiners, W. A. 7773
Reinhardt, E. D. 435, 9709
Reinhart, D. P. 7431
Reinikainen, A. 3096
Reis, A. 7602
Reis, M. S. 1277
Reis, S. von 1
Reisner, V. 1974
Reiter, K. 7588
Reitsma, R. 8290
Rejmánek, M. 553, 3362
Rekha, M. 6486
Rekubratsky, I. V. 6441, 9729
Relihan, M. D. 4793
Relle, M. 2209, 3898
Remacle, C. 2239
Remington, T. E. 4055
Remnelid, P. 5076
Rempel, R. S. 4048, 7759, 8251
Remphrey, W. R. 7369
Ren, G. L. 1530
Ren, J. Z. 4330, 5578
Ren, L. 5437
Ren, Y. 5066
Ren GuoLan 1530
Ren JiangZhong 4330
Ren JianZhong 5578
Ren Li 5437
Ren Yong 5066
Renard, E. 4553
Renault, J. H. 7110
Renfro, J. 8609
Renhorn, K. E. 6947-6948
Renkin, R. A. 7184
Rennenberg, H. 390, 392, 884, 1241, 1985, 2047, 3806, 4646, 7828, 9586
Rennie, J. C. 3589, 3603
Rennó, C. D. 7753
Renó, N. B. 6197
Reno, N. B. 2901
Rensburg, E. van 2715
Rensburg, L. van 7180, 8965
Renshaw, E. 9211
Rento, S. 7509
Renu, C. 1609
Renuka, C. 983
Renzoni, G. C. 7145
Repáč, I. 3533
Repo, T. 1964-1965, 4513
Repyakh, S. M. 5455-5456
Requena, N. 5802
Řešátko, M. 35
Rescia, A. J. 9431
Resck, D. V. S. 9139
Resende, A. V. 6197
Resende, M. D. V. de 648, 9789
Resh, S. F. 4305
Resor, J. P. 7611
Retallack, G. J. 9536
Retana, J. 8133
Rethman, N. F. G. 5538
Retief, R. J. 942
Retnakaran, A. 8227, 9068
Rettie, W. J. 9743
Retzlaff, W. A. 3711
Reuter, F. 1251, 1260
Reuther, M. 7828
Revenga, C. 354
Revilla, G. 3017
Revue Forestière Française 2589
Rey, A. C. 3571
Rey, D. 3772
Rey, P. J. 7240
Rey-Benayas, J. M. 8396
Reyes-Chilpa, R. 4642
Reynolds, B. 407, 3721
Reynolds, H. L. 4550
Reynolds, J. 4266
Reynolds, J. F. 1313, 3630, 8554, 8587
Reynolds, K. 909
Reynolds, K. M. 1565
Reynolds, M. H. 9077
Reynolds, P. E. 9314
Reynolds, R. D. 6067
Reynolds, T. 8064
Reynolds, W. F. 3006
Rezek Júnior, J. 8441
Rhea, J. R. 3260
Rheingans, R. 3312
Rhizopoulou, S. 8573
Rhoades, C. C. 7836
Rhoads, A. G. 8987
Rhodes, J. J. 6629
Rhodes, R. 9740
Riadh, S. M. 9294
Ribarič-Lasnik, C. 1254
Ribart, J. 9129
Ribaudo, F. 7590
Ribeiro, A. 2292, 4778
Ribeiro, A. I. F. 5587
Ribeiro, C. A. A. S. 3424, 3539
Ribichich, A. M. 7294
Ricardi, M. 6297-6298, 6458
Ricardi S., M. 6427
Ricca, M. A. 5701
Ricci, M. 6384
Rice, R. E. 6112, 6153
Rich, D. R. 1225
Rich, T. H. 7246
Richard, B. 2910, 3007, 3719
Richard, H. 4708
Richards, K. S. 3307
Richards, M. 3602, 5086
Richards, M. B. 1220, 8822, 9728
Richards, R. H. 6971
Richards, S. 3700
Richardson, B. 7692
Richardson, C. A. 9439
Richardson, C. W. 1938
Richardson, D. 7574
Richardson, D. M. 553, 807, 901, 4242
Richardson, S. 2970
Richardson, T. E. 2210
Richmond, R. H. 9615
Richter, A. 2557
Richter, D. L. 9834
Richter, H. 5316
Richter, H. G. 522, 1312
Richter, J. 6966
Richter, O. 1260
Richter, V. A. 8193
Rickenbach, M. G. 3588
Ricker, M. 9376
Rickers, J. R. 738
Rico, M. 3101, 6195
Rico, R. 6447
Rico-Gray, V. 1189, 7265, 8061, 8121, 8786
Ricotta, C. 324, 4477
Riddell-Black, D. 8597, 9120
Ridder, H. W. 378, 5895
Ridder-Numan, J. W. A. 7888
Riddington, R. 7447
Rideout, J. A. 8691
Ridgway, R. L. 2394, 8225
Ridolfi, M. 2100, 3690-3691, 4542
Riederer, M. 3719, 8636
Riedl, B. 8696
Riekerk, H. 9110
Rieley, J. O. 3858
Riemann, H. 6740
Riemenschneider, D. E. 3887, 9350
Riemer, B. 7140
Rier, J. P., Jr. 4363
Riesen, T. K. 395, 653
Rieske, L. K. 2313
Rietveld, B. 3327
Riggan, P. 5540
Riggs, R. A. 4936
Rigling, A. 2103
Rigling, D. 5639
Rigney, M. P. 8401
Rignot, E. 7752, 9415
Rigoni, P. 4958
Riha, S. J. 9151
Riihimäki, J. 9982
Riitters, K. H. 6732, 7445
Rijkers, T. 7291
Rikala, R. 7368
Rikhari, H. C. 1008, 7069, 8299

Riley, R. H. 3615, 9548
Riley, S. A. 7270
Rincón, C. C. de 6023
Rinderer, T. E. 6080
Ring, E. 1193
Ring, R. A. 6559
Ringø, E. 9842
Ringrose, S. 8536
Ringstad, V. 929
Ringuet, S. 8243
Rink, G. 1789
Rinne, J. N. 6271
Rinne, P. 7916
Riom, J. 2818
Ríos, J. L. 6307
Riou, R. 6933
Rioux, M. 5995
Riov, J. 1822
Ripka, G. 4029
Ripken, H. 4493
Ripley, E. A. 7050
Rippin, B. 4909
Ripple, W. J. 326, 6136, 8237
Rishi, R. R. 697
Ristic, Z. 2871
Ristori, T. 6224
Riswan, S. 7139
Rita Sharma 7881
Ritchie, B. J. 3362
Ritchie, G. A. 5386, 8471
Ritchie, J. C. 2821
Ritland, K. 637
Ritman, K. T. 3419
Ritter, D. 4064
Ritter, H. 4228
Rivas Soriano, L. 3735
Rivero, Y. 255
Rivero-Cruz, J. F. 8682
Riveros, F. 7074
Riveros, M. 3923
Rivet, P. 8402
Rivett, D. E. A. 7898
Rivière, J. N. 9309
Rizk, A. M. 2534
Ro-Poulsen, H. 7821
Robach, F. 9953
Robberecht, R. 212, 372
Robbins, C. T. 4063, 4065, 4067
Robbins, J. 8203
Robbins, R. K. 6569
Robbrecht, E. 2164, 6409, 7200, 8762, 9660
Robek, R. 4280, 4577, 7041
Robene-Soustrade, I. 8926
Roberds, J. 1442
Roberds, J. H. 9802
Robert, M. 5302
Roberts, A. 3267, 7153
Roberts, A. V. 8461
Roberts, B. R. 1283
Roberts, D. W. 5061-5062
Roberts, E. 6831
Roberts, E. A. 2338, 5689
Roberts, G. 2431
Roberts, J. D. 8564
Roberts, J. E. 5819
Roberts, P. 6531
Roberts, R. K. 9241
Roberts, S. C. 6873, 7717
Roberts, T. H. 6619, 8244
Robertson, A. 5892, 6176, 6258
Robertson, D. 3376
Robertson, G. I. 2290
Robertson, J. L. 4863
Robertson, P. A. 7858
Robič, D. 498
Robin, C. 3973
Robin, D. 5342
Robins, W. 9326
Robinson, A. 3796, 8217
Robinson, A. P. 6898, 9362
Robinson, B. H. 9497
Robinson, C. H. 4530
Robinson, D. F. 454
Robinson, J. B. 3708
Robinson, S. A. 6451
Robinson, W. A. 3900
Robitaille, G. 4650
Robitaille, J. F. 4899
Robles, L. 6300
Robson, A. B. 7835
Robson, A. J. 4073
Robson, K. J. 6776
Robson, R. 90
Roche, B. M. 2308, 4772
Roche, N. 4266
Roche, R. 7711
Rock, B. N. 7770
Rodan, B. D. 1672
Roden, J. S. 3016, 6959
Roden, M. J. 9314
Rodenhouse, N. L. 7380
Rodenkirchen, H. 6640
Röder, H. 6433
Rodgers, A. R. 4048, 7759, 8251
Rödig, K. P. 4852
Rodilla, J. M. L. 7112
Rodkewich, P. M. 8426
Rodrigues, B. F. 2142-2143
Rodrigues, E. 1296, 1617
Rodrigues, J. C. V. 2380
Rodrigues, W. A. 6291
Rodrigues Filho, E. 8664
Rodrigues Fo., E. 3005
Rodrigues Fo, E. 7107
Rodríguez, C. A. 3324
Rodríguez, J. A. 778
Rodríguez, M. E. 7260
Rodríguez, O. 4985
Rodríguez, R. 3078
Rodríguez Añón, J. A. 6264
Rodríguez-Barrueco, C. 1695, 8912
Rodríguez P., L. E. 6447
Rodríguez Pedraza, C. 7303
Rodríguez S., S. 5447
Roe, E. 7417
Roeck, U. 9953
Rogachev, V. P. 5289
Rogers, A. 1700
Rogers, D. L. 4764
Rogers, G. M. 2187, 7410
Rogers, G. N. D. 3033
Rogers, H. H. 6961
Rogers, P. 5878
Rogers, R. W. 1387
Rogers, S. 4984, 9961
Roggenbuck, J. W. 5833
Rogina, D. 6728
Rogl, S. 6727
Roháček, K. 4667
Rohatgi, N. 7718
Rohde, A. 5584
Rohde, M. 4857, 4890
Rohde, R. F. 7765
Röhe, P. 1035, 8493
Röhrig, E. 2735, 3188, 9662
Roig, C. 6683
Roig, F., Jr. 6683
Roininen, H. 2377
Roiron, P. 6406
Rojas, G. 5136
Rojas-Aréchiga, M. 2652
Rojo, J. P. 208
Roland, J. 8163, 8979
Rolando, C. 9671
Roldán, A. 6041
Roll-Hansen, F. 665
Roll-Hansen, H. 665
Rolland, C. 2188, 3356
Roloff, A. 535, 616
Roloff, G. J. 3290
Romagnoli, M. 569, 841, 7513
Romagnoli, R. 2323
Romane, F. J. 8835
Romaniuc Neto, S. 525, 539
Romano, B. 517
Romano, D. 5017, 10025
Romanowicz, R. B. 9494
Römer, F. 2922-2923
Römer, F. G. 2917-2918, 2920
Romero, F. 3332
Romero, J. 6585
Romero, R. 3855
Rominger, E. M. 4063, 4065, 4067
Romme, W. H. 2076, 7184
Romo, A. M. 2538
Rompaey, R. S. A. R. van 1040, 2050, 8818
Rondeau, G. 2420
Rondeux, J. 3361, 8356
Roo-Zielińska, E. 610
Roon, T. van 8803
Roosmalen, M. G. M. van 7096, 8748
Roothaert, R. L. 3570
Roovers, L. M. 6970-6971
Rooyen, N. van 1438, 3873
Roper, J. 4965
Roper, T. 4706
Roque, N. F. 7136
Roques, A. 2375, 8204-8205, 9056
Rosa, L. P. 2456
Rosacker, J. 1613
Rosales, C. J. 2362
Rosario, M. 7304
Rosbrook, P. A. 3940
Rösch, P. 2998
Rose, A. K. 7269
Rose, C. L. 5885, 6254
Rose, D. R. 5015
Rose, D. W. 906
Rose, H. 2407
Rose, R. 1860, 5158
Rose, S. 6047, 9345
Rosen, H. N. 5097
Rosén, K. 1598, 3525
Rosenberg, A. 1299
Rosenqvist, H. 8545
Rosenthal, S. I. 1167
Rosentreter, R. 805
Röser, M. 8889
Roshchin, V. I. 1342
Roshchina, V. V. 3417
Roshetko, J. M. 21, 1792, 2749, 3745, 4195
Roshkov, V. 7747
Roskov, Yu. R. 2546
Rösler, R. 7589
Ross, D. J. 9565
Ross, D. W. 3268, 4835, 6588, 8080, 9060
Ross, J. H. 4642
Ross, P. M. 5514
Ross, W. G. 8257
Rossa, F. R. la 6564
Rossi, M. H. 8686
Rossi, P. 3890
Rossini, P. 6179
Rossiter, M. 8162
Rostiwati, T. 3127
Rosvall, O. 136, 4340
Rotenberry, J. T. 8240
Roth, R. 1588, 4645
Rotherham, T. 949
Rothstein, D. E. 2051
Rothwell, G. W. 6417, 7248
Rothwell, R. L. 9316, 9499
Rougé, P. 8885
Roughan, J. 8423
Rouhier, H. 382
Rouillard, G. 245
Roulund, H. 2217, 4756
Roumagnac, P. 1218
Rouse, W. R. 5322
Rousi, M. 2404, 3956, 7452, 8674
Rousset, F. 6773
Rousteau, A. 8816
Rout, G. R. 155, 8461
Rouvier, C. 2267
Roux, G. 2375
Roux, J. 8111
Roux, M. 7995
Roux, Y. 7924, 8908
Rovelli, E. 3743
Roversi, P. F. 4854
Rowe, J. M. 2015
Rowe, N. P. 459
Rowe, W. J., II 5698
Rowe-Rowe, D. T. 8236
Rowett, A. 8358
Rowett, A. I. 523
Rowley, J. R. 7091
Rowntree, R. 6677
Roxo, M. 9963
Roy, A. 6360
Roy, D. 2825
Roy, D. P. 6123, 8537
Roy, M. M. 4124
Roy, P. K. 5114
Roy, P. S. 322, 1946, 6141, 6926
Roy, R. D. 1647, 6656
Roy, S. 3668
Roy, S. B. 3601
Roy, S. K. 5114
Royall, P. D. 1286
Roychoudhury, N. 715, 3229, 6571
Royer, A. 7760, 9416
Royle, D. D. 2815
Royle, D. J. 1037, 1522, 1524, 5642, 5651
Rozema, J. 5284
Rozenberg, P. 6484
Rozhkov, V. A. 5286
Rozsnyay, Z. J. D. 61
Ruan, D. C. 3782
Ruan DeChun 3782
Ruaro, L. 7362
Rubaduka, B. E. 3328
Rubchevskaya, L. P. 5455
Rubey, M. E. 9421
Rubin, F. 8013
Rubio, J. L. 7061
Ruchirawat, S. 8688
Ruckenbauer, P. 9290
Rücker, G. 3004
Rudall, P. 1369
Rudawska, M. 3938
Rudel, T. 4965
Rudgard, S. 5886
Rüdiger, M. 6346
Rüdinger, M. 3697
Rudis, V. A. 603
Rudolph, D. C. 3288, 9085
Rudorff, B. F. T. 4479
Rueda, R. M. 8752
Rueda Pinzón, R. 6068
Ruel, J. J. 1968
Ruetz, W. F. 3891
Ruffilli, T. 4625
Ruffinoni, C. 5526, 9487
Ruffo, C. K. 4
Ruffolo, S. R. 834
Rugg, D. J. 8935
Rugh, C. L. 639
Rugmini, P. 983
Rugo, O. 1236
Ruhland, C. T. 1966
Rühling, Å. 9762
Rühm, W. 9206
Ruijgrok, W. 2916, 2922-2923
Ruini, S. 6512
Ruiz, H. A. 3658
Ruiz, R. 5427
Ruiz, T. E. 2490, 4985
Ruiz Pérez, M. 1741, 3363
Ruiz Zapata, B. 6416
Rule, L. C. 1613, 4138
Rülicke, A. 1221
Rull, V. 567
Rumble, M. A. 2401
Rumler, C. 35
Rummer, R. 7782
Rundel, P. W. 9200
Runge, F. 3526
Runkle, J. R. 2183, 9782
Running, S. W. 2166, 7064
Ruohomäki, K. 3801, 4572, 6570, 9004
Ruokari, A. 9423
Ruokolainen, K. 8813, 8817, 9162
Ruol, G. 114
Ruotsalainen, S. 1001, 4757
Ruppert, D. 6889
Rusanov, G. M. 320
Rusastra, W. 2480
Rusch, D. H. 4932
Rushforth, K. D. 4800
Rushton, B. S. 9892
Rushton, K. 905
Rusina, T. V. 7808
Russell, A. E. 6973
Russell, A. W. 3024
Russell, M. J. 1283
Russell, S. J. 1377
Russell-Smith, J. 7849, 8033

Russo, L. 7519
Russo, R. O. 782, 849
Rusten, E. P. 1651
Ruszaj, M. 9692
Rutanen, I. 8128
Ruter, J. M. 1838, 10026
Rutkowska, L. 182
Ryan, H. D. P., III 1685
Ryan, J. 4181
Ryan, K. C. 9648
Ryan, M. G. 7242
Ryan, P. 3349
Ryan, P. G. 7849
Ryans, M. 6852
Rybarski, W. 96
Rydelius, J. 978
Ryder, S. 2687
Rydgren, K. 6443, 6996
Rydin, H. 7238
Rye, B. L. 5496
Ryel, R. J. 1164
Rygiewicz, P. T. 3400, 8913, 9203, 9471
Rykken, J. J. 7957
Ryle, J. 4966
Rylova, T. B. 6398
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 281
Rytter, L. 1243
Rytter, R. M. 1315
Ryu, K. O. 5973, 5986, 6496
Ryu KeunOk 5973, 5986, 6496
Ryynänen, S. 7707
Rzedowski, J. 7266
Sá Mendonça, E. de 3658
Saarikoski, P. 2237, 8873
Saarinen, M. 6219, 9589
Saarnio, S. 7273-7274
Saastamoinen, O. 1954, 6749
Saatchi, S. S. 7754, 9415
Sabala, I. 1827, 5566
Sabaté, S. 1720
Saberwal, V. K. 811
Sabin, T. E. 8525
Sabira Begum 5439, 6319
Sabirov, A. T. 9537
Šablatúrová, E. 4221
Sabor, J. 635, 3132
Saborowski, J. 279
Saborowsky, J. 5259
Saburi, Y. 6009
Sacandé, M. 7637
Šach, F. 4074, 6030
Sacharewicz, T. 2997
Sacheti, U. 8447
Sackett, S. S. 9727
Sadekova, I. F. 1430
Sadhana Srivastava 4883
Sadowska, A. 6373
Sadowski, M. 2837
Saefullah 3336
Saelim, S. 143
Saenger, P. 1216, 3092
Saenz, D. 9085
Sætersdal, M. 4924
Safford, R. J. 5779, 5809, 7446
Safo, E. Y. 8732
Safranyik, L. 5703, 9014
Sagala, A. P. S. 9355
Sage, R. B. 2410, 8486
Sagers, C. L. 8
Sagwal, S. S. 6702
Sah, V. K. 989, 6019
Saha, G. C. 2988, 3010
Saha, S. 3864
Sahadev Chouhan 9022
Sahai, A. 1917
Sahai, K. 465
Sahoo, A. K. 5045, 5202, 5220
Sahoo, Y. 157, 5976, 6794
Sahr, K. 7403
Sahu, N. P. 7105
Sahur, A. 9167
Saibro, J. C. de 1980
Saidak, L. R. 9201
Saidman, B. O. 8886
Saifullah, S. M. 7275
Saikai, T. 6100
Saiki, H. 8649-8650
Saiki, K. 3851
Saikia, U. N. 4813
Saikku, M. 88
Sailerova, E. 487
Saini, B. C. 8313
Saini, D. C. 2138
Saint André, L. 58
Saintonge, F. X. 7397
Saito, A. 8878
Saito, H. 6363-6364, 7933
Saito, K. 3781, 6140
Saito, S. 8888
Saito, T. 8547
Sajise, P. 4098
Sajjapongse, A. 4156
Sakai, A. 8683
Sakai, F. 5561, 6338
Sakai, H. 116-117, 2863, 8430
Sakai, H. F. 8249
Sakai, J. I. 7900
Sakai, K. 8687
Sakai, R. K. 7841
Sakai, S. 8683
Sakakibara, Y. 4049
Sakamoto, T. 427
Sakamoto, Y. 666-667, 673, 694
Sakata, M. 3812
Sakuma, Y. 3015
Sakurai, N. 9678
Sakurai, S. 9777
Sakuratani, Y. 4023
Sala, A. 9580
Sala, F. 2249
Sala, O. E. 2986, 5411, 6209
Salama, R. B. 2449
Salaris, E. 5189
Salas, W. A. 7752
Salatino, A. 5607
Salazar, C. 5110
Salazar, D. J. 4291
Salazar, R. 4208
Salazar Martinez, A. 6200-6201
Salcedo, I. 6511
Saldanha, I. M. 1745
Saldarrieaga, J. 4126
Sale, M. M. 3922
Salemaa, M. 8372
Salimov, B. T. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 6319
Salinas, Y. 4866
Salis, S. M. 7278
Sallantaus, T. 1052
Salleh, R. 7705
Salles, J. M. 5926
Salm, C. van der 4245
Salminen, J. 5309, 9625
Salom, S. M. 2549, 4865, 5706
Salomão, A. N. 2648, 9273
Salonen, M. 1014
Saltykovskaya, T. O. 222
Salvador-Tolentino, V. P. 8634
Salvatori, R. 6134
Salzer, P. 9832
Sam, C. 247
Samaj, J. 5585
Samantaray, S. 155, 8461
Sambath, S. 715
Sambo, S. M. 3548
Sambou, B. 7639
Samejima, K. 5457
Samina Usman 5544
Sammori, T. 6163
Samountry, X. 4346
Sampaio, O. B. 1287
Sample, B. E. 8215
Sample, V. A. 1963
Sampson, F. B. 6285
Sampson, P. H. 8480
Sampson, R. N. 6263
Samra, J. S. 9977
Samraj, P. 6646, 6655
Samsak Ruchirawat 8688
Samsoedin, R. R. 3789
Samson, M. 7046
Samuel, C. J. A. 130
Samuelson, G. A. 2307, 8127
Samuelson, L. J. 2912, 8614
Samways, M. J. 807, 2305, 5658, 7373
Samygin, G. A. 6967
San-José, M. C. 149
San Martín, C. 8798
Sanabria, C. 4878
Sanborn, P. 4397
Sanchez, H. B. 5692
Sánchez, M. 3017
Sánchez, M. C. 149
Sánchez, P. A. 4125
Sánchez-Coronado, M. E. 2652
Sánchez Guijo, P. 4312
Sánchez-Lafuente, A. M. 7240
Sánchez Martínez, J. D. 7586
Sánchez Palomino, S. 6874
Sanchez-Perez, J. M. 9953
Sanchez R., G. 1203
Sanchís, A. 4002
Sancho, E. D. 3196
Sandberg, G. 2242, 3915, 7157
Sandeep Kumar 6487
Sandeep Sharma 6571
Sandermann, H. 7522
Sandermann, H., Jr. 3366, 3443, 3767, 7543, 7829, 9699
Sanders, C. J. 9877
Sanderson, M. A. 9250
Sandhu, J. S. 265, 2482
Sandin, S. A. 9077
Sandoval, S. M. 1649
Sandoz, J. L. 30
Sands, P. J. 52-53
Sands, R. 1778, 3755
Sane, P. V. 4662
Sanesi, G. 6208
Sanetika, T. 4630
Sangeeta Gupta 6664
Sänger, H. 4095
Sanger, L. J. 3673, 9505
Sanginga, N. 3418, 3672, 4121, 8310
Sani, L. 2581, 3306, 7733
Saniga, M. 2723, 4905-4906
Sanjay Bhatia 2352
Sanjay Khetwal 4954
Sanjay Tomar 8036
Sanjeev Thakur 812
Sankhyan, S. K. 5826
Sankovskiĭ, A. G. 5510
Sannikov, S. N. 9792
Sano, J. 5274, 9775, 9785
Sano, K. 8557
Sano, Y. 3639
Sanquetta, C. R. 7564
Sanséau, A. 6653
Sansonnens, B. 8297
Sant, S. 8083
Santa Regina, A. 1199
Santa Regina, I. 6195, 8563
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 9685
Sant'Anna, S. J. S. 7753
Santanu Saha 3864
Santelmann, M. V. 8281
Santi, F. 1459
Santiago P., A. L. 7258
Santisirisomboon, J. 1975
Santo, A. V. de 3675
Santos, B. G. dos 5109
Santos, D. S. B. dos 5109
Santos, E. A. 5592
Santos, G. G. 7112
Santos, G. P. 2340
Santos, J. R. dos 1144
Santos, L. S. 4640
Santos, T. 6615
Santos, V. L. 4641
Santosh Kumar 987
Santoso, B. 3138
Santoso, D. 4153
Sanyal, N. 9914
Sanz, J. 1998
Sapan, N. 3060
Saphir, N. 2319
Sapio, O. A. di 9657
Sapozhnikov, A. P. 4516
Saracino, A. 7855, 9652
Saracino, V. 5700
Saraiva, L. C. 3064
Sarala, B. S. 9669
Saralabai, V. C. 6352
Sarasvat, C. V. 3063
Saratchandra, B. 3580
Saravia, A. 7907
Sarayudh Bunyavejchewin 9748
Sărbu, I. 2176
Sardinha, R. A. 1324
Sarin, M. 3597
Sarjala, T. 4368, 5280, 6216, 7649
Sarkanen, S. 8718
Sarkar, A. 1942, 7655
Sarker, S. D. 6342
Sarma, D. P. 176
Sarma, K. K. 1334
Sarnatski, V. 7928
Saroj, P. L. 8289
Sarr, A. 3926
Sarrailh, J. M. 9996
Sarre, A. 922, 1277
Sarre, S. 6604
Sarwar, G. 8291
Sasa, K. 6266, 7838, 7848, 8039
Sasaki, C. 2984, 6246
Sasaki, K. 666-667
Sasaki, S. 2889
Sasaki, Y. 634
Sasamoto, H. 266, 5131, 5135, 9698
Sasazuki, T. 4821
Sasidharan, K. R. 697
Sasse, J. M. 4628
Sasse, V. 3437
Sassus, F. 6301
Sastre, C. 539
Sastrodihardjo, F. X. S. 370
Sastroprawiro, S. 2751
Sastry, P. S. 7636
Satake, K. 9689
Satchwell, M. 1721
Satishchandra, K. M. 1788
Sato, H. 8167, 9064
Sato, K. 2867
Sato, N. 2629, 2770
Sato, S. 4023, 6009
Sato, T. 2665
Satoh, F. 7838
Satoh, T. 3778
Satterfield, T. A. 8415
Sattin, M. 7549
Sattler, R. 1308
Sattler, S. 1060
Satya Vir 1567, 6574
Satyanarayana, G. 3500
Saulei, S. 8419
Saulei, S. M. 3882
Saunders, C. 9059
Saunders, C. J. 5095
Saunders, M. 909
Saunders, R. M. K. 7104
Saur, E. 1232
Sauren Das 2981
Saurer, M. 9172
Sauter, A. 3662
Sauter, J. 9701
Sauter, J. J. 1185, 2028, 3043, 3705
Sauter, U. H. 42
Sauvageau, F. 4469
Sauvard, D. 1498
Savage, J. E. 7823
Savage, M. 1168, 8031, 9453
Savage, T. J. 3035
Saval, J. M. M. 8969
Savel'ev, O. A. 7579
Savidge, R. A. 1309
Savill, P. S. 2936
Savini, P. 592
Savini, V. 2362
Savitsky, V. D. 6368
Savolainen, I. 425
Savolainen, O. 2208, 2227
Savonen, E. M. 5280
Saw, L. G. 5860
Sawada, H. 2561
Sawamy, Y. 7508
Sawatdee Boonchee 4156
Sawyer, S. 6734
Saxena, A. 3113
Saxena, C. 1801
Saxena, N. C. 2536, 4963
Saxena, R. 9157, 9931
Saxena, R. K. 9966
Saxena, S. K. 6697
Say, D. 7502
Sayed, O. H. 7797
Sayed, S. A. 7642

Sayer, B. G. 876
Sayer, J. A. 924, 4212
Sazima, M. 6372
Scala, A. 4811
Scala, F. 8089
Scalbert, A. 17, 7143, 9699
Scarano, M. T. 7865
Scarratt, J. B. 6027
Scatena, F. N. 6986, 7010, 7302, 7305
Scatena, V. L. 8600
Scattolin, M. 5840
Schabenberger, O. 2757
Schachler, G. 6000
Schadauer, K. 5935, 9108
Schaedla, W. 3339
Schaefer, J. A. 4066
Schaefer, P. W. 4008, 4043
Schaefer, R. R. 9085
Schaeffer, C. 3703, 3941, 4546, 4658, 4795, 8911
Schäfer, C. 3642
Schall, V. T. 3474
Schaller, J. 9749
Schanz, H. 6909
Scharenberg, W. 3723
Schatz, G. E. 7206
Schaub, L. 1537
Schauerte, M. 9810
Scheck, H. J. 3988
Scheeder, T. 7589
Scheel, H. E. 7811
Scheel, R. 3071
Scheepers, D. 8444
Scheer, G. 1145
Scheffrahn, R. H. 4838
Scheidegger, C. 809, 3409, 8916
Scheidemann, P. 8676
Scheiner, S. M. 8396
Scheinvar, L. 540
Scheiring, H. 3442
Schelde, K. 7840
Schelhas, J. 4964
Schelkle, M. 4227
Schell, J. 9585
Schell, W. R. 7016
Schelleken, J. 8549
Schellhaas, D. 9910
Schenk, W. 7589
Schenkel, E. P. 8673
Schenone, G. 401
Schermann, N. 6483
Scheu, S. 1211, 3671, 3685
Scheurwater, I. 1237
Scheynius, A. 6774
Schiavinato, M. A. 9836
Schick, A. P. 9787
Schiefthaler, U. L. 3024
Schieler, K. 5935
Schierenbeck, K. A. 8883
Schiesari, L. C. 9089
Schifino-Wittmann, M. T. 3916
Schiling, R. 962
Schill, H. P. 2182
Schiller, G. 7328, 8052
Schiller, P. 2557
Schilling, B. K. 2030
Schilling, T. 819, 10023
Schima, J. 7588
Schimel, D. S. 9218
Schimel, J. P. 2025, 9292
Schimmel, J. 439
Schindler, D. E. 5298
Schinkel, H. 9588
Schippmann, U. 9186
Schirmer, R. 3145
Schirone, B. 5794
Schlaepfer, R. 2913
Schlamadinger, B. 2060, 2062, 8555
Schlesinger, W. H. 1383, 4501
Schlichter, T. 9147
Schlobohm, P. M. 5375
Schlüter, U. 6641
Schlüter, W. 2806
Schmalzer, P. A. 3856
Schmid, D. 3469
Schmid, G. H. 2097, 6169
Schmid, J. 559
Schmid, J. M. 1563, 7383
Schmid, S. 7538
Schmidt, E. B. J. 327
Schmidt, G. 1918, 8404, 8502
Schmidt, I. K. 6958
Schmidt, J. 8065, 8919
Schmidt, J. C. 8541
Schmidt, K. 9899
Schmidt, M. G. 9499
Schmidt, O. 5000
Schmidt, P. 3389
Schmidt, R. 2594
Schmidt, R. A. 2563
Schmidt, S. 1226, 3700
Schmidt, T. L. 856, 4290
Schmidt, W. 1041, 4402
Schmidt, W. C. 6763
Schmidt-Ruhe, B. 2494
Schmidtling, R. C. 1458, 2287-2288
Schmithüsen, F. 853-855, 871, 6709, 6945
Schmitt, H. P. 4744, 5980
Schmitt, U. 416, 8065
Schmitz, F. 5259
Schmitz, G. 8145
Schmitz, M. F. 9431
Schmitz, O. J. 1388
Schmitz-Zeitz, D. 1489-1490
Schmoldt, D. 909
Schmolke, W. 888
Schmugge, T. J. 9202
Schmullius, C. C. 9427
Schnabel, A. 3925
Schnabel, R. R. 9559
Schneck, H. 3490
Schneck, V. 3490, 9279
Schneider, A. 390
Schneider, C. 3917
Schneider, D. W. 3082
Schneider, I. E. 4285
Schneider, M. 1585
Schneider, M. H. 3725
Schneider, P. R. 7682, 7723, 7730-7731
Schneider, S. 884, 1241
Schnekenburger, F. 3502
Schnitzler, A. 607
Schnoor, J. L. 9704, 9981
Schnyder, D. 114
Schoenau, J. J. 1999
Schoener, T. W. 6616
Schoenholtz, S. H. 7671, 7781
Schoenike, R. 978
Schoereder, J. H. 3684, 9516
Schoettle, A. W. 2038
Scholes, J. D. 6949
Scholes, M. C. 8965
Scholes, R. J. 7596
Scholian, U. 4782
Scholtz, C. H. 6553
Scholz, D. 6055
Scholz, F. 1447, 4745, 7331, 9791, 9810
Scholz, H. 3440
Schönfelder, E. 3640
Schönhar, S. 1210
Schönholzer, F. 5039
Schönrogge, K. 4872
Schooley, H. O. 9716
Schopf, A. 4016
Schöpfer, W. 4248, 5259
Schorkops, H. 5882
Schotveld, A. 3389
Schowalter, T. D. 6590
Schramel, P. 2048
Schreiber, L. 3719, 8636
Schreiber, L. R. 147
Schreier, H. 2452
Schreiner, D. F. 1961
Schreiner, E. G. 9752
Schreuder, G. F. 958
Schreuder, H. T. 5046, 5901
Schrijver, R. A. M. 5089
Schröder, P. 2102
Schroder, R. F. W. 9058
Schroeder, H. W. 834
Schroeder, L. M. 4869, 8190
Schroeder, P. 2470
Schroeder, P. E. 6261
Schroeder, R. A. 2495
Schröter, B. 4691
Schroth, G. 1634
Schrötter, H. 8495, 8504
Schubert, T. S. 6544
Schueller, J. 3356
Schüepp, H. 5611
Schuett, M. A. 9236
Schuffenecker, L. 7899
Schuft, M. J. 3615
Schuiling, D. L. 1673
Schüler, G. 1021, 2684
Schuler, T. M. 1027, 2582
Schultes, R. E. 1
Schultka, W. 9072
Schultz, B. W. 7300
Schultz, D. 4135-4137
Schultz, H. R. 6999
Schultz, R. C. 1110, 8472
Schultze, U. 6787
Schultze-Kraft, R. 9259
Schulz, E. 3685
Schulz, H. 1256, 8493
Schulze, E. D. 1976, 2986, 3696, 5411, 6209, 7842
Schulze, R. E. 337
Schulze, W. 1976
Schumacher, A. 6457
Schumacher, M. V. 7682
Schumaker, J. R. 4318
Schumann, B. 8919
Schumann, C. M. 8452, 9575
Schume, H. 6196
Schunselaar, S. 2423
Schupp, E. W. 7930
Schüssele, J. 6672
Schuster, E. G. 5064, 9984
Schüte, G. 6057
Schütz, J. P. 1892, 2789, 2804, 4389, 7331
Schütz, M. 5172
Schutzenhofer, H. 5886
Schutzki, R. E. 2523
Schwanecke, W. 3341
Schwartz, E. 5073, 6642, 7584
Schwartz, M. W. 1513, 2068
Schwartz, R. E. 2279
Schwartz, W. 2040
Schwarz, P. A. 5277
Schwarze, F. W. M. R. 8081
Schwarze, M. 3528
Schweingruber, F. 9172
Schweingruber, F. H. 559, 1706, 2937, 8643
Schweizer, C. 8219
Schwindt, R. 8416
Schwintzer, C. R. 5414
Schwitte, H. 2557
Scolforo, J. R. S. 5058
Scoones, I. 9232
Scopa, A. 9652
Scortichini, M. 6547
Scott, D. B. 9853
Scott, D. F. 814, 9636, 9957
Scott, J. 443
Scott, J. K. 9333
Scott, J. M. 7403, 9078
Scott, M. 8707
Scott, T. A. 8240
Scott, W. 9622
Scotti, M. R. M. M. L. 9839
Scotti, R. 452
Scowcroft, P. G. 9533
Scrimgeour, C. M. 5473
Scrinzi, G. 3616, 4220, 5004, 5836
Scriven, L. J. 1391, 1399
Scrivener, J. C. 6630
Seabrook, J. 5082
Seamans, M. E. 5745
Sears, J. 3151
Seastedt, T. R. 3730
Secrest, M. F. 7379
Sederoff, R. R. 8870, 8890
Sedgley, M. 2747, 4697, 7078, 7188
Šedivý, J. 8156
Sediyama, C. S. 5723
Sedjo, R. A. 64
Seed Science Research 7539
Seeger, P. 2293
Seehann, G. 416, 1689
Seeling, U. 219, 4424
Seema Dhaila 2891, 4738
Seema Kumar 9022
Seemüller, E. 1536, 4816, 8111, 8113
Seen, D. lo 9225
Segerström, U. 589, 8793
Seginak, J. T. 3277, 5742
Segovia, A. S. 8969
Séguin, A. 5567
Segura, J. 150
Sehgal, C. B. 8457
Sehgal, R. N. 642
Sehmer, L. 3696
Seiber, J. N. 424, 3713, 7550
Seidling, W. 189
Seifert, B. 5659
Seifert, K. 7118
Seiler, J. R. 346, 9465
Seiler, W. 7811
Seip, D. 3401
Seip, H. K. 7520
Seischab, F. K. 2171, 8791
Seith, B. 3703, 4546, 4658
Seiwa, K. 7673
Sekar, A. G. 4915
Sekar, T. 2082-2084
Sekhran, N. 810
Seki, M. 4443
Selberg, A. 236
Selby, C. 2571, 2672, 5896
Selin, S. W. 9236
Selldén, G. 7818, 8615
Selle, G. L. 7729
Sellers, P. J. 2059
Sellin, A. 3694
Selman, P. 3441
Selmi, E. 2926, 3355
Selosse, M. A. 3952
Selvi, F. 1414
Semalty, R. K. 1295
Semenova, G. P. 2992, 3013
Semenyuk, O. V. 9546
Semerikov, V. L. 9792
Semkin, R. S. 4520
Semlitsch, R. D. 5701
Semwal, R. L. 4981
Sen, A. 9852
Sen, D. N. 3147
Sen, P. 422
Sen, P. K. 2507
Sen, R. 8072
Sen, S. 6304
Sen, S. K. 262
Senda, M. 4681
Sengar, S. D. S. 1662
Sengbusch, D. von 1241
Senghor, K. 9046
Şengonca, Ç. 2322
Sengtaheuanghung, O. 4154
Sengupta, L. K. 6515
Seniczak, S. 7825
Sennblad, G. 5075
Sennov, S. N. 2769
Senoo, T. 9434
Sentandreu, M. A. 5450
Seo, H. S. 4519
Seo HoSeok 4519
Sepik, G. F. 4935
Seppä, H. 5518
Seppälä, H. 425
Ripponen, P. 1421
Serani, L. 7126
Sérey, I. 1307, 8658
Serey, I. 7075
Serini, G. B. 7716
Serra, V. 5237
Serrano, A. 6313
Serrano, M. I. 7466
Serrato-Valenti, G. 7074
Serre, A. M. 9706
Servello, F. A. 4052, 4056-4057, 5739
Servheen, G. 9081, 9914
Sessions, J. 3460
Sesvold, C. 7256
Setälä, H. 9566
Sethare, C. 7612
Sethi, P. 2489
Setiadi, D. 9286
Setiawati, Y. G. B. 1815
Setterfield, S. A. 9354

Setterington, M. A. 7430
Setua, M. 262, 3580
Setyowati, Y. 6151
Setzer, A. W. 4472
Setzer, W. N. 3103
Seubert, E. 6302
Seufert, G. 8548
Seva, J. P. 5152-5153
Sévenet, T. 6305
Sever, S. 3370
Severson, K. E. 7416
Sevrin, É. 8354
Sewell, M. M. 2238, 8867
Sewell, T. 3666
Sexton, G. J. 596
Seyani, J. H. 6070
Seydack, A. H. W. 7743
Seyedbagheri, K. A. 9405
Seyler, F. 6933
Seymour, R. S. 1106, 8524
Shaanker, R. U. 1901-1902, 3061
Shackelford, L. 4406
Shackleton, C. M. 1785
Shackleton, S. E. 1785
Shaffer, G. P. 7489
Shaffer, J. A. 9559
Shafii, B. 167
Shah, A. 9156
Shah, K. 796
Shah, N. J. 1534
Shah, P. 1710
Shahid Naeem 2876
Shahidullah, M. 7901
Shahzadi, T. F. 6792
Shajahan, A. 154
Shaker, K. H. 7118
Shakesby, R. A. 6268
Shakhidoyatov, Kh. M. 4624
Shakirov, R. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Shalini Humane 715
Shaltout, K. H. 5542
Shamay, Y. 2053
Shambulingappa, K. G. 6881
Shamet, G. S. 2690
Shamila Kalia 1558, 4847, 8191
Shamoun, S. F. 4404, 6049
Shan, W. 5805
Shan, Y. F. 9602
Shan Wei 5805
Shan YunFeng 9602
Shang, H. M. 9956
Shang, J. 6347
Shang, Z. C. 9507
Shang HuiMei 9956
Shang Jie 6347
Shang ZhaoCong 9507
Shankar, U. 1901-1902, 6654
Shanley, J. B. 9939
Shanley, P. 109, 8508
Shanmughavel, P. 260, 1206, 1579, 1913, 3665, 6865
Shannon, D. A. 7625
Shanta Joshi 6881
Shanthi, K. 1298, 1823
Shao, G. F. 2853, 9749
Shao, G. S. 4794, 5287, 5598
Shao, J. W. 3171, 4794, 5598, 5668
Shao, L. P. 4803, 5628
Shao GuiShun 4794, 5287, 5598
Shao GuoFan 2853, 9749
Shao JingWen 3171, 4794, 5598, 5668
Shao LiPing 4803, 5628
Shapcott, A. 5581
Shapiro, M. 2394
Sharad Nema 4970
Sharew, H. 9301
Sharik, T. L. 9834
Sharitz, R. R. 5787, 7459, 8269
Sharkey, T. D. 7158
Sharma, A. K. 3113, 6697
Sharma, B. 2027, 2352
Sharma, B. D. 7978
Sharma, B. M. 6697
Sharma, C. D. 3980, 6540
Sharma, C. M. 1295, 9467
Sharma, D. D. 6530
Sharma, D. P. 3534
Sharma, G. D. 3677, 8070, 8915
Sharma, J. 4961
Sharma, J. K. 8379
Sharma, K. K. 4950, 4971
Sharma, K. P. 6926
Sharma, M. L. 1402
Sharma, N. 1679
Sharma, P. 1906
Sharma, P. D. 2507
Sharma, P. N. 4653
Sharma, R. 1466, 3904, 7881
Sharma, R. A. 2501
Sharma, R. C. 1538
Sharma, R. K. 5867
Sharma, R. P. 2988, 3010
Sharma, S. 1495, 2483, 6571, 7069, 8212, 8282, 8299
Sharma, S. K. 2201, 5446, 6697
Sharma, U. S. 3557
Sharmila Das 1003
Sharov, A. A. 2338, 4244, 5689
Sharp, L. 2481
Sharpe, F. 6623
Sharpe, J. M. 8824
Sharpe, W. E. 3544, 9495
Sharrow, S. H. 5822
Shashi Kumar 1624
Shastri, V. M. 5419
Shatar, S. 1332
Shateloin, T. 7711
Shaver, G. 1247
Shaver, G. R. 50
Shaw, C. L. 1393
Shaw, D. C. 5885, 6390-6391
Shaw, J. E. 8064
Shaw, P. J. A. 5311, 6087
Shaw, R. 1874
Shaw, R. H. 8399
Shaw, W. B. 8324
Shaw ChengLong 1393
Shayesta, B. 1507
Shcheglov, A. I. 7809
Shea, R. W. 7048
Sheahan, M. C. 3075
Sheail, J. 8331
Shear, T. H. 3313
Sheard, J. W. 9743
Shearer, B. L. 1528, 8931
Shearer, J. C. 4325
Sheedy, G. 5188
Sheehan, K. A. 2586
Sheel, S. K. 3566
Sheelwant Patel 1275
Sheely, D. L. 3905
Sheftel, B. I. 4933
Sheil, D. 893, 6734
Shekhawat, N. S. 1825
Shelbourne, T. 9795
Shelburne, V. B. 463, 4819
Shelest, Z. M. 7015
Shelton, H. M. 6862-6864
Shelton, M. G. 2196, 9398
Shen, B. 4437
Shen, B. X. 3192
Shen, D. W. 6582
Shen, H. J. 3810, 5407
Shen, H. L. 5182
Shen, K. Q. 5186
Shen, P. Y. 5716
Shen, R. J. 7321
Shen, X. K. 4373
Shen, X. R. 6866
Shen, X. Z. 3641
Shen, Y. 9479
Shen, Y. B. 7903
Shen, Y. C. 7125
Shen, Z. 5245
Shen, Z. B. 3775
Shen, Z. L. 6866
Shen BaoXian 3192
Shen Bing 4437
Shen DeWen 6582
Shen HaiLong 5182
Shen HuiJuan 3810, 5407
Shen KeQin 5186
Shen RuiJuan 7321
Shen XiKang 4373
Shen XinZuo 3641
Shen XueRong 6866
Shen YaChing 7125
Shen YongBao 7903
Shen ZhaoBang 3775
Shen ZhiLian 6866
Shen Zuo 5245
Shenava, G. K. 1788
Sheng, H. J. 7876
Sheng, N. R. 5523
Sheng, W. T. 3426
Sheng HsiehJung 7876
Sheng NengRong 5523
Sheng WeiTong 3426
Shepard, R. K. 5145
Shepherd, G. 3376, 4212, 5925
Shepherd, J. 9081
Shepherd, K. D. 6652, 9155
Shepherd, K. R. 3334
Shepherd, P. A. 3858
Shepherd, R. F. 8990
Sheppard, A. W. 1874
Sheppard, L. J. 3656, 7026, 9595
Sheppard, P. R. 843
Sheppard, S. C. 2904
Shepperd, W. D. 9305
Sherblom, P. 7014
Sherlock, R. R. 3636
Sherman, H. 2509
Sherwood, A. 7531
Sherwood, M. A. 6499
Shetty, H. S. 4360
Shi, D. F. 4698
Shi, J. S. 5558
Shi, L. 5815
Shi, M. H. 5781
Shi, M. Z. 5333
Shi, N. Q. 6549
Shi, Q. 4621
Shi, S. Z. 8159
Shi, X. 5321
Shi, X. Y. 1530
Shi, Y. Y. 4859
Shi, Z. G. 1081
Shi, Z. L. 5180, 7321
Shi DeFa 4698
Shi GuangLu 4848
Shi JinSen 5558
Shi Lei 5815
Shi MeiZhong 5333
Shi MinHua 5781
Shi Qian 4621
Shi ShiZheng 8159
Shi XiangYang 1530
Shi Xin 5321
Shi YingYin 4859
Shi ZhongLi 5180, 7321
Shi ZhuoGong 1081
Shiba, M. 4470
Shibano, M. 8671
Shibata, E. 700, 4023
Shibata, M. 5134
Shibata, W. 5138
Shibayama, M. 6144
Shibu Jose 4739
Shibuya, H. 4614, 6885
Shibuya, M. 8639
Shieh, J. C. 7896
Shieh JuiChung 7896
Shields, K. S. 8180
Shiembo, P. N. 5124
Shifley, S. R. 6971, 9242
Shigapov, Z. Kh. 5565
Shigapova, A. I. 5565
Shigo, A. L. 845, 848
Shim, K. K. 8340
Shim KyungKu 8340
Shima, K. 8560
Shimabukuro, Y. E. 4478-4479
Shimazu, M. 8167, 9064
Shimizu, H. 116-117, 8430
Shimizu, J. Y. 2114
Shimizu, K. 8687
Shimoda, K. 8230
Shimoda, N. 1187
Shimogai, N. 7128
Shimomura, K. 1921
Shin, C. H. 5984
Shin, J. H. 4727, 5081, 5539
Shin ChangHo 5984
Shin JoonHwan 4727, 5081, 5539
Shinano, T. 2569
Shinde, A. K. 2491, 5826
Shindler, B. 4465
Shine, R. 7439
Shingade, M. Y. 3567
Shinmura, Y. 2730
Shinoda, S. 8021
Shinohara, H. 7122
Shinohara, K. 4661, 9826
Shinoyama, H. 3150
Shiokawa, T. 3921
Shiotani, K. S. 265
Shipton, W. A. 7357, 8914, 9847
Shirai, T. 427
Shiraishi, S. 633-634, 3133
Shirato, N. 8866
Shirazi, A. 3043
Shirazi, A. M. 7822
Shirin, F. 7666
Shirke, P. A. 4510, 4662
Shiro, M. 8693
Shirota, O. 5429, 6314
Shirwaikar, A. 7135
Shishido, M. 3687
Shishmanov, M. S. 1710
Shiu, L. L. 3777
Shiu LungLin 3777
Shiva, A. 271
Shiva, M. P. 104
Shivappashetty, K. 7719
Shivas, R. G. 4785
Shiver, B. D. 4406, 4415, 5863
Shivesh Kumar 6562, 7902
Shleinis, R. I. 4526
Shmidt, É. N. 8698
Shome, U. 7073
Shong, F. X. 5626
Shong FuXiang 5626
Shook, S. R. 958
Shore, T. L. 9014
Short, H. L. 5
Shortle, W. C. 9506, 9540
Shoseyov, O. 5314, 9576
Shou, S. Y. 6790
Shou SongYuan 6790
Shreders, S. M. 9593
Shree Bhagwan 3448
Shrestha, N. K. 8318
Shrestha, P. K. 2603
Shrestha, S. 323
Shrivastava, J. L. 6382
Shrivastava, M. 717
Shrivastava, M. B. 717, 7553-7554, 9401
Shrivastava, S. R. 1005
Shrivastava, S. S. 1653
Shropshire, C. 7560
Shu, S. 8999
Shubhra Bhatia 426
Shugalei, L. S. 4587
Shugart, H. H. 393, 2855, 4243, 9749
Shukla, A. K. 8915
Shukla, A. N. 670, 1506, 2294, 4820
Shukla, J. B. 4241
Shukla, P. K. 3573, 4433
Shukla, P. R. 2864
Shukla, R. N. 1619
Shukla, S. K. 9270
Shuler, M. L. 6873, 7717
Shumack, R. L. 3202
Shumba, E. M. 9243
Shumway, J. M. 8392
Shun, H. G. 4943
Shun HuiGeng 4943
Shupe, T. F. 5360
Shurtleff, B. B. 9692
Shvarts, E. A. 4933, 9934
Shvidenko, A. 5927, 6745, 7582, 7747
Shvidenko, A. Z. 5286
Shyam Lal 6638
Shyamsundar, P. 7496, 8329
Shylesha, A. N. 3270
Si, G. L. 4848
Si, J. P. 5177
Si JinPing 5177
Siaguru, P. 5087
Siarot, P. T. 124
Sibley, J. L. 10026
Sibley, T. H. 9106

Siburian, P. 252
Siccama, T. G. 6986, 7010, 9494, 9610
Sickle, G. A. van 910
Siddhuraju, P. 8699
Siddiqi, D. 2154
Siddiqi, M. Y. 6212
Siddiqi, N. A. 1044, 1437, 6607
Siddiqui, A. D. 5019
Siddiqui, B. S. 5439, 6319
Sidhu, D. S. 4336, 4742
Sidhu, O. P. 7892
Sidhu, R. S. 3151
Sidiyene, E. A. 4200
Sidor, A. M. 9058
Sidoti, A. 1519
Sieber, T. N. 7694
Siebert, S. F. 5231
Sieg, C. H. 2956, 4894, 7416
Siegel, E. 55
Siegel, W. C. 1769-1770
Siegismund, H. R. 1469, 9823
Siegwolf, R. 9172
Siekkinen, J. 2331
Siemens, D. H. 8132
Sienkiewicz, J. 428
Sierota, Z. 502, 676, 3149, 8095
Sierra, E. 2538
Sierro, A. 9104
Šiffel, P. 4667
Sifneos, J. C. 8281
Sigaud, P. 1521
Sigmon, J. 6158
Sigrist, M. H. P. 2006
Sigurgeirsson, A. 6705
Siiriänen, A. 7480
Siiskonen, H. 2461
Siitonen, J. 1545, 8128
Sikanen, H. 8674
Sikdar, A. K. 3579, 4360
Sikström, U. 4383-4384, 7173
Silander, J. A., Jr. 7936
Silayeva, Ye. D. 9612
Silbaugh, J. M. 1135
Silberbauer-Gottsberger, I. 9718
Silfverberg, K. 6803
Silin, A. E. 2214, 3135
Silins, U. 9316
Sillett, S. C. 5885, 6455
Sills, E. O. 1760
Silou, T. 6273
Silva, D. 2300
Silva, D. da C. P. da 538, 540
Silva, E. 1038, 8417
Silva, E. L. S. 9435
Silva, E. M. A. G. da 1245
Silva, E. M. R. da 9300
Silva, I. R. da 1231
Silva, J. A. A. da 310
Silva, J. F. 8743
Silva, J. M. C. da 749, 9905
Silva, J. N. M. 3591, 9619
Silva, K. F. F. 5469
Silva, L. F. 8725
Silva, M. A. G. da 5334
Silva, M. de F. da 9681
Silva, M. F. da 6022
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 3005, 7107, 7123, 8664, 9680, 9684
Silva, M. J. da 5682
Silva, M. L. da 9444
Silva, M. R. da 5302
Silva Antunes Alves, S. da 1490
Silva Belgica 114
Silva Filho, N. L. da 5586
Silva Júnior, M. C. da 1990
Silva Medeiros, L. G. da 8131
Silva Palacios, I. 509
Silva-Pando, F. J. 5758
Silveira Neto, S. 4028
Silver, W. L. 554, 3362, 7010, 7301, 7309
Silverthorne, J. 2101
Silvertown, J. 7290
Silvester, W. B. 6202
Silvestre, A. J. D. 7129
Silvola, J. 1971, 5307, 7273-7274
Sim, B. L. 6098
Sim BoonLiang 6098
Simao, A. 9963
Simard, G. 687
Simard, S. W. 8715, 8920
Simel, E. J. 9201
Simioni, C. 3916
Simiyu, S. W. 6666
Simmerman, D. G. 9649
Simmonds, M. S. J. 2279, 7906
Simmons, C. S. 8532
Simmons, J. A. 1171, 6980
Simmons, M. T. 807
Simo, A. K. 4689
Simon, B. K. 2178
Simon, G. 2599
Simon, J. 1109, 6720
Simon, J. P. 1284
Simón, M. 2408
Simon, M. 5702
Simon, S. 2556
Simončič, P. 956, 1229, 1253, 7028, 7366
Simone, F. de 7907
Simoneau, P. 3943
Simonet, P. 2267
Simonič, A. 4213
Simonich, S. L. 9893
Simons, A. J. 2246, 8884
Simonsson, P. 10021
Simpoha, J. M. 2754
Simpson, B. T. 2582
Simpson, D. G. 1844, 8471
Simpson, G. 2617
Simpson, H. L. 5355
Simpson, J. D. 3725, 6478
Simpson, J. R. 429
Simpson, K. 4920
Simpson, M. 4316
Simpson, P. 2516
Sims, K. 8073
Sims, R. A. 5880, 5897
Şimşek, Y. 6779
Simte, L. L. 4973
Sinaga, M. 9253, 9286, 9293, 9656, 9814, 9998-9999
Sinajin, J. S. 1934, 4159
Sinclair, F. L. 10004, 10010
Sinclair, W. A. 1535
Šindelář, F. B. J. 5974
Šindelář, J. 986, 1128, 1453, 1727, 1729, 1800, 2231, 3482, 3888, 5104
Singer, A. 2053
Singer, D. K. 566
Singer, M. C. 8954
Singh, A. K. 1067, 1610, 5029, 5115, 6084
Singh, A. P. 1564, 4039, 8212, 8368
Singh, B. 131, 2447, 7908
Singh, B. B. 7597
Singh, B. G. 1298, 1823
Singh, B. M. 5997
Singh, B. P. 1898, 2752, 6017, 6658
Singh, C. 1869, 8289
Singh, C. B. 10001
Singh, D. 6, 970, 4954, 5387
Singh, D. K. 813
Singh, D. P. 4093
Singh, D. V. 4972
Singh, G. 4092
Singh, G. N. 1663, 9270
Singh, H. 1662, 4960
Singh, H. B. 7594
Singh, H. K. 10001
Singh, H. S. 1426
Singh, J. 6493, 7939, 8099
Singh, J. P. 2014
Singh, J. S. 9131
Singh, K. 2647, 3601, 4119, 4977
Singh, K. A. 5968, 6657
Singh, K. C. 6697
Singh, K. C. H. 3932
Singh, K. D. 7569
Singh, K. P. 1112, 1564, 1809, 8213
Singh, L. 8289
Singh, M. 4535
Singh, M. K. 3557
Singh, M. P. 6697
Singh, N. 3601
Singh, N. P. 5826, 8057-8058
Singh, O. 1807-1808, 1869
Singh, O. V. 4639
Singh, P. 1808
Singh, P. K. 7594
Singh, R. 697, 4973, 5690
Singh, R. B. 1716
Singh, R. I. 1662-1663
Singh, R. N. 6697, 8970
Singh, R. P. 972, 1825, 4977, 5544
Singh, R. R. 1479, 4338
Singh, R. S. 1333
Singh, R. V. 3594, 8313
Singh, S. 813, 4071, 6514, 8922, 9029
Singh, S. C. 2647, 10012
Singh, S. K. 8006
Singh, S. P. 1428, 1816, 2191, 2891, 4331, 8282, 9131
Singh, S. S. 7594
Singh, T. R. 4973
Singh, U. V. 6489
Singh, V. 989, 1908, 2081, 4599, 6019
Singh, V. K. 3582
Singh, V. P. 1894, 4975, 4986
Singh, Y. N. 8516
Singh, Y. P. 2014, 2201, 9315, 9547
Singhakumara, B. M. P. 2712, 3865
Singhal, B. K. 3117, 6486
Singhi, P. M. 1956
Sinha, A. K. 4510, 4662
Sinha, B. K. 3352
Sinha, K. S. 5430, 6329
Sinha, R. K. 4401
Sinha, S. S. 5663
Šinko, M. 4278
Sinkovič, T. 521, 6727
Sinner, H. U. 8485
Sinoquet, H. 3329, 8402
Sinun, W. 4075
Sionneau, P. 4192
Siow, S. T. 299
Sipkens, H. 65
Sipman, H. J. M. 3411
Sippl, M. 6346
Sippola, A. L. 1545
Sips, P. 63, 2616
Siqueira, J. O. 1837, 2901, 5162, 6502, 9296
Šír, M. 2036
Sireeparsad, A. 7117
Siril, E. A. 5137, 7658
Siripatanadilok, S. 6289
Siriphol, M. 5138
Sirmon, J. M. 2615
Sirois, L. 7419
Sirrenberg, A. 9832
Sisak, C. L. 9582
Šišák, L. 3343, 6858
Sisk, T. D. 9418
Sist, P. 9620
Sitoe, A. A. 611
Sivakumar, M. V. K. 1657
Sivaramakrishnan, K. 1744
Sivasithamparam, K. 9753
Siverholm, J. 5067
Siweckiego, R. 6712
Six, D. L. 4019
Sizer, N. 1692, 5949
Sjöberg, K. 5, 4732, 4832, 5166
Sjögren, H. 6652
Skadhauge, B. 8717
Skaggs, R. W. 9952
Skärby, L. 1271, 7818, 8615
Skatulla, U. 3249, 5717, 9888
Skelly, J. M. 1348, 7815, 7823
Skender, A. 9726
Skene, T. M. 9526
Skiba, U. 3656
Skidmore, A. K. 3613, 3621, 6741
Skidmore, B. 5886
Skinner, M. F. 9471
Skipwith, J. H. 2643, 2938-2939
Skitovich, V. I. 3710
Skjemstad, J. O. 9526
Skjervheim, K. 236
Skłodowski, J. J. W. 709, 3255
Sklyar, V. G. 9773
Skoczowski, A. 8378
Skog, K. E. 5097
Skogh, B. 23
Skole, D. L. 7752
Skousen, J. G. 9974
Skovsgaard, J. P. 191
Skowronek, A. 2001
Skre, O. 1967
Skrøppa, T. 1981, 7314
Skrzecz, I. 2354, 5726
Skrzypczyńska, M. 1570, 3236
Skrzyszewska, K. 2976
Skuhravý, V. 5684
Skuodienė, L. 7018
Skupski, M. 8883
Skuras, D. 4176
Skvarla, J. J. 859
Slaats, J. J. P. 7485
Sladden, S. E. 7715
Slater, F. M. 8436
Slaughter, G. 6538
Slaughter, G. W. 6518
Slee, B. 1665, 2500, 3623
Slessor, K. N. 8998, 9059
Sletnes, A. I. 403, 8372
Slijcken, J. van 3380
Slim, F. J. 3657, 4721
Slim, P. A. 5757
Slimestad, R. 6330
Slivka, J. 4385
Śliż, K. 2659
Sloane, L. 1885, 2395, 3266, 8223, 9063
Sloboda, B. 1326
Slobodník, B. 3820
Slone, T. H. 7720
Slovenia, Univerza v Ljubljani, Biotehniška Fakulteta 4278, 4280
Slovic, P. 8415
Slovik, S. 2914
Sluder, E. R. 3134
Smaga, I. S. 5291
Smail, G. 2009
Smal, H. 9493
Smaliukas, D. 2980, 8139
Small, H. J. 55
Small, I. 2226, 2239
Small, R. J. 4932, 7454
Smalley, E. B. 3817, 4798
Smallfield, B. M. 6312
Smallidge, P. J. 6802
Smeins, F. E. 5053
Smelyanets, V. 8164-8165
Smets, E. 7200, 8762, 9660
Smidt, S. 8405-8406, 8546, 8618
Smiley, R. L. 3219
Smillie, G. W. 4266
Smirnov, A. 583
Smit, G. N. 3273, 5538
Smita Chaudhry 2483
Smita Sharma 8212
Smith, A. H. H. 7524
Smith, A. P. 8326
Smith, A. R. 2402
Smith, B. N. 4652
Smith, B. R. 4378
Smith, C. 4173, 6670
Smith, C. J. 9317
Smith, C. M. 2968
Smith, D. E. 9797
Smith, D. K. 6932
Smith, D. M. 3410, 8272-8273
Smith, D. R. 2282, 6444, 9041, 9863
Smith, D. S. 2252
Smith, E. 4996
Smith, G. 2703
Smith, G. K. M. 9894
Smith, G. R. 5222
Smith, G. S. 9207
Smith, G. T. 6556, 6604, 7449
Smith, H. 6529
Smith, H. C. 162, 224, 1027
Smith, H. R. 4006
Smith, J. B. 3402, 3634
Smith, J. E. 8920
Smith, J. K. 9649

Smith, J. P. 5251
Smith, K. A. 3656, 9633
Smith, K. W. 7409
Smith, M. C. 7563
Smith, M. K. 7365
Smith, M. L. 9320
Smith, N. J. H. 8300
Smith, R. 2957, 4210, 7254
Smith, R. B. 5919
Smith, R. E. 9636
Smith, R. H. 8626
Smith, S. 236
Smith, S. D. 8583, 9580
Smith, S. M. 758, 2351, 2392, 3809, 9016, 9020
Smith, S. R. 8597
Smith, T. 7254
Smith, T. M. 2552, 2855
Smith, W. 1903
Smith-Fiola, D. C. 2393
Smitley, D. R. 3247, 4876
Smock, L. A. 2016
Smodiš, B. 7030
Smolander, A. 6220, 9560
Smole, I. 1255
Smolej, I. 4569
Smout, T. C. 7524
Smyth, C. A. 7349
Smythe, W. 1951
Snapp, S. S. 3576
Snedaker, S. C. 3809
Snelling, L. K. 8451, 9375
Śnieżko, R. 3397
Snoeck, D. 5811
Snook, L. K. 1671
Snowdon, P. 1665, 2500, 3623, 4252
Snyder, K. R. 7823
So, H. B. 6283-6284
Soares, A. M. 9578
Soares, A. M. V. M. 9095
Soares, J. V. 7753-7754
Soares, M. 9095
Soares, P. 5198
Soares, V. de A. 7448
Sobczak, R. 2602
Sobhian, R. 1875, 5709
Sobotik, M. 9073
Sobrado, M. A. 3026, 3032, 4537
Sobral, B. W. S. 4202
Sobral, M. 5421
Söderberg, U. 8372
Söderström, B. 659, 4796, 5616, 7351
Söderström, L. 8010
Soedarjo, M. 9841
Soekmadi, R. 1933
Soepadmo, E. 5860
Soest, D. van 1622, 3625
Soetatyo 4211
Soetisna, U. 4211
Soeya, M. 383
Sofronov, M. A. 2950
Sogatchev, A. 7842
Sogn, T. A. 362
Soh, J. C. 6895
Sohlberg, R. 9414
Sohlenius, B. 2022, 5306
Sohns, D. 2830
Soini, K. 9423
Sokolova, T. A. 1273
Solanki, K. R. 6697
Solano, P. J. 8958
Solar, A. 3991
Solberg, B. 67, 8529
Solberg, S. 505
Soldan, A. W. 9904
Soldatov, V. A. 1880
Soledad Jiménez, M. 8521-8522
Solhaug, K. A. 3874
Solheim, B. 9842
Solheim, H. 8080, 8930
Solignac, M. 3216
Sollino, G. 4845
Solntseva, O. N. 3105
Solomon, A. M. 6175
Solomon, D. S. 2773
Solomon, J. D. 5024
Šoltés, R. 9028
Soltis, D. E. 8906
Soltis, P. S. 8906
Somaratne, S. 1977
Somarriba, E. 781
Somashekhar, B. S. 7055
Somasundaram, P. 3579
Somen, C. K. 5324, 9697
Somers, G. 8609
Somers, G. L. 2011, 2087, 8390
Somerville, D. 6869
Somkid Siripatanadilok 6289
Somlo, R. 9147
Sommer, H. E. 8459
Sommer, R. 2520
Sompud, J. 9925
Son, Y. 6975
Son, Y. M. 5252
Son YeongMo 5252
Soné, K. 879, 9080
Sone, T. 967, 4821
Sone, Y. 5131
Sonesson, J. 973
Sonesson, M. 6157
Song, C. F. 5244
Song, H. K. 8677
Song, J. H. 5287
Song, L. L. 5351
Song, M. J. 3177
Song, W. S. 6006
Song, X. M. 5042
Song, Y. C. 9628
Song, Y. J. 7745
Song, Y. M. 5347
Song, Z. M. 4086, 5814, 6647
Song, Z. Y. 5352
Song CaiFu 5244
Song JingHe 5287
Song LuLu 5351
Song MeiJin 3177
Song WonSup 6006
Song XiuMing 5042
Song YaJie 7745
Song YongChang 9628
Song YunMin 5347
Song ZhaoMing 4086, 5814, 6647
Song ZhaoYuan 5352
Songwe, N. C. 8594
Sonie, K. C. 5115
Sonké, B. 4689, 6439
Sood, M. P. 3600
Sood, R. 121, 1104
Sood, R. P. 7908
Soon, Y. L. 8253
Soon YanLing 8253
Soong, B. C. 836
Soper, R. B. 1596
Soran, N. 756
Sören, W. 8372
Sorensen, F. C. 3535, 8049
Sörensson, M. 8953
Soret, S. 7418
Soria, F. J. 3998
Soria, S. 3251, 8972
Soriano-Sierra, E. J. 5302
Sorokin, N. D. 5304
Sorokina, E. N. 1503
Sorsa, S. 8674
Sosa R., E. E. 1084
Sosebee, R. E. 8370
Sosef, M. S. M. 6410
Sotelo, A. 6327
Soto-Hernández, M. 6327
Sotta, B. 3516, 3944, 5118
Souček, J. 186, 1118, 5175
Souch, C. 831, 6677, 8582
Soufflet, V. 7760
Sougoufara, B. 9046
Soukup, F. 6500
Soulères, G. 334
Soulsby, C. 2433, 4070
Soumoy, L. 1307
Sourakov, A. 8168
Souriau, N. 3806
Sousa, H. C. de 1412
Sousa, J. P. 7793, 9095
Sousa, R. 4773
Souter, R. A. 6093-6096
South, D. B. 175, 2686, 7678-7679, 8491-8492
Southern, A. 7
Souza, A. L. de 1038, 1384
Souza, C. A. S. 1650
Souza, G. D. 3614
Souza, H. M. de 9176
Souza, R. P. de 6349
Sow, M. 86
Sowell, J. B. 2030
Spaeth, H. J. 5810
Spaine, P. C. 6536
Spalik, K. 8023
Španjol, Ž. 801
Spanner, T. W. 1291
Spanos, K. A. 8082
Sparapano, L. 1518, 9858
Sparks, J. P. 6972
Spasić, M. B. 5691
Speakman, J. R. 5751
Spears, B. 3267
Spears, J. 6716
Special Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada 5948
Speck, T. 459
Speechly, H. 4212, 4461
Speich, A. 4209
Speight, M. 366
Speight, M. R. 8187
Spellenberg, R. 2133
Spellmann, H. 932, 4308
Spence, J. R. 8170, 8941, 9037
Spencer, D. M. 1473
Spencer, H. 2967
Spencer, J. F. T. 1473
Spencer, J. S., Jr. 4290
Spencer, R. D. 3476, 6917
Spencer, R. J. 6682
Spencer, T. 9955
Sperber, H. L. 6672
Sperens, U. 1362, 8986
Sperling, F. A. H. 8978
Sperry, J. S. 3416, 7542, 8578
Spethmann, W. 5552, 9260
Spetich, M. A. 9739
Spicer, J. I. 9562
Spichiger, R. 776, 6138
Spiers, A. G. 6539, 8119
Spies, T. A. 3121, 6471
Spijkers, H. C. P. 9002
Spiller, D. A. 6616
Spinelli, R. 8334, 8432, 8485
Spink, A. 9961
Spinner, K. 1230
Spinnler, M. 854-855
Spiteller, G. 4000
Spitsyna, N. T. 9772
Spittlehouse, D. 6046
Spitzer, K. 4824
Splatt, P. 3673, 9505
Spława-Neyman, S. 631-632
Splett, P. 5259
Splunder, I. van 4541
Spongberg, S. A. 3751
Spoon, C. W. 3381
Spooner, B. M. 8104
Spooner, I. S. 8790
Sporek, K. 400
Spreafico, M. 7716
Sprecher, S. W. 3861
Sprent, J. I. 4632, 7355-7356, 8064, 8772, 10014
Sprich, L. 6377
Sproule, A. 1541-1542
Sproule, A. T. 2112
Šprtová, M. 3034, 7168
Sprugel, D. G. 1169, 5412
Špunda, V. 8710
Spurbeck, D. 9910
Squillace, A. E. 1340
Squire, M. 4903
Średnicki, J. 2725
Sree, A. 1801
Sreekumar, P. V. 1905
Sri Lanka, University of Sri Jayewardenepura, Department of Forestry and Environmental Science 6714
Sri Nurestri, A. M. 4636
Srinivas, K. V. N. S. 2089
Srinivas, S. 4969
Srinivas, S. N. 5884
Srinivas, T. 1310
Srinivasa Mohan 7099
Srinivasan, D. 2270
Srinivasan, K. K. 7135
Srinivasan, P. S. 3039
Srinivasan, V. 7717
Srinivasulu, C. 5420
Srisomsap, C. 3021, 6350
Srivastav, A. K. 1624
Srivastava, A. 1917, 4629, 4883
Srivastava, A. K. 1119
Srivastava, M. B. 3097
Srivastava, N. 9677
Srivastava, P. K. 7932
Srivastava, P. S. 5990
Srivastava, R. C. 5471
Srivastava, R. L. 984
Srivastava, S. 4883, 8834
Srivastava, S. C. 3578
Srivastava, T. N. 3558
Srivasuki, K. P. 4736, 7636
Šrůtka, P. 6579
Ssemmanda, I. 7995
St-Amour, M. 6852
Staaij, J. W. M. van de 5279
Staak, E. van der 6748
Staats, L. J. 5214
Staccioli, G. 561
Stace, C. 7527
Stacey, P. B. 745
Stachowicz, J. J. 6429
Stacy, E. A. 7937
Staden, F. van 111
Staden, J. M. van 6450
Staden, J. van 492, 4660
Stadler, B. 3230, 8154
Stadler, D. 9945
Stadt, K. J. 9325, 9334
Städtler, H. 5782
Staehelin, L. A. 5461
Stafford, C. 7040
Ståhl, B. 3076
Ståhl, E. G. 180
Ståhl, L. 4158
Staines, B. W. 757, 5740, 9908
Staines, H. 8099
Stakėnas, V. 1174
Staljanssens, M. 806
Stallman, C. 5959
Stamatakis, K. 6203
Stammitti, L. 471
Stamou, G. 9963
Stanbury, W. T. 5946
Standiford, R. B. 3272, 6091
Stange, L. A. 9035
Stania, R. 325
Staniforth, M. 4185
Stankiewicz, B. A. 6373
Stankova, E. S. 1710
Stanosz, G. R. 2282, 3977, 8090-8092, 9863
Stanton, R. 99
Stanturf, J. 7782
Stanturf, J. A. 4391, 7267, 7533, 7669-7670, 8268, 9619
Stapanian, M. A. 9413, 9742
Stapelfeldt, K. 9797-9798
Staples, A. 47
Stapleton, C. M. A. 7216, 7953
Starčević, T. 3370
Starfield, A. M. 6738, 9450
Stark, J. M. 6213, 9509, 9558, 9564
Stark, M. 2493
Starke, R. 7339
Starkey, E. 7415
Starlinger, F. 6196, 8820, 9801
Starova, N. V. 2222
Starr, M. 865, 7011, 9608
Starzyk, J. R. 3257
Stashenko, E. E. 7097
Stassen, J. 7180
Staszkiewicz, J. 8858
Stauber, T. 4745
Staudt, M. 1223
Stauffer, H. B. 5777
Stavrova, N. I. 2071
Stead, D. E. 3989
Stead, J. W. 299
Steadman, D. W. 6612
Steadman, E. C. 7402
Stearman, G. K. 9341
Stecker, B. 4745

Stednick, J. D. 2426
Steege, H. ter 3389
Steele, C. L. 2360
Steele, M. A. 7405
Steele, R. 9709
Steenackers, J. 2276
Steenackers, M. 2254, 2276, 3380, 3920, 8929
Steenackers, V. 2276
Steenkamp, H. E. 3217
Steer, P. 9118
Steeves, T. A. 7651-7652
Stefan, K. 8598, 8618
Ştefan, N. 2176
Štefančík, I. 882, 1261, 4603-4604, 4672
Štefančík, L. 1059, 2042
Stefanini, F. M. 1465
Stefański, P. 2725
Steffenson, J. 909
Steglich, W. 3951
Stegman, S. V. 9943
Stehman, S. V. 3423
Steiguer, J. E. de 4502, 5890
Stein, T. V. 857
Steinbauer, M. J. 686, 5674, 8151
Steinbeck, K. 4416
Steinberger, P. 4016, 6346
Steiner, K. 2048, 8605
Steiner, K. C. 1348, 7650, 8490
Steininger, M. 9414
Steinitz, C. F. 8281
Steinkellner, H. 8893
Steinmüller, N. 1635-1636
Stenlid, J. 1504, 1512, 1533, 6520, 7371, 8060
Stenström, E. 23, 3952
Stepanov, A. M. 2807
Stepen', R. A. 4560
Stephan, B. R. 4745, 9258
Stephanou, M. 6157
Stephen, F. M. 2363
Stephens, G. R. 9784
Stephens, S. A. 9911
Stephens, W. 8582, 9119
Stępień, E. 2778, 2805, 6888
Stepien, V. 9701
Sterba, H. 275, 2722, 6106
Sterck, F. J. 7291
Stergios, B. 7207-7208
Sterling, J. 7408
Stettler, A. 4309
Stettler, R. F. 4770, 4781, 5573, 5856, 7336
Stetzka, K. M. 616
Steudle, E. 3697
Steudler, P. A. 3654, 4118, 9474
Steven, D. de 1517
Steven, D. E. 6556, 6604
Stevens, E. 905
Stevens, L. E. 3252
Stevens, M. 2276
Stevens, P. A. 10010
Stevens, P. F. 3838
Stevenson, D. W. 3889
Stevenson, S. 3401
Stevenson, S. K. 4918
Stewart, C. 9120
Stewart, D. 4903
Stewart, G. H. 9782
Stewart, G. R. 1226, 3700
Stewart, J. D. 1039
Stewart, K. J. 2273
Stewart, L. K. 6627
Stewart, W. L. 9984
Steyermark, J. A. 2542-2543
Steyrer, G. 6355
Steytler, N. S. 5658
Sticht, H. 2998
Stidsing, R. 2155
Stigter, H. 2336, 9002
Stiles, B. J. 2141
Still, M. J. 8
Stiller, V. 3696
Stine, M. 7327
Stipčević, M. 6620
Stipdonk, S. E. P. van 6602
Stiptsov, V. 1070
Stjernberg, E. I. 142, 8476
Stobbs, A. 1989
Stock, A. J. 9019
Stock, M. 911
Stock, M. W. 7575
Stock, W. D. 8822, 9728
Stockey, R. A. 7248, 8656
Stockmann, C. M. 7485
Stockwell, W. R. 7811
Stoehr, M. U. 4762
Stohlgren, T. J. 7281
Stöhr, D. 4248
Stokes, A. 1322
Stokes, B. 7782
Stokes, B. J. 4410, 9619
Stokland, J. N. 7500
Stol, J. 5734
Stolarek, A. 441
Stoll, H. L. 943, 4908
Stoll, S. 4852
Stołyhwo, A. 469
Stomp, A. M. 1830, 7643
Stone, C. 4669
Stone, G. N. 4872, 8747
Stone, J. K. 6499
Stone, R. D. 775
Stoneman, G. L. 8505
Stoneman, R. 4091, 4164
Stoorvogel, J. J. 6960, 7013
Store, R. 2580
Storer, A. J. 8187, 8940
Storheim, O. N. 3724
Stork, A. L. 8208
Storm, M. J. 8913
Storme, V. 2254
Stott, T. 9640
Stottlemyer, R. 2065
Stotts, B. 9914
Stotz, D. 2398
Stout, W. L. 9559
Stover, T. W., Jr. 2509
Stoyanova, J. 3800, 4517
Stoynoff, N. 4594
Strachan, I. B. 6258
Strack, D. 8065, 8919
Strahler, A. H. 1143, 3430
Strahm, W. 6378
Strain, B. R. 1313, 3630, 8587, 8714
Strakhov, V. 1733
Strand, M. 8712
Strand, S. E. 9692
Strasser, M. J. 440
Strauss, S. H. 9812
Straw, N. A. 2388, 5676
Strawderman, W. E. 6105
Strebel, O. 9635
Streeter, J. R. 8424
Strehlke, B. 119
Streiff, R. 8893
Streng, D. R. 7066
Streyffert, J. 94
Stribley, G. H. 508
Stricker, J. N. M. 9459
Stritzke, J. F. 57, 716
Strnad, M. 7160
Strniša, A. 1254
Strobel, G. 1513, 3151
Strocchi, V. 6179
Strohm, M. 3806, 4646
Strole, T. 7059
Strom, B. L. 1554, 1574, 2337
Ström, L. 9479
Stromberg, J. C. 1600
Strömquist, L. 6767
Strong, W. L. 5880
Strouse, J. J. 1435
Strouts, R. G. 828
Struková, S. 654
Strütt, M. 214
Struve, D. K. 5155
Strzelczyk, E. 7358, 8097
Stuanes, A. O. 362
Stubblefield, C. H. 8955
Stubbs, H. A. 8343
Stüber, A. 7116
Stüber, V. 1068
Stuchlík, E. 2432
Studens, J. A. 1881
Stulen, I. 9586
Stull, R. B. 430
Štupar, J. 7176
Sturion, J. A. 648
Sturm, J. 2795
Sturtevant, B. R. 4914
Stutz, J. C. 4222
Stutz, S. 7996
Styger, E. 3568
Styk, B. 9288
Su, J. 2879
Su, J. Q. 5598
Su, L. Y. 4783
Su, R. Z. 5319
Su, W. K. 7386
Su, X. H. 3909, 5576, 5579
Su, Y. 4076
Su, Y. J. 3831
Su, Z. A. 6333
Su, Z. Y. 6448
Su JianQin 5598
Su LiYing 4783
Su RunZhou 5319
Su WanKai 7386
Su XiaoHua 3909, 5576, 5579
Su Yang 4076
Su YingJuan 3831
Su ZhiYao 6448
Su ZiAn 6333
Suale, D. S. 4121
Suangtho, V. 9823
Suárez, M. 100
Subba, D. B. 3574
Subbarao, N. S. 1695
Suberkropp, K. 9827
Subhash, K. 158
Šubic, A. 4578
Subrahmanyam, M. V. R. 4978
Subramanian, K. 1023
Subrat Sharma 2483, 7069, 8282, 8299
Suchant, R. 1028
Sucharita Gopal 1143
Sucharita Sen 6304
Suda, M. 1676, 5881
Sudachkova, N. E. 2992, 3013
Sudarmonowati, E. 4211, 4211
Sudha Vasan 7593
Sudhakar, D. 4004
Sudhir Singh 9029
Sudo, A. 9300
Sugau, J. B. 2135
Sugimoto, T. 4023
Sugimura, T. 9434
Sugita, K. 8846
Sugiura, H. C. 4032
Sugiura, M. 3896
Sugiyama, H. 7696, 7741, 8247
Suh, G. G. 6482
Suh GanGuk 6482
Suhaimi, J. 4075
Suhaimi, W. C. 2565
Suhartana, S. 6245
Suharti, M. 3191
Sui, L. 6491
Suire, C. 5535
Sujan Singh 6514, 8922
Sukanten, I. W. 7631
Sukara, E. 4211, 4211
Sukartana, P. 3243
Sukhotskas, V. 1047
Sukumar, R. 1406, 4999
Sukumar Das 1105
Sulaiman, A. 4075
Sulkava, P. 9625
Sułkowska, M. 628
Sullivan, J. H. 1966
Sullivan, S. 8007
Sullivan, T. P. 5775, 9079, 9927, 9932
Sultani, S. Z. 5442
Sultankhodzhaev, M. N. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Sumarna, A. 4211
Sümegi, P. 7253
Sumida, A. 5545, 7732
Sümmchen, P. 3719
Summit, J. 2520
Sun, C. 7863
Sun, C. L. 5184
Sun, D. 764, 3871, 6776, 9138, 9967
Sun, E. J. 7780
Sun, F. H. 6867
Sun, F. S. 5652
Sun, G. 5230, 5266, 6924, 7578, 9110
Sun, G. G. 8218
Sun, G. Q. 7755
Sun, H. 8833
Sun, H. D. 3782, 7897
Sun, H. X. 4871
Sun, J. H. 3227, 8205, 9056
Sun, J. Z. 4794
Sun, L. 5626
Sun, L. H. 9655
Sun, L. Y. 6583
Sun, O. J. 495
Sun, S. F. 5598
Sun, W. G. 9825
Sun, X. 5321, 8700
Sun, X. W. 2990
Sun, Y. H. 7643
Sun, Y. J. 6790
Sun, Y. R. 5129
Sun CuiLing 5184
Sun Duo 3871
Sun FuHong 6867
Sun FuSheng 5652
Sun Guo 5230, 5266
Sun GuoGuang 8218
Sun GuoQing 7755
Sun HaiPing 7506
Sun HanDong 3782, 7897
Sun Hang 8833
Sun HongXiang 4871
Sun JiangHua 3227, 8205, 9056
Sun JiuZhong 4794
Sun Li 5626
Sun LiYan 6583
Sun LongHua 9655
Sun ShiFang 5598
Sun WeiGuo 9825
Sun Xia 5321, 8700
Sun YingHsuan 7643
Sun YongRu 5129
Sun YuJian 6790
Sunardi, R. M. 3455
Sundar, N. 3596
Sundaram, A. 1577, 1885, 2395, 3266, 8223, 9063, 9352
Sundaram, K. M. S. 1577, 2395, 3265-3266, 4044, 8222-8223, 9063, 9352, 9544, 9896
Sundaram, M. M. 5711
Sundaramoorthy, S. 622
Sundarapandian, S. 4531
Sundarapandian, S. M. 1419
Sundararaj, R. 7902
Sundberg, B. 3802, 3915, 6947-6948, 7157, 8909, 8911
Sundblad, L. G. 3483, 5468
Sunderlin, W. D. 778
Sundriyal, M. 7710
Sundström, E. 8497
Sung, S. J. 3541
Sung, S. J. S. 3798
Sung, S. S. 2031
Sung ShiJean 3541
Suni, J. 304
Sunil Kumar 1925
Sunil Puri 1826, 2667
Suoheimo, J. 9302
Suomela, J. 3801, 4005
Suominen, R. 1288
Suprapto, R. A. 1099
Surachai Choldumrongkul 8189
Surarit, R. 3021, 6350
Surata, I. K. 1842, 9998
Surendra Singh 813, 4071
Surendragopal, K. 7719
Surendran, C. 4356
Surendranathan Asari, P. K. 4927
Suresh, G. 3785, 7904
Suresh, H. S. 4999
Suresh Sharma 1495
Sureshwaran, S. 4147
Suri, R. K. 1609
Suri, S. S. 5115, 9282
Surico, G. 3989
Suryanata, K. 2495
Suryaprakash, S. 1900
Susani, M. 2998
Susfalk, R. B. 9606

Sushil Kumar 2988, 3010, 3583
Sushma Mahajan 1335
Susila, I. W. W. 9266, 9295, 9304, 9656
Susilawati, S. H. 2476, 2480
Susilo, N. 2657
Süss, H. 7871
Sutarjo 4211
Sutcliffe, O. L. 7372
Suthar, O. P. 7978
Sutherland, J. M. 8772
Sutherland, M. L. 8936
Sutinen, M. L. 1263
Sutinen, S. 7818
Sutrisno, E. 9304
Sutter, A. 2209
Sutton, B. C. 3928
Sutton, B. C. S. 8850
Sutton, J. C. 4310, 9862
Sutton, K. 9990
Suwal, M. R. S. 2603
Suyama, Y. 2158, 8866
Suyanto, Y. 2751, 3335
Suzán, H. 7969
Suzuki, H. 5383
Suzuki, K. 2877, 3089, 5131
Suzuki, M. 967, 5383, 5515, 7690, 9492
Suzuki, R. 3150
Suzuki, T. 7900
Svasti, J. 3021, 6350
Sveinsson, J. R. 6125
Svenningsson, P. 1783
Svenson, S. E. 3934
Svensson, A. 6774
Svensson, J. 6477
Svensson, L. 2256
Švestka, M. 2384, 6591
Svihra, P. 1847
Svobodová, H. 7023
Svolba, J. 3491, 9257
Swagel, E. N. 8738
Swain, D. 1557, 3904
Swaine, M. D. 8, 1427, 3699, 3995, 8042-8043
Swait, J. 2512
Swaminathan, C. 3112
Swamy, P. M. 1341
Swamy, P. S. 1419, 1878, 4531
Swan, M. 7489
Swaney, D. 5791
Swank, W. T. 2859, 4940, 6044, 7289, 9318, 9617, 9756
Swanson, B. T. 5156
Swanson, F. J. 3462
Swanton, C. J. 7560
Swe, M. 4347
Swearingen, W. D. 1699
Sweda, T. 9229
Swedjemark, G. 1504, 1533
Sweeney, J. D. 8991
Sweeney, M. 5613
Sweet, G. B. 495, 1638, 1815
Swensen, S. M. 7214
Swinkels, R. 6652, 8296
Swinkels, R. A. 9155
Swinny, E. 7117
Swinton, J. 7360
Switsur, V. R. 6685
Sword, M. A. 3523
Sy, L. K. 7104
Sy LaiKing 7104
Syam Vishwanath 1832
Syamasundar Joshi 6881
Syamsuwida, D. 8631
Sybilska, D. 7098
Sydnor, T. D. 3350
Syed Ismail 4978
Sykes, M. T. 49, 2576, 2844
Sykes, P. W., Jr. 5742
Sykes, W. R. 5508
Sykora, K. 1410
Sylvia, D. M. 9849
Sype, H. van de 6484
Syrett, P. 1874
Syrovátka, K. 1927
Sytin, A. K. 2546
Szabo, B. A. 7671
Szabó, I. 5657
Szabóky, C. 8172
Szántó, M. 2265, 2286, 5635
Szarek, G. 2908
Szczuka, E. 3765
Szedlay, G. 1487
Szeicz, J. M. 6684
Szemethy, L. 4064
Szendrödi, L. B. 1929
Szeto, E. W. 8343
Sziklai, O. 2223
Szinetár, C. 2301
Sziráki, G. 8956
Szmidt, A. E. 1457, 5564
Szozda, W. 2659
Szramka, H. 1154-1155
Sztyber, J. 36
Szukiel, E. 3282, 9100
Szwed, W. 3320
Szymański, B. 14-15, 2624
Szyszko, J. 679
Szyszko, O. 682
't Mannetje, L. 4895
Tabacchi, G. 1126, 1691
Tabarelli, M. 7276
Tabata, H. 574
Tabberer, T. A. 3727
Tabbush, P. 129, 830, 9191
Tabel, H. 9562
Tabuchi, K. 4681
Tacconi, L. 8421, 9159, 9164
Tackaberry, R. 606, 8391
Tacon, F. le 3952, 8917
Tadano, T. 2569
Tadej, P. 5008
Tadesse, M. 6394
Taejajai, U. 4156
Tafangenyasha, C. 9165
Tafur, V. 100
Tagliaferri, A. 6227
Tagliaferro, F. 5605
Tagu, D. 2243, 3943, 8387
Taguchi, S. 7144
Tahara, S. 1525
Tahvanainen, J. 2377, 2404
Tahvanainen, L. 1114, 1923
Tahvananinen, L. 4179
Tahvonen, O. 954
Tainter, F. H. 4819, 8107
Tajchman, S. 6097
Tajchman, S. J. 6634
Tajima, M. 480, 4630-4631
Tak, K. 1824
Tak, W. S. 6482
Tak WooSik 6482
Takabe, K. 650, 2991
Takada, T. 1432
Takagi, I. 967
Takahara, H. 2158
Takahashi, K. 5330, 8888
Takahashi, M. 1343, 2012, 7933, 8879
Takahashi, T. 383, 2943
Takahashi, Y. 2877, 6774, 9672
Takaishi, Y. 7128, 7909
Takamatsu, T. 9689
Takano, H. 9080
Takano, I. 4619-4620
Takano, Y. 1097
Takaoka, S. 6266, 7848
Takashashi, N. 3789
Takaso, T. 1361, 1364
Takeda, M. 4443
Takeda, T. 6338, 8681
Takeda, Y. 941, 7127, 7897, 8694
Takei, F. 2764-2765, 8523
Takemoto, B. K. 7037
Takenaka, A. 5273, 5408
Takeuchi, H. 4680
Takeuchi, K. 5830
Takeya, K. 4619-4620, 5429, 6314
Taki, E. 197
Takizawa, H. 375, 2888
Takle, E. S. 4951, 9969
Takushi, A. 7127, 8694
Tałałaj, Z. 4081
Talanov, A. 7273
Talanov, A. V. 5464
Talavera, M. 2383
Talavera, S. 3821, 6365
Talkkari, A. 1166, 1973
Tallaksen, L. M. 2423
Tallevi, G. 9336
Talley, S. M. 3103
Tam, N. F. Y. 4607
Tam FungYee 6892
Tamai, Y. 8085
Tamang, B. B. 3574
Tamashiro, J. Y. 7278
Tambe, T. B. 6661
Tamboli, S. A. 5419
Tambun, I. W. 1792
Tamemura, T. 5429
Tammaru, T. 4572
Tammi, H. 8072
Tamminen, P. 7011
Tamminga, S. 1082
Tammisola, J. 7332
Tamura, N. 9080
Tan, H. T. W. 836, 6884
Tan, L. C. 1708, 1933
Tan, N. H. 7891
Tan, S. M. 8030
Tan, T. K. 8062
Tan, T. Y. 5101
Tan, W. H. 558
Tan LayCheng 1708, 1933
Tan NingHua 7891
Tan ShaoMan 8030
Tan TianYong 5101
Tanah, J. 10007
Tanaka, H. 2836, 7138, 7307, 7905
Tanaka, K. 2220, 2577, 2836, 9369, 10031
Tanaka, N. 313, 2863, 2873, 3778, 6144
Tanaka, R. 6322
Tanaka, S. 9434
Tanaka, T. 3008, 7122, 7138-7139, 7905
Tanaka, Y. 8477
Taneyhill, D. 8902
Tang, C. 5671
Tang, C. Y. 7047
Tang, D. R. 5812
Tang, H. Q. 7335
Tang, J. 3162
Tang, J. D. 5107
Tang, J. G. 6587
Tang, L. B. 5677
Tang, L. J. 5042
Tang, M. 5595-5596
Tang, Q. 5560
Tang, R. J. 4621
Tang, S. C. 3769
Tang, S. Z. 5051
Tang, W. 9281
Tang, X. H. 7321
Tang, Y. 8663
Tang, Y. G. 3174
Tang, Y. H. 6172
Tang, Y. J. 4404
Tang, Z. C. 3326
Tang, Z. L. 7506
Tang Cai 5671
Tang ChangYuan 7047
Tang DeRui 5812
Tang HuaQin 7335
Tang Jian 3162
Tang JinDi 5107
Tang JingGen 6587
Tang LiBin 5677
Tang LiJun 5042
Tang Ming 5595-5596
Tang Qian 5560
Tang RenJiu 4621
Tang ShouZheng 5051
Tang ShyhChian 3769
Tang Wei 9281
Tang XiHua 7321
Tang Ya 8663
Tang YanHong 6172
Tang YiJian 4404
Tang YuGui 3174
Tang ZhengLiang 7506
Tang ZhiCheng 3326
Tange, T. 2877, 2889, 6185, 7690
Tangmitcharoen, S. 6362
Tani, A. 3489
Tani, C. 6222, 7038
Tani, G. 461
Tani, M. 6163
Taniguchi, S. 511
Tanimoto, T. 3104
Tanner, D. 4464
Tanouchi, H. 341, 348
Tanré, D. 7760
Tanyi, E. N. 1846
Tao, D. L. 2870, 3167
Tao, D. S. 5100
Tao, J. L. 9274
Tao, J. X. 5270
Tao, L. 5598
Tao DaLi 2870, 3167
Tao DeSheng 5100
Tao JiaLing 9274
Tao JiXing 5270
Tao Lin 5598
Taoda, H. 2527, 2873
Taonda, J. B. 3564
Tapati Das 4367
Tapp, N. 3451
Tappeiner, J., II 6778
Tapper, N. 319
Tapper, P. G. 3819
Tarafdar, J. C. 2269
Taranik, J. V. 2811
Tarasofsky, R. G. 2588
Tarawali, G. 5223
Taraz, K. 3771
Tarchiani, N. 452
Tardieu, F. 3696
Tardif, J. 8349
Tarman, K. 4213
Tarp, P. 1134
Tárrega, R. 3081, 7068
Tartari, G. 6227
Târziu, E. M. 2525
Tasaka, T. 294
Tassin, J. 4947, 9309, 9996
Tate, G. 2018
Tate, K. R. 9565
Tatemichi, Y. 5134
Tatsuhara, S. 2758
Tattar, T. A. 3204
Tattini, M. 6340
Taulavuori, K. 5280
Tausch, R. J. 7300, 8370
Tausz, M. 6724, 7174
Tavares, M. 5400
Tavares, R. 1218
Taveira, F. S. N. 9681
Tawfik, A. A. 5988
Tawnenga 6654
Tay, J. H. 4140
Tay JuHana 4140
Tayade, A. S. 2316
Taylor, B. R. 1204, 1265
Taylor, C. A., Jr. 7859
Taylor, C. M. 1368, 8759, 8763
Taylor, D. A. 1897, 4430
Taylor, D. A. H. 476
Taylor, D. C. 8460
Taylor, E. L. 7249
Taylor, F. 7945
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 7919
Taylor, G. S. 5674, 8206
Taylor, H. C. 608
Taylor, J. 2280, 2481, 4306
Taylor, J. E. 3972, 9761
Taylor, J. M. 350, 9694
Taylor, K. C. 436
Taylor, P. D. 8163
Taylor, P. J. 3607, 8236
Taylor, R. 8882
Taylor, S. L. 748
Taylor, S. P. 312, 9884
Taylor, T. M. 859
Taylor, T. N. 7249, 7971
Taylor, V. L. 6089
Taylor, W. A. 859
Tazaki, M. 4630-4631
Tchebakova, N. M. 1969
Te Morenga, L. 7737
Teck, R. 4234
Teclaw, R. M. 8468
Teeri, J. A. 7156
Tegli, S. 4811
Tei, A. 6321, 9686
Teichman, I. von 3077
Teisseire, H. 1455
Teissier du Cros, E. 70

Teketay, D. 8838
Teklehaimanot, Z. 1629
Telenins, B. F. 9222
Telezhenetskaya, M. V. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Tellería, J. L. 6615
Tel'nov, V. A. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Temerit, A. 6843
Temmen, H. H. 251
Temnerud, E. 1268-1269
Tempête, C. 6305
Temple, P. J. 7037, 7814
Templeton, C. W. G. 8480
Templeton, S. R. 1683, 1754
Temu, I. 9239
Teng, Y. X. 9299
Teng YuanXin 9299
Tengnäs, B. 4
Tenhunen, J. D. 8721
Tennakoon, K. U. 8946-8947
Ter-Mikaelian, M. T. 7560-7561
Ter Steege, H. 3389
Ter Welle, B. J. H. 3
Terada, K. 5515
Terada, T. 6009
Terajima, T. 427
Terakawa, K. 9122
Terashima, N. 8384
Terasmaa, T. 4372
Tereshenkova, O. M. 4573
Terlinden, M. 3380
Termorshuizen, A. 1492
Ternan, J. L. 5795
Ternan, L. 1989
Terral, J. F. 576
Terranova, E. 3275
Terrasse, J. F. 2791
Terreaux, J. P. 1955, 6147
Terry, E. 4917
Tervo, L. 3532
Tesař, M. 2036
Teske, M. E. 6735, 9900
Teskey, R. O. 6341, 9703
Tessier du Cros, E. 8942
Tester, J. R. 6738, 7060
Tettamanzi, M. C. 7121
Teuffel, K. von 2806
Teulieres, C. 3642
Teulon, D. A. J. 5038, 8964, 9873
Tewari, A. 992, 3504
Tewari, D. D. 799, 4428
Tewari, S. K. 970, 1914
Tewari, V. P. 4229
Tewary, P. K. 7655
Tezuka, Y. 477
Thacher, T. 4964
Thai Phien 4157
Thakar, M. S. 2365, 9017
Thakur, M. L. 4953
Thakur, N. S. A. 3270
Thakur, P. S. 1017
Thakur, R. K. 1548, 4953
Thakur, S. 812
Thakur, V. 8036
Thalmann, A. 4939
Tham, F. Y. 2685
Tham FoongYee 2685
Thaman, R. R. 9153
Thamm, A. G. 9737
Thangavelu, K. 7932
Thanos, C. A. 2070, 7062, 7268
Thapa, B. 10004
Thapa, F. 4148
Thapar, H. S. 1482
Thapliyal, R. C. 9265
Thatoi, H. 3930
Thatree Phadughcaroen 8688
Theenhaus, A. 3671
Theophile, K. 4313
Thepenier, P. 7110
Theron, G. K. 3863
Théry, M. 8255
Theseira, G. W. 904
Thevenard, F. 575
Thibault, J. C. 752
Thibaut, A. 3361, 8356
Thibaut, B. 9626
Thibodeau, E. D. 2701
Thiébaut, B. 1307, 8658
Thiebaut, B. 4665
Thiec, D. le 7816, 9464
Thiele, A. 3025
Thiele, K. 3836
Thien, L. B. 7517, 8786
Thier, R. W. 3268, 9709
Thies, W. G. 3994, 9390, 9857, 9861
Thilenius, J. F. 605
Thinin, M. 6399
Thinon, M. 577
Thippeswamy, T. 3117, 6486
Thirunavoukkarasu, M. 1012
Thistle, H. W., Jr. 9900
Thoene, B. 2047
Thomas 787, 1125
Thomas, A. le 8789
Thomas, C. 7464, 7517
Thomas, C. D. 7372, 8954
Thomas, D. 1688, 3401
Thomas, D. C. 4912, 4937
Thomas, D. H. L. 4944
Thomas, E. M. 4501
Thomas, I. 3852
Thomas, J. 5981
Thomas, M. C. 5704
Thomas, M. D. 8261
Thomas, M. R. 5048
Thomas, N. 777
Thomas, P. 4160
Thomas, P. A. 7070
Thomas, R. 3990
Thomas, R. B. 7150, 8067, 8714
Thomas, R. C. 2198
Thomas, S. 3721
Thomas, S. C. 2109
Thomas, S. M. 3636
Thomas, T. H. 2481
Thomas, W. 3005, 4481
Thomasma, S. A. 2583
Thomlinson, J. R. 3276, 7466
Thompson, D. B. A. 6626
Thompson, F. R., III 8238, 9242
Thompson, G. 173
Thompson, H. 4282
Thompson, I. D. 7795
Thompson, J. D. 7192
Thompson, J. E. 7270
Thompson, J. R. 8472
Thompson, L. J. 2876
Thompson, M. D. 2031
Thompson, M. W. 4923
Thompson, W. A. 2452
Thomsen, K. K. 8717
Thomsen, M. G. 402
Thomson, A. J. 910, 7502
Thomson, K. 4212
Thomson, K. T. 8785
Thor, G. 809
Thor, M. 677, 6721, 7371
Thorgeirsson, H. 6258
Thornback, J. 6716
Thornley, J. H. M. 2774
Thornton, F. C. 8268
Thornton, I. W. B. 3109
Thorpe, K. W. 1575, 2394, 4880, 8226
Thorpe, T. A. 5117
Thorsén, J. 651, 8881
Thorstrom, R. K. 2567
Thulin, M. 8764
Thulstrup, E. W. 8371
Thulstrup, H. D. 8371
Thum, A. B. 8182
Thum, R. 2890
Thunes, K. H. 5661
Thuresson, T. 1156
Thurner, S. 3950, 8569
Thurow, T. L. 7859
Thurston, H. D. 9180
Tian, C. M. 5624
Tian, D. L. 5361
Tian, G. S. 4435, 5215, 5238
Tian, G. X. 5805
Tian, G. Z. 3987
Tian, L. N. 5567
Tian, M. Y. 5671
Tian, S. B. 4871
Tian, X. 2940-2941
Tian, Y. C. 1828, 2249, 5127
Tian ChengMing 5624
Tian DaLun 5361
Tian GuanSen 4435, 5238
Tian GuanSeng 5215
Tian GuiXiang 5805
Tian GuoZhong 3987
Tian LiNing 5567
Tian MingYi 5671
Tian ShiBo 4871
Tian Xin 2940-2941
Tian YingChuan 1828, 2249, 5127
Tiarks, A. E. 6899
Tibbits, W. N. 6965, 8899
Tibell, L. 5594
Tiberi, R. 5731
Tibukov, A. V. 1423
Tichelen, K. K. van 9519
Tichy, J. 6242
Tickell, O. 925
Ticknor, W. D. 6910
Tidow, S. 5172
Tiebel, H. 9511
Tieben, H. 2916
Tiedemann, A. R. 4936
Tiefenbacher, H. 1036
Tierney, D. 4585
Tierra, D. S. 8691
Tieszen, L. L. 8689
Tietema, A. 3688, 9614
Tiffney, B. H. 581
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 2248, 8380
Tigga, M. 3352
Tigner, T. C. 2549
Tijani-Eniola, H. 2485, 8310
Tikhomirov, F. A. 7809
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 9851
Tilander, Y. 2471
Till-Bottraud, I. 7931
Tillman-Sutela, E. 2090, 6783
Tilman, D. 8785
Tilt, K. M. 3202
Timer'yanov, A. Sh. 2221-2222, 5565
Timinger, M. 4482
Timmer, V. R. 4092, 8483, 9299
Timonen, S. 4796, 8072
Timoney, K. 4293
Timoney, K. P. 4388, 9758
Timonin, A. K. 1329, 5403
Timossi, I. C. 5765
Timsina, D. 4148
Timsina, J. 4148
Timusheva, S. 1207
Tiner, R. W. 5
Tinga, A. 9459
Tingek, S. 6080
Tingey, D. 9591
Tingey, D. T. 3629, 8565, 8913, 9203, 9214
Tinghino, R. 5964
Tinus, R. W. 172, 1227
Tipping, R. 7524
Tipton, A. R. 2184
Tirel, C. 3826
Tirkey, J. 7932
Tirupathi, M. 6082
Tischler, C. R. 2894
Tischler, K. 8408
Tisserant, B. 4788
Tissue, D. T. 7150
Tissut, M. 9706
Titov, Yu. V. 1430
Titus, S. J. 892, 7057
Tiwari, A. K. 9131
Tiwari, C. K. 3559
Tiwari, J. C. 6697
Tiwari, K. P. 5957, 5978
Tiwari, P. C. 4102
Tiwari, S. 9603
Tiwari, S. C. 661
Tiwari, S. L. 7819
Tiwari, Y. K. 1653
Tjepkema, J. D. 1350
Tjernberg, M. 736
Tobar, A. 2383
Tochtermann, E. 1576
Toczydlowski, D. 2065
Toda, H. 383, 9109, 9476, 9492
Toda, T. 3133, 4680
Toda, Y. 7317
Todaria, N. P. 2677, 3116, 3321, 8448
Todd, D. E. 2562
Todd, P. 9473
Toelken, H. R. 3073
Togashi, I. 9036
Togashi, K. 2381, 9026
Tognetti, R. 378, 1448, 5895, 6208, 8577
Tohver, A. 4561
Tokár, F. 1886, 3486
Tokida, K. 5
Tokola, T. 6930
Tokumasu, S. 1475
Toky, O. P. 2646, 4338
Tolasz, R. 761
Toledo, P. E. N. de 4489
Toledo Gutiérrez, M. 7708
Tollier, M. T. 5568
Tollsten, L. 2946
Tolome, J. 7787
Tolpysheva, T. Yu. 4551
Tolvanen, A. 7778, 8512
Toma, T. 493
Tomaback, D. F. 7295
Toman, M. A. 1611
Tomar, A. K. 9688
Tomar, G. S. 9688
Tomar, O. S. 5191, 9315, 9547
Tomar, S. 8036
Tomaru, C. 8863
Tomaru, N. 4753, 8863, 8879
Tomás Las Heras, R. 6416
Tomasi, N. 9963
Tomaz, I. L. 5622
Tombleson, J. 4133
Tome, C. H. M. 3224
Tomé, M. 900, 5198
Tomičić, B. 3370
Tomiczek, C. 3414
Tomita, K. 634
Tomlin, E. 9011
Tomlin, E. S. 8184-8185, 9024
Tomlinson, P. B. 7190
Tomlinson, P. T. 8468
Tomlinson, R. W. 3622
Tommasi, N. de 7907
Tomos, A. D. 373
Tompsett, P. B. 140
Tomter, S. M. 402
Tona, L. 8669
Tong, C. R. 5184
Tong, C. Y. 5476
Tong, S. Z. 5195
Tong, W. J. 5120
Tong, Y. C. 3910, 5578
Tong ChaoRan 5184
Tong ChunYao 5476
Tong ShuzZhen 5195
Tong WangJun 5120
Tong YongChang 3910, 5578
Tonini, H. 7729
Tonković, D. 3370
Tonn, J. R. 8063
Tonnesen, A. S. 7042
Tonteri, T. 1288
Tookey, D. L. 5940
Topa, M. A. 2897, 3400, 9582
Töpfer, K. 2623
Topp, W. 7377
Toral, O. 3493
Torane, S. R. 1916
Torell, L. A. 5737
Torelli, N. 498, 7175
Toribio, M. 5993
Torick, L. L. 7295
Torkelson, A. R. 2533
Tormo Molina, R. 509
Tornéus, C. 23
Törnqvist, T. 74, 5932
Törnqvist, T. E. 7979
Toro, F. J. 6367, 7846, 9451-9452
Torquebiau, E. F. 4123, 8839
Torrenegra, R. 6877
Torres, F. 6299-6300
Torres, J. B. 4875
Torres, N. V. 5913
Torres, S. L. 6318
Torres Ch., R. 7109

Torres U., M. 5447
Torres Zúñiga, M. 9829
Torrini, L. 7698
Toφrseth, K. 403
Torshin, S. P. 4635
Tortajada-Quiroz, H. C. 2467
Tortosa, D. 6137
Tortosa, R. D. 2987
Tosa, H. 7139
Tosi, V. 5004
Toso, S. 5752
Tosserams, M. 5284
Tosun, S. 6779
Tóth, A. 7253
Tóth, V. R. 3022
Tóthová, S. 4567
Totsuka, T. 9602
Totti, J. A. 7723
Tounao, K. 8437
Tourn, G. M. 2987
Tournebize, R. 3329
Tousignant, D. 5995
Touzet, G. 2698
Touzet, M. C. 7959
Towers, G. H. N. 1090, 6345
Townsend, A. 5791
Townsend, A. M. 5582, 8339
Townsend, E. C. 9070
Townshend, J. 9414
Towpasz, K. 8322
Toya, T. 4495
Toyama, S. 9256
Toyoda, T. 3104
Tracey, A. S. 8998
Tracey, J. 2454
Tracy, D. R. 3722
Tracy, J. L. 1875
Trafford, J. M. 3661
Tran, H. 9740
Tran Cong Khanh 101
Tran Hai 9740
Tranbarger, T. J. 8865
Tranter, M. 2430
Tranvan, H. 3516, 3944, 5118
Trapnell, C. G. 84
Trappe, J. M. 2259
Trauboth, V. 2731
Travina, T. A. 1401
Travis, L. E. 6606
Travleev, A. P. 4588
Traw, M. B. 2341
Tredici, P. del 5618
Treloar, C. R. 2939
Tremblay, F. M. 1449
Tremolada, P. 6241, 7035
Trémolières, M. 9953
Trémouillaux-Guiller, J. 3519
Trengove, R. D. 6719
Trent, S. 4966
Tressens, S. G. 6824, 7260
Trettin, C. C. 9525
Tret'yakova, I. N. 4676, 5487
Treutter, D. 9708
Trewhella, K. E. 5665, 8963
Tribe, G. D. 3218, 9012
Triboulot, M. B. 6214
Tricoli, D. 1349
Trier, T. M. 8983
Trifonov, L. S. 6527
Trigiano, R. N. 1501, 5991
Trigo, M. del M. 9451-9452
Trigo, M. M. 6367, 7846, 9451-9452
Trimbacher, C. 8385
Trincado, G. 4229
Trinder-Smith, T. H. 807
Tripathi, A. K. 3583, 8834
Tripathi, M. 3004, 4627
Tripathi, N. C. 1067
Tripathi, R. S. 4523, 5299, 6470, 6654, 8032
Tripathi, S. K. 1112
Tripathi, S. P. 1925
Tripepi, R. R. 167
Tripp, K. E. 3750
Tritschler, J. 6234
Triyono, P. 6155
Troendle, C. 3427
Trofimets, V. I. 222, 5547
Trofimov, S. Y. 9503
Trofymow, J. A. 5308, 9289, 9566
Troggio, M. 7329
Troll, M. 501
Trømborg, E. 67
Tropini, V. 9676
Trotin, F. 8517
Trotter, C. M. 7768
Trouvé, J. 1750
Troy, J. P. 2857
Trubina, M. R. 7036
Trubnikov, A. F. 7052
Trzciński, G. 2781
Tsai, C. J. 7920
Tsai, I. L. 5449, 7111, 8665, 8672
Tsai, J. H. 5652
Tsai ChungJui 7920
Tsai IanLih 5449, 7111, 8665, 8672
Tsang, E. W. T. 6475
Tsanov, Ts. I. 1327
Tsay, D. W. 6127
Tsay, J. Y. 3517
Tsay JeenYin 3517
Tsel'niker, Yu. L. 2558
Tseng, I. J. 5489
Tseng IngJen 5489
Tshiamala-Tshibangu, N. 6895
Tsibul'skiĭ, G. M. 4558
Tsitsoni, T. 9645
Tsou, C. H. 5489, 8633
Tsou ChihHua 5489, 8633
Tsuboyama, Y. 6163
Tsuda, Y. 8680
Tsudzuki, T. 3896
Tsujimoto, K. 6322
Tsukamoto, M. 9358
Tsukamoto, Y. 375, 2888
Tsumura, Y. 2158, 8866, 8879
Tsuneda, A. 5644
Tsuneya, F. 5527
Tsutsumi, J. 4644
Tsutsumi, M. T. 7136
Tsutsumi, N. 7933
Tsuyuzaki, S. 3125
Tsvetkova, N. 1022, 4659
Tu, K. G. 9254
Tu, X. N. 5205
Tu, Y. H. 6582
Tu, Z. Y. 8344
Tu KeGao 9254
Tu XingNan 5205
Tu YongHai 6582
Tu ZhongYu 8344
Tucker, C. 4441
Tucker, G. F. 7703
Tucker, G. G. 1792
Tucker, K. 8486
Tucker, S. C. 457-458
Tueller, P. T. 7300
Tufto, J. 7407
Tuittila, E. S. 1288
Tullus, H. 1974
Tully, S. L. 4170
Tulyaganov, T. S. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Tünnissen, A. T. F. M. 1122
Tuntirungrojchai, S. 108
Tuomainen, J. 2281
Tuomela, K. 975, 2657, 9574
Tuominen, H. 8909
Tuomisto, H. 2181, 8784, 8813, 9162
Tuovinen, J. P. 1718
Turakhozhaev, M. T. 4624
Turchetti, T. 3970
Turchinovich, I. Ye. 1976
Turetschek, E. 8893
Türkmen, N. 2148
Turko, V. N. 7015
Turland, N. 5500
Turn, S. Q. 438, 3737
Turnblom, E. C. 9391
Turnbull, C. R. A. 8621
Turnbull, D. J. 8433
Turnbull, M. H. 1226, 3700
Turner, A. P. 6240
Turner, B. J. 2728, 6741
Turner, D. P. 328, 339, 8623
Turner, I. M. 800, 836, 6215, 7280, 7800
Turner, J. R. G. 8948
Turner, J. V. 8574
Turner, M. G. 2076, 5807, 7184
Turner, N. C. 3662
Turnquist, R. D. 2361
Turski, M. 2572
Turton, D. J. 7563
Turton, S. M. 596
Turunen, M. 2046, 7019
Turzík, Z. 35
Tuset, J. J. 4673
Tuskan, G. A. 7184, 9201
Tutin, C. E. G. 1280
Tutka, J. 4270, 4483
Tuulmets, L. 9592
Tužinský, L. 4567, 4586
Tuzlaci, E. 1092
Tvedten, A. E. 9442
Twery, M. J. 2582-2583, 9870
Twickler, M. S. 436
Twilley, R. R. 3875
Tyler, G. 5543, 9479, 9762
Tylkowski, T. 135, 489
Tyree, M. T. 1019, 5478-5479, 8644, 9579
Tyrrel, S. 9119
Tyrväinen, L. 4179
Tze, W. T. Y. 7616
Tzean, S. S. 8079
Tzfira, T. 5563, 8892
Ubbink, B. 7180, 8965
Uchida, K. 8863, 8879
Uchida, M. 9531
Uchida, S. 7631
Uchijima, Z. 2527
Udaiyan, K. 2270, 4789
Uday Pathre 4662
Uddin, M. M. 7894
Uddin, R. 7113
Udel'nova, T. M. 4635
Uebel, E. 2682, 7662
Uebelhör, K. 4159
Ueda, N. 7122
Ueda, S. 6085
Ueno, Y. 2770
Uflacker, J. 6672
Uggeldahl, F. 7618
Uggla, C. 7157
Ugiziwe, J. 3568
Uğurlu, S. 6779
Uhl, C. 749, 6247
Uhlig, M. 3719
Uhlířová, H. 2041
Uitamo, E. 7465
UK, Forestry Authority Urban and Community Forestry Advisory Panel, Working Group on Community Involvement 2499
UK, Forestry Commission 2741
UK, Forestry Commission Research Agency 5958
UK, Forestry Commission Research Division 4306
UK, Forestry Industry Council of Great Britain 931, 5074
UK, Main Multimedia 5854
UK, National Joint Utilities Group 1684
Ukpong, I. 2882
Ukpong, I. E. 9751
Ulemale, R. B. 2316
Ullrich, W. R. 1238
Ulrich, B. 1357
Ulrich, E. R. 7667
Uma Shaanker, R. 3061
Uma Shankar 1901-1902, 6654
Umamaheswaran, K. 9994
Umapathy, G. 5711
Umar, A. F. 7597
Umarani, R. 3753, 5979
Umeed Khalid 9919
Umemoto, M. 2867
Umezawa, T. 4626
Umunna, N. N. 1082
Umut, B. 6816-6817, 6833, 7231
Underwood, A. J. 5514
United Nations Environment Programme 867
Uniyal, D. N. 3566
Uniyal, D. P. 1806, 6282
Uniyal, K. 1482, 1806
Uniyal, R. C. 996
Unkovich, M. 1226
Unsworth, M. H. 3716
Unua, W. B. O. 869
Uotila, A. 2281, 8098, 8928
Uotila, I. 2404
Upadhyaya, A. K. 1632
Upadhyaya, R. C. 4976
Upadhye, A. 6855
Uppal, D. K. 5867
Upreti, J. 9264
Urakami, H. 4580
Urban, D. L. 54, 4243
Urban, J. 703, 5697, 7388, 8156, 9021
Urbančič, M. 4569, 6058-6059
Urbani, G. 3586
Urbano, D. 5224
Urbatsch, L. E. 2205
Urbinati, C. 7509
Urdaneta, J. 256
Uren, T. 2252
Uriarte, M. T. 283
Uribe, R. 4122
Urones, J. G. 7112
Ursic, K. A. 7293
Ursic, M. 4227, 8066
USA, Shigo and Trees, Associates 845
USA, Southern Weed Science Society 9194
USA, Vegetation and Ecosystem Modeling and Analysis Project Participants 9218
Usai, D. 9963
Usenius, A. 7046
Usha Sacheti 8447
Ushakova, G. I. 9470
Ushanova, V. M. 5456
Usher, M. B. 5311
Usman, S. 5544
Usova, L. I. 5516
Usta, H. Z. 6779
Usta, M. 7131
Ustin, S. L. 1145
Usubillaga, A. 7121
Uthit Taejajai 4156
Utkin, A. I. 1111
Utschig, H. 1059
Utsugi, H. 2862
Utsumi, Y. 8639
Utting, P. 5871
Uuttera, J. 6840, 6916
Uwadiae, P. O. 9267
Uyakul, D. 6306
Uygur, F. N. 2148, 9769
Uzunova, K. 7251
Vaario, L. M. 6008
Vaast, V. 3553
Vabi, M. 112
Vacca, A. 9963
Vacek, S. 186, 882, 1118, 1677, 5175, 7181
Vagle, N. 978
Vagniluca, S. 6524
Vai, N. 6516, 8346
Vaichis, M. V. 4515, 9613
Vaillancourt, R. E. 4774
Vainikolo, S. 9621
Vainstein, A. 5563, 8892
Väisänen, H. 9449
Val, R. R. do 5469
Valadier, M. H. 7924, 8908
Valadon, A. 7367
Valarini, M. J. 1835
Valdecantos, A. 5152-5153
Valdés, M. 9846
Valdiviesso, T. 7187
Vale, F. R. do 1231, 1837, 2901, 5162, 6197, 6502, 9296
Valencia Manzo, S. 4765
Valendik, É. N. 2952
Valenta, R. 6346, 6773
Valentin, C. 9441
Valentine, H. T. 1100
Valentini, R. 8548

Valera, F. 7240
Valera, L. 9820
Valero, A. 6447
Valiente-Banuet, A. 5531
Válio, I. F. M. 6349
Valkenburg, J. L. C. H. van 4429
Valkonen, J. 118
Valladares, F. 4500
Valladares, G. 9069
Vallburg, W. 9586
Valle, M. T. S. 9839
Valle, N. della 3469
Valle, T. 8939
Vallejo, V. R. 5152-5153
Valverde, T. 7290
Vamos, R. 5218
Van Assche, J. A. 657
Van Assen, B. W. 2592
Van Auken, O. W. 7961
Van Bergen, P. F. 578, 6373
Van Blaricom, D. 8534
Van Bossuyt, R. 2516
Van Brederode, J. 7334
Van Breeman, N. 6960
Van Breemen, N. 3653, 7013
Van Bruchem, J. 1082
Van Camp, N. 6188
Van Cleve, K. 3670
Van Dam, B. C. 8874
Van Dam, D. 3688
Van Damme, E. J. M. 3141, 8885
Van de Staaij, J. W. M. 5279
Van de Sype, H. 6484
Van de Ven, L. J. M. 5423
Van de Ven, W. T. G. 2211
Van de Vijver, F. J. R. 1620
Van de Wouw, M. 1082
Van den Berg, C. A. 6818
Van den Berg, E. 4879, 9053
Van den Berg, J. 6915
Van den Broeck, A. 2254
Van der Aa, B. 6186
Van der Burgh, J. 4707
Van der Burgt, X. M. 1690, 5893, 8739, 10028
Van der Ham, R. W. J. M. 7888
Van der Hammen, M. C. 3324
Van der Heden, M. 6891
Van der Heiden, W. M. 7485
Van der Heijden, R. 1096
Van der Kamp, B. J. 3197
Van der Maarel, E. 3879
Van der Maesen, L. J. G. 5893, 7525
Van der Meer, P. J. 3124
Van der Merwe, M. 6553
Van der Salm, C. 4245
Van der Staak, E. 6748
Van der Werff, H. 522, 7209-7211
Van der Zel, D. W. 4393
Van Diggelen, R. 8028
Van Dijk, T. S. 4836
Van Dongen, S. 4014, 4853
Van Doorsselaere, J. 5568, 8727
Van Dorsser, J. 1855
Van Dort, K. W. 8803
Van Essche, K. 6438-6439
Van Frankenhuyzen, K. 9897
Van Gemerden, B. S. 822
Van Ghelue, M. 9842
Van Gysel, A. 3920
Van Haaften, E. H. 1620
Van Haaren, P. 9337
Van Hamburg, H. 7180
Van Heerden, P. S. 6345
Van Hees, A. F. M. 5757, 7092
Van Hensbergen, H. J. 814, 7444
Van Heurck, L. M. 3332
Van Heusden, E. C. H. 3828
Van Houten, H. 2547, 8367
Van Houten, W. 3143
Van Inzen, C. 9904
Van Kammen, A. 2292, 4778, 9843
Van Kessel, C. 4579, 9549
Van Klink, J. W. 6312
Van Klinken, R. D. 4828
Van Konijnenburg-Van Cittert, J. H. A. 859
Van Kooten, G. C. 1161, 1612, 8556
Van Laar, J. N. 1616
Van Laere, A. 657, 9520
Van Lear, D. H. 9472
Van Leeuwen, N. 2922-2923
Van Leeuwen, N. F. M. 2917-2918, 2920, 2922-2923
Van Leeuwen, W. 7751
Van Liere, M. J. 5098
Van Medenbach de Rooy, J. M. 5893
Van Miegroet, M. 1129
Van Montagu, M. 2254, 3920, 5568, 5583-5584
Van Mourik, J. M. 2159
Van Niejenhuis, A. 997
Van Nieuwkuyk, M. C. 962
Van Noordwijk, M. 1637
Van Noort, S. 3214
Van Onckelen, H. 9278
Van Orshoven, J. 3709
Van Pelt, R. 6090
Van Pijlen, J. G. 3495
Van Poel, B. 8669
Van Praag, H. J. 8588
Van Rangelrooy, D. S. 1873
Van Rensburg, E. 2715
Van Rensburg, L. 7180, 8965
Van Rompaey, R. S. A. R. 1040, 2050, 8818
Van Roon, T. 8803
Van Roosmalen, M. G. M. 7096, 8748
Van Rooyen, N. 1438, 3873
Van Sickle, G. A. 910
Van Slijcken, J. 3380
Van Soest, D. 1622, 3625
Van Splunder, I. 4541
Van Staden, F. 111
Van Staden, J. 492, 4660
Van Staden, J. M. 6450
Van Stipdonk, S. E. P. 6602
Van Tichelen, K. K. 9519
Van Veen, R. 2423
Van Wieren, S. E. 5032, 5764
Van Wilgen, B. W. 807, 4923
Van Wyk, A. E. 3077, 6376, 6393
Van Wyk, G. F. 619
Vanangamudi, K. 2656, 5979
Vance, E. D. 4377
Vance, G. F. 9481, 9484, 9488
Vance, N. C. 141, 4682
Vanclay, J. K. 1939, 9394
Vančurová, V. 1927
VanDeGenachte, E. 624
Vanden Berghe, D. 8669
Vander Haegen, W. M. 720, 4898
Vander Heyden, M. 3304
Vander Kloet, S. P. 3838
Vander Mijnsbrugge, K. 5583
VanderJagt, D. J. 8514
Vanderklein, E. L. 3456
Vandermeer, J. 2199, 7306
Vanderpost, C. 8536
Vandygriff, J. C. 5695
Vaněk, T. 7160
Vanha-Majamaa, I. 1288
Vanhaelen, M. 1921
Vanlauwe, B. 3672
Vanner, A. 7692
Vannini, A. 3984
Van't Veer, R. 1392
Vantomme, P. 7519
Vapaavuori, E. 1243
Vaquette, J. 4643
Váradi, G. 3022
Varaksin, G. S. 974
Varama, M. 2371
Varekamp, C. 3613, 3621
Varela, M. C. 7187
Varese, G. C. 5632, 8077
Varga, M. 5657
Vargas, C. 4878
Vargas Hernández, J. J. 4765
Varghese Paul 3499
Vargo, S. 8169
Varlargin, A. 7842
Varma, R. V. 8379
Varman, K. S. 3280
Varney, G. T. 4649
Varshney, U. K. 6191
Varun Joshi 6637
Vas, J. 8172
Vasan, S. 7593
Vasander, H. 1052
Vasciminno, G. 3975
Vasconcelos, A. J. N. de 310
Vasconcelos, H. L. 9030
Vasconcelos, T. M. 7793
Vasfilov, S. P. 4564
Vashi, B. G. 4979
Vasil'ev, N. G. 7579
Vasil'ev, S. N. 1342
Vasiliauskas, R. 6520
Vasquez, J. A. 976
Vásquez, R. 6734
Vasquez, R. A. 355
Vassal, J. 8751
Vasseur, J. 8517
Vassileva, E. 5342
Vasudeva, R. 9669
Vaughan, C. 9913
Vaupel, O. 5719
Vaupel, O. von 3248
Vautherin, P. 5240
Vayda, A. P. 9167
Vaz, A. S. da F. 538
Vaz, M. 3628
Vázquez-Santana, S. 8737
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 1802, 2652
Vearasilp, T. 4260
Veasey, E. A. 1791
Veblen, T. T. 12, 6970, 7298, 7851, 9419
Vedrova, È. F. 4524
Vedrova, E. F. 5300
Vedyushkin, M. A. 6946
Veen, A. W. L. 9954
Veen, R. van 2423
Veena Chandra 1808
Veenakumari, K. 3997
Veenedaal, E. M. 3699
Veenendaal, E. M. 1427, 3995
Veer, R. van't 1392
Veeranjaneyulu, K. 2892
Veerasamy, S. 5492
Veerendra, H. C. S. 4684
Vega, A. 5110
Vega-Garcia, C. 7057
Veitch, N. C. 7906
Velarde, E. 8254
Velasco, F. 1998
Velazquez Martinez, A. 9584
Veld, H. 7980
Veldkamp, A. 9135
Veldkamp, E. 28
Veldmann, G. 8137
Velema, G. 9323
Velitzelos, E. 7871
Velle, K. 5260
Velling, P. 7323
Vellinga, E. C. 3969
Veltkamp, A. C. 2917, 2921, 9951
Ven, L. J. M. van de 5423
Ven, W. T. G. van de 2211
Venables, L. 2394
Vencato, I. 8668
Vendramim, J. D. 4028
Vendramin, G. G. 1448, 3890
Veněčková-Skuhravá, I. 4033
Venedikian, N. 2284
Venevsky, S. V. 4237
Venier, L. A. 2411, 4168
Venkanna, P. 3098
Venkata Ramana, P. 5884
Venkateshwarlu, T. 6359
Venkateswarlu, B. 9208
Venkateswarlu, M. 7655
Venkateswarlu, P. 1933
Venn, K. 403
Venturieri, G. A. 5389
Vera-Cruz, M. T. 1798
Verbeken, A. 4787
Verbyla, D. L. 9439
Vercauteren, J. 7108
Vercesi, A. 8083
Verdcourt, B. 1378, 3839, 3841-3842
Veres, S. 3022
Verger, M. 6001, 6483
Vergun, J. R. 4304
Verhaegen, D. 1441, 4779, 8903-8904
Verhoef, H. A. 9510
Verhoeven, J. T. A. 6976
Verhulst, S. 7447
Vérin, P. 5421
Verinumbe, I. 10010
Verkholat, V. P. 4589
Verleger, H. 9246
Verma, K. S. 176, 9966
Verma, R. C. 2667
Verma, R. P. 5430, 6329
Verma, R. S. 1067
Verma, S. K. 8896
Verma, T. D. 704
Vermeulen, A. T. 2917-2918
Vermeullen, S. J. 4053
Vermont, R. R. 1093
Vernhout, H. 938
Veroustraete, F. 1948
Verpoorte, R. 483, 1096
Verrastro, F. 287
Verryn, S. D. 652
Versfeld, D. B. 762
Vertinsky, I. 2452
Vertinsky, I. B. 5946
Vertucci, C. W. 3773
Vervaeke, M. 1786
Verweij, H. 76
Verwijst, T. 900, 1033, 1186, 1850, 7555
Vesa, L. 1926, 6040
Veselič, Ž. 4209, 4272
Veselý, L. 4387
Vester, H. F. M. 3411
Vesterberg, O. 2560
Vestøl, G. I. 3724
Vetchinnikova, L. V. 5464
Vetrova, V. P. 1502-1503
Vettenranta, J. 1160
Vetter, J. 9385
Vettori, G. 9061
Vian, B. 3944
Viana, V. 2786
Vianello, A. 1346
Vibio, M. 5654
Vicente, O. 5130
Vickers-Rich, P. 7246
Victorsson, J. 4022
Vidal, E. 4575
Vidal, J. E. 7950
Vidergar, N. 1254
Vidigal, M. P. 2123-2124
Vidrich, V. 7830
Vidrine, C. G. 413
Vidya Thakur 8036
Viegi, L. 7145
Vieira, G. 7463
Vieira, I. J. C. 7123
Vieira, P. C. 3005, 7107, 7123, 8664, 9680, 9684
Vieira, V. de M. 8442
Vieitez, A. M. 149
Vielle, M. K. 9854
Viereck, L. A. 3670
Vierling, L. 5898
Vietnam, Land Use Working Group, Hanoi 1709
Vietto, L. 401, 6523
Viewegh, J. 7277
Viggiani, G. 2323
Vigneron, P. 2250, 8903-8904
Viitala, E. J. 6156
Viitanen, E. 7471
Vijaayachandran, S. N. 5690
Vijaya, T. 7636
Vijayakumari, K. 8699
Vijayakumari, K. M. 5663
Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 3758
Vijaylaxmi Agarwal 4699
Vijver, F. J. R. van de 1620
Vilà, M. 9646
Vila, M. 4155
Vilagrosa, A. 5152-5153
Vilardi, J. C. 8886
Vilches, C. 9245

Vilcosqui, L. 1628
Vilela, E. A. 7264
Vilela, E. de A. 9750
Vilela, E. F. 7107, 7123
Viljoen, A. 8093
Viljoen, B. D. 2713-2714
Viljoen, C. D. 8093
Villa, R. 7996
Villa-Castillo, J. 4864
Villa-Lobos, J. 5864
Villa-Salas, A. B. 3393
Villacrés, V. 100
Villafuerte, R. 9915
Villagra, P. E. 7087
Villagrán, C. 7996
Villalba, R. 7298, 7851
Villani, F. 5564
Villar, A. 6874
Villar, M. 8942
Villard, M. A. 7401
Villarreal, M. L. 5136
Villaseñor, J. L. 5532
Villegas, M. 9846
Villemant, C. 4849
Villeneuve, N. 8265
Villette, S. 9583
Villiers, J. F. 6431
Vinaya Rai, R. S. 2656
Vincens, A. 7995
Vincent, R. M. 9381
Vingada, J. V. 9095
Vink, K. 370
Vinod Kumar 1894
Vinod Maina 3352
Vinogradov, B. V. 2807
Vinogradova, V. I. 5417, 5426, 7893, 7895, 9674
Vinson, T. S. 6927
Viñuela, E. 8972
Vir, S. 1567, 6574
Virendra Singh 989, 2081, 4599, 6019
Virgilietti, P. 6897
Virginia, R. A. 8554, 9512
Virgo, A. 8071
Viriyabuncha, C. 4252, 4255
Virtanen, T. 2371-2372
Virtucio, F. D. 257-258
Visco, V. 6773
Vishakha Kumbhare 1917, 4629, 4883
Vishnyakova, Z. V. 1201, 1880
Vishwakarma, P. 4970
Vishwanath, S. 1832
Visscher, H. 2843, 2977
Visser, C. 1523
Visser, N. 3863
Visser, R. 7604
Vitelli, J. 9337
Vitosh, M. A. 8114
Vitousek, P. M. 3646, 6973, 8593, 9508
Vitt, L. J. 9092
Vivas, N. 5535
Vivekanandan, M. 6352
Vivin, P. 349
Vlasenko, V. I. 2931
Vlašínová, H. 7644
Vlietinck, A. J. 8669
Vlosky, R. P. 1752
Vodnik, D. 4529, 6991
Voeks, R. A. 6878
Voelker, C. C. J. 265
Voelker, T. A. 8730
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 4541
Vogel, B. S. 3797
Vogel, C. A. 2947
Vogel, C. S. 8067
Vogel, G. 3797
Vogel, H. 5427
Vogel, J. C. 1377
Vogel, M. 890, 1221
Vogel, S. 1183
Vogg, G. 3642, 4656
Vogler, D. R. 1500
Vogt, D. J. 1388, 6986, 7884
Vogt, G. F. 8455
Vogt, K. A. 1388, 6986, 7884
Vohland, K. 2315
Voit, E. O. 52-53
Volin, J. C. 1264
Volin, V. C. 4459
Volk, H. 8008
Vollbrecht, G. 5630
Vollmer, J. 9326
Volney, W. J. A. 8170, 8941
Volokitina, A. V. 2950
Volpato, M. M. L. 7963
Voltmer, G. 7385
Vomer, B. 4278
Von Aderkas, P. 377, 1361, 3511
Von Althen, F. W. 1062
Von Arnold, S. 1007, 1821, 1827, 2237, 2671, 5566
Von Behr, N. 9176
Von dem Bussche, G. H. 7626
Von Diest, W. 227
Von Dohlen, C. D. 8968
Von Engelbrechten, S. 1390
Von Fircks, H. 1827
Von Gadow, K. 279, 1060, 4229, 6904
Von Hirschheydt, J. 4860
Von Hofsten, E. 65
Von Hofsten, H. 4392, 4398
Von Lobinger, G. 3249
Von Lührte, A. 189
Von Lüpke, B. 1071, 2697, 2732
Von Maltitz, G. P. 619
Von Maltzan, A. Freiherr 4490
Von Oppen, M. 4087
Von Post, C. 9107
Von Reis, S. 1
Von Sengbusch, D. 1241
Von Teichman, I. 3077
Von Teuffel, K. 2806
Von Vaupel, O. 3248
Von Weissenberg, K. 1821, 3957, 6519
Von Wettstein, D. 8717
Von Willert, D. J. 6182
Von Wilpert, K. 2880, 7784
Vondra, V. 4314
Vonhof, M. J. 7413
Vooková, B. 3963, 6795, 7363, 9276
Vooren, A. P. 822
Vora, R. S. 7491
Vorel, J. 1993
Vornam, B. 7340, 9804
Vorob'eva, N. I. 4573
Voronin, P. Y. 4250
Vorst, O. 8188
Vos, C. H. R. de 3495
Vosátka, M. 654
Vose, J. M. 2195, 2859, 4940, 6044, 8565
Voss, P. R. 826
Vovides, A. P. 2649, 7490
Vozenin-Serra, C. 3847
Vozzo, J. A. 3407
Vrain, T. C. 4404, 9067
Vranjic, J. A. 7384
Vrbek, B. 9490
Vrielink, J. G. 8803
Vries, F. P. de 8556
Vries, S. M. G. de 8874
Vries, W. de 4245
Vries, X. J. A. de 4541
Vrška, T. 2192
Vrslovic, D. U. 6662
Vu Ngoc Lo 467
Vugts, H. F. 8549
Vukelić, J. 3371
Vukorep, I. 5934
Vuokko, R. 975
Vuorinen, M. 8928
Vuorisalo, T. 7393, 8207
Vural, M. 7231
Vurro, M. 9860
Vyas, A. 660, 3181, 3936, 4786
Vyas, K. M. 3979-3980, 6540
Vygodskaya, N. 1173
Vygodskaya, N. N. 1976, 7842
Vyhnálek, V. 2432
Waagmeester, N. 3389
Wäber, M. 3717
Wabule, M. N. 9865
Wachendorf, C. 3667
Wada, E. 6962
Wade, T. G. 6732
Wadhams, L. J. 9015
Wagenführ, R. 6248
Wagih, M. E. 5087
Wagner, D. 7375
Wagner, F. 2843
Wagner, F. F. 8237
Wagner, G. 2601
Wagner, I. 1472
Wagner, K. 4108
Wagner, M. R. 3543, 4864, 4870, 5125, 8140, 9031, 9727
Wagner, R. 8415
Wagner, R. G. 1881, 7560-7561, 7686, 9306
Wagner, S. 1771, 3529, 4308
Wahid, P. A. 1655
Wahyuni, T. 6151
Waibel, R. 7121
Wainhouse, D. 5693, 8187
Waisel, Y. 9245-9246
Wakasugi, T. 3896
Wake, V. 8336
Wakelam, J. 4902
Wakeley, J. S. 3861, 6619
Wakelin, S. 7737
Wakimoto, R. H. 3381
Wakita, Y. 5135
Walawender, W. P. 5096
Walcroft, A. S. 6202
Waldherr, M. 4418
Waldmann, H. 5213
Waldmann, R. 4857
Waldrop, T. A. 6842
Walheim, M. 8372
Walker, D. 868
Walker, D. H. 10004
Walker, G. R. 3607, 3692
Walker, K. C. 6035
Walker, L. R. 3885, 7292, 7301, 7309, 8805-8806, 8832
Walker, P. A. 2812, 4101
Walker, R. F. 8586
Wall, A. 5294
Wall, G. W. 1180
Wall, L. G. 7346
Wall, M. 5961, 7605
Wall, R. E. 6049
Wallace, G. D. 3838
Wallace, G. N. 5832
Wallace, J. L. 1751
Wallace, J. S. 2481, 9459
Wallace, L. L. 2076
Wallace, M. G. 4292
Wallace, P. M. 1225
Wallander, H. 9837
Wallenda, T. 3703, 3941, 4658, 8911
Waller, D. A. 4822
Waller, D. M. 740
Walles, B. 9672
Wallin, D. O. 3462
Wallin, G. 1271, 8615
Wallmark, H. 9588
Wallner, W. E. 1756
Walls, M. 3238
Walsh, A. L. 730-731
Walsh, K. B. 5116
Walsh, M. F. 1427, 3995
Walsh, N. G. 2530
Walsh, R. P. D. 6268
Walsh, S. J. 1949
Walsh, T. A. 1464
Walter, A. 247, 7713
Walter, C. 1549, 8136
Walter, G. H. 4828
Walter, J. N. 8839
Walters, C. 7641
Walters, D. K. 6898, 9362
Walters-Vertucci, C. 141
Walther, G. 415
Walther, H. 570
Walther, P. 8916
Walthert, L. 2103
Walton, S. 8397
Waltz, R. D. 2356
Wan, F. X. 4082
Wan FuXu 4082
Wan Som, W. Y. 2511
Wand, S. J. E. 3811
Wang, A. J. 4840
Wang, A. L. 5318
Wang, A. Y. 5437
Wang, B. L. 5783
Wang, B. P. 5203
Wang, B. S. 5401, 8344
Wang, B. S. P. 143
Wang, C. G. 4082
Wang, C. H. 3192, 7726
Wang, C. L. 5680, 6534
Wang, C. S. 7681, 7910
Wang, C. T. 2225
Wang, C. W. 3166
Wang, C. X. 4647, 4840
Wang, C. Z. 3775
Wang, D. 5781
Wang, D. H. 5812, 7726
Wang, D. L. 7390
Wang, D. S. 5626
Wang, D. X. 5368-5369
Wang, E. 4469
Wang, E. X. 3680
Wang, F. 5575
Wang, F. T. 336
Wang, F. X. 5182
Wang, F. Z. 3175, 3178
Wang, G. H. 5680, 7376
Wang, G. J. 2249
Wang, G. S. 5367, 5373
Wang, G. W. 3157
Wang, G. Y. 645
Wang, H. 5595, 6430, 9969
Wang, H. H. 6071
Wang, H. J. 4027, 5707, 8861
Wang, H. Q. 6876, 9683
Wang, H. R. 5183
Wang, H. Y. 4716
Wang, J. 3962, 3999, 6310
Wang, J. F. 1875
Wang, J. H. 8027
Wang, J. L. 1493, 5066
Wang, J. P. 4376, 4468, 4602, 6077
Wang, J. R. 6380
Wang, J. T. 4082, 5792
Wang, J. Z. 7802
Wang, K. H. 4436, 5257, 6010, 6078
Wang, K. S. 3910, 4330, 5578
Wang, K. Y. 347, 1351-1352, 3791, 8551, 8553, 8713
Wang, L. 5785
Wang, L. M. 4703
Wang, L. Y. 6561
Wang, L. Z. 9887
Wang, M. K. 7790
Wang, M. L. 5844
Wang, M. X. 3912, 5558
Wang, P. 5208
Wang, P. D. 5438
Wang, Q. 488, 5553
Wang, Q. L. 8826
Wang, Q. M. 3704
Wang, Q. Q. 3171
Wang, Q. Y. 5126
Wang, R. 1875, 5696
Wang, R. F. 1311
Wang, R. Y. 3807
Wang, S. A. 3088
Wang, S. J. 5628, 5668, 5801
Wang, S. M. 2253
Wang, S. P. 6333
Wang, S. S. 5792, 8159, 9696
Wang, S. X. 9749
Wang, T. 3831
Wang, T. L. 2248
Wang, W. G. 7386
Wang, W. L. 4024, 7386
Wang, W. M. 9962
Wang, W. X. 3592, 5186, 5314, 5620, 7390
Wang, W. Y. 2225, 9813
Wang, W. Z. 5204
Wang, X. 3894
Wang, X. B. 6587
Wang, X. H. 1493, 6866, 8197
Wang, X. P. 447
Wang, X. R. 1457, 5564
Wang, X. S. 5128
Wang, X. W. 5792, 6868
Wang, Y. 3167, 4359, 5129, 5621, 5897, 6131, 6133

Wang, Y. C. 1303
Wang, Y. F. 1311, 5556
Wang, Y. H. 1930, 7725
Wang, Y. J. 5714
Wang, Y. K. 3577, 5623, 9663
Wang, Y. M. 2748
Wang, Y. N. 2225, 6797-6798, 7635
Wang, Y. Q. 8862
Wang, Y. R. 5041
Wang, Y. S. 4607, 7630, 7869
Wang, Y. X. 5165
Wang, Y. Y. 6079
Wang, Y. Z. 8924
Wang, Z. 5184
Wang, Z. C. 6380
Wang, Z. F. 5401
Wang, Z. H. 5628
Wang, Z. M. 2220, 7929, 8860
Wang, Z. R. 2934, 3704
Wang, Z. Y. 5171, 7781
Wang AiJing 4840
Wang AnLin 5318
Wang AnYou 5437
Wang BaoLin 5783
Wang BaoPing 5203
Wang BaoSen 5401
Wang BaoSong 8344
Wang ChangLu 5680
Wang ChangWen 3166
Wang ChaoHuan 7726
Wang ChengGang 4082
Wang ChengXiang 4840
Wang ChengZhang 3775
Wang ChiehTing 2225
Wang ChuenShen 7681
Wang ChunHe 3192
Wang ChunXia 4647
Wang CoShine 7910
Wang DarHsiung 7726
Wang DeLiang 7390
Wang DeXiang 5368-5369
Wang Di 5781
Wang DiHai 5812
Wang DongSheng 5626
Wang Feng 5575
Wang FengXia 5182
Wang FengZhen 3175, 3178
Wang FuTang 336
Wang GeJiao 2249
Wang GengShou 5367, 5373
Wang GuiWen 3157
Wang GuoHua 5680, 7376
Wang GuoYi 645
Wang HaiYang 4716
Wang HanJin 8861
Wang HanQing 9683
Wang Hao 6430, 9969
Wang HaoJie 4027, 5707
Wang HongQiang 6876
Wang Hui 5595
Wang HuoRan 5183
Wang Jian 3999
Wang JianPing 4376, 4456, 4468, 4602, 6077
Wang Jie 6310
Wang JingRu 6380
Wang JinLiang 1493
Wang JinTang 5792
Wang JinTing 4082
Wang JinZhang 7802
Wang JiuLi 5066
Wang Jun 3962
Wang JunHao 8027
Wang KaiYun 347, 1351-1352, 3791, 8551, 8553, 8713
Wang KeSheng 3910, 4330, 5578
Wang KuiHog 6078
Wang KuiHong 4436, 5257, 6010
Wang LiangMin 4703
Wang LiYan 6561
Wang LiZhong 9887
Wang Lu 5785
Wang MingKuang 7790
Wang MingXiu 3912, 5558
Wang MuLin 5844
Wang PeiDi 5438
Wang Ping 5208
Wang Qi 5553
Wang QiaoQing 3171
Wang QiMing 3704
Wang Qing 494
Wang QingLi 8826
Wang QiuYu 5126
Wang RuFeng 1311
Wang Rui 5696
Wang RuYing 3807
Wang ShanMin 2253
Wang ShaoXian 9749
Wang ShaSheng 9696
Wang ShiangHua 6071
Wang ShiJi 5801
Wang ShiSheng 5792
Wang ShuangShen 8159
Wang ShuJun 5628, 5668
Wang ShunAn 3088
Wang ShuPing 6333
Wang Ting 3831
Wang WangXia 5314
Wang WeiLi 7386
Wang WeiMing 9962
Wang WeiXing 5620
Wang WeiXiong 3592, 5186
Wang WeiYoung 2225, 9813
Wang WenGuang 7386
Wang WenLi 4024
Wang WenXue 7390
Wang WenZhang 5204
Wang XianPu 447
Wang Xiao 3894
Wang XiaoRu 1457, 5564
Wang XiaoShan 5128
Wang XiBao 6587
Wang XingHai 6866
Wang XingHong 1493
Wang XinHua 8197
Wang XiWu 6868
Wang XueWen 5792
Wang YaFeng 5556
Wang YaNan 2225, 6797-6798, 7635
Wang YeXu 5165
Wang YiChung 1303
Wang YiJiao 5714
Wang Ying 4359, 5129, 5621
Wang YingShen 7869
Wang YongHe 1930, 7725
Wang YongMei 2748
Wang YouKui 5623
Wang YouZhi 8924
Wang YueYing 6079
Wang YuFei 1311
Wang YuKui 3577, 9663
Wang Yun 3167
Wang YuQin 8862
Wang YuRong 5041
Wang YuShan 4607
Wang YuSheng 7630
Wang ZhangRong 2934, 3704
Wang ZhaoCheng 6380
Wang Zhen 5184
Wang ZhenHua 5628
Wang ZhiFu 5401
Wang ZhiMing 7929
Wang ZinYin 7781
Wang ZiYin 5171
Wanless, F. R. 2382
Waqar Ahmad 269
Ward, D. 5733
Ward, J. S. 560, 4674, 9784
Ward, J. V. 859
Ward, K. E. 2175
Ward, L. K. 4997
Ward, S. C. 766, 1607, 8277
Wardell-Johnson, G. 4169
Wardlaw, T. J. 9707
Wardle, D. A. 2074
Wardle, P. A. 8529
Wardman, O. L. 6618
Wardoyo, W. 7763
Warensjö, M. 302, 6772
Warren, D. M. 1652, 1666
Warren, J. M. 8741
Warren, R. D. 6594
Warren, S. D. 9618
Warrington, S. 6618
Washburn, C. L. 947
Washusen, R. 3369
Wasilewski, M. 2414, 9098
Wasrin, U. R. 311
Wasser, S. P. 2545
Wassmann, R. 2469
Wasuwanich, P. 4335
Watanabe, A. 633-634, 3133
Watanabe, H. 252, 1081
Watanabe, M. 6643
Watanabe, O. 8037
Watanabe, S. 1188, 2984
Watanabe, Y. 5454, 7900, 8888
Waterhouse, D. F. 9238
Waterloo, M. J. 8549
Waterman, P. G. 479, 4643
Waters, A. 2388
Waters, I. W. R. 3057
Watkins, R. K. 2563
Watkins, R. L. 5068
Watling, J. R. 6451, 7165
Watling, R. 8073
Watmough, S. A. 394, 844, 6240, 7551
Watson, A. 6626
Watson, A. A. 6311
Watson, A. E. 5833
Watson, C. S. 6404
Watson, D. M. 7558
Watson, D. O. 6673
Watson, F. 950, 7524
Watson, G. W. 1301, 2521, 3018
Watson, S. R. 9774
Watt, A. D. 1467
Watt, F. 7010
Watt, M. P. 8048
Watt, W. R. 4899
Watts, D. 8648
Watts, G. 4917
Watts, J. 6437
Watzek, G. 3244
Wätzig, H. 6160
Watzlawick, L. F. 7729
Waugh, R. 8884
Wauters, L. A. 7420
Wawrzoniak, T. 428
Way, R. G. 2393
Waycott, M. 2234
Wayne, P. M. 6951
Wayth, S. G. 4310
Wazihullah, A. K. M. 698
Wear, D. N. 5807
Wearing, S. 5009
Weatherby, J. C. 9709
Weatherly, H. G. 8783
Webb, D. T. 9850
Webb, J. K. 7439
Webb, P. N. 3845
Webb, R. E. 2394, 8226
Webb, S. L. 2716
Webber, J. E. 8049
Webber, J. F. 4800
Weben, C. 8440
Weber, J. C. 849
Weber, J. E. 9591
Weber, J. M. 7411
Weber, M. 3473, 9935
Weber, P. 884, 1241, 2047
Weber, T. 3226
Weber, U. M. 9173
Weber-Lotfi, F. 7915
Webster, C. 5340
Webster, G. R. B. 1885
Webster, R. 2103, 7973
Weckerly, F. W. 5701
Wedell, N. 8178
Weeks, S. 6919
Weetman, F. G. 1240
Weetman, G. F. 9287
Wegener, H. J. 4424
Wegener, U. 3341
Wegensteiner, R. 2369
Węglarski, K. 543
Węgorek, T. 4081
Wei, B. E. 4942
Wei, C. 4633
Wei, C. F. 4712
Wei, J. X. 7700
Wei, J. Z. 5215
Wei, P. 8027
Wei, R. P. 8856
Wei, Y. R. 5363
Wei, Z. M. 5129
Wei BinEr 4942
Wei ChaoFen 4712
Wei Chen 4633
Wei JiXing 7700
Wei JunZhi 5215
Wei Ping 8027
Wei YiRong 5363
Wei ZhiMing 5129
Weiblen, G. 2967
Weigert, L. 5000
Weihs, U. 1043
Weimann, C. 6870
Wein, R. 9758
Wein, R. W. 7070
Weinland, G. 2724
Weinman, K. M. 4170
Weinstein, D. A. 3711
Weinstein, P. 9038
Weintraub, A. 3383
Weir, R. J. 4884
Weisberg, P. J. 2766
Weise, D. R. 3382
Weise, U. 7421
Weisenseel, M. H. 7149
Weiser, F. 3908, 9816
Weiser, J. 2369
Weisgerber, H. 8008, 9257
Weishampel, J. F. 54, 6924
Weiske 2695
Weiss, A. 1236
Weiss, E. A. 2528
Weiss, M. 8065
Weissen, F. 1356, 8588, 9496
Weissenberg, K. von 1821, 3957, 6519
Weitz, A. M. 28
Welander, N. T. 8706
Welander, T. 1030
Welch, B. L. 9262
Welch, R. 6128
Wellburn, A. R. 1258, 4514, 6157, 7522, 7817, 7829
Wellburn, F. A. M. 1258
Welle, B. J. H. ter 3
Weller, D. E. 9959
Welles, J. M. 887
Welling, A. 7916
Wells, E. D. 1051
Wells, G. R. 9241
Wells, M. D. 5832
Wells, M. J. M. 9341
Wells, R. H. 1065
Welsh, A. 744
Welsh, D. 5897
Welsh, D. A. 4168
Welsh, D. F. 9297
Weltz, M. A. 2821
Wen, D. Z. 7555
Wen, G. Y. 5379
Wen, R. J. 5203
Wen, X. M. 5350
Wen, Y. G. 5786
Wen DaZhi 7555
Wen GuangYu 5379
Wen RuiJun 5203
Wen YuangGuang 5786
Wendler, R. 8585
Wendt, J. W. 1630-1631
Weng, D. M. 5210
Weng, G. S. 4230
Weng, J. H. 5571
Weng, Q. J. 5103, 5199
Weng DongMing 5210
Weng GuoSheng 4230
Weng JunHua 5571
Weng QiJie 5103, 5199
Wenk, G. 285
Wenner, B. S. 7039
Wenner, N. G. 3195
Wennström, U. 998
Wenny, D. L. 156, 174, 1539
Wentworth, J. M. 9907
Weon, G. J. 4826-4827, 5685-5687
Weon GabJae 4826-4827, 5685-5687
Werff, H. van der 522, 7209-7211
Werger, M. 3389
Wermelinger, B. 4025, 4860
Werner, R. A. 2389
Werner, T. B. 1667

Werstak, K. 683
Weryszko-Chmielewska, E. 4675
Weseloh, R. M. 2304, 4851, 8221, 8959, 9000, 9065
Weslien, H. 838
Wessel, M. 7485
Wesselink, L. G. 3653
West, A. K. 3922
West, C. J. 5508
West, E. 7432
West, N. E. 9618
West, P. W. 1931
West, R. C. 6639
West, R. J. 9067
West, S. A. 2346, 3215
Westberg, H. 5898
Weste, G. 8108, 8932
Westerberg, D. 1026, 4383-4384, 4398
Westergaard, L. 7166
Westerholm, R. 3051
Westfall, R. D. 1796
Westfall, R. H. 6450
Westin, J. 4340
Westley, S. B. 21, 3745
Westman, C. J. 9500-9501
Westoby, M. 678, 1177, 2163, 4595, 6426, 8657
Weston, C. J. 6015, 6190, 6805
Weston, P. H. 1363
Westphal, B. 1064
Westrate, H. 2919
Westwood, A. R. 9057
Wettmann, O. 7620
Wettstein, D. von 8717
Wetzel, A. 8676
Wetzel, S. 2999
Weyer, A. 6773
Whang, S. S. 1372
Whang SungSoo 1372
Wheat, R. S. 9524
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 5670
Wheeler, C. T. 1605
Wheeler, E. A. 5394
Whelan, J. 8731
Whelan, M. J. 3673, 4945, 5642, 9505
Whetten, R. W. 8870
Whiley, A. W. 3208
Whinam, J. 2442
Whitcomb, S. D. 4052
White, A. 9066
White, D. 7403, 8281
White, D. A. 485, 2033
White, D. H. 5742
White, E. E. 5633
White, E. H. 5168
White, F. 3842
White, G. B. 2394
White, G. C. 3420
White, I. 4306
White, I. M. S. 8489, 9543
White, J. 830
White, L. J. T. 1280
White, L. M. 2031, 3541
White, N. A. 8099
White, P. S. 7236
White, T. L. 3893, 4755, 4759, 8899
Whitehead, D. 351, 3033, 3636, 6202, 9447
Whitehead, J. C. 2468
Whitehead, P. F. 6554, 8129
Whitehead, P. G. 4072
Whitehouse, C. 3840
Whitehouse, L. J. 8368
Whiteman, P. H. 6015
Whitfield, M. 868
Whitford, K. 8505
Whitham, T. G. 7387, 8143
Whiting, P. 6342
Whitlock, C. 32, 7984
Whitlow, S. I. 436
Whitman, A. A. 9616
Whitman, E. P., II 5113
Whitmore, F. W. 639
Whitmore, R. C. 8215, 9087
Whitmore, T. C. 8, 10, 1696-1697, 1928
Whittington, D. 8363
Whittington, G. 7973
Whittle, A. M. 8100
Whittle, C. A. 9647
Whitty, P. W. 8772
Whyte, A. G. D. 1758
Whytemare, A. B. 8616
Wiąckowski, S. K. 683
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 3603
Wibawa, G. 791
Wibe, A. 8195
Wibiralske, A. W. 7270
Wibowo, A. 1792
Wichterman, G. 7014
Wickham, J. D. 6732
Wickman, B. E. 9879
Wickramasinghe, A. 5217
Wickremesinhe, E. R. M. 2753
Wicky, J. D. 4471
Widgren, U. 5803
Widodo, S. 4153
Widz, S. 6912
Wiebes, J. T. 2963
Wiedemann, H. T. 9353, 9368
Wiedemann, P. 6346
Wiel, s. 2555
Wiemken, V. 1184, 3412
Wienhaus, O. 1251, 3719
Wiens, D. P. 892
Wieren, S. E. van 5032, 5764
Wiersema, P. 9586
Wiersum, K. F. 937, 8320
Wierzba, M. 8796
Wiese, C. 2914
Wieser, G. 7827, 9702
Wieser, H. 2389
Wiesinger, R. 6356
Wiest, S. 6834
Wigena, I. G. P. 4153
Wiggins, D. A. 9008
Wiggins, D. J. 6959
Wiggins, G. 2481
Wigley, T. B. 8244
Wigneron, J. P. 9417
Wijeratne, E. M. K. 477
Wijewardana, D. 6758
Wijnhoven, T. M. A. 3479
Wijninga, V. M. 584-585
Wikars, L. O. 4022
Wiksten, Å. 599
Wilcox, B. P. 2438, 9514
Wilcox, D. A. 566
Wilczyński, S. 7516
Wild, A. 2209, 3898, 9885
Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 4687, 8774
Wildermuth, M. C. 2096
Wildfire 5374
Wildig, J. 8436
Wildlife Society Bulletin 2610
Wildung, M. R. 3797
Wiles, G. C. 10032
Wiley, J. W. 5
Wilgen, B. W. van 807, 4923
Wilhelm, E. 8925
Wilhelmi, H. 3440
Wilhelmsen, L. R. 3813
Wilhoit, J. H. 9371
Wilke, H. 7704
Wilkerson, D. C. 9297
Wilkie, D. 2464, 9137
Wilkie, D. S. 3363
Wilkin, J. 6782
Wilkins, D. 3628, 9694
Wilkinson, A. 3487
Wilkinson, D. M. 7987
Willassen, E. 5661
Willert, D. J. von 6182
Williams, A. 1989
Williams, A. G. 5795
Williams, A. J. 2055
Williams, B. L. 1051, 3655
Williams, C. 9761
Williams, C. G. 1451, 9799
Williams, D. 8657
Williams, D. J. 2498
Williams, D. L. 2059
Williams, E. M. 1163, 9237
Williams, E. R. 2111, 4335, 8897
Williams, G. 246
Williams, J. 911, 4966
Williams, J. E. 3734, 7801, 7853
Williams, J. T. 20
Williams, K. 3762
Williams, K. J. 5326
Williams, M. 50, 1248, 2512, 5912, 6920
Williams, M. R. 7460, 9960, 10015
Williams, M. S. 5901
Williams, P. 868
Williams, P. A. 2405, 9141-9142
Williams, R. A. 9327, 9332
Williams, R. B. 438, 3737
Williams, R. E. 9709
Williams, R. J. 437, 600, 6434
Williams, S. 1781
Williams, T. H. L. 6929
Williams, T. M. 4378
Williams-Linera, G. 7787, 8819
Williamson, G. 7956, 9409
Willig, M. R. 6995, 7301, 7309, 7379
Willis, C. K. 602
Willis, K. G. 6025
Willis, K. J. 3083, 7253
Willis, L. E. 5459
Willis, R. B. 8179
Willis, R. W. 2481
Willkins, D. 3027
Willmer, A. J. 3740
Willmer, P. G. 8747
Willoughby, I. 199, 203, 210-211, 1057, 3546, 4306
Wills, C. 7237
Willson, M. F. 7406, 7424-7425
Wilmot, T. R. 1019
Wilmoth, J. 9692
Wilmshurst, J. M. 6395, 6411-6412
Wilpert, K. von 2880, 7784
Wilsey, B. J. 6235
Wilson, A. 8284, 8779
Wilson, A. D. 9864
Wilson, B. R. 7834
Wilson, C. J. 8283
Wilson, C. N. 3109
Wilson, D. E. 8364
Wilson, E. 2458
Wilson, E. O. 8364
Wilson, G. 2571, 5028
Wilson, H. D. 1394
Wilson, J. B. 2151, 3760
Wilson, L. 3613
Wilson, M. V. 4682, 9857
Wilson, P. G. 536
Wilson, P. J. 4226, 5992
Wilson, S. D. 6988, 9629
Wilson, W. L. 4017
Wiltshire, C. W. 9023
Wiltshire, J. J. J. 3716
Wily, L. 5025
Wimalaratne, P. D. C. 8998, 9059
Wimberly, M. C. 6101
Wimmer, R. 9171
Winchester, N. N. 6559
Windham, M. T. 1501, 3982
Windsor, D. M. 3143, 3215
Windt, N. de 3246
Winduo, S. 9133
Wing, S. L. 6164
Wingfield, B. D. 1523
Wingfield, M. J. 1523, 6529, 8087, 8093, 8102
Wingler, A. 3703, 3941, 4658, 8911
Wingsle, G. 2870
Winiarska, W. 3228
Winjum, J. K. 328, 6261, 8623
Wink, M. 6321, 9686
Winkel, B. H. T 2917
Winkelmann, M. 3348
Winkler, D. 3450
Winkler, I. 926, 4278, 4280
Winks, C. J. 2290
Winnet, S. M. 5890
Winnett, S. 9128
Winnett, S. M. 1152
Winpenny, J. 4212
Winter, K. 3025, 3937, 7154, 8071
Winter, T. 696
Winter, T. G. 5015
Winterberger, K. 4558
Winterbourn, M. J. 7789
Winterhalder, K. 9979
Winterhoff, B. 3640
Wirowski, M. 6896
Wirth, E. 9206
Wirthensohn, M. G. 2747, 7078
Wishnick, E. 5078
Wisniewski, J. 3402, 3634
Wisniewski, M. 1185, 3043, 9701
Wisse, J. 938
Wistow, S. 3253
Witcosky, J. J. 8224
Withrow-Robinson, B. 5250
Witmer, R. K. 7667
Witowski, J. 490
Witrylak, M. 701
Witt, W. 1185
Wittborn, J. 7091
Witte, L. 4642, 6086
Witticke, H. 5928
Wittig, R. 399, 2017
Wittman, P. K. 4303
Wittrock, S. 4104
Wittwer, R. F. 4411
Wofsy, S. C. 50
Wohl, J. 1161
Wohlfahrt, G. 4265
Wohlgenant, T. 7402
Woien, H. 1625
Wójcicki, J. J. 6715
Wójcik, R. 3048, 3107
Wolf, H. 9807
Wolf, J. H. D. 3411
Wolf, R. J. A. M. de 8803
Wolfenden, J. 7159
Wolfender, J. L. 5443
Wolff, R. L. 4622, 6315, 6320, 9377, 9676
Wollenberg, E. 1694
Wollenweber, E. 7116
Wöllner, F. 8345
Wolseley, P. A. 809
Wolski, R. 689, 2104
Woltering, E. J. 399
Wolters, V. 9556
Wolynetz, M. S. 9716
Wolynski, A. 7744
Won, H. K. 4946, 5789
Won HyoungKyu 4946, 5789
Wonders, W. C. 1731
Wong, K. M. 2115, 2135, 5860
Wong, M. H. 2443, 5474
Wong, Y. K. 7280
Wong, Y. S. 6892
Wong YukShan 6892
Woo, Y. C. 8287
Woo YinChow 8287
Wood, B. L. 9346
Wood, D. L. 5902, 8940
Wood, G. A. 2290
Wood, H. B. 6211
Wood, J. E. 1062, 5196, 7684
Wood, J. M. 6464
Wood, M. 3401
Wood, M. D. 4068
Wood, P. 872
Wood, P. J. 7529
Wood, T. G. 4839
Wood, W. L. 913
Woodard, P. M. 7057
Woodcock, C. E. 3609
Woodcock, C. M. 9015
Woodgate, P. W. 3419
Woodrow, I. E. 6451, 6950, 7165
Woods, A. 671
Woods, C. 9595
Woods, C. A. 4170
Woods, J. O. 3252
Woods, P. V. 3484
Woods, S. A. 4865
Woods, T. A. D. 7694
Woodtli, K. 2521
Woodward, F. I. 2095, 6167, 7977

Woodward, S. 8082
Woolbright, L. L. 7433
Woollenberg, E. 1933
Woollons, R. 894
Wooten, J. W. 3111
Wootton, A. 3445
Worbes, M. 2772, 6446
World Bank 6747
World Conservation Union 9186
Worledge, D. 2033
Worrell, R. 5258, 7628
Wortman, D. 803
Wotschikowski, U. 4213
Wouw, M. van de 1082
Wray, V. 6086, 8065
Wriessnig, K. 3955
Wright, C. J. 3716
Wright, H. A. 2956
Wright, J. A. 5382
Wright, N. A. 7657
Wright, R. F. 9614
Wright, S. J. 3362, 3647, 6257, 7434, 8722
Wronski, R. 8925
Wrzalik, T. 8096
Wu, A. M. 5668
Wu, C. C. 7887
Wu, C. Z. 4414
Wu, D. M. 2748, 5440
Wu, D. Q. 5652
Wu, F. H. 5182
Wu, G. 7006, 9109
Wu, G. Q. 8270
Wu, H. 4606
Wu, H. G. 5264, 8859
Wu, H. Z. 5150
Wu, J. B. 472
Wu, J. D. 3945
Wu, J. H. 4436, 5257
Wu, J. Y. 3089
Wu, K. X. 5121, 5132
Wu, L. D. 4436, 5257
Wu, L. L. 4437
Wu, L. M. 5208, 5292
Wu, M. H. 4376
Wu, M. N. 8966
Wu, P. L. 3786, 5452
Wu, Q. F. 4794, 5287, 5598
Wu, Q. S. 5843, 6572
Wu, R. 2241, 4770, 5662, 7336, 7376
Wu, R. L. 1724, 4780-4781
Wu, S. C. 1303, 3769, 4612, 6287, 7083, 7876
Wu, S. P. 7629
Wu, T. L. 551
Wu, T. S. 3786, 5452
Wu, X. O. 5077
Wu, X. Q. 5627
Wu, X. Y. 2320
Wu, Y. 315, 7891
Wu, Y. G. 2076
Wu, Y. Y. 9145
Wu, Y. Z. 5041
Wu, Z. 5233
Wu, Z. L. 5714
Wu, Z. M. 8781
Wu, Z. R. 6789
Wu, Z. S. 2748
Wu, Z. Y. 5678
Wu AnMin 5668
Wu ChengZhen 4414
Wu ChiChih 7887
Wu DaQuan 5652
Wu DeMing 5440
Wu DongMei 2748
Wu FuHua 5182
Wu Gang 7006
Wu GuoQing 8270
Wu HaiGuo 8859
Wu Hong 4606
Wu HongGan 5264
Wu HuoZao 5150
Wu JinBin 472
Wu JinDong 3945
Wu JuHua 4436, 5257
Wu KeXian 5132
Wu KongXiong 5121
Wu LiDong 4436, 5257
Wu LiMing 5208
Wu LingLing 4437
Wu LiuMing 5292
Wu MaoHong 4376
Wu MengNai 8966
Wu PeiLin 3786, 5452
Wu QingFang 4794, 5287, 5598
Wu QingShu 5843
Wu QiuShan 6572
Wu Rong 5662, 7376
Wu SheChing 4612
Wu ShouPeng 7629
Wu ShuenChao 1303, 3769, 6287, 7083, 7876
Wu TeLin 551
Wu TianShung 3786, 5452
Wu XiaoQin 5627
Wu XiaoYi 2320
Wu XiOng 5077
Wu YeGang 2076
Wu YongZhi 5041
Wu You 315
Wu Yu 7891
Wu YungYing 9145
Wu ZaiSong 2748
Wu ZengRong 6789
Wu Zheng 5233
Wu ZhiMin 8781
Wu ZhiYuan 5678
Wu ZhongLiang 5714
Wulf, A. 4011, 6573
Wulf, M. 2594, 4543
Wulff, A. 410, 3637
Wullschleger, S. D. 2562
Wunder, L. 6622
Wunder, S. 4967
Wunderle, J. M., Jr. 5, 3275
Wunderli, H. 9945
Wunn, U. 2878
Würth, M. 883
Wyatt, S. 95
Wyatt, S. W. 8421
Wyckoff, P. H. 2716
Wyers, G. P. 2917-2918, 2921, 2924, 9951
Wyers, P. 2922-2923
Wyk, A. E. van 3077, 6376, 6393
Wyk, G. F. van 619
Wypiórkiewicz, J. 503
Xavier-Filho, J. 5469
Xhen ZhiYuan 3088
Xi, K. 8158
Xi Ke 8158
Xia, B. 3881, 4188
Xia, C. S. 4040
Xia, M. J. 7386
Xia, N. H. 530, 7216
Xia, Q. 4040
Xia, R. X. 8729
Xia, Y. F. 4611
Xia Bing 3881, 4188
Xia ChunSheng 4040
Xia MinJun 7386
Xia Qing 4040
Xia RenXue 8729
Xia YuFang 4611
Xiang, C. Y. 9254
Xiang, Q. Y. 8906
Xiang, W. 3782, 7897
Xiang ChunYun 9254
Xiang QiuYun 8906
Xiang Wei 3782, 7897
Xiao, P. 3781
Xiao, Q. H. 1947
Xiao QingHan 1947
Xie, B. 5556
Xie, C. 1741
Xie, C. Y. 2218
Xie, H. S. 5103
Xie, J. S. 5370
Xie, J. Z. 1741
Xie, W. J. 4549
Xie Bin 5556
Xie Chen 1741
Xie HouShou 5103
Xie JinSheng 5370
Xie JinZhong 1741
Xie WenJun 4549
Xing, F. W. 551
Xing, S. Y. 5321, 8700
Xing, T. 3799
Xing, Y. J. 3909
Xing, Z. Z. 1721
Xing FuWu 551
Xing ShiYan 5321, 8700
Xing YaJie 3909
Xing ZiZhuo 1721
Xiong, N. K. 5121
Xiong, Y. G. 5351
Xiong, Y. Q. 5205
Xiong NianKang 5121
Xiong YaoGuo 5351
Xiong YouQuang 5205
Xiu, Q. 8648
Xiu Qian 8648
Xu, B. P. 5174
Xu, C. H. 5091
Xu, C. M. 2320
Xu, D. M. 5177
Xu, D. P. 3168, 3170
Xu, D. Y. 5275
Xu, E. N. 5091
Xu, F. Y. 8158
Xu, H. 3909, 4454
Xu, J. M. 5229
Xu, L. 2934
Xu, L. Y. 3386
Xu, M. N. 4637
Xu, M. Z. 5132
Xu, P. 8861
Xu, Q. F. 4373
Xu, Q. Q. 5150
Xu, R. Z. 5210-5211
Xu, S. H. 5178
Xu, S. Q. 5230
Xu, S. S. 6582
Xu, T. S. 4027, 5707
Xu, T. Z. 8770
Xu,, W. Y. 5808
Xu, X. B. 6790
Xu, X. N. 5179
Xu, X. Q. 8966
Xu, X. Y. 2253, 5186
Xu, X. Z. 5165, 5267
Xu, Y. 3776
Xu, Y. B. 6171, 8205
Xu, Y. C. 7335
Xu, Y. J. 9662
Xu, Y. M. 9254
Xu, Y. S. 5367
Xu, Z. 5369, 5572
Xu, Z. F. 3561
Xu, Z. H. 6866
Xu, Z. L. 4086
Xu, Z. Z. 5126
Xu BoPing 5174
Xu ChunMing 2320
Xu CuiHuag 5091
Xu DaPing 3168, 3170
Xu DeYing 5275
Xu DuanMiao 5177
Xu ErNa 5091
Xu FuYuan 8158
Xu Hong 3909
Xu Hui 4454
Xu JiaMin 5229
Xu Li'an 2934
Xu LiYu 3386
Xu MiaoZhen 5132
Xu MuNong 4637
Xu Ping 8861
Xu QingQian 5150
Xu QiuFang 4373
Xu RongZhang 5210-5211
Xu ShaoQing 5230
Xu ShuHua 5178
Xu SiShan 6582
Xu TianSen 4027, 5707
Xu TingZhi 8770
Xu WenYu 5808
Xu XiaoNiu 5179
Xu XinYi 5186
Xu XiZeng 5165, 5267
Xu XueBing 6790
Xu XueQin 8966
Xu XuYing 2253
Xu YiJun 9662
Xu YingBao 6171
Xu YingChao 7335
Xu YingShan 5367
Xu Yong 3776
Xu YongBo 8205
Xu YouMing 9254
Xu ZaiFu 3561
Xu Zhao 5369, 5572
Xu ZhiHong 6866
Xu ZhongZhi 5126
Xu ZhuLing 4086
Xue, D. F. 5209
Xue, D. S. 6807
Xue, J. R. 7953
Xue, L. 6217
Xue, Y. 4803, 5628
Xue DingFu 5209
Xue JiaRong 7953
Xue Yu 4803, 5628
Yabe, K. 8029
Yabuki, K. 3038, 3631, 5315
Yabuuchi, H. 4379
Yadav, B. R. D. 7990
Yadav, D. K. 7939
Yadav, J. P. 8298
Yadav, J. S. 2089
Yadav, M. S. 6697
Yadav, P. V. 1538
Yadav, R. R. 3354
Yadav, S. S. 5108
Yadav, V. K. 8328
Yadav, V. S. 2014
Yadava, A. K. 4119
Yaffee, S. L. 3296
Yaga, S. 5441
Yagi, H. 7690
Yagi, T. 5255
Yagodin, B. A. 4635
Yagodin, V. I. 1342
Yahner, R. H. 725, 7414
Yajima, M. 8888
Yajima, T. 8639, 8804
Yakhimovich, A. P. 4558
Yakimenko, E. E. 5164, 5634
Yakovlev, G. P. 2546
Yamada, A. 8075
Yamada, F. 4049
Yamada, Y. 2630, 8543
Yamaguchi, K. 451
Yamaguchi, T. 666-667
Yamakado, M. 8846
Yamaki, K. 825
Yamamoto, C. 8863
Yamamoto, F. 8630, 8733
Yamamoto, H. 6246
Yamamoto, S. 4741
Yamasaki, H. 217
Yamasaki, N. 3924, 8701
Yamashita, T. 2730
Yamauchi, A. 3822
Yamauchi, T. 3780, 5441
Yamazaki, H. 941
Yamazaki, T. 3150, 3752
Yaméogo, G. 3564
Yan, C. H. 3857
Yan, H. 5275
Yan, T. Z. 5282
Yan, W. L. 5091
Yan, X. D. 2576, 6957
Yan, X. J. 5264, 8059
Yan, Y. H. 5440
Yan ChuanHai 3857
Yan Hong 5275
Yan TieZheng 5282
Yan WuLin 5091
Yan XiangJin 8059
Yan XiaoDong 2576, 6957
Yan XiaoJun 5264
Yan YunHua 5440
Yanagi, Y. 4619
Yanagisawa, T. 3789
Yanagisawa, Y. 423
Yanai, R. D. 1248
Yanasse, C. C. F. 6132
Yanasse, C. da C. F. 7753, 7758
Yanbaev, Yu. A. 3899, 5565
Yanchuck, A. D. 2206
Yang, B. 5352
Yang, C. C. 8115
Yang, C. D. 5363
Yang, C. R. 1493, 9683
Yang, D. 1540
Yang, J. 8700
Yang, J. L. 3807, 7750
Yang, J. X. 5624
Yang, K. C. 534, 8660

Yang, L. L. 7114
Yang, L. M. 6578
Yang, M. D. 5662, 7376
Yang, M. S. 8907
Yang, P. H. 5556
Yang, S. J. 3002
Yang, S. L. 640, 8760
Yang, S. W. 5126
Yang, W. B. 6682
Yang, W. H. 5380, 5785
Yang, W. X. 5362
Yang, W. Z. 1828
Yang, X. 8388
Yang, X. B. 5843
Yang, X. D. 5215
Yang, X. L. 5722
Yang, X. S. 3151, 8388
Yang, X. Y. 5721
Yang, Y. 7357, 9847
Yang, Y. C. 3428
Yang, Y. H. 4597
Yang, Y. J. 4597
Yang, Y. P. 5367, 5373
Yang, Y. Q. 9454
Yang, Y. S. 5629
Yang, Y. X. 4597
Yang, Y. Y. 3809
Yang, Y. Z. 3386
Yang, Z. 5805
Yang, Z. J. 5199
Yang, Z. Q. 6566
Yang, Z. X. 5557
Yang Bo 5352
Yang ChengDong 5205, 5363
Yang ChengRen 1493
Yang ChiChen 8115
Yang ChongRen 9683
Yang Jie 8700
Yang JingLi 7750
Yang JinLong 3807
Yang JunXiu 5624
Yang KuohCheng 534
Yang LiMing 6578
Yang LingLing 7114
Yang MinSheng 8907
Yang MuDan 5662, 7376
Yang PeiHua 5556
Yang ShungJim 3002
Yang ShuWen 5126
Yang SiLin 640, 8760
Yang WeiXi 5362
Yang WenBo 6682
Yang WenHua 5380, 5785
Yang WenZhi 1828
Yang XianShu 3151
Yang XiaoBo 5843
Yang XiuDong 5215
Yang XiuLian 5722
Yang XiuSheng 8388
Yang XueYi 5721
Yang YinQian 9454
Yang YongChi 3428
Yang YongHai 4597
Yang YongSheng 5629
Yang YongXing 4597
Yang YouPing 5367, 5373
Yang YuanZhang 3386
Yang YuJuan 4597
Yang Yun 7357
Yang ZengJiang 5199
Yang Zhen 5805
Yang ZhengJing 5103
Yang ZhongQi 6566
Yang ZiXiang 5557
Yani, A. 4761
Yanmg, C. D. 5205
Yanoksy, T. M. 10034
Yanovskiĭ, V. M. 1547, 3221
Yao, G. 3881, 4188
Yao, J. M. 4819, 8107
Yao, J. Q. 5200
Yao, N. Y. N. 8120
Yao, P. 7897
Yao, X. L. 7249
Yao, Y. 5677, 6578
Yao Gan 3881, 4188
Yao JingQi 5200
Yao JunMei 4819, 8107
Yao Ping 7897
Yao XuanLi 7249
Yao Yuan 5677, 6578
Yap, S. K. 493, 497
Yarashov, A. 7683
Yarmishko, V. T. 7017
Yarnitzky, O. 5563
Yart, A. 8726
Yart, Y. 1498
Yashin, I. M. 9489
Yashiro, M. 5341
Yasuda, I. 4619-4620
Yasuda, N. 4495
Yasuda, S. 7144, 7212, 8384
Yasuda, Y. 574
Yatagai, M. 5234, 9673
Yates, C. J. 1433
Yatskievych, K. 2542-2543
Yavitt, J. B. 3647, 9638
Yazicioğlu, A. 1092
Yazid, S. M. 6016
Ybert, J. P. 3071
Ycart, B. 8204
Ye, C. Q. 5147
Ye, D. X. 7376
Ye, H. G. 551
Ye, H. M. 5570
Ye, H. R. 5808
Ye, J. R. 5625, 5627
Ye, X. S. 9254
Ye, Y. Z. 5177
Ye ChangQing 5147
Ye DingXian 7376
Ye HaoRan 5808
Ye HongMou 5570
Ye HuaGu 551
Ye JianRen 5625, 5627
Ye XinShan 9254
Ye YuZhu 5177
Yee, S. O. 9980
Yeh, F. C. 5558, 8856
Yeiser, J. L. 9327, 9331-9332
Yelifari, N. B. 3699
Yelovicheva, Y. K. 6415
Yen, G. C. 4612
Yen, J. H. 8079
Yen, K. Y. 7114
Yen, S. K. 6127
Yen GowChin 4612
Yen KunYing 7114
Yeo, J. K. 6482
Yeo, W. H. 3233, 4804
Yeo JinKie 6482
Yeo WoonHong 3233, 4804
Yerger, E. H. 8162
Yi, C. K. 5235
Yi, C. X. 9538
Yi, J. S. 6480
Yi, N. J. 5558
Yi, T. P. 6379
Yi, W. M. 3159
Yi ChangKeun 5235
Yi ChiXiang 9538
Yi JaeSeon 6480
Yi NengJun 5558
Yi TongPei 6379
Yi WeiMin 3159
Yiem, M. S. 2379
Yiem MyoungSoon 2379
Yılmaz, A. 6816
Yin, G. Z. 5042
Yin, H. F. 2357
Yin, R. 1159
Yin, R. S. 1159, 6148, 6942
Yin, S. J. 5530
Yin, W. L. 5551
Yin, Y. 9741
Yin, Z. F. 9720
Yin, Z. S. 6929
Yin GuangZhi 5042
Yin HuiFen 2357
Yin RungSheng 1159
Yin RunSheng 6148, 6942
Yin SanJun 5530
Yin WeiLun 5551
Yin Yao 9741
Yin ZengFang 9720
Yin ZhangShi 6929
Ying, C. C. 2218
Ying, S. K. 5180
Ying, S. S. 7994
Ying, Y. L. 7629
Ying, Z. Q. 6790
Ying ShaoShun 7994
Ying SongKang 5180
Ying YunLong 7629
Ying ZhongQuan 6790
Yirdaw, E. 7479, 7481-7482
Yitmay, D. 1779
Ylimartimo, A. 8934
Yoda, K. 5383
Yoder, B. J. 1454
Yoganathan, K. 4633, 8695
Yogi, J. 3019
Yogi, S. 7120
Yokoi, S. 451
Yokota, K. I. 4614
Yokota, S. 5135
Yokota, T. 4628
Yokota, Y. 2607
Yokozawa, M. 1385
Yokozawa, Y. 8888
Yone, Y. 8039, 8247
Yonebayashi, C. 2157
Yoo, S. K. 5984
Yoo SeKuel 5984
Yoon, I. B. 8126
Yoon, J. K. 5848
Yoon, K. H. 5236
Yoon IlByong 8126
Yoon JongKyu 5848
Yoon KabHee 5236
Yorks, T. P. 9618
Yoshida, M. 3009, 8686, 9681
Yoshida, N. 6469
Yoshida, S. 2817
Yoshida, T. 1097, 7114, 9360
Yoshikawa, K. 7113
Yoshikawa, M. 8024
Yoshikawa, T. 9434
Yoshimoto, A. 6100, 6113
Yoshimura, K. 2158, 8866
Yoshimura, T. 217, 2630, 8543
Yoshinaga, A. 8649-8650
Yoshino, M. 2527, 2861
Yoshino, Y. 511
Yoshioka, E. R. 1876
Yoshioka, N. 6885
Yoshizawa, N. 5135
Yoshizawa, T. 4613
Yotsuyanagi, K. 5799
You, L. X. 3766
You, Q. J. 5666
You, W. H. 9628
You LuXiang 3766
You QiJing 5666
You WenHui 9628
Youl, R. 4106
Youn, Y. 6006-6007, 6498
Youn Yang 6006-6007, 6498
Young, A. G. 647
Young, B. M. 2436
Young, C. 175
Young, D. R. 6992
Young, M. J. 2160, 7599
Young, R. 3237
Young, R. A. 1337
Young, T. P. 8955
Young, W. R. 6632
Youngson, R. W. 6627
Youssef, T. 1216
Yousuf, S. A. 8291
Yu, C. F. 5163
Yu, C. J. 7724
Yu, D. T. 6790
Yu, G. X. 5270
Yu, H. M. 3878
Yu, H. Q. 4373
Yu, H. Y. 8833
Yu, J. T. 6876
Yu, J. Y. 3165
Yu, M. 5043
Yu, M. J. 5333
Yu, M. K. 5107
Yu, M. L. 7929
Yu, M. T. 9675
Yu, P. 5238
Yu, R. Z. 5675
Yu, S. L. 143, 5792
Yu, T. R. 9507
Yu, X. T. 5190
Yu, Z. C. 2154, 7983
Yu, Z. Z. 5167
Yu ChengFa 5163
Yu ChengJing 7724
Yu DeTang 6790
Yu GuoXin 5270
Yu HanMing 3878
Yu HongYuan 8833
Yu HuanQun 4373
Yu JingYong 3165
Yu JunTang 6876
Yu Mei 5043
Yu MeiLin 7929
Yu MingJiang 5333
Yu MingTsang 9675
Yu MuoKui 5107
Yu Ping 5238
Yu RongZhuo 5675
Yu ShunLong 5792
Yu TianRen 9507
Yu XinTuo 5190
Yu ZhengZhong 5167
Yu ZiCheng 2154, 7983
Yuan, K. X. 5263
Yuan, Z. Q. 1514
Yuan KaiXian 5263
Yuan ZiQing 1514
Yuang, X. L. 4751
Yuang XiuLing 4751
Yuasa, K. 8694
Yücel, E. 2902
Yukawa, J. 2324
Yukimune, Y. 1919
Yun, P. 5503
Yun, Y. 8914
Yun Po 5503
Yun Yang 8914
Yunus, M. 850
Yurish, B. M. 9604
Yurkovskaya, T. K. 321
Yurugi, Y. 2840
Yuruki, T. 4505
Żabicka, J. 1782
Zabowski, D. 4956, 6807, 9471
Zabrodina, I. Yu. 4635
Zaccoletti, G. 4958
Zach, J. 1109
Zack, S. 7402
Zackrisson, O. 2074, 3118, 6388, 8010
Zaczek, J. J. 7650, 8490
Zaebst, T. W. 7671
Zaerr, J. B. 4539
Zafra-Polo, M. C. 5450, 6313
Zafran, J. 4278
Zagolski, F. 3608
Zaharan, Y. 9245
Zahn, A. 7427
Zahner, V. 3302
Zahorchak, R. 4760
Zahran, M. A. 4729
Zaidan, L. B. P. 6349
Zaimeche, S. 9990
Zaitzev, A. I. 1572
Zaitzev, V. F. 1871
Zajączkowski, J. 307
Zak, D. R. 486, 2051, 5297, 7156, 8001, 9198
Zak, J. C. 6995
Žák, K. 9607
Zakharov, V. M. 4557
Załęski, A. 4390
Zalewski, A. 2419
Zalucki, M. P. 4021, 5669
Zambolim, L. 1481
Zamora, N. 8761
Zamora, P. M. 8634
Zamora Murillo, J. 16, 110
Zancani, M. 1346
Zander, M. 4691
Zanella, A. 7721
Zanetto, A. 1468, 3914, 8898
Zanfirov, M. 1509
Zang, D. Q. 485
Zang, M. 3155
Zang DaoQun 485
Zang Mu 3155
Zani, P. A. 9092
Zanin, J. P. 7541
Zanuncio, J. C. 1559, 2333, 2340, 2397, 4875, 5723
Zanuncio, T. V. 2340, 2397
Zapata, F. 1228, 3418
Zapata B., G. de J. 1084
Zarin, D. J. 7292

Zarnoch, S. J. 7161
Zarra, I. 3017
Zarragoitía, L. 4985
Zasada, J. C. 1853
Zasada, M. 37, 43, 215
Zaspel, I. 4745
Zavada, M. S. 859
Zavarzin, V. V. 2785
Závodský, D. 2432
Zawiła-Niedźwiecki, T. 317
Żbikowska, B. 5428
Zbrożek, P. 2709
Zech, W. 1634, 9485
Zèches-Hanrot, M. 3007
Zéches-Hanrot, M. 7110
Zedaker, S. M. 7676, 9465
Zee, F. 6491
Zee, P. 9885
Zeeck, A. 7385
Zehavi, A. 2319
Zehnder, U. 5262
Zeidler, J. G. 6343
Zekri, O. 9687
Zel, D. W. van der 4393
Zelenko, S. D. 2545
Zeleznik, J. D. 9974
Zeller, N. S. 3278
Zemcov, S. J. V. 3682
Zen, S. 5285
Zendejas, M. 6327
Zeng, H. S. 5102
Zeng, J. 4611, 5199
Zeng, S. Y. 1350
Zeng HaoSheng 5102
Zeng Jie 5199
Zeng Jing 4611
Zeng ShengYou 1350
Zenk, M. H. 1344
Zenneck, I. 2010
Zenova, G. M. 9552
Zenti, A. 9247, 9370
Zerbe, S. 7672
Zerbini, N. J. 1144
Zervos, S. 9055
Zetter, R. 6414
Zetterberg, P. 7850
Zeuthen, J. 7821
Zewge Teklehaimanot 1629
Zeyer, J. 5039
Zezschwitz, C. von 5259
Žgajnar, L. 4322
Zgórka, G. 6875
Zhai, M. P. 5551
Zhai MingPu 5551
Zhalbaa, Kh. 3080
Zhan, C. G. 5233
Zhan, M. Y. 3316
Zhan, X. C. 8910
Zhan, Z. Q. 5797
Zhan ChangGeng 5233
Zhan XiangCan 8910
Zhan ZhiQuan 5797
Zhang, B. S. 5147
Zhang, B. Z. 7802
Zhang, C. F. 7335
Zhang, C. H. 5815
Zhang, C. L. 3987
Zhang, C. Q. 6857
Zhang, C. W. 5203
Zhang, C. X. 5571
Zhang, C. Y. 9116, 9663
Zhang, D. H. 3641
Zhang, D. M. 144
Zhang, D. W. 1162, 6145
Zhang, F. C. 3832
Zhang, F. S. 5675
Zhang, G. H. 5999
Zhang, G. W. 5406
Zhang, G. X. 8153
Zhang, G. Y. 3894
Zhang, H. 3254, 6310, 9891
Zhang, H. B. 4509
Zhang, H. D. 3831
Zhang, H. G. 4751
Zhang, H. J. 3782, 7897
Zhang, H. W. 5210
Zhang, H. Y. 8339
Zhang, J. C. 4082-4083
Zhang, J. F. 5714
Zhang, J. G. 5801
Zhang, J. H. 783, 5474
Zhang, J. K. 5406
Zhang, J. L. 4084, 5798
Zhang, J. P. 3577
Zhang, J. Q. 5368-5369
Zhang, J. S. 4086, 5814, 6867
Zhang, J. W. 496, 9575
Zhang, J. Z. 3012, 5186
Zhang, L. 3156
Zhang, L. F. 5404-5405
Zhang, L. H. 3162
Zhang, L. J. 2175, 5899
Zhang, L. Q. 1493
Zhang, M. B. 3810
Zhang, M. L. 4751
Zhang, M. Q. 3172
Zhang, P. 4040, 4716
Zhang, P. G. 9862
Zhang, P. X. 6078
Zhang, Q. F. 9628
Zhang, Q. H. 2332, 9887
Zhang, Q. Q. 3577
Zhang, Q. W. 3909, 5579
Zhang, Q. Y. 5180
Zhang, R. H. 4768
Zhang, S. 8944
Zhang, S. A. 6043
Zhang, S. J. 7900
Zhang, S. X. 5316
Zhang, S. Y. 4859, 5851
Zhang, T. Z. 3807, 3911, 5570
Zhang, W. D. 5579
Zhang, W. Z. 7640
Zhang, X. 4232, 4376, 4456, 4468, 4600-4602, 4610, 4715, 6077
Zhang, X. D. 8205, 9056
Zhang, X. H. 4848, 5554, 7920
Zhang, X. J. 3987
Zhang, X. M. 4376, 4456, 4468, 4602, 5406, 6077
Zhang, X. Q. 5363
Zhang, X. S. 5043
Zhang, X. W. 7335
Zhang, X. Y. 5147
Zhang, Y. 3431, 5292, 5805, 6351
Zhang, Y. C. 8027
Zhang, Y. G. 5319
Zhang, Y. H. 8700
Zhang, Y. L. 4621, 6590
Zhang, Y. M. 1828
Zhang, Y. Q. 7399
Zhang, Y. T. 5371
Zhang, Y. W. 5182
Zhang, Y. Y. 4678
Zhang, Z. 4455
Zhang, Z. L. 6078
Zhang, Z. S. 3909
Zhang, Z. W. 4648, 4668, 5399
Zhang BaoZhi 7802
Zhang BiSong 5147
Zhang ChangHai 5815
Zhang ChengFa 7335
Zhang ChengLiang 3987
Zhang ChengYi 9663
Zhang ChuanQi 6857
Zhang ChunWei 5203
Zhang ChunYou 9116
Zhang CunXu 5571
Zhang DaoWei 1162, 6145
Zhang DeMing 144
Zhang DuHai 3641
Zhang FangChun 3832
Zhang FuShou 5675
Zhang GuangXue 8153
Zhang GuiHe 5999
Zhang GuoWei 5406
Zhang GuoYing 3894
Zhang HanGuo 4751
Zhang Hong 3254, 6310, 9891
Zhang HongBin 4509
Zhang HongDa 3831
Zhang HongJie 3782, 7897
Zhang HongWei 5210
Zhang HongYi 8339
Zhang JianGuo 5801
Zhang JianHou 783
Zhang JianHua 5474
Zhang JianPing 3577
Zhang JianZhong 5186
Zhang JiKe 5406
Zhang JiLin 4084, 5798
Zhang JinChi 4082-4083
Zhang JinFang 5714
Zhang JingQun 5368-5369
Zhang JinSheng 6867
Zhang JinSong 4086, 5814
Zhang LianJun 2175, 5899
Zhang LiFei 5404-5405
Zhang Lin 3156
Zhang LingQi 1493
Zhang LinHua 3162
Zhang MaoBing 3810
Zhang MeiQing 3172
Zhang MinLi 4751
Zhang Pei 4040, 4716
Zhang PeiXin 6078
Zhang QingFei 9628
Zhang QingHe 9887
Zhang QingQiong 3577
Zhang QiWen 3909, 5579
Zhang QunYang 5180
Zhang RouHui 4768
Zhang ShaoAng 6043
Zhang ShiYuan 4859
Zhang ShuJun 7900
Zhang ShuoXin 5316
Zhang TianZhen 3807
Zhang TingZhen 3911, 5570
Zhang WangDong 5579
Zhang WuZhao 7640
Zhang Xi 4232, 4376, 4456, 4468, 4600-4602, 4610, 4715, 6077
Zhang XianHong 4848
Zhang XianYi 5147
Zhang XiaoMin 5406
Zhang XiaoQuan 5363
Zhang XiaoWei 7335
Zhang XiJin 3987
Zhang XingHai 5554, 7920
Zhang XinMin 4376, 4456, 4468, 4602, 6077
Zhang XinShi 5043
Zhang XuDong 8205, 9056
Zhang Yan 5805
Zhang YangWu 5182
Zhang YanLi 6590
Zhang Yi 3431
Zhang YiLing 4621
Zhang Ying 5292, 6351
Zhang YingTang 5371
Zhang YongGuang 5319
Zhang YouChang 8027
Zhang YuHong 8700
Zhang YuMan 1828
Zhang YunYue 4678
Zhang YuQing 7399
Zhang Zhong 4455
Zhang ZhuoWen 4648, 4668, 5399
Zhang ZhuShan 3909
Zhang ZiLi 6078
Zhao, B. G. 5722
Zhao, C. H. 5440
Zhao, C. M. 5126
Zhao, C. S. 3192
Zhao, D. N. 5351
Zhao, G. 9749
Zhao, G. L. 2332
Zhao, H. W. 5798
Zhao, K. T. 5287, 6347
Zhao, K. Y. 6272
Zhao, L. Y. 4647
Zhao, M. X. 4040
Zhao, P. F. 3593, 5099
Zhao, R. F. 4077
Zhao, S. 4871
Zhao, S. D. 6957, 9749
Zhao, S. J. 4647
Zhao, S. X. 5463
Zhao, S. Z. 9116
Zhao, W. Z. 7679
Zhao, X. M. 5621
Zhao, X. W. 5263
Zhao, Y. X. 5287
Zhao, Z. 3163
Zhao, Z. C. 336
Zhao, Z. D. 6333
Zhao, Z. F. 4768
Zhao, Z. M. 8966
Zhao BoGuang 5722
Zhao ChengHua 5440
Zhao ChunMei 5126
Zhao ChunShen 3192
Zhao DanNing 5351
Zhao Guang 9749
Zhao HongWu 5798
Zhao KenTian 5287, 6347
Zhao KuiYi 6272
Zhao LanYong 4647
Zhao MenXia 4040
Zhao MinYang 3316
Zhao PinFu 3593, 5099
Zhao RuiFu 4077
Zhao ShanZhi 9116
Zhao ShiDong 6957, 9749
Zhao ShiJe 4647
Zhao Shu'e 4871
Zhao ShuXin 5463
Zhao T. S. 5530
Zhao TiShun 5530
Zhao WeiZhong 7679
Zhao XianWen 5263
Zhao XiaoMing 5621
Zhao YunXi 5287
Zhao ZhenDong 6333
Zhao ZhiFen 4768
Zhao ZhiMo 8966
Zhao Zhong 3163
Zhao ZongCi 336
Zhen, L. P. 3043
Zhen, S. Z. 3492
Zhen LiPing 3043
Zhen ShuZen 3492
Zheng, B. Y. 5724
Zheng, D. H. 3514
Zheng, D. Z. 5529
Zheng, G. H. 9274
Zheng, G. Z. 9383
Zheng, H. 1875
Zheng, H. L. 7891
Zheng, H. M. 5151
Zheng, H. N. 5379
Zheng, H. S. 5199
Zheng, J. B. 1828, 5575
Zheng, L. P. 5227
Zheng, L. S. 5367, 5373
Zheng, M. Z. 5228
Zheng, Q. F. 5227
Zheng, S. F. 3514, 5529
Zheng, S. Q. 5256
Zheng, T. M. 1530
Zheng, W. J. 5482
Zheng, X. P. 7392
Zheng, Y. 2780, 5724
Zheng, Y. C. 5056-5057
Zheng, Y. G. 6171
Zheng, Z. 4709
Zheng, Z. J. 5103
Zheng, Z. L. 4330
Zheng, Z. M. 6584
Zheng BaoYou 5724
Zheng DezHang 3514
Zheng DeZhang 5529
Zheng GuangHua 9274
Zheng GyangZhi 9383
Zheng HaiShui 5103, 5199
Zheng HuaiMing 5151
Zheng HuanNeng 5379
Zheng HuiLan 7891
Zheng JunBao 1828, 5575
Zheng LinShui 5367, 5373
Zheng LongPeng 5227
Zheng MeiZhu 5228
Zheng QingFang 5227
Zheng ShaoQuan 5256
Zheng SongFa 3514, 5529
Zheng TieMin 1530
Zheng WanJun 5482
Zheng XiaoPing 7392
Zheng Yong Guang 6171
Zheng Yu 5724
Zheng YuanChang 5056-5057
Zheng ZheMin 6584
Zheng ZhiLi 4330
Zheng Zhuo 4709
Zhiri, A. 1921
Zhivogliad, A. F. 320
Zhong, C. G. 5226, 6076
Zhong, C. L. 3170, 3175
Zhong, H. X. 6010
Zhong, J. J. 6876

Zhong, M. G. 1741
Zhong, X. Q. 6892
Zhong ChengGuang 5226, 6076
Zhong ChongLu 3170, 3175
Zhong HuaXin 6010
Zhong JianJiang 6876
Zhong MaoGong 1741
Zhong XiaoQing 6892
Zhou, B. J. 4549
Zhou, C. H. 4152
Zhou, C. L. 4311
Zhou, D. R. 2320
Zhou, D. S. 5203, 5241
Zhou, D. X. 5559
Zhou, F. 5405
Zhou, G. F. 9880
Zhou, H. F. 5266
Zhou, J. 7891
Zhou, J. G. 7335
Zhou, J. M. 5174, 6790
Zhou, J. Y. 3549
Zhou, K. M. 4083
Zhou, K. S. 4709
Zhou, L. 8663
Zhou, L. S. 3171
Zhou, M. D. 9274
Zhou, M. H. 3192
Zhou, M. M. 573
Zhou, M. Y. 9834
Zhou, P. D. 4152
Zhou, S. L. 5801
Zhou, S. Q. 6473
Zhou, S. S. 6788
Zhou, T. 8933
Zhou, W. L. 5102
Zhou, X. 3157
Zhou, X. C. 4751, 5373
Zhou, X. F. 5380
Zhou, X. N. 5256
Zhou, Y. 5404, 5797, 8648
Zhou, Y. L. 4794
Zhou, Y. Q. 5167
Zhou, Z. G. 5367, 5373
Zhou, Z. H. 5361, 5367, 5373, 5572
Zhou, Z. K. 8833
Zhou, Z. Y. 5710
Zhou BaiJuan 4549
Zhou ChangHua 4152
Zhou CongLi 4311
Zhou DaoShun 5203, 5241
Zhou DeRong 2320
Zhou DongXiong 5559
Zhou Fu 5405
Zhou GuoFa 9880
Zhou HeFeng 5266
Zhou JianMin 5174, 6790
Zhou JiuYa 3549
Zhou Jun 7891
Zhou JunGang 7335
Zhou KeMei 4083
Zhou KunShu 4709
Zhou Lin 8663
Zhou LiSheng 3171
Zhou MaoHuan 3192
Zhou MingDe 9274
Zhou MingMing 573
Zhou MinYi 9834
Zhou PeiDong 4152
Zhou ShiQiang 6473
Zhou ShiShu 6788
Zhou ShuLi 5801
Zhou WenLong 5102
Zhou X. C. 5367
Zhou XianChang 4751
Zhou XiaoFeng 5380
Zhou Xin 3157
Zhou XinNian 5256
Zhou XueChang 5367
Zhou XueChong 5373
Zhou Yi 5797
Zhou Yin 5404
Zhou Yue 8648
Zhou YuLing 4794
Zhou YunQi 5167
Zhou ZhangYi 5710
Zhou ZhaoHeng 5367, 5373
Zhou ZheKun 8833
Zhou ZhiHua 5361, 5572
Zhou ZiGui 5367, 5373
Zhu, C. M. 4024
Zhu, D. L. 5369
Zhu, S. F. 3987
Zhu, S. G. 5150
Zhu, S. Q. 5465
Zhu, S. W. 4716
Zhu, W. 5621
Zhu, W. X. 6978
Zhu, Y. D. 5620
Zhu, Y. F. 5808
Zhu, Y. J. 5200
Zhu, Z. C. 4040, 6587
Zhu, Z. H. 5721, 9145
Zhu, Z. J. 6582
Zhu, Z. L. 5791
Zhu, Z. P. 7321
Zhu, Z. T. 5553, 5577
Zhu, Z. X. 5184
Zhu ChengMei 4024
Zhu DeLan 5369
Zhu ShengWen 4716
Zhu ShouQian 5465
Zhu ShuGui 5150
Zhu ShuiFang 3987
Zhu Wei 5621
Zhu WeiXing 6978
Zhu YongDan 5620
Zhu YongFa 5808
Zhu YuanJin 5200
Zhu ZhanXue 5184
Zhu ZhaoHua 5721, 9145
Zhu ZhaoLiang 5791
Zhu ZhengChang 4040, 6587
Zhu ZhiJian 6582
Zhu ZhiPing 7321
Zhu ZhiTi 5553, 5577
Zhuang, X. Y. 6370
Zhuang XueYing 6370
Zhukova, V. M. 3105
Zhuravskaya, A. N. 4651
Zhurbenko, M. P. 5591
Zibold, G. 9590
Zickel, C. S. 7278
Ziegenhagen, B. 1447, 4745, 9790, 9810
Ziegler, H. 3804
Ziegler, W. 7842
Zieglerová, J. 2291
Ziehe, M. 7339, 9818
Zielińska-Stasiek, M. 469
Zielinski, W. J. 5035, 5777, 7428
Zielski, A. 2834
Zierold, K. 8916
Žihlavník, Š. 6142
Zilli, M. 5936
Zimbalatti, G. 9373
Zimireva, E. Yu. 5741
Zimmerman, J. K. 3885, 7301, 7304, 7309, 7466
Zimmerman, P. 5898
Zimmermann, C. E. 747
Zimmermann, G. 3248
Zimmermann, G. L. 1890
Zimmermann, R. 379
Zimmermann, W. 1772, 3468
Zimpfer, J. F. 7349
Zini, G. F. 4625
Zinin, V. F. 1078
Zinkhan, F. C. 3322
Zinn, Y. L. 8443
Zinovjev, A. G. 9034
Žiogas, A. 5727
Zione, N. 8125
Zipperer, W. C. 6676
Zipperlen, S. W. 8, 3803, 6949
Zirlewagen, D. 7784
Zitzer, S. F. 5608
Zivkovich, C. 8215
Zlobin, Yu. A. 9773
Žnidaršič, I. 4280
Zobel, A. M. 4618
Zobel, D. B. 9577
Zobel, M. 9768
Zogg, G. P. 486, 9198
Zoina, A. 3207, 8110
Zoldoš, V. 6725
Zollo, P. H. A. 4615
Zom, T. 1773
Zomer, R. 818
Zondervan, G. 3389
Zook, D. R. 7098
Zoralioglu, T. 1895
Zorin, V. P. 69
Zorina, S. Yu. 5296
Zou, H. Y. 3832
Zou, S. Y. 5121
Zou, T. C. 3788
Zou, X. M. 4536
Zou, Y. M. 3704
Zou, Y. Q. 3162
Zou HuiYu 3832
Zou ShiYou 5121
Zou TianCai 3788
Zou YongMei 3704
Zou YongQian 3162
Zsuffa, L. 1715, 5168, 5576, 5579, 8881
Zucchini, W. 1060
Zucconi, L. 5643
Zuidgeest, R. N. F. 5089
Zukerman-Schpector, J. 3005
Zundel, P. E. 4307
Zundel, R. 7584
Zúñiga, G. 4866
Zuo, H. 4251, 4255-4256
Żurek, Z. 733
Zuriati, Z. 4636
Zuuring, H. R. 913
Zvereva, E. L. 7389, 8193
Zvyagintsev, D. G. 9552
Zweifel, R. 2890
Zwiazek, J. J. 487
Zwieniecki, M. A. 5288
Zwolinski, J. B. 2686, 7678, 7779, 8491
Zylstra, B. F. 6586
Zysset, M. 358
Zyuz', N. S. 5289

SUBJECT INDEX

Abies
- exotics, Germany 8493
- forests, palaeoecology, Italy 6404
- fungal diseases, Hungary 2286, 5635
- palaeobotany, genetics 2158
- provenance trials, Germany, research 4341

Abies alba
- air pollution
  - Czech Republic 6239
  - Italy 6224
- bark, plant physiology, France 8675
- browse
  - deer, France 9096
  - plant composition, France 9096
- browsing damage
  - Austria 4054
  - Poland 733
- climate, growth models, Germany 3590
- dendrochronology
  - Italy 7514
    - mathematics 38
  - Slovenia 839
- essential oils, Poland 2997
- Europe, conferences 2554
- forest decline
  - Italy, pollutants 7820
  - plant growth regulators 6337
  - Slovenia 7175
    - phenology 498
- forest health
  - Slovenia 7176
  - Switzerland 2103
- forest plantations, land use, France 9127
- fungal diseases
  - Italy 5631
  - Poland 3959
- genetics 9810
  - Germany 3891
    - conservation 1447
  - Italy 5564
  - phytogeography, Western Europe 9801
  - Slovenia 630
  - tree breeding, Germany 9808
- increment, Poland, growth models 37
- insect pests
  - Italy 4843
  - Poland 692, 701, 1570, 3228, 3250
- mountain forests, Italy 601
- natural regeneration, Poland 3122
- nutrient deficiencies, Switzerland 3701
- plant nutrition, soil chemistry, Austria 6189
- planting stock, root pruning 2711
- pollen, air pollution, Slovakia 7079
- pollination, seeds, Slovakia 7198
- silviculture, Germany 1042
- stand characteristics
  - Czech Republic 1128
  - Poland 43
- synecology, Slovenia 4726
- taxonomy, Poland 1376
- thinning, France 1060
- tissue culture 9276
- volume tables, Slovenia 4448, 4451

***Abies alba* × *Abies nordmanniana*,** embryology, seeds, tissue culture 6795

Abies amabilis
- forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Canada 2005
- genetics, Canada 2223
- insect pests, Canada 9876
- light, USA 1169
- mortality, old-growth forests, USA 6471
- natural regeneration, USA 3121
- old-growth forests, increment, USA 8837
- riparian forests, wind, pruning, Canada 6964

Abies balsamea
- air pollution, USA 1257
- Christmas trees, vegetative propagation 246
- crown, simulation, USA 8524
- cycling, Canada 3660

Abies balsamea cont.
- defoliation, Canada 1306
- fungal diseases, Canada 8934
- increment, USA 1106
- insect pests 8988
  - Canada 2327, 2385, 4846, 8227, 8989, 9068, 9877
  - plant nutrition 8983
  - remote sensing, Canada 6922
  - volume determination 277
- insecticides 8222
- pesticides, azadirachtin, reviews 4044
- respiration, Canada 484
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849
- soil biology, Canada 7795
- soil chemistry, USA 9484
- wildlife, Canada 2420

***Abies borisii-regis*,** Greece 3743

***Abies cephalonica*,** forest resources, Greece 228

Abies concolor
- crown, simulation models 5907
- drought, plant water relations 8578
- fungal diseases 6538
- grazing, USA 1640
- mountain forests, acid deposition, USA 3712

***Abies firma*,** stand characteristics, Japan 4458

Abies fraseri
- Christmas trees, pruning 9375
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, USA 7269
- old-growth forests, plant succession, USA 8025
- plant water relations 9577
- tissue culture 7643

Abies grandis
- branches, foliage 9668
- enzymes 3797
- forest plantations, soil, France 369
- growth models, USA 5899
- insect pests 2360
  - USA 9879
- provenance, UK 130
- provenance trials
  - Germany 9257
  - Norway 3488
- roots, soil water, Germany 9662
- synecology, USA 9760

***Abies homolepis*,** stand characteristics, Japan 6468

Abies kawakamii
- genetics 9810
- mites, Taiwan 5712

***Abies koreana*,** air pollution, foliage 3719

Abies lasiocarpa
- elfin woodlands, USA 3730
- fens, stand characteristics, USA 9763
- growth models, USA 5899
- increment, USA 2766
- insect pests
  - Canada 9019
  - forest fires, USA 5695
  - USA 6576
- natural regeneration, climate, USA 8550
- species trials, Sweden 4340
- subalpine forests, climate, USA 748
- treelines, plant nutrition, USA 2038

***Abies nebrodensis*,** genetics, Italy 1448

***Abies nordmanniana*,** tissue culture 9280

Abies pindrow
- coniferous forests, forest litter, India 1205
- forest nurseries, India 4039
- insect pests, India 4039
- plant composition 3004
  - India 4627
- seeds, India 1807
- silvicultural systems, yield regulation, India 9401

***Abies pinsapo*,** reproductive behaviour, Spain 6365

Abies procera
- fungal diseases, Bermuda 8511
- mortality, old-growth forests, USA 6471
- planting stock, quality, USA 8477
- provenance trials, Norway 122

Abies sachalinensis
- afforestation, Japan 2705
- altitude, Japan 1188
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3129
- forest plantations, remote sensing, Japan 9432
- frost, injuries, Japan 3639
- frost injury, Japan 8557
- fungal diseases, Japan 8085
- properties, logging, Japan 6092
- provenance trials, Japan 127
- rodents, Japan 8247
- snow, Japan, evaporation 427
- stand characteristics, Japan 8035

Abies sibirica
- insect pests, fungal diseases 1502
- plant composition 5456
  - Russia 3013
- reproductive behaviour, Russia 5487
- seeds, forest decline, Russia 4676
- species trials, Sweden 4340

Abies spectabilis
- dendrochronology, Nepal 841
- medicinal plants, plant anatomy 7073

Abscission
- *Pycnanthus angolensis,* plant composition, Cameroon 8594
- *Salix babylonica,* plant growth regulators 4660
- *Terminalia superba,* plant composition, Cameroon 8594

Abu Dhabi, birds, forestry 7440

Acacia
- choice of species, Myanmar 4347
- chromosomes, techniques 9824
- deserts, Saudi Arabia 5542
- forest litter, cycling, India 9535
- fungal diseases, Australia 1514
- genetics, evolution 8895
- geographical distribution, climate, Australia 590
- insect pests, Australia 3225, 8173
- keys, Tropics 3358
- multipurpose trees, biodiversity, Australia 8628
- plant parasitic nematodes, Senegal 9046
- rangelands, degradation, Arab Countries 8233
- root nodules, taxonomy, Africa 8772
- savanna woodlands
  - grazing, Kenya 3120
  - understorey, Southern Africa 6459
- seeds, geographical distribution 2163
- soil, South Africa, invertebrates 2305
- species trials, Vietnam 4345
- taxonomy
  - chemotaxonomy 3834
  - India 7229
  - nomenclature 8751
- weed control, USA, equipment 9353

***Acacia abyssinica*,** seeds, soil biology, Ethiopia 8446

***Acacia acuminata*,** autecology, Australia, reviews 3746

Acacia albida *(see Faidherbia albida)*

Acacia aneura
- roots, mycorrhizas, Senegal 7352
- wildlife, Australia, birds 6596
- woodland grasslands, plant water relations, grazing, Australia 8232
- woodlands, plant nutrition, plant water relations, Australia 1226

Acacia angustissima
- agroforestry, mulches, Zimbabwe 8293, 8295
- green manures, Zimbabwe 3575
- species trials, Indonesia 1792

- ***Acacia auriculiformis***
  - agroforestry
    - India 1655, 6658, 10011
    - species trials, Philippines 123
  - biomass, India, equations 5045
  - carbon sequestration, forest economics, Philippines 1954
  - choice of species, climate, China 4256
  - foliage, light 4510
  - forest nurseries, planting stock, Bangladesh 9294
  - forest plantations, biodiversity, Congo 9359
  - growth models 5052
  - plant composition, fruits 6326
  - plant physiology, India 4662
  - plant water relations, soil 194
  - reclamation
    - India 6638
    - Philippines, volcanic ash soils 194
  - root nodules 4217
  - seedlings
    - light 1979
    - salt tolerance 6198
  - seeds, Tropics, techniques 143
  - short rotation forestry, Vietnam 1194
  - site requirements, Thailand, computer techniques 4252
  - spacing, increment, China 5199
  - species trials
    - Bangladesh 985, 2642
    - biomass, India 5968
    - India 984, 3485, 5971
    - Indonesia 1793
    - reclamation, India 1608, 4328
  - volume tables, Bangladesh 1105
  - weed control, allelopathy 2190
- ***Acacia auriculiformis* × *Acacia mangium***
  - species trials, Bangladesh 2642
  - vegetative propagation, Bangladesh 1003
- ***Acacia benthamii,*** species trials, India 984
- ***Acacia berlandieri,*** savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- ***Acacia bivenosa,*** seeds, salinity 6782
- ***Acacia bonariensis,*** wood anatomy 7076
- ***Acacia brachystachya,*** species trials, Cape Verde 1798
- ***Acacia brevispica,*** genetics, root nodules 8064
- ***Acacia caffra***
  - control, South Africa 2715
  - seeds, insect pests, Africa 4862
  - wood chemistry 7117
- ***Acacia catechu***
  - agroforestry, Bangladesh 8291
  - forest nurseries, India 1023
  - fungal diseases 4820
  - mycorrhizas, techniques 2262
  - riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
  - site preparation, soil water, India 9313
  - species trials
    - India 984, 2647, 5971
    - reclamation, India 1608
  - tissue culture 155, 1826
- ***Acacia caven***
  - savannas, agroforestry, Chile 4718
  - species trials, Cape Verde 1798
- ***Acacia cernua,*** taxonomy, Somalia 8764
- ***Acacia cincinnata,*** species trials, Indonesia 1793
- ***Acacia colei,*** taxonomy, Australia 5494
- ***Acacia concinna,*** fruits, plant composition 8680
- ***Acacia concurrens,*** insect pests, Australia 8174
- ***Acacia confusa***
  - salt injury, Taiwan 7780
  - seedlings, light 1979
  - wood anatomy 7869
- ***Acacia constricta,*** insects, USA 7375
- ***Acacia coriacea,*** seeds, salinity 6782
- ***Acacia cornigera,*** insect pests, Mexico 5692
- ***Acacia crassicarpa***
  - species trials, Indonesia 1793
  - volume tables, Indonesia 1926
- ***Acacia cyanophylla*** (*see Acacia saligna)*
- ***Acacia cyclops,*** plant water relations, fertilizers, Egypt 2734
- ***Acacia dealbata,*** plant nutrition, Australia 1239
- ***Acacia drepanolobium***
  - insects
    - Kenya 8955
    - pollination, Tanzania 8747
- ***Acacia ehrenbergiana,*** seeds, Oman 8447
- ***Acacia elata,*** seeds, salinity 6782
- ***Acacia emilioana***
  - taxonomy
    - Bolivia 1370
    - Paraguay 1370
- ***Acacia farnesiana***
  - canopy, natural regeneration, USA 2184
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 8703
  - mycorrhizas, India 4789
  - savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
  - seeds
    - Oman 8447
    - salinity 6782
  - weed control, Australia 1884
- ***Acacia greggii***
  - genetics, root nodules 8064
  - insect pests 2365, 9017
    - USA 2364
  - savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- ***Acacia hebeclada,*** seeds, insect pests, Africa 4862
- ***Acacia holosericea***
  - agroforestry, Burkina Faso, theses 2471
  - mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 3153
  - plant composition, India 4623
  - seedlings, root nodules 5601
  - species trials, reclamation, India 1608
- ***Acacia horrida,*** rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072
- ***Acacia karroo***
  - browsing damage, plant morphology, South Africa 5733
  - coastal forests, plant succession, South Africa 619
  - control, South Africa 2715
  - galls, South Africa 6558
  - increment, Zimbabwe 286
  - plant physiology 3811
  - seeds, insect pests, Africa 4862
  - yield forecasting, Zimbabwe 5251
- ***Acacia koa***
  - birds, USA 9077
  - fodder, Rwanda 3568
  - insect pests, USA 3224
  - plant competition, stand characteristics, USA 8038
  - rain forests, forest litter, USA 9533
  - soil biology, USA 2886
  - wildlife, USA 7423
- ***Acacia koaia,*** fodder, Rwanda 3568
- ***Acacia kraussiana,*** genetics 6494
- ***Acacia lenticularis,*** species trials, India 2647
- ***Acacia leptocarpa,*** species trials, Indonesia 1793
- ***Acacia leucophloea***
  - allelopathy 3112
  - edible species, plant composition, India 9688
  - fungal diseases, plant composition 4812
  - species trials, reclamation, India 1608
- ***Acacia ligulata,*** natural regeneration, grazing, Australia 727
- ***Acacia littorea,*** parasitic plants, plant physiology 8946-8947
- ***Acacia loderi,*** natural regeneration, grazing, Australia 727
- ***Acacia mangium***
  - afforestation, Sabah 2685
  - agroforestry
    - South East Asia, simulation 786
    - species trials, Philippines 123
  - biomass, site preparation, Malaysia 6098
  - choice of species
    - climate
      - China 4256
      - Thailand 4255
  - fertilizers
    - root nodules 6023
    - symbiosis 1837
  - forest influences, soil fertility, methodology 2063
  - forest plantations
    - biodiversity, Congo 9359
    - silviculture, Malaysia 7705
- ***Acacia mangium*** *cont.*
  - fungal diseases
    - India 1495
    - Malaysia 8094
    - pruning, Philippines 2311
  - grasslands, afforestation, reclamation, Indonesia 8279
  - increment, Indonesia, growth models 279
  - insect pests
    - Indonesia 3243, 3263
    - Philippines 2353
    - pruning, Philippines 2311
  - logged over forest, reclamation, Malaysia, growth models 9219
  - mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 3153
  - nitrogen fixation, Côte d'Ivoire 1477
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Indonesia 9052
  - provenance, Indonesia 975
  - provenance trials, Philippines 2644
  - roots, soil toxicity 6197
  - seedlings, light 1979
  - seeds 1002
  - short rotation forestry, Vietnam 1194
  - site requirements, Thailand, computer techniques 4252
  - species trials
    - Bangladesh 985, 2642
    - Costa Rica 5975
    - Indonesia 1793
    - reclamation, India 1608
  - tissue culture 158
  - vegetative propagation, Malaysia 3510
- ***Acacia mearnsii***
  - agroforestry, India 6646
  - choice of species, climate, China 4256
  - fodder, Rwanda 3568
  - fungal diseases, South Africa 1523
  - growth models, Brazil 5058
  - mixtures, increment, Australia 9366
  - mycorrhizas, root nodules 3174
  - seedlings, fertilizers 5144
  - species trials, biomass production, India 5968
- ***Acacia melanoxylon***
  - fodder, Rwanda 3568
  - forest plantations, plant parasitic nematodes, South Africa 4879
  - plant nutrition, Australia 1239
  - silviculture, woody weeds, South Africa 4421
- ***Acacia mellifera***
  - rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072
  - seeds, insect pests, Africa 4862
- ***Acacia modesta***
  - bacterial diseases, Pakistan 8945
  - species trials, India 2647
- ***Acacia mollissima*** (*see Acacia mearnsii)*
- ***Acacia nilotica***
  - agroforestry
    - Bangladesh 1646, 8291
    - India 3330, 6656
    - soil properties, Nigeria 10010
  - allelopathy 2189, 3112, 3119, 4736, 9770
  - forest litter 2014
  - forest nurseries, India 1023
  - forest plantations
    - natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
    - soil, India 9630
  - genetics 6494
    - India 6493
  - insect pests, India 697, 6574
  - irrigation, saline water, India 9315
  - mycorrhizas 1479
    - root nodules, reclamation 3930
  - nitrogen fixation 3932
  - plant anatomy, phloem 9661
  - plant morphology 1302
  - planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
  - reclamation, India 6638
  - root nodules 1479, 4217
    - India 3935
  - roots
    - India 2081
    - mycorrhizas, Senegal 7352
  - salt tolerance, India 5191
  - seedlings
    - root nodules 5601
    - salt tolerance 6198
  - seeds 991
    - insect pests, Africa 4862
    - Oman 8447

- ***Acacia nilotica*** *cont.*
  - seeds *cont.*
    - Pakistan 6792
    - salinity 6782
  - species trials
    - agroforestry, India 1632
    - India 984, 2647, 5971
    - reclamation, India 1608, 4328
  - tissue culture 1829
  - weed control
    - allelopathy 2190
    - Australia 1884
    - biological control, Australia 8499
  - weeds, Australia 9338
- ***Acacia paolii***, rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072
- ***Acacia papyrocarpa***, rangelands, history, Australia 9903
- ***Acacia pennatula***, birds, agroforestry, Mexico 7408
- ***Acacia planifrons***, mycorrhizas, India 4789
- ***Acacia polyacantha***, seedlings, root nodules 5601
- ***Acacia polyphila***, taxonomy, Brazil 531
- ***Acacia raddiana***
  - geographical distribution, autecology, Senegal 7989
  - grasslands, Senegal 4144
  - hydrology, stand characteristics, Israel 9787
  - natural regeneration, Algeria 8840
  - savannas, canopy, ground vegetation, Senegal 6252
- ***Acacia reficiens***
  - rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072
  - synecology, Namibia 8809
- ***Acacia richii***, plant parasitic nematodes, Indonesia 9052
- ***Acacia rigidula***, savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- ***Acacia robusta***
  - control, South Africa 2715
  - seeds, insect pests, Africa 4862
- ***Acacia salicina***
  - seeds, salinity 6782
  - species trials, Cape Verde 1798
- ***Acacia saligna***
  - agroforestry, erosion control, Chile 6648
  - autecology, Australia, reviews 3747
  - control, biological control, South Africa 9220
  - drought resistance, plant physiology, Tunisia 8579
  - fynbos, forest fires, natural regeneration, South Africa 7308
  - insect pests, Ethiopia 5672
  - planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
  - seedlings, salt tolerance 9541
  - seeds, salinity 6782
  - weeds, fynbos, South Africa 7308
- ***Acacia schaffneri***, savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- ***Acacia sclerosperma***, species trials, Cape Verde 1798
- ***Acacia senegal***
  - agroforestry, soil properties, Nigeria 10010
  - gums 3774
  - insect pests, India 1567
  - rangelands, India 9902
  - seedlings, root nodules 5601
  - seeds, salinity 6782
  - species trials
    - India 2647
    - reclamation, India 1608
  - vegetative propagation, grafting 8455
- ***Acacia seyal***
  - agroforestry, soil properties, Nigeria 10010
  - genetics, root nodules 8064
  - gums 3774
  - insects, Kenya 8955
- ***Acacia siebierana***, Saudi Arabia 2150
- ***Acacia suma***, species trials, India 2647
- ***Acacia tetragonophylla***, autecology, Australia, reviews 3748
- ***Acacia tortilis***
  - agroforestry, India 1647
  - allelopathy 3113
  - browsing damage, plant morphology, Tanzania 4045
- ***Acacia tortilis*** *cont.*
  - control, South Africa 2715
  - drought, Kenya 2887
  - hydrology, stand characteristics, Israel 9787
  - increment, Zimbabwe 286
  - insect pests, India 1567
  - light, Botswana 5279
  - planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
  - rangelands
    - grazing, Kenya 9072
    - India 9902
  - roots, mycorrhizas, Senegal 7352
  - seeds
    - insect pests, Africa 4862
    - Oman 8447
    - salinity 6782
  - species trials
    - Cape Verde 1798
    - India 2647
  - steppes, wildlife, United Arab Emirates 6618
  - tissue culture 1016
  - volume tables, India 1925
- ***Acacia tortuosa***, insects, Latin America 8132
- ***Acacia tumida***
  - seeds, salinity 6782
  - species trials, Cape Verde 1798
- ***Acacia victoriae***
  - autecology, Australia, reviews 3749
  - planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
- ***Acacia villosa***, agroforestry, species trials, Philippines 123
- ***Acacia zanzibarica***, insects, pollination, Tanzania 8747
- ***Acanthosyris asipapote***, taxonomy, Bolivia 7219
- ***Acanthus ilicifolius***, genetics 9815
- **Accidents** (*see also* Safety)
  - forestry, statistics 969
- **Acclimatization**, climate, Arctic Regions, reviews 6177
- **Accounting**
  - forest plantations, New Zealand 6042
  - forestry, books 6690
- ***Acer***
  - browsing damage, Poland 733
  - cavities in trees, USA 1543
  - deciduous forests, natural regeneration, silviculture, USA 6037
  - galls, palaeoecology, Spain 7247
  - hybrids, Taiwan 9813
  - insect pests
    - forest nurseries, Italy 8150
    - Germany 2322
    - Italy 5700
  - secondary forests, growth models, Japan 2577
  - seeds, nature conservation 6784
  - silviculture, France 3552
  - taxonomy 8770
- ***Acer caesium***, phenology, pollen, India 1295
- ***Acer campestre***
  - direct sowing, UK 199
  - history, UK 2962
  - mites, Czech Republic 4033
  - reclamation, Germany 6641
  - woodlands, ground vegetation, UK 755
- ***Acer freemanii***, vegetative propagation 8339
- ***Acer ginnala***, light, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
- ***Acer macrophyllum***, light, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
- ***Acer mono***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, foliage 2867
  - insect pests, Japan 694
  - logging, natural regeneration, Japan 5176
- ***Acer negundo***
  - plant water relations, USA 5323
  - pollen, Spain 509
  - riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
  - vegetative propagation 6796
    - identification 1009
- ***Acer oblongum***, forest nurseries, India 2690
- ***Acer palmatum***
  - insect pests 9018
  - light, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
- ***Acer pensylvanicum***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 3794
  - deciduous forests, control, USA 9320
  - light, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
  - plant water relations 9577
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 5171
- ***Acer platanoides***
  - direct sowing, UK 199
  - foliage, equations, USA 6281
  - fungal diseases, disease resistance 8943
  - insect pests 9018
    - UK 8148
  - light, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
  - plant composition, methodology 2570
  - plant succession, Russia 2186
  - plant water relations 8386
    - plant morphology 371
  - roots, USA 1301
  - seedlings, dormancy, climate 7166
  - seeds
    - desiccation 5111
    - plant physiology, Poland 8724
  - stand characteristics, Czech Republic 1128
  - stomata, fluorescence 1164
  - tissue culture 4361
  - transplanting, roots 8342
  - understorey, light, Estonia 6162
  - woody weeds, USA 2716
- ***Acer pseudoplatanus***
  - agroforestry, browsing damage, UK 5819
  - biochemistry 1345-1346, 3799
  - browsing damage, Austria 4054
  - direct sowing, UK 199
  - enzymes, herbicides 8731
  - exotics, Norway 1054
  - fertilizers, weed control, UK 2718
  - forest nurseries, UK 1839
  - fungal diseases, wood properties 7361
  - herbicides, uptake, metabolism 9706
  - natural regeneration, UK 9892
  - plant growth regulators, metabolism 7917
  - plant physiology 3037
    - metabolism 5461
  - pollution
    - dendrochronology, UK 844
    - tissue culture 394
    - UK 6240
  - sampling, drying methods 2557
  - seeds 135
    - plant physiology, Poland 8724
  - taxonomy, Poland 1376
  - tissue culture 5122
  - tree breeding, Germany 3908
  - wildlife, Germany 6613
  - wood chemistry, air pollution, UK 7551
  - woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264
- ***Acer pycnanthum***, ornamental woody plants, UK 5847
- ***Acer rubrum***
  - air pollution
    - plant physiology, USA 8614
    - street trees, USA 7504
    - USA 3727
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 3794
  - deciduous forests, control, USA 9320
  - dendrochronology, environmental factors, Canada 10033
  - flooding, soil 1225
  - forest litter
    - streams, USA 9112
    - USA 6980
  - forest nurseries
    - herbicides, USA 9341
    - USA 5156
  - growth models, USA 5247
  - injuries, USA 3203
  - insect pests 9018
    - Canada 9007
  - light
    - canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
    - USA 346
  - mycorrhizas, enzymes 8921
  - ornamental woody plants, USA 10026
  - pesticides, azadirachtin, reviews 4044
  - photosynthesis, USA 4655
  - plant competition, USA 1382
  - plant growth regulators, USA 1065

Acer rubrum *cont.*
  plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
  plant physiology, topography, USA 1347
  plant water relations, USA, methodology 2562
  poisonous plants, zebras 9935
  roots
    plant morphology 7077
    USA 1301
  seed dispersal, snow, models 8742
  seedlings, plant competition 2195
  silvicultural systems
    natural regeneration, USA 1849
    plant succession, USA 2185
  soil amendments, USA, waste water 6974
  vegetative propagation 8339
  virus diseases, Czech Republic 3201
Acer saccharinum
  fuel plantations, biomass, USA 5096
  insect pests 9018
  plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
  plant growth regulators, USA 1065
  taxonomy, Poland 1376
Acer saccharum
  air pollution
    plant nutrition, USA 2051
    roots 3711
  bacterial diseases, USA 3990
  birds, acid deposition, Canada 7426
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition, insect pests 6955
  cold resistance, plant physiology 4650
  cycling, Canada 3660
  deciduous forests
    forest decline, North America 7927
    plant succession, controlled burning, USA 7858
  drought, Canada 376
  fertilizers, USA 1019
  foliage, USA 5038
  forest decline
    Canada 6357
    plant nutrition, USA 5479
    plant physiology, USA 5478
  forest health, Canada 506
  gas exchange, light, models 8721
  growth models, USA 5247
  insect pests 9873
    USA 2313, 5038
  light, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
  old-growth forests, plant succession, USA 2183
  plant nutrition, mycorrhizas, soil 2039
  plant water relations 9577
    soil water 2032
    USA 2523
  roots
    plant physiology 9198
    USA 1301, 9670
  sap, collection, USA 5214
  seed dispersal, snow, models 8742
  seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment, soil chemistry 6901
  seeds, USA 516
  silvicultural systems, Canada 6034
  soil, Canada 359
  soil chemistry, Canada, nitrogen 4520
  thinning, Canada 5196
  USA, street trees 2519
  vegetative propagation, identification 1009
  wood anatomy, plant water relations, USA 8644
Acer shirasawanum, stand characteristics, Japan 6468
Acer sieboldianum, stand characteristics, Japan 6468
Acer skutchii, geographical distribution, stand characteristics, Mexico 7258
Acer spicatum, light, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7169
Acer tataricum, planting stock, growing media 167
Acer turkestanicum, increment, Tajikistan 1124
Acer ukurunduense, boreal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3129
Aceraceae, evolution, palaeoecology 7250
Acid deposition
  Acer saccharum, birds, Canada 7426
Acid deposition *cont.*
  broadleaves, streams, USA 9112
  canopy, UK 3721
  coniferous forests
    Netherlands 2916-2921, 2924
      research 2923
    plant succession, Norway 8022
  conifers, forest litter, UK 9522
  Crataegus monogyna, UK 1262
  Czech Republic 2057
  deciduous forests
    hydrology, USA 9598
    nitrogen cycle, USA 6230
    synecology, USA 9462
  Europe, indicators, methodology 9608
  forest health, fertilizers, Sweden, reviews 9594
  forest influences
    throughfall, Spain 9601
    UK 431
  forest soils
    soil chemistry, Finland 9597
    Sweden 9605
  forests, Netherlands 2922
  mountain forests
    Poland 2907
    USA 3712
  Picea abies
    biogeochemistry, Czech Republic 7039
    buds, plant physiology 7023-7024
    forest decline, Europe 6242
  Picea glauca, plant nutrition, USA 8616
  Picea rubens, soil chemistry, USA 9545, 9606
  Picea sitchensis
    nitrogen cycle, UK 407
    soil chemistry, UK 9595
    UK 7026
  Pinus, soil 2054
  Pinus banksiana, increment, USA 7813
  Pinus densiflora, plant physiology 9602
  Pinus halepensis, mycorrhizas 2911
  Pinus massoniana, wood properties, China 5353-5354
  Pinus ponderosa, USA 2045
  Pinus sylvestris
    biochemistry 4563
    fungal diseases, Finland 8928
  soil biology, Czech Republic 9554
  soil chemistry
    Norway 3715
    plant nutrition, USA 9604
  synecology, Sweden 2170
Acidosasa chinensis, taxonomy 5499
Acidosasa notata, silviculture, China 5227
Acioa barteri
  agroforestry, Nigeria 9995
  forest litter, decomposition 3672
Acmena smithii, carbon dioxide enrichment, light, Australia 6959
Acmopyle pancheri, drought, plant water relations 2093
Acosmium panamense, bark, plant composition 7906
Acronychia baeuerlenii, plant composition 4643
Acronychia pubescens, plant composition 4643
Actinidia, insect pests, China 5678
Actinostrobus acuminatus, drought, plant water relations 2093
Actinostrobus pyramidalis, seeds, mine spoil, Australia 4088
Adansonia digitata
  edible species
    Mali 3560
    plant composition 3565
  flora, Cape Verde 546
Adenanthera colubrina, plant nutrition, root nodules 9836
Adenanthera microsperma, allelopathy, shade trees 9992
Adenanthera pavonina
  seeds, enzyme inhibitors 5469
  weeds, Seychelles 8026
Adenocarpus decorticans, cycling, Spain 2898
Adenostoma fasciculatum, forest fires, plant water relations, USA 7801
Adina cordifolia
  agroforestry, India 4979
  riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
  seeds
    India 9269
    techniques 5978
  vegetative propagation, India 6466
Adinandra brassii, wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432
Administration (*see* Forest administration)
Advance growth, *Fagus sylvatica,* insect pests, Germany 7382
Advisory services (*see* Extension)
Aegiceras corniculatum
  flooding, adaptation, plant anatomy 1216
  increment, China 6892
  mangrove forests
    artificial regeneration, China 5529
    plant succession, India 1426
Aegle marmelos
  insect pests 5690
  medicinal plants, India 6879
  riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
  seeds, salt tolerance 9270
  tissue culture 5987, 7648
  vegetative propagation, India 6466
Aeonium, genetics, phylogeny 7334
Aesculus, ornamental woody plants, UK 6039
Aesculus carnea
  insect pests, Hungary 8172
  virus diseases, Germany 4818
Aesculus hippocastanum
  fungal diseases 9859
  increment, Tajikistan 1124
  insect pests
    Austria 707
    Germany 2322
    Hungary 4856, 8171-8172
    plant composition, Canada 9872
    Slovenia 9010
  medicinal plants 4440
    Europe 8518
  plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
  roots 8655
  seeds
    plant water relations 7641
    UK 140
  stomata, fluorescence 1164
  tissue culture 4357, 8462
    plant composition 8463
  virus diseases, Germany 4818
  wood anatomy, cell differentiation 7885
Aesculus indica, seeds, seed development 996
Aesculus pavia, insect pests, Hungary 8172
Aesculus sylvatica, plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
Aesculus turbinata, flowering 511
Afforestation (*see also* Forest plantations; Planting)
  Acacia mangium, Sabah 2685
  agroforestry, Morocco 6653
  amelioration of forest sites, Slovakia 414
  arid regions, irrigation, Turkmenistan 7683
  Betula pendula, Poland 196
  broadleaves, Belgium 6188
  carbon sequestration
    Netherlands 76
    reviews 6256
    simulation 8555
    Tropics 426
    USA 1982
  climatic change, South Africa 337
  conifers, wildlife, UK, birds 4929
  Cryptomeria japonica, landslides, Japan 9115
  development projects
    Ecuador 6756
    sociology, New Zealand 7605
    Tropics 6826
  dry forests, seeds, Ecuador 6274
  erosion, simulation 2439
  erosion control
    China 9962
    floodplains, Russia 9964

Afforestation *cont.*
  Eucalyptus saligna, forest economics, USA 9442
  Finland 7675
  floodplains, USA 3313
  forest economics, land use, Brazil, opportunity costs 4489
  forest influences, soil, UK 7834
  forest policy, Netherlands 6748
  forest trees, Spain 5187
  Germany, marginal land 4281
  grasslands, reclamation, Indonesia 8279
  growth models, Central America 7733
  Hippophae, savanna woodlands, China 5805
  hydrology, UK 2433
  Iceland 77
  Indonesia, employment, government policy 2607
  Italy
    agricultural land 5189
    land diversion 5929
    shelterbelts, agricultural land 768
  Japan 2705
  land use
    carbon dioxide 423
    forest fragmentation, Spain 9431
  landscape, Finland 4179
  Larix leptolepis, landslides, Japan 9115
  legislation, Austria 1762
  mountain grasslands, wildlife, South Africa 7444
  mycorrhizas, Mediterranean Region, conferences 5033
  New Zealand 5952
  Pinus, erosion, Spain 5795
  Pinus elliottii, choice of species, China 5180
  Pinus halepensis, Spain 6041
  Pinus pinea, Italy 5794
  Pinus radiata, hydrology, New Zealand 6260
  Pinus sylvestris
    fertilizers, Germany 7662
    savanna woodlands, China 5805
  Pinus tabulaeformis, savanna woodlands, China 5805
  Poland 2602, 2706-2709
  Populus, savanna woodlands, China 5805
  Populus deltoides, soil, India 5366
  reclamation
    arid zones 9122
    Germany 6642
    Poland 3107
  Salix, savanna woodlands, China 5805
  seedlings, soil bacteria, inoculation 6505
  site preparation, UK 203
  soil
    climate, China 1859
    Sardinia 356
  soil amendments, soil chemistry, Finland 5294
  soil fertility, history, Russia 7837
  streams, Portugal 4829
  subsidies, Belgium 2618
  Switzerland, mountain areas 4939
  vegetation types, Sweden 8497
  wetlands, soil chemistry, Sweden 9310
  wildlife, South Africa, birds 4923
Africa
  Acacia
    root nodules, taxonomy 8772
    seeds, insect pests 4862
  agroforestry, cycling 4125
  biodiversity, plants, conferences 5893
  Celastraceae, taxonomy 6376
  choice of species, site requirements, computer techniques 4254
  deforestation 7471
    history 7479-7480
  Desbordesia, taxonomy 4690
  environmental degradation, books 1702
  Fabaceae
    rain forests, synecology 6431
    taxonomy 6375
  Ficus, pollination 3062, 3216
  flora, palaeoecology, Arid zones 8794
  forest ecology, mammals 9101
  forest fires, remote sensing 2961
  forest policy, history 5944
  forestry, research, conferences 1711
Africa *cont.*
  forestry development, finance 7609-7610
  fuel plantations, simulation 1784
  geographical information systems
    forest management 2813
    silviculture 2813
  hunting, traditional society 4908
  Irvingia, taxonomy 4690
  Klainedoxa, taxonomy 4690
  mycorrhizas, *Lactarius* 4787
  poisonous plants, ethnobotany 2531
  rain forests, forest fragmentation, birds 9102
  remote sensing, climate, biodiversity 8542
  Rubiaceae
    rain forests, palaeoecology 6409
    wood anatomy, taxonomy 9660
  tropical forests
    biodiversity, forest fragmentation 9160
    forest management, sustainability 6907
    national parks 822
    palaeoecology 6407
      indicator plants 6410
  vegetation, geographical distribution 8802
  woody plants
    geographical distribution 6424
    understorey, evolution 8830
Africa South of Sahara
  Azadirachta indica, history 7597
  deforestation, development programmes 2462
  forest policy, deforestation 1750
  Haplocoelopsis, taxonomy 7217
  Haplocoelopsis africana, taxonomy 7217
  Rubiaceae, geographical distribution 2164
  savanna woodlands, rural economy, books 5025
  Scrophulariaceae, taxonomy 528
  shifting cultivation, books 4204
  tropical forests, forest management, sustainability 4287
  vegetation, remote sensing, climate 6919
Afrocarpus gracilior, silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Ethiopia 9301
Afrormosia *(see Pericopsis)*
Afzelia africana, wood anatomy, Nigeria 7870
Afzelia bella, edible species, Nigeria 8513
Afzelia quanzensis, savanna woodlands, silvicultural characters, Tanzania 3095
Agathis dammara
  tropical forests, soil, Indonesia 370
  urban forestry, air pollution, Indonesia 6236
Agathis loranthifolia *(see Agathis dammara)*
Agathis philippinensis, forest inventories, resin tapping, Philippines 6914
Age of trees
  Castanea sativa, plant nutrition, France 2899
  Eucalyptus regnans, throughfall, Australia 3309
  Fagus sylvatica, wood chemistry, Slovakia 2935
  Larix, stand characteristics, Russia 9776
  Pinus radiata, wood properties 2939
  Pinus sylvestris
    biomass, Finland 9393
    Netherlands 1690
    plant nutrition, Poland 1244
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, cycling, France 9583
  Quercus douglasii, seedlings, USA 6091
  Salix arizonica, diameter, USA 6089
  synecology, stand characteristics, simulation 7235
  Taxus baccata, UK 830
  wood anatomy 4581
Aging (*see also* Senescence)
Aglaia argentea, foliage, plant composition 6305
Aglaia duppereana, plant composition 6086
Aglaia flavida, reproductive behaviour, seeds, Papua New Guinea 8740
Aglaia grandis, foliage, plant composition 8685
Agroforestry (*see also* Shifting cultivation)
  Acacia, India 2647
Agroforestry *cont.*
  Acacia auriculiformis, India 6658
  Acacia caven, savannas, Chile 4718
  Acacia mangium, South East Asia, simulation 786
  Acacia mearnsii, India 6646
  Acacia nilotica, Bangladesh 1646
  Acacia pennatula, birds, Mexico 7408
  Acacia saligna, erosion control, Chile 6648
  Acer pseudoplatanus, browsing damage, UK 5819
  Adina cordifolia, India 4979
  afforestation, Morocco 6653
  Ailanthus excelsa, India 2491, 5826
  Algeria 8312
  alley cropping, erosion control, Philippines 10006
  Alnus nepalensis, India 6658
  Anacardium occidentale, books 846
  Araucaria cunninghamii, Australia 9138
  Asia 4131
  Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco, soil, Argentina 780
  Attalea colenda, fruits 1626
  Australia, books 3369
  Azadirachta indica, India 6661
  bamboos
    biogeochemistry, Indonesia 8302
    India, simulation 4970
    Indonesia 4982
  Bambusa vario-stricta, silviculture, China 6079
  biodiversity
    Brazil 8300
    deforestation, Pacific Islands 9153
  birds, Guatemala 8290
  books 3365
  bottomland forests, Brazil 3305
  Brazil 2472
  broadleaves
    carbon dioxide, China 6647
    Costa Rica 8301
    shelterbelts, Australia 9967
  Brosimum alicastrum, Mexico 1649
  Cajanus cajan
    Benin 1635-1636
    Nigeria 1656
  Calliandra, taxonomy 7213
  Calliandra calothyrsus, Kenya 6652, 8296
  Cassia closiana, erosion control, Chile 6648
  Cassia siamea
    erosion, Kenya 10008
    Kenya 2497
    Nigeria 2487
  Casuarina equisetifolia, India 4979
  cerrado
    soil physics, Brazil 9140
    sustainability, Tropics 9139
  Chamaecytisus proliferus, Australia 3569
  China 3326, 9145
  choice of species, Rwanda 5817
  Cocos nucifera, Indonesia 4140
  conifers, USA 1640
  Cordia alliodora, shade trees, Costa Rica 9993
  Costa Rica 4141-4142
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, China 5813
  cycling, Africa 4125
  Dalbergia sissoo, India 3331, 4978, 6661
  deciduous forests, USA 4980
  desertification, Mauritania 4080
  Desmanthus virgatus, Philippines 2473
  Desmodium ovalifolium, Costa Rica 3332
  development projects
    Indonesia 3335
    Nepal 1651, 10002
    Nigeria 10016
  Dichrostachys nutans, India 5826
  Dipterocarpaceae, watersheds, Philippines 759
  Durio zibethinus, Indonesia 1628
  economics 785
    Kenya 2494
  Ecuador, sheep 1648
  erosion
    China 4152
    Philippines 4147

Agroforestry *cont.*
- erosion control
  - China 9962
  - Niger 4078
- *Erythrina berteroana,* Costa Rica 4130
- *Erythrina poeppigiana*
  - insect pests, Costa Rica 2314
  - shade trees, Costa Rica 9993
- *Erythrina subumbrans,* Western Samoa 4984
- *Eucalyptus*
  - India 10001
  - provenance trials, Australia 6776
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - allelopathy 9997
  - spacing, Pakistan 9361
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* India 6655
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* India 4145, 6660
- *Eucommia ulmoides,* China 5812
- experimental design, statistical analysis 4983
- extension, Nepal 789
- Fabaceae, Indonesia 4151
- *Ficus,* ethnobotany, Cameroon 2077
- *Ficus auriculata,* India 6657
- *Flemingia macrophylla,* Indonesia 4153
- fodder, Nepal 10004
- forest resources, land use 9996
- forests, Argentina 9147
- *Fraxinus chinensis,* invertebrate culture, China 5815
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* browsing damage, UK 5819
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - Costa Rica 4130
  - fungal diseases, Nigeria 9152
  - Guadeloupe 8315
  - Philippines 2475
  - soil, Philippines 10013
  - soil chemistry, Kenya 10014
  - Sri Lanka 2484
  - Western Samoa 4984
- glossaries 8367
- *Gmelina arborea,* India 4979
- greenhouse effect 1179
- *Grevillea robusta*
  - Kenya 3408
  - plant water relations, Nigeria 8292
- Guinea 4987
- *Hardwickia binata,* India 4124, 4149, 8309
- *Hevea brasiliensis*
  - Indonesia 791, 1641
    - simulation 787-788, 792, 5821
  - site class assessment, Indonesia, simulation 1125
- India 4129, 4969, 4971, 4974-4976, 4981, 8289
  - agricultural land 2482
  - reviews 4283
- innovation adoption
  - Burkina Faso 6650
  - Philippines 2493
- Israel 4286
- Jamaica 1642
- Japan 3323
- land use
  - Industrial Countries, conferences 7535
  - USA 1613, 8303
- *Leucaena diversifolia,* Rwanda 3328
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - Benin 1635-1636
  - Cuba 2490, 4985
  - Guadeloupe 8315
  - India 1658, 4143, 10012
  - Kenya 1654, 2497, 6652, 8296
  - Malawi 1630-1631
  - Nigeria 1656, 2485-2487, 8310
  - Philippines 8316
  - variety trials, Venezuela 5824-5825
  - Venezuela 3333
- *Ligustrum lucidum,* invertebrate culture, China 5815
- *Mangifera indica,* Lao 4154
- *Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia,* Brazil 1650
- *Mimosa scabrella,* Brazil 1627
- *Morus alba,* Central America 1085
- multipurpose trees
  - Bangladesh 8291
  - Burkina Faso, theses 2471

Agroforestry *cont.*
- multipurpose trees *cont.*
  - choice of species
    - Mediterranean Region 8311
    - West Africa 10000
  - Colombia 4126
  - India 1647, 1655, 3330, 4973, 6656, 10011
  - mulches, Zimbabwe 8293-8295
  - Nigeria 9995
  - Philippines 4155
  - plant morphology, India 2474
  - seeds, Haiti 7625
  - Sierra Leone 4121
  - soil properties, Nigeria 10010
  - species trials
    - India 1632
    - Philippines 123
    - soil, Kenya 8307
  - Tanzania 4158
  - tree breeding 2492
- nature conservation, Costa Rica 4964
- Nepal 4148
- Nigeria 4146, 9154
- nitrogen fixing trees, Burundi 5811
- North America
  - conferences 3387
  - reviews 9142
- *Paraserianthes falcataria*
  - Indonesia 2476
  - reclamation, Indonesia 2480
- *Paulownia,* China 793, 6659
- pest management, surveys 1643
- Philippines, books 4205
- *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 1638, 4133-4134
- *Pinus taeda,* USA 4139, 9150
- plant competition
  - equations 1637
  - experimental design 4128
- plant parasitic nematodes, Egypt 9050
- plant succession, Sri Lanka 1652
- plant water relations
  - simulation 3329
  - soil water, New Zealand, simulation 8308
- *Populus*
  - India 1633, 7487
  - New Zealand 3487
- *Populus* 'Cat Fish 2', Argentina 4127
- *Populus* 'G-3', India 4119, 4977
- *Populus tomentosa,* soil, China 5814
- *Prosopis cineraria,* India 8298
- *Prosopis flexuosa,* soil, Argentina 780
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA 5822
- *Psidium guajava,* weeds, Central America 781
- *Quercus brantii,* soil, Iran 9991
- rain forests, seedlings, Gabon 794
- reclamation
  - China 3316
  - India 1653
  - Russia 5800
- research
  - Central America 8304
  - Europe 9146
    - books 5866
  - Malawi 10005
  - organizations, reports 2547
  - simulation 2481
  - Temperate zones, reviews 9148
  - USA 3325
- riparian vegetation, USA 4135-4137
- roots
  - plant physiology
    - reviews 1639
    - simulation 1639
- *Santalum album,* increment, Indonesia 9998
- *Sapium sebiferum,* multipurpose trees, India 8299
- *Senna spectabilis,* plant water relations, Kenya 9151
- sericulture, India 5818
- *Sesbania sesban*
  - Rwanda 3328
  - soil, Kenya 8314
  - Zambia 4123
- shelterbelts
  - New Zealand 9143
  - USA 3311

Agroforestry *cont.*
- soil, reviews 7836
- soil fertility, cycling, Tropics 8305
- stand characteristics
  - Indonesia 8297
  - Sri Lanka 8297
- sustainability 782
  - India 2483, 6697
- synecology
  - Bangladesh 1629
  - Peru 5820
- *Tectona grandis,* Lao 4154
- Temperate zones 9141
  - books 8360
  - New Zealand 9144
- *Tephrosia candida,* Vietnam 4157
- Thailand 797, 4156
- trees, photosynthesis, simulation 48
- *Trewia nudiflora,* India 8313
- Tropics 2495
- Tunisia 10003
- UK 790, 4132
- USA 3322, 3327, 4138
- watersheds, India 1644
- weeds, India 3321

Agroforestry systems
- China 5816
- irrigation, saline water 4150

Aichryson, genetics, phylogeny 7334

Ailanthus altissima
- Australia, goats, toxicity 9380
- insect pests, plant composition, Canada 9872
- street trees, pollution, Italy 5017

Ailanthus excelsa
- agroforestry, India 2491, 5826
- allelopathy 3112, 3119
- forest nurseries, India 1023
- insect pests, India 715

Ailanthus integrifolia, species trials, India 1787

Ailanthus triphysa
- agroforestry
  - India 1655
  - plant morphology, India 2474
- reproductive behaviour, India 9715
- species trials, India 1787

Air pollution (*see also* Acid deposition)
- *Abies alba*
  - Italy 6224
  - pollen, Slovakia 7079
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* wood chemistry, UK 7551
- *Acer rubrum,* street trees, USA 7504
- *Acer saccharum*
  - plant nutrition, USA 2051
  - roots 3711
- *Aleurites montana,* biochemistry 2097
- altitude, Austria 8617
- *Betula*
  - clones, Finland 8611
  - foliage
    - Northern Europe 6235
    - Russia 4564
- *Betula pendula,* plant morphology, Russia 4557
- *Betula pubescens* 409
  - insect pests
    - Finland 4572
    - Russia 4572
  - plant composition, Finland 8607
- boreal forests
  - meteorology, Finland 1718
  - remote sensing, Russia 2820
  - Russia 4558
- broadleaves
  - forest litter 9611
  - India 2055
  - indicator plants, China 5339
  - mites, Finland 8207
  - plant anatomy 4554
  - plant physiology, USA 8614
  - street trees, Pakistan 5019
  - urban forestry, Indonesia 6236
  - USA 3727, 7815
- climate, forest health, UK 7817
- climatic change, research, Netherlands 2050
- coniferous forests
  - epiphytes, mites, Poland 7825
  - forest fires, North America 8031

Air pollution *cont.*

- coniferous forests *cont.*
  - insects, Poland 3212
  - USA 7814
  - wildlife, Russia, rodents 4930
- conifers
  - Czech Republic 6239
  - forest litter, Russia 9612
  - indicator plants 7018
  - plant nutrition, Slovenia 1229
  - soil chemistry, Europe 9510
  - USA 1257, 7815
- controlled burning 3737
  - Australia 319
- *Crataegus monogyna,* hedges, UK 8271
- deciduous forests
  - forest influences, USA 7823
  - USA 406
- epiphytes, Slovenia 7029-7030
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Czech Republic 1677
  - fungal diseases, Slovakia 1261
  - plant physiology, Denmark 7821
  - provenance trials, Czech Republic 981
  - Slovakia 2042
- Finland 7818
- foliage, India 2043, 7819, 9603
- forest damage
  - Europe 5340
  - soil, Lithuania 9613
- forest decline
  - Austria 7827
    - conferences 5883
  - books 850
  - Brazil 2925
  - Europe 3815
  - insects
    - Poland 3211
    - Russia 4831
  - nitrogen, reviews 2913
  - Norway 403
  - ozone
    - books 7522
    - research 7829
  - remote sensing
    - Czech Republic 7770
    - Russia 6920
  - Slovenia 1254
  - Sweden 9609
  - Switzerland 7827
  - USA 9609
- forest ecology, streams, Czech Republic 6237
- forest economics
  - Czech Republic 3714
  - mathematical models 4565
  - Slovakia 4562
- forest fires 438
  - Lithuania 3710
  - Russia 3710
- forest health
  - Austria 6121
  - Italy 6227
  - Poland 3046
- forest influences, canopy, models 8397
- forest plantations
  - soil biology, Poland 7826
  - South Africa 6953
- forest trees
  - canopy, Poland 8606
  - China 5338
  - foliage 3719
  - Germany 7020
  - Israel 2053
  - Italy 4556
  - plant composition, Austria 6324
  - plant nutrition 1241, 3720
- forestry machinery, Finland 408
- forests
  - Finland 7021
  - plant composition 8604
  - Poland, conferences 6712
  - soil chemistry, USA 6231
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* foliage 3716
- fungal diseases, indicator species, Poland 5343
- geographical information systems, USA 9591
- Germany
  - monitoring 3717

Air pollution *cont.*

- Germany *cont.*
  - research 7543
- ground vegetation
  - Russia 7036
  - Slovenia 1255
- indicator plants, Czech Republic 2041
- indicator species, Slovenia 1252-1253
- *Larix gmelinii,* increment, Russia 7017
- lichens, Italy 6454
- *Ligustrum lucidum*
  - Argentina 4555
  - street trees, Argentina 6233
- measurement, methodology 884
- monitoring, conferences 6717
- mountain forests
  - Austria 8405
  - insect pests, Poland 688
  - rhizosphere, Austria, projects 8546
- mycorrhizas, reviews 6514
- nitrogen cycle, Norway 362
- North America, research 7544
- ozone, measurement 4221
- *Picea*
  - Germany, monitoring 6234
  - plant physiology 2914
  - wood properties, Germany 4583
- *Picea abies*
  - Austria 6724, 7830, 8618
    - chromosome aberrations 8613
  - chromosomes 7022
  - Czech Republic 6238
  - Denmark 2056
  - drought
    - clones 8615
    - France 7816
  - Estonia 9592
  - foliage, Sweden 7034
  - forest decline, Czech Republic 7181
  - Germany 7828
  - increment
    - Norway 402
    - Slovakia 4566
  - insect pests, Slovakia 9028
  - Italy 7830
  - mycorrhizas, Slovenia 7354
  - plant composition
    - Estonia 4561
    - Germany 6686, 6729
    - methodology 1717
  - plant nutrition 2048, 8608
    - Germany 8605
  - plant physiology 2047
  - plant water relations, Germany 8602
  - senescence 410
  - Slovenia 4568, 7027-7028
  - soil chemistry, Austria 8612
  - vegetative propagation, Germany 6000
  - wood anatomy, Germany 6248
  - wood properties 2937
    - Germany 416-417
- *Pinus*
  - forest litter, Lithuania 9612
  - Italy 6224
  - plant nutrition, USA 9596
  - plant physiology 2914
- *Pinus brutia*
  - growth rings 3355
  - plant anatomy 2926
- *Pinus cembra,* France 8619
- *Pinus densiflora,* plant physiology 9602
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - France 2910
  - Italy 6229
  - mycorrhizas 1478
  - plant physiology 1258
- *Pinus massoniana,* wood properties, China 5353-5354
- *Pinus pinea*
  - foliage, plant anatomy 7038
  - Italy 6222, 6226
- *Pinus ponderosa,* seedlings 7037
- *Pinus strobus*
  - light 4570
  - plant physiology 8603
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - bark, Europe 7824
  - Finland 411, 2909, 2915
  - foliage
    - Finland 7032-7033

Air pollution *cont.*

- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - foliage *cont.*
    - Russia 7019
    - UK 6241
  - forest decline, Poland 404
  - forest litter 9611
  - genetics, Russia 3899
  - Germany 1256
  - increment
    - Poland 2905-2906
    - Russia 6232
  - indicator plants 400
    - UK 7035
  - insect pests, Finland 2372
  - insects, Poland 681
  - lichens, Russia 4551
  - Norway 396
  - plant anatomy
    - Europe 2046
    - Finland 2044
  - plant nutrition, Finland 2896
  - plant physiology 9593
  - Poland 398
    - essential oils 397
  - Russia 2909, 4559-4560
  - understorey, Russia 8601
  - water quality, Russia 1266
  - wood anatomy 3718
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* growth rings, China 5850
- *Pinus taeda*
  - plant morphology 1263
  - statistical analysis, USA 9214
- plant growth regulators 7159
- plant physiology 7025
  - ozone 7919
- *Populus*
  - clones, testing 7548
  - foliage, Russia 4564
  - Italy, methodology 401
- *Populus* 'Loenen', ozone 399
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - genetics 9600
  - plant physiology 1264
- precipitation, Slovakia 4567
- *Prunus serotina,* insect pests, USA 8609
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seedlings, phenology 7822
- *Quercus*
  - history, Sweden 2052
  - indicator plants 5342
  - Italy 6229
- *Quercus cerris,* crown, Italy 9599
- *Quercus ilex,* Italy 6223, 6225
- *Quercus robur*
  - fungal diseases, Poland 8096
  - photosynthesis 2049
    - Hungary 4571
  - urban forests, UK 8610
- *Quercus rubra,* plant physiology 2912
- rain forests, plant nutrition, Côte d'Ivoire 6960
- reclamation, Germany 6636
- remote sensing, Russia 2807
- reviews 2927
- Scandinavia 7818
- silviculture 4385
  - climatic change, Poland 2693
- Slovenia 4569
  - monitoring, biological indicators 7174
- soil chemistry
  - Czech Republic 9607
  - forest influences, Germany 7784
  - USA 9610
- street trees, Italy 10025
- tundra, soil biology, Russia 4573
- urban forestry
  - climate, USA 6677
  - UK, simulation 3729
- woody plants
  - foliage, Russia 7031
  - Italy 4556, 6224

Air temperature

- *Nothofagus,* photosynthesis, light 495
- *Pinus sylvestris,* photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 1351-1352

Alangium, palaeobotany, Australia 3848

Alangium premnifolium

- foliage, plant composition 7127
- stems, plant composition 8694

Albania, land use 939
Albizia
  taxonomy, India 7228
  tropical forests, soil, Indonesia 370
Albizia amara
  agroforestry, India 1647, 6656
  allelopathy 3114
Albizia chinensis
  root nodules 662
  seedlings, nitrogen fixation, India 7881
Albizia falcata (*see Paraserianthes falcataria)*
Albizia guachapele
  plant water relations, photosynthesis 3031
  roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634
Albizia julibrissin
  fodder, USA 7715
  geographical distribution, Japan 9738
  insect pests, China 4024
  plant composition 5457
Albizia lebbeck
  agroforestry
    Burkina Faso, theses 2471
    India 1647, 3330
  air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
  allelopathy 2189
  forest litter, India 6191
  forest nurseries, India 1024
  fungal diseases, Australia 3968
  insect pests, India 1567, 4883
  nitrogen fixation 3932
    pruning 9831
    seedlings 4547
  planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
  provenance trials, India 2646
  reclamation
    India 6638
    mine spoil, India 9978
  riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
  root nodules 4217
  roots, soil toxicity 6197
  seedlings
    plant growth regulators 7666
    symbiosis, fertilizers 5162
  seeds 3500
  soil, India 1274
  spacing, increment, India 1067
  species trials
    India 984, 4331, 5971
    reclamation, India 1608, 4328
  vegetative propagation, India 6466
  weed control, allelopathy 2190
Albizia mollis, species trials, biomass production, India 5968
Albizia niopoides, roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634
Albizia odoratissima, agroforestry, plant morphology, India 2474
Albizia procera
  agroforestry, India 6656
  edible species, plant composition, India 9688
  forest nurseries, India 1024
  planting, water management, India 1856
  reclamation
    mine spoil, India 1610
    mulching, India 5804
  seedlings, fertilizers 1832
  seeds
    mutagens 8054
    Tropics, techniques 143
  species trials
    Bangladesh 985
    Cuba 3493
    India 984
    reclamation, India 1608, 4328
Albizia saman
  biochemistry 3036
  lac, India 2752
  root nodules 4217
  seeds 3500
    Tropics, techniques 143
  species trials, India 5971
Albizia versicolor, poisonous plants, Malawi 9904
Albizia zygia
  edible species, Nigeria 8513
  seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
Alchornea, palaeoecology, Colombia 585
Alchornea latifolia, genetics, Costa Rica 8883
Alectryon excelsus, seeds 5511
Alectryon oleifolius, natural regeneration, grazing, Australia 727
Aleurites moluccana
  insect pests
    Indonesia 3243
    Papua New Guinea 2307
Aleurites montana
  air pollution, biochemistry 2097
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    biochemistry 2097
    plant physiology 6169
Algal diseases, *Calamus,* Malaysia 3205
Algeria
  Acacia raddiana, natural regeneration 8840
  agroforestry 8312
  Cedrus atlantica, mycorrhizas, surveys 3184
  desertification 9990
  vegetation types, climate 4722
Allelopathy
  Acacia tortilis 3113
  Adenanthera microsperma, shade trees 9992
  Albizia amara 3114
  broadleaves 2189
  Cassia siamea, shade trees 9992
  Delonix regia 3114
  Eucalyptus 4737
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis 9769
    agroforestry 9997
  Eucalyptus citriodora 6465
  Eucalyptus urophylla 8030
  Fabaceae 9770
    weed control 2190
  ferns, Sweden 8498
  Fraxinus micrantha 3115
  Juglans regia 9769
  Leucaena leucocephala, shade trees 9992
  Melia azedarach 9769
  mixtures, forest litter 5551
  Morus 3117
  multipurpose trees 3112, 3116, 3119, 4736
    plant composition 8834
  Nerium oleander 9769
  Picea mariana, soil chemistry, Canada 9475
  Prosopis juliflora, India 622
  Prosopis stephaniana 9769
  Quercus, seeds, France 8835
  woody plants, reviews 3111
Allergens
  Betula 6773
  Betula pendula, pollen 6346
  Cupressus, pollen, Spain 4312
Allocasuarina
  heathlands, palaeoecology, Australia 3852
  symbiosis, *Frankia* 2267
Allocasuarina fraseriana, seeds, mine spoil, Australia 4088
Allocasuarina luehmannii
  forest fragmentation, wildlife, Australia 7558
  mites, Australia 3219
Allocasuarina muelleriana, mites, Australia 3219
Allocasuarina verticillata
  genetics 8891
  mites, Australia 3219
  natural regeneration, birds, Australia 7455
Allometry, *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Netherlands 4445
Alnus
  forest decline, UK 696
  fungi
    Greenland 5594
    Scandinavia 5594
  insect pests
    Italy 2323
    UK 696
  peatlands, hydrology, synecology, Poland 598
  plant morphology 1328
  pollen, Europe 3052
Alnus *cont.*
  root nodules
    Frankia, reviews 5618
    USA 5610
  seeds, fungi, Germany 5593
  slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540
Alnus acuminata, fodder, Rwanda 3568
Alnus cordata, bacterial diseases, Italy 3989
Alnus crispa
  clear felling, natural regeneration, Canada 9779
  roots 5414
Alnus firma
  silvicultural characters, Asia 3750
  stand characteristics, Japan, urban areas 7508
Alnus formosana
  mixtures, Taiwan 3555
  seeds, light 7634
Alnus glutinosa
  bacterial diseases, Italy 3989
  bogs, plant succession, Croatia 5550
  drought, plant anatomy 2028
  foliage, streams, New Zealand 7789
  forest decline
    mycorrhizas 654
    root nodules 654
  forest litter 6981
    Germany 2013, 3667
  Germany, leaf area index 878
  groundwater, Slovenia 2427
  mites, galls 7393
  nitrogen fixation 4790
    carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 8067
  peatlands, plant succession, soil chemistry, Netherlands 6976
  plant composition, forest ecology, France 3772
  reclamation
    Germany 6641
    mine spoil, UK 9118
    soil, Poland 4094
  rhizosphere, Spain 1212, 2026
  root nodules
    biochemistry 2292
    Frankia 9842
    gene expression 4778, 5587
    genetics 9843
    Poland 7358
  roots 5414
  silviculture, France 3553
  streams, Portugal 5365
  taxonomy, Poland 1376
  vegetative propagation, identification 1009
  wetlands, synecology, nature conservation, Europe 7993
Alnus hirsuta
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, foliage 2867
  light, Japan 6962
  silvicultural characters, Asia 3750
  wind, canopy, Japan 8547
Alnus incana
  exotics, Germany 8504
  mites, galls 7393
  mixed forests, silviculture, Poland 187
  plant nutrition, translocation 391
  pollen 7091
  reclamation, Germany 6641
  root nodules 7346, 9840
  soil biology, plant growth regulators 8566
Alnus japonica
  seeds, Japan 7933
  silvicultural characters, Asia 3750
  wetlands, plant succession, Japan 8029
Alnus jorullensis, silviculture, Colombia 4420
Alnus maximowiczii
  foliage, altitude, Japan 9466
  silvicultural characters, Asia 3750
Alnus nepalensis
  agroforestry, India 6658
  forest litter, soil biology 3677
  fungal diseases, India 5647
  mycorrhizas, root nodules, India 8070
  photosynthesis, India 2098
  seedlings, nitrogen fixation, India 7881
  species trials, biomass, India 5968

Alnus rubra
- buffer zones, stand characteristics, USA 8782
- dead trees, bacteria 9830
- drought, plant water relations 1215
- flooding, synecology 6997
- fungal diseases, Canada 7694
- increment, wood properties, USA 7831
- plant competition, estimation 1386
- planting stock, quality, USA 8477
- root nodules 7345
- roots 5414
- weeds, woody weeds, biological control, Canada 7694
- wood properties, USA 5358

Alnus rugosa, roots, USA 5414

Alnus sinuata
- flooding, synecology 6997
- reclamation, USA 4956

Alnus viridis, mountain forests, Germany 5524

Alstonia scholaris, insect pests, Indonesia 3243

Altingia siamensis, essential oils 467

Altitude
- *Abies sachalinensis*, Japan 1188
- air pollution, Austria 8617
- amelioration of forest sites, USA 1863
- broadleaves, foliage, Japan 9466
- cloud forests, Mexico 8819
- conifers, growth rings, Italy 7509
- *Fagus crenata*, Japan, geographical distribution 2873
- forest trees, foliage, phenology 5283
- forests, synecology, India 7997
- *Metrosideros polymorpha*, USA 6973
- mountain forests
  - Asia 7272
  - Austria 8820
  - East Asia 3091
- mycorrhizas, Austria 8569
- *Picea abies*
  - genetics, Austria 8854
  - Switzerland 5412
- pollen, Switzerland 9712
- *Quercus pubescens*, lichens, Italy 8019
- riparian forests, USA 6972
- soil biology, Austria 8569-8570
- temperate forests, Japan 6469
- tropical forests, Guadeloupe 8816
- understorey, light, Jamaica 5284
- vegetation types, Romania 6432

Alzatea verticillata, chromosomes 8877

Amaioua guianensis, stand characteristics, Brazil 7963

Amazonia
- Arecaceae, species diversity 8814
- deforestation
  - climatic change 2459, 6645
  - environment 4113
  - environmental policy, books 6687
  - remote sensing 4472
- development projects, non-wood forest products 8508
- forest litter, soil 1208
- land use, deforestation 2465
- *Ormosia lignivalvis*, seeds, evolution 8748
- rain forests
  - biodiversity, geographical distribution 9162
  - ferns, soil 2181
  - forest fragmentation, palaeoecology 7981
  - hydrology, soil 2428
  - remote sensing 7757
  - vertebrates, palaeoecology 9103
- shifting cultivation
  - deforestation, hydrology 9960
  - hydrology, cycling 10015
- tropical forests
  - economics, environmental protection 4298
  - forest ecology 8784
  - forest litter 9521
  - indicator species 8817
  - non-wood forest products, tribes 244

Amburana acreana, seeds, Brazil 5109

Amelioration of forest sites
- afforestation, Slovakia 414
- altitude, USA 1863

Amelioration of forest sites *cont.*
- *Fagus sylvatica*, genetics, Germany 7339
- *Picea mariana*, soil amendments, Canada 6639
- *Pinus sibirica*, Russia 4399

Amenity and recreation areas
- forest management, USA 4177
- Italy, planning 5840
- Japan, development, economics 5830
- mountain forests, Korea Republic 3345
- *Picea abies*, silvicultural systems, Sweden 4178

Amenity forests
- Croatia 801
- forest management, organizations, UK 7580
- reclamation
  - mined land, UK 7464
  - UK 6670
- sustainability, UK 8331
- UK 4173
- wildlife, UK, deer, conferences 4903

Amenity trees
- broadleaves, plant water relations, USA 8583
- energy consumption, USA 3351
- health, UK 828
- insect pests 8347
  - New Zealand 5673
- legislation, USA 6761
- plant water relations, USA 1688
- *Platanus*, insect pests, Hungary 8141
- soil
  - Switzerland, replacement 2521
  - USA, replacement 2521
- structures, damage 829
- *Styrax japonica*, vegetative propagation 8340
- tree guards, USA 2515
- *Tsuga heterophylla*, hazards, assessment 835
- UK
  - health 5015
  - public utilities 1684
- USA 1685
  - public opinion 2520
  - public utilities 2516

Amenity value of forests (*see also* Forest recreation)
- forest ownership, Germany 6672
- Korea Republic, visitors, surveys 5831
- landscape, clear felling, Canada 6675
- mountain forests, Poland 3342
- *Sequoia sempervirens*, old-growth forests, USA, models 9443

Amentotaxus argotaenia, histology, taxonomy 3831

Amentotaxus formosana, genetics, Taiwan 2225

America
- forests, nature conservation 4992
- *Stemmadenia*, taxonomy, books 9
- *Tabernaemontana*, taxonomy, books 9
- wildlife, birds, books 2540

Amorpha fruticosa, mixtures, soil fertility, China 5184

Ampelocalamus mianningensis, taxonomy, China 7953

Ampelocalamus patellaris, taxonomy, China 7953

Anacardiaceae, taxonomy, Malaysia 2119

Anacardium excelsum
- photosynthesis 3025
  - Panama 8722

Anacardium occidentale
- agroforestry
  - books 846
  - Philippines 4155
- yeasts, flowers, fruits 5592

Anatomy (*see* Plant anatomy; Wood anatomy)

Anaxagorea clavata, wood chemistry 6317

Andira tervequinata, new species, Venezuela 7225

Angiosperms, palaeoecology, taxonomy, Antarctica 580

Angling (*see also* Fishing)

Angola
- medicinal plants 2529
  - edible species 5239

Aniba, plant composition 8686

Aniba puchury-minor, plant composition 9681

Anisophyllea boehmii, non-wood forest products, Zaire 241

Anisoptera costata, insect pests, Thailand 8189

Anisoptera thurifera, mycorrhizas, Philippines 3160

Annona muricata
- essential oils, Cameroon 4615
- roots, plant composition 7126

Annona senegalensis, essential oils, Cameroon 4615, 5424

Annona spraguei, photosynthesis, Panama 8722

Annona squamosa
- seeds, plant composition 7891
- tissue culture 1819

Annonaceae
- geographical distribution 4713
- plant anatomy 9665

Annual rings (*see* Growth rings)

Anogeissus latifolia, degraded forests, grazing, India 1578

Anogeissus pendula
- agroforestry, India 1647
- degraded forests, grazing, India 1578

Anogeissus rotundifolia, tissue culture, India 1825

Antarctica
- angiosperms, palaeoecology, taxonomy 580
- coniferous forests, palaeoecology 572
- *Nothofagus beardmorensis*, palaeoecology, taxonomy 3845
- soil, palaeoecology 9536
- Taxodiaceae, palaeobotany 7249
- vegetation types, pollen analysis, palaeoecology 8009

Anthocephalus cadamba (*see Anthocephalus chinensis*)

Anthocephalus chinensis, plant water relations, photosynthesis 3031

Antidesma cuspidatum, drought, plant nutrition, Singapore 7800

Antitranspirants, conifers, USA 1860

Ants (*see* Formicidae)

Apiculture (*see* Beekeeping; Honey bees)

Apocynaceae
- flora, Cape Verde 549
- plant anatomy, taxonomy, East Africa 527

Aporusa lindleyana, seeds, India 5981

Aquaculture
- bottomland forests, Brazil 3305
- mangrove forests, fisheries, Thailand 9107

Aquatic invertebrates, riparian forests, forest litter, Canada 7786

Aquilaria malaccensis, increment, Malaysia 1108

Arab Countries, *Acacia*, rangelands, degradation 8233

Arachnida, forest ecology, South Africa 6553

Aralia cordata, insect pests, Japan 8975

Aralia elata
- insect pests, Japan 8975
- medicinal plants 3752

Araneae
- *Eucalyptus deglupta*, Malaysia 1544
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, USA 4835

Araucaria angustifolia
- natural regeneration, nature conservation, Brazil 8041
- plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773

Araucaria araucana
- enzymes, plant growth regulators 7152
- insect pests
  - Argentina 9878
  - South America 8183

Araucaria cunninghamii
- agroforestry, Australia 9138
- phylogeny 4696

Araucaria hunsteinii, thinning, Malaysia 2724

Araucaria klinkii (*see Araucaria hunsteinii*)

Araucariaceae, coniferous forests, palaeoecology, Antarctica 572

Arboreta
  exotics, Germany 9170
  Germany 1689
    exotics 5020
  squirrels, Japan 9080
Arboricides (*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, woody weeds)
Arboriculture
  broadleaves, shade trees, Canada 6678
  climbing devices
    UK 3349
    USA 3349
Arbutus unedo, remote sensing, plant water relations, Spain 9430
Arbutus xalapensis, tissue culture 2661
Archaeology, forest fires, USA 3740
Arctic Regions
  acclimatization, climate, reviews 6177
  boreal forests, traditional society 66
  vegetation types, global warming, simulation models 46
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, air pollution, foliage, Russia 7031
Ardisia, taxonomy, South East Asia 7950
Areca catechu, bacterial diseases, phytoplasmal diseases, China 5652
Arecaceae
  Bolivia 1290
  books 847
  Brazil, books 9176
  chromosomes 8889
  Dominican Republic 5216
  geographical distribution 4712
  Malta 446
  nature conservation, sustainability 1698
  ornamental woody plants, conferences 3379
  roots, anatomy 6302
  species diversity, Amazonia 8814
  taxonomy, Madagascar 8768
Argania spinosa
  genetics, Morocco 3903
  insect pests, Morocco 2378
Argentina
  Araucaria araucana, insect pests 8183, 9878
  Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco, thinning, soil 780
  Atriplex cordobensis, root nodules 7350
  broadleaves, rangelands, forest fires 4598
  Calyptranthes tricona, geographical distribution 7260
  Celtis tala, stand characteristics 7294
  deforestation, history 7478
  Eucalyptus grandis, forest plantations, understorey 6824
  forest fires 3733
  forestry development 5951
  forests, agroforestry 9147
  insect pests 2347
  Koelreuteria elegans, street trees 7505
  legislation, history 1775
  Libocedrus chilensis
    genetics 2213
    mixed forests, plant succession 6463
    stand characteristics, climate, forest fires 7298
  Ligustrum lucidum
    air pollution 4555
    street trees, air pollution 6233
  Nothofagus
    old and fossil wood, dendrochronology 6683
    roots, soil water 6209
    wind damage 6970
  Nothofagus dombeyi, mixed forests, plant succession 6463
  Nothofagus pumilio, natural regeneration 190
  Pinus taeda, fungal diseases, foliage 2284
  pollen 9711
  Populus 'Cat Fish 2', agroforestry 4127
  Prosopis
    fungi 1473
    wood anatomy, plant water relations 7087
  Prosopis flexuosa
    provenance trials 4334
    thinning, soil 780
  Robinia pseudoacacia, insect pests 6564
Argentina *cont.*
  vegetation types
    forest fires, climate 7851
    palynology, climate 7996
Arid climate, riparian forests, rehabilitation, books 9183
Arid regions
  forestry, research, conferences 872
  land use, sustainability, books 1703
Arid zones
  afforestation, reclamation 9122
  agroforestry, sustainability 6697
  flora, palaeoecology, Africa 8794
  mycorrhizas, plant physiology, reviews 5599
  Prosopis, multipurpose trees, sustainability 8439
  reclamation, India 4953
Aristotelia serrata, photosynthesis, methodology 877
Armenia, forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
Artabotrys zeylanicus, plant composition, alkaloids 477
Artemisia tridentata, seeds, USA 9262
Arthropod pests, *Salix,* USA 2308
Arthropods
  Picea sitchensis, canopy, Canada 6559
  Pinus massoniana, forest ecology, China 7376
  Quercus, forest ecology, USA 9870
  rain forests, Papua New Guinea 685
  vegetation, fragmentation, South Africa, models 7373
  woody plants, UK 6554
Artificial regeneration
  Dipterocarpaceae, Indonesia 6040
  forest economics, simulation 5060
  mangrove forests, China 5529
  mangroves, browsing damage, Bangladesh, deer 6607
  natural regeneration
    Finland 6840
    Russia 6840
  Picea glauca, boreal forests, Canada 7285
  Pinus palustris, USA 1857
  Pinus tabulaeformis, China 5182
  site preparation, Czech Republic 1861
  weed control, UK 3546
Artocarpus altilis
  foliage, plant anatomy 7887
  wood chemistry 8687
Artocarpus chaplasha, species trials, Bangladesh 985
Artocarpus heterophyllus
  agroforestry
    Bangladesh 8291
    Philippines 4155
Artocarpus hirsutus, agroforestry, plant morphology, India 2474
Artocarpus lakoocha, fodder, Nepal 3574
Arundinaria
  foliage, biochemistry, China 6351
  savanna woodlands, synecology, Lao 2178
Arundo donax, desertification, Pakistan 2440
Ascarina lucida, seeds 5513
ASEAN Countries, *Eucalyptus,* vegetative propagation, reviews 4366
Asia
  agroforestry 4131
  Alnus, silvicultural characters 3750
  bamboos, tree breeding, conferences 20
  Bambusa membranacea, taxonomy 7216
  canes and rattans, tree breeding, conferences 20
  Chionanthus, taxonomy 7952
  climate, databases, choice of species 4251
  climatic change, conferences 3634
  deforestation 7471
    community forestry 775
  Dendrocalamus membranaceus, taxonomy 7216
  forestry, information services 5886
  forestry development, finance 7609
  mountain forests, altitude 7272
  Oxytenanthera 1402
  Pacific Islands, pesticidal plants 270
Asia *cont.*
  rain forests, forest fragmentation, birds 9102
  Tectona grandis, international cooperation 961
  tropical forests, deforestation, simulation 7473
  vegetation, maps 7771
Aspidosperma fendleri, photosynthesis, light, Venezuela 4664
Aspidosperma macrocarpon, plant composition, Bolivia 3007
Aspidosperma polyneuron, plant nutrition 1245
Aspidosperma pyrifolium, plant composition, Bolivia 3007
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco, thinning, soil, Argentina 780
Aspidosperma tomentosum, cerrado, stand characteristics, Brazil 5537
Assortments
  Castanea sativa, Italy 7590
  Czech Republic, European Union 1927
  Eucalyptus grandis, stem form, Brazil 7723
Asteromyrtus, essential oils 4434
Astrocaryum faranae, taxonomy, Brazil 4695
Astrocaryum murumuru, natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Peru 8842
Astrocaryum standleyanum, seeds, rodents, Panama 9088
Astroloma xerophyllum, forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 7065
Astronium balansae, growth rings, increment, Brazil 7731
Astrotrichilia, flora, Madagascar 3825
Atalantia monophylla, medicinal plants, India 6879
Ateleia herbert-smithii, roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634
Atherosperma moschatum, rain forests, light 6159
Athrotaxis selaginoides
  drought, plant water relations 2093
  wood anatomy 6287
Atlantic Ocean
  hydrology, deforestation, nitrogen cycle 5791
  watersheds, nitrogen cycle, conferences 9192
Atmosphere
  Betula tortuosa, plant water relations, Sweden 7799
  boreal forests
    Canada 2059
    forest fires 5026
    meteorology, Finland 1718
  canopy 6254
    gas exchange 8548
    simulation 4507
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, Japan, carbon dioxide 2836
  deciduous forests, forest influences, USA 7841
  deforestation 9136
    Brazil 2469
  Europe, ozone 7811
  forest influences
    ground vegetation, Austria 4584
    Poland 2944
    simulation 430, 7566, 8399
  forests, canopy gaps, USA 6158
  Nothofagus, forest influences, New Zealand 7840
  Picea abies, Sweden 1271
  pollen, Italy 517
  Quercus, forest influences, USA 7566
  remote sensing, boreal forests, Canada 7760
  tropical forests
    carbon dioxide, Brazil 7843
    light, Malaysia 6172
  USA, ozone 7811
  volatile compounds, forest influences 9627
  wetlands, forest influences, USA 9637
Atriplex cordobensis, root nodules, Argentina 7350
Attalea colenda, agroforestry, fruits 1626

- ***Attalea phalerata***, non-wood forest products, Bolivia 6856
- ***Aucoumea klaineana***, stand characteristics, Gabon 6841
- **Audiovisual aids**, Tree anatomy, plant anatomy 845
- **Australia**
  - *Acacia*
    - geographical distribution, climate 590
    - insect pests 3225, 8173
    - multipurpose trees, biodiversity 8628
    - plant nutrition 1239
  - *Acacia acuminata*, autecology, reviews 3746
  - *Acacia aneura*, wildlife, birds 6596
  - *Acacia colei*, taxonomy 5494
  - *Acacia concurrens*, insect pests 8174
  - *Acacia nilotica*
    - weed control, biological control 8499
    - weeds 9338
  - *Acacia papyrocarpa*, rangelands, history 9903
  - *Acacia saligna*, autecology, reviews 3747
  - *Acacia tetragonophylla*, autecology, reviews 3748
  - *Acacia victoriae*, autecology, reviews 3749
  - *Acmena smithii*, carbon dioxide enrichment, light 6959
  - *Ailanthus altissima*, goats, toxicity 9380
  - *Alangium*, palaeobotany 3848
  - *Albizia lebbeck*, fungal diseases 3968
  - *Allocasuarina*, mites 3219
  - *Allocasuarina luehmannii*, forest fragmentation, wildlife 7558
  - *Allocasuarina verticillata*, natural regeneration, birds 7455
  - *Araucaria cunninghamii*, agroforestry 9138
  - *Austromyrtus*, essential oils 2088
  - *Avicennia marina*
    - forest ecology 5514
    - forest litter 2009
  - *Azadirachta indica* 232
  - *Banksia*
    - geographical distribution 2162
    - taxonomy 3836
  - *Banksia integrifolia*, plant nutrition, forest decline 7012
  - *Banksia marginata*, frost, drought 1214
  - biodiversity, latitude 3854
  - broadleaves
    - fungal diseases 1514, 1528
    - mine spoil, reclamation 4096
    - natural regeneration, grazing 727
    - nitrogen fixation, pruning 1249
    - plant water relations 1217
    - shelterbelts, agroforestry 9967
    - weed control 1884
    - weeds 514
      - forest fires 5549
  - Bryophyta, lichens, biodiversity 8016
  - *Callitris glaucophylla*, natural regeneration 555
  - *Casuarina*, insect pests 8173
  - *Casuarina cunninghamiana*, mycorrhizas, roots, plant nutrition 7357
  - *Casuarina glauca*, forest litter 1198
  - *Ceriops tagal*, reproductive behaviour, forest ecology 7183
  - *Chamaecytisus proliferus*, fodder 3569
  - choice of species
    - climate
      - computer techniques 4258
      - databases 5960
    - site requirements, computer techniques 4254
  - clear felling, hydrology, simulation 4072
  - controlled burning
    - air pollution 319
    - biodiversity 3734
    - code of practice 7852
  - *Cupressus arizonica*, plant composition 4628
  - *Cyathea australis*, logging, biodiversity 8620
  - *Cycas*, taxonomy 3830
  - *Daviesia*, taxonomy 1373
  - *Daviesia suaveolens*, genetics 647
  - *Delonix regia*, fungal diseases 3968
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - *Dicksonia antarctica*, logging, biodiversity 8620
  - *Doryphora sassafras*, carbon dioxide enrichment, light 6959
  - Epacridaceae, forest fires, natural regeneration 7065
  - erosion
    - forest recreation 2442
    - methodology 9205
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - biodiversity, simulation models 3429
    - cut foliage 2747
    - decay 9707
    - farm forestry, forest decline 9130
    - farm woodlands, weeds 9351
    - fertilizers 6015
    - foliage, waxes, cut foliage 7078
    - forest borders, marsupials 9083
    - forest ecology, Araneae 6555
    - forest fires 440
      - grasses 1289
    - forest fragmentation, birds, models 9929
    - forest influences 2424
    - fungal diseases 2283, 3964, 4805, 8932
    - genetics 3922
    - geographical distribution
      - climate 590, 2165, 6426
      - climatic change 1177
    - increment, plant water relations 2033
    - insect pests 678, 686, 5674, 8151
      - tree breeding 8134
    - nature conservation, biodiversity 4169
    - plant nutrition 1239
    - plant water relations 5326
    - provenance trials
      - agroforestry 6776
      - wood properties 8621
    - remote sensing, soil 3613
    - shelterbelts 764
    - silviculture, books 8353
    - site class assessment 1931
    - temperate forests, nature conservation 4167
    - wildlife 6595
      - biodiversity 4061
      - conservation 1581
    - wood anatomy, taxonomy 7086
  - *Eucalyptus argutifolia*
    - genetics 2234
      - mating systems 8880
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - beekeeping 6869
    - insect pests 8206
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor*
    - controlled burning, forest litter 8626
    - slash, thinning 6984
  - *Eucalyptus fastigata*, yield forecasting 6902
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - fertilizers 6805
    - increment, photosynthesis 2767
    - insect pests, tree breeding 8134
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - insect pests 8134
    - irrigation, soil chemistry 9317
    - provenance trials 1790
  - *Eucalyptus largiflorens*, forest health, geographical information systems 3607
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - forest inventories, geographical information systems 6917
    - fungal diseases 8088
    - mined land, seed banks 8277
    - plant water relations 8574
    - silviculture, plant water relations 8505
    - understorey, mined land 9753
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca*, provenance, plant water relations 9574
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*, tree breeding, seed orchards 8872
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora*
    - controlled burning, soil chemistry 9651
    - forests, soil 9571
  - *Eucalyptus populnea*, forest ecology 1387
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus radiata*, deforestation, hydrology 9946
  - *Eucalyptus regnans*
    - age of trees, throughfall 3309
    - biomass, topography 6097
    - clear felling
      - soil 1191
      - soil chemistry 6190
    - forest fires
      - natural regeneration 1282
      - soil physics 1987
    - insect pests 4021
    - natural regeneration, fertilizers 4703
    - reproductive behaviour, stand characteristics 7197
    - understorey 625
    - wildlife 6611
  - *Eucalyptus resinifera*, wildlife, *Petaurus australis* 3298
  - *Eucalyptus rhodantha*, endangered species, ornamental woody plants 2518
  - *Eucalyptus saligna*, insect pests, birds 4669
  - *Eucalyptus salubris*
    - forest fragmentation
      - grazing
        - wildlife 6604
          - arthropods 6556
  - *Eucalyptus sieberi*
    - cleaning, mechanization 6831
    - growth models 4240
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 6950
    - insect pests 6950
    - woodland grasslands, synecology 8011
  - *Eucalyptus wandoo*, fungal diseases 8931
  - farm forestry
    - books 3369
    - development projects 4103
    - forest economics 4107
    - sustainability 4106
      - shelterbelts 8284
  - *Ficus rubiginosa*, phenology 2969
  - *Ficus variegata*, phenology 2967
  - flora, books 2530, 8778-8779
  - forest ecology
    - forest management 8808
    - wildlife 7449
  - forest fires
    - biodiversity 3734
    - climate 437
    - code of practice 7852
    - forest ecology 7853
    - history, sociology 7847
  - forest fragmentation, wildlife 5770
  - forest inventories, estimates 1944
  - forest management
    - logging, sustainability 8418
    - sustainability 1936, 8528
  - forest plantations, mixtures, increment 9366
  - forest policy, nature conservation 7603
  - forest trees
    - browsing, forest economics 1959
    - seeds, mine spoil 4088
  - forestry
    - books 3367
    - education, training 8427
    - environment 6760
    - research, reviews 4310
  - forests
    - fungal diseases 8108
    - wildlife, remote sensing 9425
  - fruits, forest ecology, insects 4828
  - fungal diseases, forest ecology 8123
  - *Gardenia*, taxonomy 5495
  - geographical information systems, mapping, soil 3621
  - *Grevillea pauciflora*, taxonomy 5497
  - *Gymnostoma antiquum*, palaeobotany, taxonomy 1391
  - *Hakea*
    - geographical distribution, climate, plant morphology 7259
    - plant water relations 1220
    - taxonomy 3074
  - heathlands, palaeoecology 3852
  - insect pests, control 8216

Australia *cont.*
- *Kunzea,* taxonomy 3073
- *Kunzea ericoides,* flowering 1360
- *Lagarostrobos franklinii,* genetics, nature conservation 5581
- land use, soil chemistry, simulation 3708
- Lauraceae, books, foliage, morphology 8358
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* fodder, silviculture 6862-6864
- Loranthaceae 9867
- mallee, drought, wildlife 4900
- *Mangifera indica,* carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 9693
- mangrove forests
  - fishes 6632
  - geographical distribution, palaeoecology 565
  - insects 4823
  - wildlife 5771
- mangroves
  - natural regeneration 597
  - seeds, crabs 9093
  - synecology 1409
- *Melaleuca,* insect pests 9889
- *Melaleuca alternifolia*
  - biomass, silvicultural systems 5221
  - essential oils
    - silvicultural systems 5222
    - tree breeding 8882
- *Melaleuca halmaturorum,* plant water relations 3692
- *Metrosideros thomasii,* vegetative propagation 151
- *Micromyrtus grandis,* taxonomy 3824
- *Mimosa pigra,* weeds 9354
- mined land, reclamation 766
- mycorrhizas 3154, 3953-3954
- national parks, nature conservation 9166
- nature conservation, forest management, biodiversity 4172
- *Nothofagus*
  - palaeobotany 1399
  - phylogeny, taxonomy 1372
- *Nypa australis,* palaeobotany, taxonomy 582
- old-growth forests 612
  - surveys 3419
- *Omphalea celata,* taxonomy 3069
- palaeobotany 1397
- palaeoecology 564, 5522
  - genetics 7246
- *Parkinsonia aculeata,* control 1873
- *Persoonia,* pollination 1363
- *Persoonia mollis,* genetics, forest fires 3927
- *Pinus elliottii,* genetics 1456
- *Pinus pinaster,* forest plantations 1858
- *Pinus radiata*
  - forest influences 2424
  - forest plantations, fertilizers 9285
  - irrigation, soil chemistry 9317, 9502
  - light, plant water relations 8395
- *Pittosporum undulatum,* weeds 6047, 9345
- plant succession
  - forest fires 1283
  - grasslands 3880
- rain forests
  - climbers 3103
  - ecotones 596
  - forest fragmentation, forest borders 9761
  - fungi 4785
  - ground vegetation 615
  - light, biochemistry 1181
  - logging, wildlife, statistical analysis 5048
  - natural regeneration
    - canopy gaps 4702
    - synecology 8033
  - nature conservation 7495
  - palaeoecology 563, 3853, 6400
  - research 106
  - seeds 1318
  - stand characteristics, growth models 9394
  - weeds 9337
  - wildlife
    - *Dactylopsila trivirgata* 3299
    - forest fragmentation 753

Australia *cont.*
- rangelands 5028
  - grazing 5734
- reclamation
  - mined land 1607, 3314
    - seed banks 8276
  - saline soils 3359
  - salt land 2449
    - reviews 9972
- remote sensing
  - forest fires 7849
  - vegetation, birds 9418
- reptiles, endangered species, cavities in trees 7439
- Rhamnaceae, taxonomy 5496
- *Rhizophora stylosa,* photosynthesis, light 7162
- riparian forests
  - biodiversity 3872
  - climate, wildlife 5780
- *Sankowskya stipularis,* taxonomy 3067
- *Santalum spicatum,* seeds, plant composition 3783
- savanna woodlands, latitude 600
- savannas
  - forest fires, wildlife 4596
  - nitrogen cycle 384
  - stand characteristics, synecology 6434
- *Schefflera actinophylla,* insect pests 5669
- sclerophyllous forests
  - frogs 9928
  - seeds, forest fires 6386
  - wildlife 4928
    - forest fires 6598
- sclerophyllous scrub, forest fires 4595
- *Syncarpia,* taxonomy 3068
- temperate forests, protection 4170
- *Terminalia ferdinandiana,* plant water relations, photosynthesis 7000
- tropical forests
  - marsupials, endangered species 9926
  - mycorrhizas 3158
  - palaeoecology 6403
- vegetation
  - biomass, simulation 7567
  - remote sensing 2812
- vegetation types
  - fungal diseases 8932
  - nitrogen cycle 3700
  - seeds 8045
  - topography, plant water relations 1213
- wetlands, reclamation 4097
- wildlife
  - birds 722
  - cavities in trees, marsupials 744
  - endangered species, forest fragmentation, marsupials 5744
  - forest management 721
  - geographical distribution 4060
  - logging, marsupials 3295
  - nature conservation
    - surveys 4058
      - experimental design 3415
  - *Phascolarctos cinereus* 6597
  - surveys, Chiroptera 4059
  - temperate forests 4062
- *Wollemia nobilis,* endangered species 2078
- woodland grasslands
  - grazing 9149
  - plant water relations, grazing 8232
- woodlands, plant nutrition, plant water relations 1226
- *Xanthorrhoea australis,* seeds 6786

Austria
- *Abies alba,* genetics, phytogeography 9801
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* insect pests 707
- afforestation, legislation 1762
- air pollution, altitude 8617
- atmosphere, forest influences, ground vegetation 4584
- Basidiomycotina, soil biology, surveys 8568
- *Castanea sativa,* fungal diseases 3992, 8925
- conifers
  - fungal diseases 6528
  - height, measurement 275
  - plant nutrition, soil chemistry 6189

Austria *cont.*
- crown, stand characteristics, simulation models 1314
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest litter, soil biology 7794
  - ground vegetation, soil 9754
  - silviculture 6028, 6062
- forest decline 2596
  - air pollution 7827
    - conferences 5883
- forest health, air pollution 6121
- forest inventories 5935
- forest management, multiple use 3442
- forest resources, forest management 7588
- forest trees
  - browsing damage 4054
  - defoliation 6120
  - increment 891
  - plant composition, air pollution 6324
  - pollen 3052
- forestry
  - education 8428
  - history 7585
  - information services, internet 2622
  - land use, sustainability 7592
  - subsidies 8408
- fungal diseases 2596
- insect pests 2596
- land use, methodology 9126
- *Larix decidua,* subalpine forests, dendrochronology 9174
- legislation
  - conservation 871
  - forest management 1962
- Maloideae, plant morphology 466
- mountain forests
  - air pollution 8405
    - rhizosphere, projects 8546
  - altitude 8820
  - damage, risk assessment 8406
  - forest decline 8405
  - grazing, mycorrhizas 8918
  - runoff, simulation 2832
- mycorrhizas, altitude 8569
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 6724, 7830, 8618
    - chromosome aberrations 8613
    - soil chemistry 8612
  - chromosomes, biological indicators 6726
  - fertilizers 9290
    - magnesium 6801
  - foliage, waxes 8385
  - forest decline, increment 6355
  - fungal diseases 3414
  - genetics, altitude 8854
  - increment 6099
  - insect pests 4020
  - mountain forests, grazing 9073
  - plant nutrition 6325
    - magnesium 1246
    - monitoring 8598
  - seeds 6787
  - silvicultural conversion 6033
  - silviculture 6053
  - soil, magnesium 1246
  - soil biology 8571
- *Picea omorika,* increment 6102
- *Pinus*
  - forest decline 6356
  - fungal diseases 1510
  - subalpine forests, dendrochronology 9174
- *Pinus cembra,* plant physiology, treelines 9702
- protection forests, stand characteristics, risk assessment 9108
- *Quercus*
  - fungal diseases 1527
  - geographical distribution 6196
  - silviculture, forest decline 1036
- reclamation, mountain areas, fertilizers 3527
- riparian forests, remote sensing 6139
- runoff
  - soil, simulation 2831
  - vegetation, simulation 2831
- Salicaceae, silvicultural systems 181
- soil biology, altitude 8569-8570
- *Sorbus domestica,* endangered species 643

Austria *cont.*
  thinning, forestry machinery 6065
  Ulmus, endangered species 6488
  wildlife
    forest management, woodpeckers 5746
    predators 4901
    silviculture 5762
Austrocedrus *(see Libocedrus)*
Austromyrtus, essential oils, Australia 2088
Autecology
  Acacia acuminata, Australia, reviews 3746
  Acacia raddiana, geographical distribution, Senegal 7989
  Acacia saligna, Australia, reviews 3747
  Acacia tetragonophylla, Australia, reviews 3748
  Acacia victoriae, Australia, reviews 3749
  Cedrus libani, Turkey 8503
  Clianthus puniceus, endangered species, New Zealand 8324
  Swietenia macrophylla, Bolivia 1435
  Ulmus pumila, Mongolia 3080
Averrhoa bilimbi, reproductive behaviour, pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
Averrhoa carambola
  reproductive behaviour, pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
  tissue culture 1015
Avicennia, light, Thailand 3631
Avicennia alba
  forest litter, fungi, Singapore 8062
  mangrove forests, plant succession, India 1426
  soil toxicity, forest decline, Singapore 6354
Avicennia germinans
  forest litter, Guyana 2007
  insecticides, USA 7014
  mangrove forests, birds, Panama 9090
  sampling, drying methods 2557
  soil air, roots 3645
Avicennia lanata, soil toxicity, forest decline, Singapore 6354
Avicennia marina
  flooding, adaptation, plant anatomy 1216
  forest ecology, Australia 5514
  forest litter, Australia 2009
  genetics, India 3913
  mangrove forests
    degraded forests, Pakistan 7275
    plant succession, India 1426
  natural regeneration, Australia 597
  photosynthesis, Japan 3038
  plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
  salt tolerance, metabolism 9698
  seedlings, flooding, plant physiology 7797
  seeds
    crabs, Australia 9093
    plant water relations 7638, 7641
  stand characteristics, New Zealand 2436
  water pollution, India 6243
Avicennia officinalis
  artificial regeneration, browsing damage, Bangladesh, deer 6607
  forest plantations, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
  insect pests, Bangladesh 1560
  mangrove forests, plant succession, India 1426
  water pollution, India 6243
Avicennia rumphiana, forest litter, fungi, Singapore 8062
Avicennia schaueriana
  insects, Brazil 8130
  mangrove forests, stand characteristics, Brazil 9746
Azadirachta excelsa, reviews 1893
Azadirachta indica
  agroforestry
    Burkina Faso, theses 2471
    India 1647, 6661
  air pollution
    India 2055
    street trees, Pakistan 5019
  allelopathy 2189
  Australia 232
  flowering, seeds, India 1298
Azadirachta indica *cont.*
  foliage, plant composition 7904
  forest litter 2014
  forest nurseries, India 1023
  forest plantations, soil, India 9630
  fungal diseases, India 3980
  history, Africa South of Sahara 7597
  insect pests, India 9022
  mycorrhizas, irrigation 2270
  non-wood forest products, India 3563
  pesticidal plants, books 851
  plant anatomy, phloem 9661
  plant morphology, India 5387
  planting, water management, India 1856
  provenance trials, seeds, India 9268
  reclamation, mine spoil, India 8275
  roots, India 2081
  seedlings
    mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 8069
    salt tolerance 6198
  seeds 482, 3495, 7637
    India 1806, 4356, 5979
    plant composition 7142, 7892, 7894
  shelterbelts
    plant water relations, Niger 8273
    wind, Niger, models 8272
  species trials
    India 984, 4331
    reclamation, India 4328
  tissue culture 4363
  vegetative propagation
    India 1823, 2680
      equipment 9283
Azerbaijan
  broadleaves, fungal diseases 6545
  Buxus hyrcana, reproductive behaviour, taxonomy 5488
  forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
Azores, wildlife, nature conservation, birds 5774
Bacteria (*see also* Bacterial diseases)
  Alnus rubra, dead trees 9830
Bacterial diseases
  Alnus, Italy 3989
  Areca catechu, phytoplasmal diseases, China 5652
  broadleaves, USA 3990
  Corylus avellana, Italy 6547
  Erwinia amylovora, woody plants, Switzerland 1537
  Eucalyptus globulus, tissue culture 9278
  forest nurseries, USA 3988
  forest trees, Pakistan 8945
  Juglans
    Italy 3976
    Slovenia 3991
  Juglans regia, forest nurseries, Italy 3207, 8110
  Maackia amurensis, Japan 673
  osta Rica 2278
  Pinus sylvestris, tree breeding 8112
  Populus tremula × Populus tremuloides, genetics 8909
  Ulmus americana, Canada 8944
Bactris gasipaes
  forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 9300
  roots, Brazil 6292
Bahamas
  Coccoloba uvifera, wildlife 6616
  Ficus aurea, seeds, soil water 8738
Balanites aegyptiaca
  agroforestry, soil properties, Nigeria 10010
  direct sowing, reclamation, Kenya 5803
  savannas, canopy, ground vegetation, Senegal 6252
  species trials, Cape Verde 1798
  taxonomy, Cape Verde 2129
Bamboos
  agroforestry
    biogeochemistry, Indonesia 8302
    India, simulation 4970
    Indonesia 4982
  Asia 1402
  books 2537
  degraded forests, grazing, India 1578
  Dendrocalamus latiflorus, tissue culture 5999
  edible species, China 5229, 6075
  flora, Thailand 6381
Bamboos *cont.*
  foliage, biochemistry, China 6351
  forest economics, India 1916, 6074
  forest policy, China 1741
  fruits, plant morphology, China 6303
  geographical distribution
    China 4715
    keys, China 4716
  Indocalamus confertus, China 4692
  insect pests
    China 4027, 6582, 6584
    Thailand 8144
  Malaysia, books 6693
  management, Philippines 257
  mycorrhizas 8923
  Neurolepis, new species, Ecuador 7204
  ornamental woody plants, silviculture, China 4437
  Phyllostachys praecox
    buds, plant growth regulators 4648
    mulching 4435
  Phyllostachys pubescens, forest management, China 5257
  plant anatomy 9658
    China 4610, 7876
    research, reviews 5398
  plant composition, India 260
  planting stock, Philippines 258
  Pseudosasa nigro-nodis, China 4693
  shifting cultivation, Indonesia 8306
  silviculture, China 5227
  taxonomy 530
    Brunei Darussalam 2115
    China 6379
  tending, forest economics, China 5228
  tissue culture, India 1915
  tree breeding, Asia, conferences 20
  virus diseases, Taiwan 8115
  wood anatomy, China 4611
  wood chemistry 4580
Bambusa
  flora, Thailand 6381
  foliage, biochemistry, China 6351
Bambusa arundinacea, India, nutritive value 1917
Bambusa bambos
  biomass
    cycling, India 6865
    plant nutrition, India 1913
  forest economics, India 6074
  forest litter, India 1206, 3665
  plant composition, India 260
Bambusa blumeana, planting stock, Philippines 258
Bambusa distegus, wood anatomy, China 4611
Bambusa glaucescens, geographical distribution, keys, China 4716
Bambusa membranacea, taxonomy, Asia 7216
Bambusa polymorpha, forest economics, India 6074
Bambusa textilis, forest nurseries, plant growth regulators, China 6076
Bambusa vario-stricta, silviculture, agroforestry, China 6079
Bambusa vulgaris
  flowering, reproductive behaviour, India 9713
  plant anatomy 2084
  shifting cultivation, Indonesia 8306
  vegetative propagation, India, equipment 9283
Bangladesh
  Acacia, species trials 2642
  Acacia auriculiformis, forest nurseries, planting stock 9294
  Acacia auriculiformis × Acacia mangium, vegetative propagation 1003
  Acacia nilotica, agroforestry 1646
  agroforestry, synecology 1629
  broadleaves
    insect pests 1560
    species trials 985
  Casuarina, provenance trials 1795
  Chukrasia tabularis, forest nurseries, planting stock 9294
  Dalbergia sissoo
    farm forestry, tree breeding 3144
    tree breeding 1470
  deciduous forests, synecology 1413

Bangladesh *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* fungal diseases 1507
- farm forestry, development projects 1614
- forest trees, volume tables 1105
- fuelwood, climatic change 8438
- *Gmelina arborea*
  - site class assessment 2759
    - yield forecasting 1121
- mangrove forests
  - indicator plants 3092
  - natural regeneration 1437
- mangroves
  - artificial regeneration, browsing damage, deer 6607
  - forest plantations, natural regeneration 1044
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry 8291
- non-wood forest products 2744
- remote sensing, land use 323
- shifting cultivation 1645
- social forestry, development projects 10018
- *Sonneratia apetala,* insect pests 698
- *Ziziphus mauritiana,* lac, fertilizers 261

Banksia
- forest fires, simulation 443
- fungal diseases, Australia 1528
- geographical distribution, Australia 2162
- taxonomy 524, 4697
  - Australia 3836

Banksia hookeriana, seeds 9261

Banksia ilicifolia, plant water relations, Australia 1217

Banksia integrifolia, plant nutrition, forest decline, Australia 7012

Banksia marginata, frost, drought, Australia 1214

Banksia prionotes, plant water relations, Australia 1217

Bark
- acidity, *Cryptomeria japonica* 9689
- *Acosmium panamense,* plant composition 7906
- *Betula,* plant composition 9685
- *Brosimum acutifolium,* plant composition 6318
- *Cassia grandis,* plant composition 6329
- conifers, plant physiology, France 8675
- *Cryptocarya liebertiana,* plant composition 7119
- *Erythrina sigmoidea,* plant composition 7106
- *Eucalyptus,* plant composition, Spain 7133
- *Fagus sylvatica,* necrosis, methodology 7545
- *Ficus microcarpa,* Taiwan, isoflavones 6309
- forest trees, plant composition 7143
- *Garcinia cowa,* plant composition 8688
- *Hernandia nymphaeifolia,* plant composition 8665
- *Maytenus ilicifolia,* plant composition 6314
- *Metopium brownei,* plant composition 8682
- *Ocotea bullata,* plant composition 7119
- pesticides, geographical variation 9893
- *Picea obovata,* plant composition 8698
- *Picea orientalis,* wood chemistry, Turkey 7131
- *Picrolemma huberi,* plant composition 8664
- *Pinus densiflora,* plant composition, Korea Republic 8677
- *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, Europe 7824
- *Polyalthia cerasoides,* plant composition 6313
- *Quercus acutissima,* Korea Republic, diagnostic value 6293
- *Salacia lehmbachii,* plant composition 7128
- *Tripterygium wilfordii,* plant composition 7909
- *Zanthoxylum schinifolium,* plant composition 8672
- *Ziziphus lotus,* plant composition 7110

Bark beetles (*see* Insect pests)

Barringtonia, pollen, plant morphology 7882

Barringtonia racemosa, plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773

Bashania acutiaurita, taxonomy, China 6379

Bashania fangiana
- mammals, nature reserves, China 6473
- natural regeneration, stand characteristics, China 6473

Basidiomycotina, soil biology, Austria, surveys 8568

Bauhinia, allelopathy 3112

Bauhinia angulosa, flora, Brazil 538

Bauhinia forficata, flora, Brazil 538

Bauhinia longifolia, flora, Brazil 538

Bauhinia microstachya, flora, Brazil 538

Bauhinia monandra, mistletoes, Kenya 9865

Bauhinia purpurea
- fodder, Nepal 3574
- fungal diseases, India 4813
- pruning, biomass, India 1912
- seeds, plant composition 8699

Bauhinia racemosa, seeds 994

Bauhinia radiata, flora, Brazil 538

Bauhinia rufescens, shelterbelts, Niger, agroforestry 1657

Bauhinia thonningii
- savanna woodlands, stand characteristics, Mozambique 611
- savannas, forest fires, Côte d'Ivoire 8627

Bauhinia vahlii
- mistletoes, India 2296
- non-wood forest products, India 4432
- seeds 9264

Bauhinia variegata
- allelopathy 3116
  - plant composition 8834
- flora, Brazil 538
- fodder, Nepal 3574
- forest nurseries, India 3534
- riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
- species trials
  - Cuba 3493
  - India 984
- vegetative propagation, India 6466

Beating up, *Pinus patula,* increment, Swaziland 7702

Beekeeping
- *Ceiba pentandra,* Indonesia 5232
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Australia 6869
- Peru 2750
- *Quercus*
  - insecticides 6585
    - Spain 7395
- rural economy, Indonesia 2751

Bees (*see* Honey bees)

Beilschmiedia neocaledonica, plant anatomy, taxonomy 460

Beilschmiedia pendula
- carbon dioxide enrichment, mycorrhizas 3937
- mycorrhizas, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 8071

Beilschmiedia tarairi, plant anatomy, taxonomy 460

Beilschmiedia tawa, plant anatomy, taxonomy 460

Belarus
- *Fagus,* palaeobotany 6398
- forest policy 69
- forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
- palaeoecology 6415
- *Picea abies,* forest health 7928

Belgium
- afforestation, subsidies 2618
- broadleaves, afforestation 6188
- dunes, nature conservation 4717
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forest litter 9519
- forest decline, soil 1356
- forest fragmentation, squirrels 7420
- forest plantations, subsidies 2618
- forestry, legislation 1764, 1766
- insect pests, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 4867
- legislation 1765
  - conservation 871
- periodicals 5023
- pesticides 8407
- *Picea abies*
  - insect pests 3246
  - plant nutrition, forest decline 8588

Belgium *cont.*
- *Picea abies cont.*
  - soil chemistry 9496
- *Pinus sylvestris,* stand characteristics, biodiversity 6060
- pollution, soil 3709
- *Populoxylon,* old and fossil wood 7254
- *Populus*
  - forest inventories 1735
  - fungal diseases 2276, 6546, 8105, 8929
  - silvicultural systems, coppice 1032
  - silviculture, conferences 3380
  - tree breeding 6492
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - choice of species 8356
  - silvicultural characters 8356
  - yield tables 3361
- *Quercus*
  - insect pests 4014
  - natural regeneration, soil water 6186
- *Quercus robur,* insect pests 4853
- *Salix,* tree breeding 1786
- soil physics, logging 5345

Belize
- forest trees, synecology 2574
- land use, deforestation, roads 2466
- mangrove forests 3870
- *Rhizophora mangle*
  - mangrove forests 3883
  - sponges, mutualism 3875
- riparian forests, forest fires, synecology 7854
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* forest damage, logging 9616
- tropical forests
  - nature tourism 6671
  - synecology 606
    - techniques 8391
- vegetation types, soil 1992

Benin
- *Cajanus cajan,* agroforestry 1635-1636
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry 1635-1636

Berberis vulgaris, vegetative propagation, China 5120

Berchemia dulcis, seeds, seedlings 144

Bermuda
- *Abies procera,* fungal diseases 8511
- Christmas trees, arthropod pests 8511

Berries (*see* Fruits)

Bersama abyssinica, seeds, soil biology, Ethiopia 8446

Bertholletia excelsa
- seeds 3754
  - Brazil 7276
- vertebrates, seeds, Brazil 9089

Betula
- acid deposition, soil chemistry, Finland 9597
- allergens 6773
- bark, plant composition 7143, 9685
- browse, wildlife, temperate zones 4934
- canopy, air pollution, Poland 8606
- cleaning, biomass, Sweden 4403
- deciduous forests, natural regeneration, silviculture, USA 6037
- direct sowing, UK 199
- fertilizers, forest plantations, UK 7661
- forest decline, Poland 3048
- fungal diseases
  - enzymes 5650
  - injuries, Iran 5619
- fungi
  - Greenland 5594
  - Scandinavia 5594
- insect pests
  - Canada 9037
  - China 6578
  - forest nurseries, Italy 8150
  - Germany 4012
  - Irish Republic 3253
  - plant composition 9685
  - Russia 1572
  - urban forestry, Poland 705
- insects, forest ecology, Russia 5660
- natural regeneration, UK, urban areas 620
- plant composition, taxonomy 8674
- plant succession, Poland 3107
- pollen 6774

Betula *cont.*
- pollen *cont.*
  - Europe 3052
  - Finland 7090
  - Sweden, methodology 2560
  - UK 9453
- provenance trials, Germany, research 4341
- reclamation, fertilizers, Germany 765
- remote sensing, crown, Sweden 6937
- silviculture, Scandinavia 6845
- woodlands, stand characteristics, synecology, UK 2198

Betula alba *(see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens)*
- increment, Russia 2769
- nomenclature 3070

Betula alleghaniensis
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - plant competition 6951
  - plant physiology 3794
- cavities in trees, USA 1543
- deciduous forests
  - forest decline, North America 7927
  - silvicultural systems, cleaning, USA 9320
- insect pests, carbon dioxide enrichment 2341
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, USA 7269
- old-growth forests, plant succession, USA 8025
- roots, plant morphology 7077
- seed dispersal, snow, models 8742
- thinning, Canada 1062, 5196
- wildlife, resistance 2404

Betula ermanii
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3129
- foliage, altitude, Japan 9466
- wildlife, resistance 2404

Betula exilis
- flora, UK 7070
- reviews 7070

Betula fruticosa, forest litter, Russia 1201

Betula glandulosa
- flora, UK 7070
- reviews 7070
- wetlands, plant water relations, Canada 5322

Betula grossa
- stand characteristics, Japan 6468
- wildlife, resistance 2404

Betula lenta, tree classes, stand characteristics, USA 9784

Betula lutea *(see Betula alleghaniensis)*

Betula mandshurica *(see Betula platyphylla)*

Betula maximowicziana
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, foliage 2867
- frost injury, Japan 8557
- insect pests, galls, Japan 8146
- natural regeneration, Japan 9777
- plant composition, Japan 3778
- wildlife, resistance 2404
- wood chemistry 8693

Betula nana
- fertilizers, Norway 6804
- flora, UK 7070
- reviews 7070

Betula nigra, roots, container grown plants 1838

Betula papyrifera
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - mycorrhizas 9833
  - roots 9448
- cycling, Canada 3660
- deciduous forests
  - forest decline, North America 7927
  - silvicultural systems, cleaning, USA 9320
- fertilizers, soil chemistry, USA 9292
- insect pests, Canada 9007
- natural regeneration, site preparation, Canada 9311
- plant competition, plant nutrition 8715
- pollution, plant composition, Canada 2018
- seed dispersal, snow, models 8742
- seedlings, temperature 1968

Betula papyrifera *cont.*
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849
- wildlife, resistance 2404

Betula pendula *(see also Betula alba)*
- afforestation, Poland 196
- air pollution
  - foliage
    - Northern Europe 6235
    - Russia 4564
  - plant morphology, Russia 4557
  - plant nutrition 3720
- boreal forests, carbon sequestration, Finland 1978
- browse, deer, Finland 7452
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - plant anatomy 2843
  - plant physiology 3632
  - soil chemistry 9513
- carbon sequestration, forest economics, Finland 1954
- climatic change
  - Europe 1178
  - Finland 1166
- clones, air pollution, Finland 8611
- dormancy, provenance 982
- forest ecology, Russia 9772
- forest litter 6981
  - decomposition 9529
  - Switzerland 2006
- forest nurseries, growing media 5157
- forests, air pollution, plant composition 8604
- fungal diseases
  - Finland 3956, 3958
  - Poland 5636-5637, 6541
- genetics, Finland 7332
- growth models, plant physiology, plant nutrition 1353
- increment, tree breeding 2248
- insect pests, induced resistance 3238
- ionizing radiation, plant anatomy, Ukraine 5337
- light, plant nutrition 8705
- mites, air pollution, Finland 8207
- mycorrhizas 6510
  - biochemistry 3943
  - genetics 3943
  - plant nutrition 659, 5616
- photosynthesis 5464
- *Picea abies,* underplanting, Sweden 3536
- plant composition 6723
- plant nutrition
  - roots, nutrient uptake 5329
  - translocation 391
- pollen 7091, 9672
  - allergens 2998, 6346
  - plant composition 3051
  - Russia, allelopathy 3417
- reclamation
  - Germany 6640
  - pollution, UK 1605
- seeds
  - forest litter 3118
  - soil physics 2876
- shade trees, arboriculture, Canada 6678
- silvicultural conversion, Netherlands 1045
- silviculture
  - forest management, UK 1891
  - Germany 3554
- site preparation, Sweden 6827
- slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540
- soil, Czech Republic 2881, 3650
- soil biology
  - Czech Republic 4532
  - forest influences, Finland 5312, 9560
  - pesticides 5309
- soil chemistry, Sweden 8591
- tissue culture 2662
- virus diseases, Czech Republic 2291
- wildlife
  - browsing damage, Netherlands 5757
  - resistance 2404
- wood anatomy, growth effects 453

Betula pendula* f. *carelica
- tissue culture, roots 1820
- tree breeding, clones, Norway 5569
- vegetative propagation, Germany, variety trials 3513

Betula platyphylla
- deciduous forests, natural regeneration, volcanoes, Japan 3125
- foliage, altitude, Japan 9466
- fungal diseases, Japan 8085
- genetic transformation 9826
- tissue culture 5135, 6008
- wildlife, resistance 2404

Betula populifolia
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 3794
- insect pests, carbon dioxide enrichment 2341
- mycorrhizas, enzymes 8921
- roots, plant morphology 7077
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849

Betula pubescens *(see also Betula alba)*
- air pollution 409
  - foliage
    - Northern Europe 6235
    - Russia 4564, 7031
  - plant composition, Finland 8607
- biomass, silvicultural systems, Finland, theses 6811
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, remote sensing, Russia 2820
  - carbon sequestration, Finland 1978
  - climatic change, plant physiology, Norway 6167
- canopy gaps, Sweden, light 1172
- carbon dioxide enrichment, drought, UK 2095
- climatic change
  - Finland 1166
  - Netherlands, simulation 2850
- clones, air pollution, Finland 8611
- forests, air pollution, plant composition 8604
- insect pests
  - air pollution
    - Finland 4572
    - Russia 4572
  - Finland 6570
  - Norway 8985
  - Sweden 8177-8178
- mites, air pollution, Finland 8207
- natural regeneration, grazing, UK 5173
- peatlands
  - hydrology, synecology, Poland 598
  - plant succession, soil chemistry, Netherlands 6976
- *Picea abies,* underplanting, Sweden 3536
- plant growth regulators, dormancy 7916
- silviculture, forest management, UK 1891
- site class assessment, drainage, Finland 2760
- site preparation, Sweden 6827
- slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540
- wildlife, resistance 2404
- wind, stand characteristics, Iceland 6176

Betula resinifera, wildlife, resistance 2404

Betula schmidtii, wildlife, resistance 2404

Betula tatewakiana, tissue culture, Japan 2666

Betula tortuosa
- acid deposition, synecology, Sweden 2170
- air pollution, foliage, Northern Europe 6235
- boreal forests, climatic change, palaeoecology, Sweden 2153
- insect pests
  - Finland 2331, 3801, 4005
  - phenology, Finland 9004
- plant water relations, atmosphere, Sweden 7799
- reproductive behaviour, shoots, Sweden 3761

Betula uber, endangered species, legislation, USA 8424

Betula utilis, dendrochronology, Nepal 841

Betula verrucosa *(see Betula pendula)*

Betulaceae, plant anatomy, taxonomy 5403

Bibliographies
- degraded forests, reclamation, Tropics 3377
- forest economics, Poland 14
- forest management 855
- forest ownership 855

Bibliographies *cont.*
  forestry 854, 9189
    history, Poland 15
  insect pests, *Sirex noctilio* 5879
  Juniperus virginiana 856
  land use, sustainability 3376
  legislation 854-855
    IUFRO 853
  medicinal plants, nature conservation 9186
  Pinus palustris 6700
  synecology 857
  Taxus baccata, Poland 6701
  tropical forests 6699
    forest management, silviculture 16
Biochemistry
  Acer pseudoplatanus 1345-1346, 3799
  Albizia saman 3036
  Aleurites montana
    air pollution 2097
    carbon dioxide enrichment 2097
  bamboos, foliage, China 6351
  broadleaves, mycorrhizas 3943
  Clusia, light, Venezuela 8708
  conifers, methodology 9699
  Erythrina variegata, genetics 8701
  lignification 8718
  Maclura pomifera, seeds 7913
  Morus alba
    photosynthesis 3793
    plant water relations 2892
  Parasponia, root nodules 3152
  Picea abies
    enzymes 4654
    plant nutrition 4658
    seeds 3044
  Pinus jeffreyi 3035
    tillage, USA 3541
  Pinus pinaster, cytology 3017
  Pinus strobus, air pollution 8603
  Pinus sylvestris, acid deposition 4563
  Pinus taeda
    lignification 6345
    roots, USA 3798
    seeds 7148
  Populus, plant composition 2999
  Populus canescens 4646
  Populus simonii, tissue culture 5129
  Populus tremula × *Populus alba*
    enzymes 7924
    genetic transformation 3806
  Populus tremuloides, enzymes 5467
  Quercus ilex 7158
  Quercus robur, Croatia, biological indicators 6725
  rain forests, light, Australia 1181
  Sophora japonica, seeds 6347
  Spathodea campanulata, flowers 5458
  Talauma ovata, seeds 6371
  Taxus brevifolia 6344
  Taxus chinensis 1344
  Ulmus americana, seeds 8730
  wood chemistry, reviews 4626
Biodiversity
  Acacia, multipurpose trees, Australia 8628
  agroforestry
    Brazil 8300
    deforestation, Pacific Islands 9153
  Avicennia marina, India 3913
  birds
    Europe 8252
    extinction 6612
  books 3374, 8364
  boreal forests
    clear felling, Finland 7374
    climatic change 2504
      conferences 1712
    forest fragmentation, Sweden 8010
    nature conservation, conferences 3399
    silviculture, Sweden 10021
  Bryophyta, lichens, Australia 8016
  cerrado, sustainability, conferences 8375
  climatic change 6165
    forest management 3633
  controlled burning, Australia 3734
  Cyathea australis, logging, Australia 8620
  Dicksonia antarctica, logging, Australia 8620
Biodiversity *cont.*
  Dicksonia arborescens, palaeobotany, St Helena 9163
  ecosystems, theory 8785
  environment
    conferences 8377
    nature conservation 9161
  environmental policy
    Cameroon 5070
    Russia 5070
  Eucalyptus
    Australia, simulation models 3429
    nature conservation, Australia 4169
    wildlife, Australia 4061
  flora, South Africa 8780
  forest economics, forest management, USA 4487
  forest fires, Australia 3734
  forest litter, USA 5889
  forest management 1135
    Canada 3461
    forest economics, UK 6025
    international cooperation 2503
    planning 9406
    rain forests 7735
    USA 10020
  forest resources, Papua New Guinea 5087
  forests 2564
    India 1675
  fynbos, South Africa 814
  geographical information systems, forest management, reviews 9221
  global warming, palaeoclimatology 6164
  India 3090
  information services, conferences 8381
  insects, Korea Republic 4830
  land use, USA 8281
  landscape, Canada 5897
  latitude, Australia 3854
  Lepidoptera 6569
  lichens
    Finland 614
    nature conservation 809
  mapping, nature conservation 1952
  multipurpose trees, forest plantations, Congo 9359
  nature conservation
    books 5864
    forest management, Australia 4172
    Kenya 6666
    research, Malaysia 7616
    South Africa 807
  nature reserves, Mexico 820
  New Caledonia 1667
  palaeoecology, Arid zones, Africa 8794
  Pinus radiata, forest plantations, South Africa 814
  Pinus sylvestris, stand characteristics, Belgium 6060
  plants, Africa, conferences 5893
  rain forests 6442
    geographical distribution, Amazonia 9162
    Guyana 4171
    insects
      Indonesia 8122
      Vietnam 4824
    research, Tropics, reports 9185
  remote sensing
    birds, Senegal 6931
    climate, Africa 8542
  riparian forests, Australia 3872
  silvicultural systems, Sweden 1026
  Southern Africa 6393
  statistical analysis 2574
  temperate forests
    Denmark 3446
    nature conservation, conferences 3399
  terminology 9188
  tropical forests 554, 3362
    biomass 1388
    Cameroon 6437
    Coleoptera 6575
    conferences 866
    deforestation 10022
    forest fragmentation, Africa 9160
    forest management 2505, 3595
    Gabon 8815
    non-wood forest products, India 1899
    sampling 893, 6734
Biodiversity *cont.*
  tropical forests *cont.*
    sustainability, conferences 6716
Biogeochemistry
  bamboos, agroforestry, Indonesia 8302
  boreal forests, forest fires 5026
  bottomland forests, logging, USA 7782
  clear felling, USA 9494
  coniferous forests
    Russia 9470
    streams, USA 7460
  deciduous forests, USA, books 2539
  forest plantations, remote sensing, UK 3606
  Picea abies, acid deposition, Czech Republic 7039
  Pinus coulteri, cycling, USA 6211
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, France 7839, 8599
  Quercus dumosa, cycling, USA 6211
  rain forests, cycling, Côte d'Ivoire 7013
Biographies
  Bidwill, J. C., taxonomy 916
  Burckhardt, H. C. 61
  Graff, V. E. 7579
  Johnson, L. A. S., taxonomy 915
  Philippe Charles Marie Varenne de Fenille 1726
Biological control
  Acacia nilotica, weed control, Australia 8499
  Acacia saligna, control, South Africa 9220
  Alnus rubra, weeds, woody weeds, Canada 7694
  broadleaves, insect pests 8225
  Castanea dentata, fungal diseases 3204
  Cytisus scoparius, control 1874
  Eucalyptus, insect pests 4889
  Eucalyptus nitens, insect pests 4889
  Fagus, insect pests, Japan 9064
  forest trees, insect pests, microbial pesticides 2556
  insect pests 8228
    Canada 9894
    China 5722
    Choristoneura, North America 8995
    conifers, Canada 9055
    Korea Republic 4886
      entomophilic nematodes 4888
    Lymantria dispar 9065
      USA 9058
    North America 3259, 8220
    simulation 9066
    simulation models 4892
    Switzerland 8219
    USA 4043, 8221
  Korea Republic, biological control agents, surveys 4887
  Melaleuca quinquenervia
    fungal diseases 1883
    weed control 9349
    woody weeds, USA 9324
  Myrica faya, weed control, USA 6050
  Picea, insect pests, UK 4891, 9062
  Picea mariana, insect pests, Canada 9067
  Populus, insect pests, genetics 6490
  Quercus, insect pests, USA 8224
  Quercus alba, insect pests 8226
  Salix viminalis, spacing, simulation 1037
  Tamaricaceae, control 8500
  Tamarix, control 1871, 5709
  Tamarix chinensis, control, USA 1875
  Tsuga canadensis, insect pests, USA 3258
  Ulex europaeus
    control
      New Zealand 1872
      USA 1876
  woody plants, Canada 4404
  woody weeds, Canada, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 6049
Biology, forest trees, defense mechanisms 8629
Biomass
  Acacia auriculiformis, India, equations 5045
  Acacia mangium, site preparation, Malaysia 6098
  Acer saccharinum, fuel plantations, USA 5096

Biomass *cont.*
- *Bambusa bambos*
  - cycling, India 6865
  - plant nutrition, India 1913
- *Bauhinia purpurea*, pruning, India 1912
- *Betula*, cleaning, Sweden 4403
- boreal forests
  - climatic change, Russia 1969
  - remote sensing, USA 6924
- *Brachystegia spiciformis*, volume determination, Zimbabwe 9210
- broadleaves
  - fuelwood, chemical composition 9250
  - reclamation, UK 9118
- carbon dioxide enrichment, soil, simulation 7775
- *Castanea sativa*
  - Sicily, altitude 2768
  - soil 358
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*, India 1119
- climatic change, USA 342
- *Cryptomeria japonica*, forest litter, Japan 2761
- *Dalbergia sissoo*, forest plantations, India 9397
- deciduous forests
  - Cameroon 5243
  - topography, USA 6097
- deforestation, forest fragmentation, India 9131
- *Dendrocalamus strictus*, India 1914
- energy
  - conferences 5884
  - environmental protection, USA 5097
- energy resources
  - conferences 8376
  - East Asia 9248
  - Industrial Countries 7621
  - Slovenia 4320
  - UK 9251
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, plant competition 1228
- *Eucalyptus regnans*, topography, Australia 6097
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, roots, India 1209
- *Fagus sylvatica*, foliage 6893
- forest fires
  - plant succession 5379
  - USA 2951
- forest resources, Uganda 5260
- forests
  - carbon sequestration
    - Russia 6745
    - USSR 5927
- fuelwood, Sweden 8526
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - spacing, Venezuela 9379
  - Sri Lanka 2484
- increment, simulation 52
- land use, India 8282
- *Leucaena*, hybrids, USA 9825
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - plant competition 1228
  - volume, India 1104
- logging, Malaysia 2929
- mangroves, forest litter, Kenya 4721
- mapping, Russia, computer techniques 4250
- *Melaleuca alternifolia*, silvicultural systems, Australia 5221
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*, wood properties, China 5352
- *Morus alba*, plant growth regulators 1088
- mountain forests, USA 7269
- multipurpose trees, fuel plantations, Nigeria 6775
- *Phyllostachys nidularia*, cycling, China 6077
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*, cycling, Japan 7727
- *Picea crassifolia*, China 5244
- *Picea koyamai*, forest plantations, China 4454
- *Pinus*, Sweden, container grown plants 4453
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - peatlands, Finland 9393
  - plant composition, Norway 385
  - plant nutrition 4549
  - Poland, equations 1117
  - simulation 53

Biomass *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - treelines 2762
- *Pinus taeda*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 1313
  - remote sensing, USA 7756
- *Populus*
  - defoliation, plant composition 1110
  - plant water relations 8582
  - silvicultural systems, short rotation forestry, conferences 1715
  - USA, equations 5044
- *Populus* 'Beaupré', farm forestry, UK 8435
- *Populus canadensis*, Hungary, growth models 1929
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, roots 9390
- *Quercus*, Bulgaria 1123
- rain forests, remote sensing, Brazil 1144
- remote sensing
  - models, Russia 6927
  - vegetation, India 6141
- roots, vegetation types, reviews 7884
- *Rubus*, Czech Republic 7699
- *Salix*
  - height 1923
  - silvicultural systems
    - Finland, theses 6811
    - short rotation forestry, conferences 1715
- *Salix dasyclados*, farm forestry, UK 8435
- *Salix purpurea*, silvicultural systems, USA 5168
- scrub, plant nutrition, USA 3856
- silvicultural systems, computer software 9222
- *Sterculia foetida*, India, equations 5045
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity 1388
  - Brazil, estimation 6890
  - remote sensing, Brazil 7758
- vegetation, simulation, Australia 7567
- woody plants, UK 6104

Biomass production
- energy, carbon dioxide 120
- *Fagus sylvatica*, stand characteristics, Czech Republic 1118
- *Larix olgensis*, China 4455
- *Leucaena leucocephala*, India, equations 1120
- multipurpose trees, species trials, India 5968
- *Pinus sylvestris*, Finland, plant competition 4747

Bioremediation, *Populus deltoides*, herbicides 9704

Biotechnology
- tissue culture, books 4203
- tree breeding, reviews 3130

Birds (*see* wildlife)

Bischofia javanica
- plant water relations, photosynthesis 3031
- seedlings, Japan 3104

Blighia sapida, seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427

Boehmeria rugulosa, photosynthesis, India 2098

Bogs (*see also* Vegetation types, bogs)

Bolivia
- *Acacia emilioana*, taxonomy 1370
- *Acanthosyris asipapote*, taxonomy 7219
- Arecaceae 1290
- *Aspidosperma*, plant composition 3007
- *Attalea phalerata*, non-wood forest products 6856
- ethnobotany 7708
- forest management, community forestry, development projects 1659
- *Izozogia nellii*, new species 7223
- non-wood forest products 1907
- *Swietenia macrophylla*, autecology 1435
- tropical forests, forest management 6153
- wetlands, reclamation, sociology 8278

Bombacopsis quinata
- silviculture, Colombia 4419
- tree breeding 9820

Bombax ceiba (*see Bombax malabaricum*)

Bombax malabaricum
- agroforestry, Bangladesh 8291

Bombax malabaricum *cont.*
- forest nurseries, India 1023
- tissue culture 4367

Bonia, taxonomy 530

Book-keeping (*see also* Accounting)

Books
- A key to useful Australian acacias for the seasonally dry tropics 3358
- Adaptation in plant breeding 8380
- Advances in hillslope processes 1986, 1990, 1992, 2428, 2437-2439
- African ethnobotany 2531
- Agriculture and environment 2482
- Agroforestry and farm forestry: productive trees for shelter and land protection in North East Victoria 3369
- Agroforestry for sustained productivity in arid regions 6697
- Asia — who pays for growth 81-82
- Bäume und Wälder in Bayern 7521
- Beyond vanishing woods: participatory survival options for wildlife, forests and people 4193
- Biodiversity and ecosystem processes in tropical forests 3362
- Biodiversity, science and development 802
- Biodiversity 2: understanding and protecting our biological resources 6164-6165, 6442, 6569, 6575, 6612, 8364
- Biogeochemistry of a forested ecosystem 2539
- Biology of *Populus* and its implications for management and conservation 5856
- Biomass energy systems 5884
- Biotechnological approaches in soil microorganisms for sustainable crop production 9851
- Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry 35: Trees IV 4203
- Biotechnology of ornamental plants 3887, 4186
- Book of bamboo 2537
- Bosques, sociedad y poder 5871
- Cambial derivatives 8357
- Cashew as an agroforestry crop. Prospects and potentials 846
- Casuarinas 1695
- Centres of plant diversity: a guide and strategy for their conservation. Volume 3. The Americas 5864
- Chemotaxonomy of plants, volume XIb-1. Leguminosae part 2: Caesalpinioideae and Mimosoideae 2134
- Climate change and plants in East Asia 2527, 2860-2863, 2873
- Colour atlas of plant structure 2526
- Concepts in mycorrhizal research 5875
- Conservation of faunal diversity in forested landscapes 5
- Conserving peatlands 3858, 4089-4091, 4162, 4164
- Cross name index to medicinal plants 2533
- Cultural dimension of development: indigenous knowledge systems 1651-1652, 1666
- Current issues in non-timber forest products research 3363
- Des arbres et des arbustes spontanés de l'Adrar des Iforas (Mali) 4200
- Design in der Natur 4199
- Design in nature 4199
- Dictionary of forest management 6702
- Dictionary of plant names in Latin, German, English and French 5030
- Directory of European research institutions in the field of tropical, subtropical and Mediterranean forests 5868
- Douglas fir in Belgium 8356
- Driven by nature: plant litter quality and decomposition 3575-3576
- Ecofriendly trees for urban beautification 5867
- Ecological economics and sustainable development: theory, methods and applications 1935-1936

Books *cont.*
Ecology and biogeography of *Nothofagus* forests 12
Ecology and management of neotropical migratory birds 2540
Ecology and natural resource management: systems analysis and simulation 9182
Ecology and silviculture of eucalypt forests 8353
Ecology of forests 4198
Ecology of tropical forest tree seedlings 8, 794
Economic values and the environment in the developing world 8363
Environmental biotechnology: principles and applications 2443
Environmental change in South-East Asia: people, politics and sustainable development 1701
Essential oil crops 2528
Ethnobotany: evolution of a discipline 1
Ethnobotany: principles and applications 2
Euphorbiaceae in the Araracuara region 5873
Eurosilva: contribution to forest tree physiology 3366
Fashioning Australia's forests 3367
Field guide to the palms of the Americas 847
Fire in ecosystems of boreal Eurasia 5026
First checklist of lichen-forming and lichenicolous fungi of Israel 2545
Floodplain processes 3307
Flora de Chile 3078
Flora of Australia. Volume 16. Elaeagnaceae, Proteaceae 1 8778
Flora of Australia. Volume 28. Gentianales 8779
Flora of St. John, US Virgin Islands 5858
Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana 2542-2543
Flora of Victoria 2530
Flowers of Gibraltar 2535
Forest decline and ozone 7522, 7543-7544, 7811, 7814-7815, 7817-7818, 7827-7829, 7919
Forest ecology: a foundation for sustainable management 8351
Forest litter insect communities: biology and chemical ecology 5865
Forest pest insects in Sabah 6694
Forestry for human development: a global imperative 7520
Forestry pesticide aerial spraying: spray droplet generation, dispersion, and deposition 6696
Forests for life 1693
Forests for socio-economic and rural development in India 3373
Forests in international environmental politics 6687
Forests, people and profit: new equations for sustainability 2536
Fruits from the forest 3368
Frutos silvestres de la Península Ibérica 2538
Gender and class power in agroforestry systems. Case studies from Indonesia and West Africa 2495
Gender, population and environment in the context of deforestation: a Malaysian case study 3357
Genus *Inga*: botany 5872
Germplasm for multipurpose trees: access and utility in small-farm communities 7
Global change: effects on coniferous forests and grasslands 5027
Growing eucalypt trees for milling on New Zealand farms 6691
Guide d'aide à la décision en agroforesterie 3365
Guide to decision making in agroforestry 3365
Guide to insect borers in North American broadleaf trees and shrubs 5024
Guidebook to Pasoh 13

Books *cont.*
Guyana fragile frontier: loggers, miners and forest peoples 8366
History of forestry research in New Zealand 9178
Holistic approach to sustainable development 1049, 1662-1664
Hydrological problems and environmental management in highlands and headwaters 2000, 2057, 2433-2434, 2452, 2459
Identification of tropical woody plants in the absence of flowers and fruits: a field guide 8355
In vitro haploid production in higher plants 3519-3520
Indian eucalypts and their essential oils 6695
Integrated control of pests of perennial tropical crops 5728
Introduction to accountancy for forestry and the wood industry 6690
Introduction to wildland fire 5857
Kiefern in Europa 4196
Land-based and marine hazards: scientific and management issues 6265, 6272
Land degradation in the tropics 3375, 3870, 4075, 4112-4114, 4116
Land resources and their management for sustainability in arid regions 1703
Land use, environment and economic growth in India 5029
Le Douglas en Belgique 8356
Leaf and cuticle atlas of Australian leafy Lauraceae 8358
Legumes of northern Eurasia: a checklist 2546
Les chênes sessile et pédonculé 8354
Liberation ecologies: environment, development, social movements 2463
Lie of the land: challenging received wisdom on the African environment 1702, 1748-1749
Major timber trees of Guyana 3
Manual of forestry 3360
Manual of Indian timbers 6688
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters. Borneo Island light hardwoods 1697
Manuals of Dipterocarps for foresters: Philippines 10
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters. Sumatra light hardwoods 1696
Manuel de foresterie 3360
Medicinal and poisonous plants of Qatar 2534
Medicinal plants: an illustrated guide to more than 180 herbal plants 4191
Methyl bromide issue 4201
Miombo in transition: woodlands and welfare in Africa 5025
Misreading the African landscape 8361
Modélisation et simulation de l'architecture des végétaux 5874, 5910, 6140, 6294-6296
Modelling and simulation of plant architecture 5874, 5910, 6140, 6294-6296
Multilingual glossary of dendrochronology 1706
Multiple resource inventory and monitoring of tropical forests 6698
Multiple-use forestry in the Nordic countries 9177
Neem in plant protection 851
New flora of the British Isles 7527
Nitrogen fixing trees for acid soils: a field manual 849
Nitrogen fixing trees for fodder production: a field manual 4195
North African environment at risk 4046, 9989-9990
Nutrient cycling in pristine and logged tropical rain forest 5869
Nutrition of eucalypts 8352
Ökologie der Wälder 4198
Our Croatian forests 3371
Palms in Brazil: natives and exotics 9176
Palms: their conservation and sustained utilization 1698

Books *cont.*
Pao zhi: an introduction to the use of processed Chinese medicinals, China 4192
Participatory appraisal of natural resources: studies in rural participation 8365
Participatory forestry: the process of change in India and Nepal 1694
Past and future rapid environmental changes: the spatial and evolutionary response of terrestrial biota 9181
People and tourism in fragile environments 5837
Pest management in the subtropics: integrated pest management 4838, 4861
Petrified Forest National Park 5861
Physiological ecology of tropical plants 9184
Physiology of woody plants 5855
Pines in Europe 4196
Plant alkaloids: a guide to their discovery and distribution 2532
Plant dormancy: physiology, biochemistry and molecular biology 3040-3043, 3045
Plant genetic conservation: the *in situ* approach 8845
Plant resources of South-East Asia: auxiliary plants 7525
Plant response to air pollution 850
Planting and utilization of bamboo in Peninsular Malaysia 6693
Plants from test tubes: an introduction to micropropagation 4190
Political ecology of forestry in Burma, 1824-1994 8411
Pollution: causes, effects and control 2927
Propagation of poplar 4194
Propagazione del pioppo 4194
Pulping the south 2541
Raising awareness on biodiversity: Commonwealth examples 3374, 4171
Reading the rangeland 5028
Recent advances in wood anatomy 8368
Rechnungswesen für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft 6690
Research training for development 8371
Resources, society and environmental management 8362
Review of soil and water management research in semi-arid areas of southern and eastern Africa 4204
Revised handbook to the Flora of Ceylon. Volume X 5862
Revised handbook to the flora of Ceylon. Volume XI 7526
Revision of *Tabernaemontana* two 9
Riparian ecosystem recovery in arid lands: strategies and references 9183
Sampling techniques for forest resource inventory 5863
SCOPE 5027
Scottish woodland history 7524
Sessile and pedunculate oak: a silvicultural guide 8354
Shade and ornamental trees: their origins and history 1704
Silvae nostrae Croatiae 3371
Slash/mulch systems: sustainable agriculture in the tropics 9180
Slavonian oak forests 3370
Slavonksi hrastici 3370
Sloping agricultural land technology (SALT) 4205
Soil biochemistry 9557
Staking out the terrrain: power and performance among natural resource agencies 9179
Steepland forests: a historical perspective of protection forestry in New Zealand 11
Sustainable forestry challenges for developing countries 6692, 6749, 6752, 6757, 6825-6826, 7465, 7471-7483, 7495
Tables de production relatives au douglas 3361

- **Books** *cont.*
  - Taking action: an environmental guide for you and your community 1700
  - Teak and arecanut : colonial state, forest and people in the Western Ghats (South India) 1800-1947 3364
  - Temperate agroforestry systems 8360, 9141-9148
  - The impact of plant molecular genetics 4202
  - The last frontier: people and forests in Mizoram 6
  - The North African environment at risk 1699
  - The plant-book: a portable dictionary of the vascular plants 7528
  - Towards a sustainable paper cycle 7523
  - Traditional medicine of central and western Angola 2529
  - Transgenic organisms and biosafety 8900
  - Tree anatomy, plant anatomy 848
  - Tree flora of Sabah and Sarawak. Volume two 5860
  - Trees and forests in Bavaria 7521
  - Trees and shrubs in the Adrar des Iforas, Mali 4200
  - Trees for saltland 3359
  - Trees of the northern United States and Canada 5859
  - Trees, people and power 5871
  - Tribal ethno-botany of Mizoram 2544
  - Trilingual dictionary of roundwood and sawn timber 1707
  - Unifying plant genomes 8848, 8869
  - Urwälder der Westkarpaten 4197
  - Useful trees and shrubs for Tanzania 4
  - Village voices, forest choices: joint forest management in India 6689
  - Virgin forests of the western Carpathians 4197
  - Western European silvopastoral systems 5866
  - Wild fruits of the Iberian Peninsula 2538
  - Wildlife conservation in managed woodlands and forests 5870
  - Working with mycorrhizas in forestry and agriculture 3372
  - Yield tables for Douglas fir 3361
- **Boraginaceae,** taxonomy, pollen, Brazil 3071
- ***Borassus aethiopum,*** roots, soil, Côte d'Ivoire 368
- ***Borassus flabellifer,*** reproductive behaviour, India 5492
- **Borneo**
  - Dipterocarpaceae
    - handbooks 1697
    - primary forests, birds, endangered species 9925
  - *Fagraea,* taxonomy 2135
  - mountain forests, islands, synecology 7991
- ***Borojoa patinoi,*** non-wood forest products, Colombia 9376
- ***Boscia senegalensis***
  - edible species, plant composition, Niger 8514
  - savannas, canopy, ground vegetation, Senegal 6252
- **Bosnia-Hercegovina,** forestry 5934
- ***Boswellia serrata***
  - fungal diseases, India 2274
  - medicinal plants 875
- **Botany**
  - *Inga,* taxonomy, books 5872
  - *Lonchocarpus,* taxonomy, Brazil 9721
  - publications, Venezuela 5853
  - *Syzygium bourdillonii,* endangered species, India 7233
  - vegetation, Poland, conferences 6715
  - *Zamia pumila,* Puerto Rico 3050
- **Botswana**
  - *Acacia tortilis,* light 5279
  - remote sensing, degraded forests, land use 8536
  - wildlife, degraded forests, birds 719
- ***Bowdichia virgilioides,*** savannas, reproductive behaviour, Venezuela 8743
- ***Brachystachyum densiflorum,*** geographical distribution, keys, China 4716
- ***Brachystegia,*** savanna woodlands, climatic change, Malawi, simulation 2854
- ***Brachystegia boehmii***
  - savanna woodlands
    - silvicultural characters, Tanzania 3095
    - stand characteristics, Mozambique 611
- ***Brachystegia microphylla,*** savanna woodlands, silvicultural characters, Tanzania 3095
- ***Brachystegia spiciformis***
  - agroforestry, mulches, Zimbabwe 8293
  - biomass, volume determination, Zimbabwe 9210
  - savanna woodlands
    - silvicultural characters, Tanzania 3095
    - stand characteristics, Mozambique 611
- **Branches**
  - conifers, foliage 9668
  - *Myrica gale,* plant composition 9678
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* growth rings, Sweden 838
  - rain forests, forest litter, Mexico 6193
  - *Thujopsis dolabrata,* plant morphology, Japan 8639
  - *Tournefortia argentea,* plant composition 7120
- **Brashing** (*see* Pruning)
- ***Brassaiopsis hainla,*** fodder, Nepal 3574
- **Brazil**
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* growth models 5058
  - *Acacia polyphila,* taxonomy 531
  - agroforestry 2472
    - biodiversity 8300
  - *Amburana acreana,* seeds 5109
  - Arecaceae, books 9176
  - *Astrocaryum faranae,* taxonomy 4695
  - *Astronium balansae,* growth rings, increment 7731
  - *Bactris gasipaes,* roots 6292
  - *Bauhinia,* flora 538
  - *Bertholletia excelsa*
    - seeds 7276
    - vertebrates, seeds 9089
  - birds 7450
  - Bombacaceae, seeds 8654
  - Boraginaceae, taxonomy, pollen 3071
  - bottomland forests
    - aquaculture 3305
    - stand characteristics, synecology 6446
  - broadleaves
    - phenology 2972
    - pollen, insects 8124
  - caatinga, forest inventories 310
  - Cactaceae, flora 540
  - *Caesalpinia echinata,* spacing, increment 5197
  - *Calyptranthes fusiformis,* taxonomy 7221
  - *Carapa,* seedlings, plant morphology 6291
  - carbon cycle, deforestation 2470
  - *Caryocar brasiliense,* insects 8961
  - cerrado 5540-5541
    - agroforestry, soil physics 9140
    - phenology 5385
      - insect pests 5683
    - plant composition, plant nutrition 4632
    - plant succession 4735
    - reproductive behaviour 3064, 7261
    - soil 1986
    - stand characteristics 5537
    - wildlife 7448
  - *Chusquea meyeriana,* seeds, wildlife 2106
  - coastal plant communities
    - botanical composition 3099
    - Melastomataceae 3855
    - stand characteristics 5525
  - controlled burning
    - cycling 4395
    - soil chemistry 1287
  - *Croton priscus,* seeds 7935
  - *Culubrina rufa,* insect pests 5723
  - *Dalbergia nigra,* cover crops, cycling 6651
  - deforestation
    - atmosphere 2469
- **Brazil** *cont.*
  - deforestation *cont.*
    - carbon cycle, soil 4118
    - climatic change 2459
    - environmental policy, books 6687
    - greenhouse effect 9988
    - history 7477
    - natural regeneration, remote sensing 7752
    - remote sensing 2809, 4472
    - shifting cultivation 777
    - urban areas 1617
  - dendrochronology, increment 2772
  - *Dendropanax cuneatum,* pollination 6361
  - energy relations, forests, mathematical models 2858
  - environmental education 3474
  - ethnobotany 6878
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - farm forestry 1757
    - forest litter 9516
    - forest plantations 1757
    - insect pests 1559
    - insects 2333
    - pulpwood production, environment 3464
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* tree breeding 9822
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - forest economics, rotations 9444
    - genetics, tree breeding 8890
    - increment, soil 5285
    - insect pests 5682
    - provenance, silvicultural characters 8442
    - site preparation, soil physics 7682
    - stem form, assortments 7723
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* insect pests 2321
  - *Eucalyptus pilularis,* provenance trials, gummosis 8443
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* insect pests 2397
  - *Euterpe edulis,* forest litter 6987
  - *Euterpe oleracea,* forest economics 5218
  - *Euterpe precatoria,* reproductive behaviour 9718
  - forest decline, air pollution 2925
  - forest economics 4297
    - afforestation, land use, opportunity costs 4489
  - forest fires 1278
  - forest fragmentation
    - Apidae 684
    - wildlife 732
      - birds 4926
  - forest influences, greenhouse effect, carbon sequestration 8623
  - forest inventories 7749
  - forest litter, soil biology, climate 3684
  - forest management
    - non-wood forest products, sustainability 6068
    - sustainability 925
      - indigenous knowledge 5950
  - forest policy, sociology, deforestation 7602
  - forest trees, fungal diseases 6543
  - forestry 2615
  - forests, synecology 5536
  - fuelwood, sustainability 7622
  - *Grevillea robusta,* insect pests 5723
  - *Henriettea succosa,* reproductive behaviour 2105
  - hydrology, floodplains 2429
  - *Ilex paraguariensis,* fungal diseases 668
  - *Inga marginata,* planting, soil 8496
  - landscape, remote sensing 5261
  - Lecythidaceae, taxonomy 2120
  - legislation
    - conservation 871
    - history 1775
    - nature conservation 1760
  - *Leucaena,* hybrids 3916
  - life form, habit, photosynthesis 8711
  - *Ligustrum lucidum,* mites 2380
  - *Lithraea brasiliensis,* insect pests 8182
  - logging
    - nature conservation 4575
    - sustainability 2802
  - *Lonchocarpus,* botany, taxonomy 9721
  - Malvaceae, flora 5506

Brazil *cont.*
- mangrove forests
  - soil pollution 5302
  - stand characteristics 9746
- mangroves, insects 8130
- *Miconia hypoleuca*, fruiting, wildlife 2398
- *Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia*, agroforestry 1650
- *Mimosa scabrella*, shade trees 1627
- Moraceae
  - checklists 539
  - flora 541
- mountain forests, stand characteristics 7963
- multipurpose trees, species trials 1791
- *Myrcia*, essential oils 5421
- *Myroxylon peruiferum*, planting stock, costs 4380
- natural regeneration, insect pests 9030
- non-wood forest products, research projects, education 109
- *Ocotea duckei*, plant composition 4641
- *Ocotea oppositifolia*, new species 7212
- *Peltogyne gracilipes*, synecology, stand characteristics 9778
- *Pilocarpus*, medicinal plants 9378
- *Pinus*, tree breeding 1450
- *Pinus caribaea*, provenance trials 5106
- *Pinus chiapensis*, provenance trials 976
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - sampling, forest inventories 7748
  - site class assessment, soil 7729
- *Pinus patula*
  - provenance trials 5106
    - tree breeding 8441
- *Pinus taeda*
  - direct sowing, tree guards 5185
  - site class assessment, increment 7730
- *Piranhea*, taxonomy 529
- rain forests
  - deforestation
    - greenhouse effect 2456
    - remote sensing 7754
  - forest litter 6983
  - lizards 9092
  - logging, soil 9619
  - plant succession 618
  - remote sensing 2811
    - biomass 1144
  - soil chemistry 2001
  - wildlife, birds 747
- remote sensing
  - deforestation, simulation 1621
  - foliage, canopy 9435
  - land use 6130
  - vegetation types 315
    - thematic mapper 2817
- riparian forests
  - forest fires, wildlife 7067
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics 8003
  - plant succession 1425
  - primates 9091
  - soil 1990
  - soil water 7264
  - stand characteristics, synecology 9750
- roots, soil physics 3648
- *Salix babylonica*, fungal diseases 3198
- *Salvertia convallariodora*, reproductive behaviour 7186
- Sapotaceae, flora, taxonomy 9724
- savanna woodlands 6643
- sclerophyllous forests 3866
- scrub, soil 1190
- *Sebastiania brasiliensis*, insect pests 8182
- secondary forests
  - forest litter 9516
  - remote sensing 7753
- *Senna multijuga*, tree breeding 5586
- shifting cultivation, cycling 10009
- soil chemistry 3654, 3658
- *Sorocea jureiana*, taxonomy 525
- *Styrax camporum*, wood anatomy, evolution 7085
- *Swartzia laevicarpa*, nitrogen fixing trees, forest nurseries 6022
- *Swartzia pickelii*, reproductive behaviour, pollination 7185

Brazil *cont.*
- *Swietenia macrophylla*
  - logging, illicit felling 950
  - silviculture, forest economics 331
- *Syagrus cocoides*, plant morphology 7093
- *Trema micrantha*, cerrado, fertilizers 8465
- tropical forests 3866
  - atmosphere, carbon dioxide 7843
  - biomass
    - estimation 6890
    - remote sensing 7758
  - birds, endangered species 9924
  - botanical composition 3093-3094
  - carbon sequestration 4504
  - economic development 3465
  - economics, environmental protection 4298
  - forest fragmentation, wildlife 1623
  - growth models 1384
  - increment 3591
  - insects 8131
  - logging 6247
  - natural regeneration
    - nature conservation 8041
    - remote sensing 4480
  - palaeoecology 3086
  - plant succession, remote sensing 6132
  - pollination 6372
  - soil chemistry 9474
  - thinning, natural regeneration 1038
  - understorey, botanical composition 7278
- vegetation 1412, 3859-3860
- vegetation types, remote sensing, mapping 4479
- *Virola michelii*, plant composition 4640
- watersheds, streams, land use 9942
- wetlands, remote sensing 4478
- wildlife
  - birds 746
  - plant succession, birds 749
- woody plants, cerrado, enzymes 8725

Breynia, taxonomy, South Asia 7227

Bridelia, taxonomy, South East Asia 4686

Bridelia erapensis, taxonomy, Papua New Guinea 533

Broadleaves
- air pollution, USA 7815
- biology, defense mechanisms 8629
- climatic change, Finland, forest pests 344
- farm forestry
  - forest economics
    - Irish Republic 9445-9446
    - USA 9445-9446
- foliage, photosynthesis, morphology 2979
- forest ecology, Sweden 4701
- forest litter, air pollution 9611
- fungal diseases, forest decline, Europe 7364
- insect pests
  - Canada 2385
  - Germany 4852
  - predators, USA 8959
- insecticides, USA, nontarget effects 9070
- mixtures, USA 4416
- natural regeneration, silviculture, UK 6037
- palaeoecology, France 6406
- plant nutrition, manganese, toxicity 367
- plant physiology, photoperiodism 4508
- private forestry, spacing, UK 7697
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 5171
- silviculture, France 8487
- soil chemistry, forest influences, Japan 9492
- soil types, Italy 4528
- stand characteristics, synecology 5545
- wildlife, Japan 4049
- wood anatomy
  - China 5404
  - Korea Republic 8645
  - phylogeny, China 5405

Brongniartia, plant composition, taxonomy 4642

Brosimum acutifolium, bark, plant composition 6318

Brosimum alicastrum
- agroforestry, Mexico 1649

Brosimum alicastrum *cont.*
- fodder, Mexico 1084

Broussonetia kazinoki, plant composition 8671

Broussonetia papyrifera
- foliage, plant anatomy 7887
- seeds, light 7634

Brownea latifolia, reproductive behaviour, pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741

Browse
- *Betula pendula*, deer, Finland 7452
- *Colophospermum mopane*, South Africa 3273
- Cuba 7711
- deer, Latvia 9099
- forest trees
  - deer, France 9096
  - Germany, pollution 1251
  - plant composition, France 9096
- Mexico 7714
- *Picea sitchensis*, deer, plant morphology 8260
- plant composition, Mali 4895
- *Quercus serrata*, secondary forests, Japan 8230
- savannas, Southern Africa, reviews 5538
- secondary forests, Guatemala 253
- *Taxus baccata*, wildlife, Norway, deer 4931
- *Vaccinium myrtillus*, wildlife, Norway, deer 4931
- wildlife
  - Canada, lichens 4066
  - Czech Republic 5763
  - North America, lichens 4067
  - Spain 5753
  - temperate zones, deer 4934
  - USA, lichens 4065
- woody plants, China 3577

Browsing
- forest trees, forest economics, Australia 1959
- *Ilex aquifolium*, plant morphology, Spain 8264

Browsing damage
- *Acacia tortilis*, plant morphology, Tanzania 4045
- *Acer pseudoplatanus*, agroforestry, UK 5819
- broadleaves
  - plant morphology, South Africa 5733
  - UK 784
  - wildlife, Netherlands 5757
- conifers, wildlife 1586
- forest trees, Austria 4054
- *Fraxinus excelsior*, agroforestry, UK 5819
- mangroves, artificial regeneration, Bangladesh, deer 6607
- measurement 5036
- natural regeneration
  - Germany, deer 754
  - Poland 733
- *Picea abies*
  - Germany 7421
  - wildlife, Estonia 1587
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Sweden 2399
  - wildlife, Finland 5766
- *Populus tremuloides*, deer, USA 9918
- *Prosopis glandulosa*, stand characteristics, plant water relations, Mexico 8034
- *Thuja plicata*, wildlife, deer 742
- *Vaccinium*, reproductive behaviour, Norway 8512
- wildlife
  - Poland, mammals 3282
  - UK, mammals 4904
  - understorey, Spain 5758
  - USA, deer 740
- woody plants, Tanzania 8787

Bruguiera, mangrove forests, indicator plants, Tropics 3092

Bruguiera cylindrica
- plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
- plant water relations, Thailand 5315

Bruguiera exaristata
- plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773

Bruguiera exaristata cont.
- seeds, crabs, Australia 9093

Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
- flooding, adaptation, plant anatomy 1216
- mangrove forests, artificial regeneration, China 5529
- plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
- seeds, plant anatomy 4607

Bruguiera sexangula
- artificial regeneration, browsing damage, Bangladesh, deer 6607
- forest plantations, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
- mangrove forests, artificial regeneration, China 5529

Brunei Darussalam
- *Dryobalanops lanceolata,* foliage 2983
- rain forests
  - climate, microclimate 432
  - foliage 2983
  - topography, synecology 8812
- *Temburongia simplex,* taxonomy 2115
- vegetation types, synecology, stand characteristics 613

Brush control (*see* Weed control, woody weeds)

Bryophyta
- forest litter, USA 8017
- lichens, biodiversity, Australia 8016

Buds
- bamboos, *Phyllostachys praecox,* plant growth regulators 4648
- conifers, dormancy, reviews 3041
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* plant physiology 4668
- *Picea abies* 5415
  - acid deposition, plant physiology 7023-7024
  - plant growth regulators 3795
- *Populus deltoides,* dormancy 9655
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* dormancy 3042
- *Pterospermum,* plant morphology 7095
- Sterculiaceae, plant morphology 7094
- Tiliaceae, plant morphology 7094
- woody plants
  - dormancy
    - physiology 3045
    - reviews 3040, 3043, 5466

Buffer zones
- *Alnus rubra,* stand characteristics, USA 8782
- *Metroxylon sagu,* Indonesia 1673
- riparian forests, soil, USA 9639

Buildings, damage, *Ulmus pumila,* Spain 6680

Bulgaria
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - plant morphology, plant physiology 4659
  - spacing 1070
- forest plantations, forest litter 1207
- *Juglans regia,* virus diseases 5655
- nature conservation, planning, conferences 1710
- *Pinus peuce,* plant morphology, genetics 4609
- *Quercus,* biomass 1123
- *Quercus cerris,* fungal diseases 1509
- *Salix alba,* plant morphology 1327

Burkina Faso
- *Acacia,* mycorrhizas 3153
- agroforestry, innovation adoption 6650
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, theses 2471
- remote sensing, land use 9125
- stand characteristics, sclerophyllous scrub 1431
- *Vitellaria paradoxa,* edible species 3564

Burma (*see* Myanmar)

Bursera leptophloeos, seeds 2648

Bursera microphylla
- forest litter, Mexico 365
- mistletoes, Mexico 2295

Bursera simaruba, parasitic plants, Mexico 8121

Burundi
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry 5811
- Scrophulariaceae, taxonomy 528

Bush fallow (*see* Shifting cultivation)

Butea, pollen, plant morphology, taxonomy 7888

Butea monosperma
- air pollution, India 2055
- seeds, fungicides 990

Buxus, insect pests, Bermuda 8511

Buxus hyrcana, reproductive behaviour, taxonomy, Azerbaijan 5488

Buxus microphylla, frost, cytology 1984

Buxus sempervirens
- frost, cytology 1984
- wood chemistry 3784

Byrsonima coccolobifolia, cerrado, stand characteristics, Brazil 5537

Byrsonima crassifolia
- foliage, plant composition 7907
- savannas, reproductive behaviour, Venezuela 8743

Cabralea canjerana, riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750

Cactaceae, flora, Brazil 540

Caesalpinia bonduc, seeds, plant composition 7100

Caesalpinia coriaria, roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634

Caesalpinia echinata, spacing, increment, Brazil 5197

Caesalpinia eriostachys, roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634

Caesalpinia ferrea, roots, soil toxicity 6197

Caesalpinia leiostachya, plant nutrition, soil chemistry 2901

Caesalpinia pulcherrima, flowers, plant anatomy 9669

Caesalpinia spinosa
- plant composition
  - China 2748
  - Peru 8696

Caesalpinia velutina, roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634

Caesalpinioideae, seeds, Gabon 8739

Cajanus cajan
- agroforestry
  - Benin 1635-1636
  - mulches, Zimbabwe 8293, 8295
  - Nigeria 1656
- green manures, Zimbabwe 3575
- roots, India 2081
- species trials, Brazil 1791

Calamagrostis canadensis, Picea glauca, weed control 9334

Calamus, wood anatomy, Thailand 6289

Calamus andamanicus, species trials, India 983

Calamus caesius
- algal diseases, Malaysia 3205
- fungal diseases, Malaysia 2271
- species trials, India 983

Calamus gamblei, species trials, India 983

Calamus karnatakensis, species trials, India 983

Calamus longisetus
- reproductive behaviour, Thailand 515
- wood anatomy, Thailand 6289

Calamus manan, wood anatomy, Thailand 6289

Calamus optimus
- algal diseases, Malaysia 3205
- fungal diseases, Malaysia 2271

Calamus ornatus, fungal diseases, Malaysia 2271

Calamus peregrinus, reproductive behaviour, Thailand 515

Calamus pogonacanthus, fungal diseases, Malaysia 2271

Calamus pseudorivalis, species trials, India 983

Calamus pseudotennis, species trials, India 983

Calamus rotang, species trials, India 983

Calamus rudentum
- reproductive behaviour, Thailand 515
- wood anatomy, Thailand 6289

Calamus scipionum, fungal diseases, Malaysia 2271

Calamus zonatus, fungal diseases, Malaysia 2271

Caldcluvia brassii, insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307

Callerya, taxonomy, Indochina 8777

Calliandra
- choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
- conferences 1713
- fodder, Kenya 3570
- hedges, erosion, Réunion 4947
- taxonomy, agroforestry 7213

Calliandra calothyrsus
- agroforestry
  - Colombia 4126
  - Indonesia 4151
  - Kenya 6652, 8296
  - mulches, Zimbabwe 8293-8294
  - species trials, soil, Kenya 8307
  - tree breeding 2492
- fodder, Jamaica 2749
- green manures, Zimbabwe 3575
- nitrogen fixation, pruning, Australia 1249
- provenance, vegetative propagation 5123
- seedlings, soil 1995

Callicarpa arborea, insect pests, Bangladesh 1560

Calligonum arborescens, browse, China 3577

Calligonum comosum, desertification, Pakistan 2440

Calligonum mongolicum, plant anatomy, drought resistance, China 9663

Calligonum polygonoides
- desertification, Pakistan 2440
- silviculture, erosion, India 1894

Callipers, Germany, specifications 6889

Callistemon, essential oils 4434

Callistemon rigidus, mistletoes, Kenya 9865

Callistemon salignus, shelterbelts, agroforestry, Australia 9967

Callistemon viminalis, shelterbelts, agroforestry, Australia 9967

Callitris glaucophylla, natural regeneration, Australia 555

Callitris rhomboidea, drought, plant water relations 2093

Calluna vulgaris, insect pests, UK 8176

Calocedrus (*see Libocedrus*)

Calophyllum antillanum, fodder, Cuba 7711

Calophyllum inophyllum
- fungal diseases, Seychelles 9854
- insect pests, USA 3224
- wilts, Seychelles 1534
- wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432

Calophyllum longifolium
- rain forests, canopy gaps, photosynthesis, Panama 7154
- reproductive behaviour, Panama 7937

Calotropis procera
- plant composition 481
- seeds, plant physiology 7642
- steppes, wildlife, United Arab Emirates 6618
- tissue culture 9282
- weed control, Australia 1884

Calycanthus, genetics, chromosomes 4768

Calyptranthes fusiformis, taxonomy, Brazil 7221

Calyptranthes tricona, geographical distribution, Argentina 7260

Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana, seeds, insect pests, Costa Rica 8744

Cambium
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* dormancy, Japan 8702
- *Larix leptolepis,* dormancy, Japan 8702
- *Pinus sylvestris,* plant growth regulators 3802, 7157
- *Populus canadensis,* enzymes 7914

Cambodia
- *Callerya,* taxonomy 8777
- *Dalbergia,* taxonomy 3829

Camellia, genetics, plant composition, China 3788

Camellia chekiang-oleosa, forest fires, China 5367, 5373

Camellia japonica
- temperature, Japan 4505
- understorey, Japan 5408

Camellia oleifera, tree breeding, vegetative propagation, China 5121

Cameroon
- Annonaceae, essential oils 4615
- biodiversity, environmental policy 5070
- broadleaves, essential oils 5424

Cameroon *cont.*
  Canarium schweinfurthii, fruits, plant composition 7899
  certification, forest management 9231
  deciduous forests, biomass 5243
  Eucalyptus saligna, volume tables 9392
  Ficus, agroforestry, ethnobotany 2077
  forest management, nature reserves, socioeconomics 5003
  forest resources, climatic change 3456
  forest trees, soil 1046
  Lannea welwitschii, plant composition 6306
  multipurpose trees, indigenous knowledge 112
  Ocotea ikonyokpe, new species 7209
  plant parasitic nematodes, tropical forests 2382
  Pycnanthus angolensis, cycling, plant composition 8594
  rain forests
    forest ecology, termites 2299
    remote sensing 6933
    synecology 6439
  Rinorea, tropical forests, indicator plants 6436
  Rothmannia, taxonomy 4689
  Terminalia superba
    cycling, plant composition 8594
    height, measurement 6895
  tropical forests
    biodiversity 6437
    forest management, multiple use 6751
    soil biology 9551
Campnosperma brevipetiolata, genetics, Micronesia 3905
Campsiandra, new species, South America 7208
Camptotheca acuminata
  flooding, light 7164
  medicinal plants 9381
Canada
  Abies balsamea, insect pests 2385
  Acer saccharum
    deciduous forests, forest decline 7927
    forest health 506
  Betula, deciduous forests, forest decline 7927
  boreal forests
    atmosphere 2059
    climate, plant water relations 6173
    climatic change, simulation 2845
    silviculture 1039
  broadleaves, insect pests 2385
  cleaning, mechanization 6852
  conifers, insect pests 6586, 9877
  direct sowing, equipment 6067
  forest ecology, forest management, sustainability 6989
  forest fires 1278
  forest inventories 6119
    design 1140
  forest litter, decomposition, laboratory tests 1204
  forest management
    certification 945
      standards 949
    computer techniques 60
    forest recreation, valuation 2512
    natural regeneration 4469
    nature conservation 802
    sustainability 6114
      certification 4294
        standards 7530, 7746
      standards 944
    wildlife, forest fires 4912
  forest nurseries, fumigation 7668
  forest policy, traditional society 90
  forest resources, forest ownership 8416
  forest roads 4494, 4574
  forest trees, books 5859
  forestry
    history, international cooperation 1731
    occupations 4307
  forestry machinery 2740
    labour 2627
  forests, synecology 7992
  fungal diseases, logging 3978
  insect pests 863
    pheromones 2389

Canada *cont.*
  insecticides, soil 9544
  legislation, conservation 871
  medicinal plants 4442
  palaeoecology, forest fires 436
  Picea, growth models 7725
  Picea glauca, insect pests 2326
  planting, projects 2608
  planting stock, quality, forest economics 8478
  Populus tremuloides, growth models 7725
  remote sensing, vegetation types 1947
  seed orchards, conferences 4210
  seeds 2653
  silviculture
    integrated pest management, conferences 1714
    planning 5948
  slash, site preparation 4396
  thinning, logging 3548
  wildlife, boreal forests, birds 2402
  woody plants, biological control 4404
  woody weeds, biological control, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 6049
  Alberta
    Betula, insect pests 9037
    boreal forests
      birds, forest management 7401
      logging 4293
        plant succession 9758
      site preparation, soil chemistry 9499
    conifers
      fertilizers 5148
      planting stock, transport 8476
      site class assessment 9396
    forest fires
      climate, history 6262
      computer techniques 7057
    forest influences, *Shepherdia canadensis* 8014
    forest management, wildlife 4909-4911
    forest recreation
      forest management 8333
      valuation 8332
    insect pests
      forest fragmentation 8163
      parasitoids 9009
    logging, wildlife 8234
    peatlands, soil water, drainage 9316
    Picea glauca
      boreal forests, regeneration 7285
      natural regeneration 4388
      photosynthesis, understorey 9700
    Picea mariana, reproductive behaviour 2112
    Pinus, cones 142
    Pinus banksiana, mistletoes 1541-1542
    Pinus contorta, fungal diseases, insects 8941
    Populus tremuloides
      insect pests 8170
      rangelands, synecology 9074
    Pseudotsuga menziesii, insect pests 699
  British Columbia
    Abies amabilis, genetics 2223
    Abies lasiocarpa, insect pests 9019
    Alnus rubra
      fungal diseases 7694
      weeds, woody weeds, biological control 7694
    biodiversity, forest management 3461
    boreal forests, forest management, forest fires 4464
    coastal plant communities, forests 2177
    coniferous forests
      canopy, understorey 8826
      forest litter, nitrogen cycle 2005
      remote sensing 6125
      silvicultural systems, logging 6026
      small mammals, site preparation 9932
      soil biology, silviculture 5308
    conifers
      fertilizers, plant competition 9287

Canada *cont.*
  British Columbia *cont.*
    conifers *cont.*
      genetic resources 2206
      growth models 6101
      insect pests 2318, 2361, 5730, 8147, 8973, 9876
      nutrient deficiencies 1240
      planting stock, transport 8476
    Cornus florida, fungal diseases 8107
    Cupressaceae, insect pests 4837
    forest management
      landscape, computer techniques 7502
      sustainability 5255, 7600
      wildlife 4913, 4916-4917, 4919-4920
    forests
      Chiroptera 7413
      climatic change, simulation 2848
    fungal diseases, stump removal 671
    herbicides, permits 3470
    insect pests 2328
    land use
      forestry 1612
      geographical information systems, forest management 2452
    Larix occidentalis
      fungal diseases 8109
      reproductive behaviour 3823
    logging, hydrology 9948
    old-growth forests, environmental protection 5946
    palaeobotany, *Pinus,* mycorrhizas 7248
    palaeoecology 8790
    Picea
      forest nurseries 6808
      genetics 4762
      hybrids, plant physiology 8850
      insect pests 2349, 5729
      plant water relations, plant nutrition 7170
    Picea glauca
      insect pests 2350
      planting stock 3644
    Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii
      insect pests, light 9884
      site preparation, weed control 6046
    Picea sitchensis
      canopy, arthropods 6559
      insect pests 8185
        tree breeding 9024
    Pinus, insect pests 2329
    Pinus contorta
      forest fires, plant succession 5381
      insect pests 5703, 9014
      thinning, wildlife, squirrels 5775
      tree breeding 2218
    Pinus monticola, fungal diseases, genetics 2215
    Pinus taeda, stand characteristics, wood properties 422
    planting stock, quality controls 8467
    Populus, insect pests 4855
    Populus tremuloides, insect pests 9059
    Pseudotsuga menziesii
      fungal diseases 9855
      genetics 637
      insect pests 3239, 8998
      light 4498
      mycorrhizas, soil 8920
      silviculture, plant nutrition 9587
      tree breeding 638
        wood properties 8051
    Quercus garryana, insect pests 1561
    riparian forests, wind, pruning 6964
    silvicultural systems, wildlife 4918
    silviculture
      environment, conferences 8373
      forest ownership 6145
    site preparation, forestry machinery 4397
    small mammals, herbicides 9927
    streams, logging, wildlife 6630
    Taxus brevifolia, mites 9045
    tenure systems, land prices 1162
    Thuja occidentalis, insect pests 1568

Canada *cont.*
  British Columbia *cont.*
    Tsuga heterophylla
      insect pests 4850, 8990
      silvicultural systems, logging 2701
    vegetation types, forest litter 9527
    wildlife, reindeer, browse 4068
  Manitoba
    boreal forests
      carbon sequestration 4504
      pollen 1408
        cycling 1235
      stand characteristics, simulation 4239
    forest recreation, forest fires, valuation 6673
    forest trees, respiration 4649
    Pinus banksiana, boreal forests, stand characteristics 8843
    Salix, wetlands, plant water relations 5322
    Ulmus americana, insect pests, fungal diseases 9057
    wildlife, browse, lichens 4066
  New Brunswick
    Abies balsamea, insect pests 4846
    conifers
      insect pests, biological control 9055
      tree breeding 6478
    forest management
      landscape, remote sensing 7763
      sustainability, private forestry, standards 7601
    insect pests 47
    Picea
      insect pests 8991
      seeds 4352
    Picea abies, provenance, wood properties 3725
    Picea mariana
      amelioration of forest sites, soil amendments 6639
      site preparation, herbicides 9314
    Pinus banksiana, wildlife, cones 7430
    stand characteristics, wildlife 6628
    woody plants, plant succession, remote sensing 7764
  Newfoundland
    Abies balsamea
      insect pests, remote sensing 6922
      respiration 484
      soil biology 7795
    Picea glauca, dendroclimatology 10030
    Picea mariana
      insect pests 2355, 2359, 6580
        biological control 9067
    Pinus strobus, fungal diseases 8116
    wetlands, site preparation 1051
    wildlife
      boreal forests 4914
      valuation 6599
  Northwest Territories
    birds 9906
    Picea glauca, dendrochronology 6684
    wildlife, forest fires, lichens 4937
  Nova Scotia
    Abies balsamea
      defoliation 1306
      insect pests 8989
    conifers, insect pests, biological control 9055
    site preparation, forestry machinery 2736
  Ontario
    Abies balsamea, insect pests 9068
    Acer saccharum
      birds, acid deposition 7426
      soil chemistry, nitrogen 4520
    Alces alces, forest management 8251
    Betula alleghaniensis, thinning 1062
    Betula papyrifera, pollution, plant composition 2018
    biodiversity, landscape 5897
    boreal forests
      silvicultural systems 6027
      wildlife, birds 2411
      yield forecasting 1930

Canada *cont.*
  Ontario *cont.*
    broadleaves
      clear felling, natural regeneration 9779
      shade trees, arboriculture 6678
    Castanea, fungal diseases 8933
    climate, site types, models 9454
    conifers
      cones 3502
      forest plantations, weed control 7686
      insect pests 8227, 9016
        forest nurseries 9020
      planting stock, plant physiology 9306
      seeds 3502
    deciduous forests, thinning 5196
    deforestation, forest litter, lakes 4111
    forest fragmentation, stand characteristics 4085
    forest management
      computer techniques 5917
      public opinion 8415
      wildlife 4899, 4921-4922
    forest policy 1751
    fungal diseases 3196
    increment, forest management, simulation 9542
    insect pests 1562
      biological control 8217, 9894
        aerial application 2395
    insecticides, environmental protection 9896
    Juniperus, palaeoecology 7983
    land use, soil chemistry 9477
    mapping, global positioning systems 6137
    old-growth forests, climatic change, simulation 2851
    palaeoecology, wetlands 2154
    Picea, planting stock, frost resistance 8479
    Picea glauca
      insect pests 2392
      natural regeneration, site preparation 9774
    Picea mariana
      forest nurseries, planting stock 8473
      forest plantations, weed control 7684
      fungal diseases, seed orchards 9856
      seeds 997
        slash 9271
      soil chemistry, allelopathy 9475
    Pinus
      insect pests 9032
      natural regeneration 2193
    Pinus banksiana
      canopy, light 7560-7561
      forest plantations, plant competition 9779
      insect pests 2351, 6567
      site preparation, controlled burning 9647
    Pinus resinosa
      fungal diseases 6548
      wood properties, climate 7045
    Pinus strobus
      dendrochronology, plant composition 7541
      forest nurseries, fungal diseases 8935
      stem form, increment 7080
    Pinus sylvestris, silvicultural systems, stand tables 6088
    plant succession, mined land 7293
    planting stock
      plant nutrition, fertilizers, reviews 8483
      quality, laboratory tests 8480
    Populus, increment 1113
    Populus tremuloides, herbicides 1885
    Quercus, insect pests 2387
    reclamation
      history 1606
      mined land 9979
    remote sensing, atmosphere, boreal forests 7760

Canada *cont.*
  Ontario *cont.*
    riparian forests, forest litter, aquatic invertebrates 7786
    street trees, insect pests, plant composition 9872
    Thuja, palaeoecology 7983
    Ulmus americana, bacterial diseases 8944
    wildlife
      Castor canadensis 2403
      Procyon lotor 7453
      remote sensing, *Alces alces* 4048
  Prince Edward Island, *Picea,* insect pests 8991
  Quebec
    Abies balsamea
      insect pests 2327
      wildlife 2420
    Acer saccharum
      drought 376
      forest decline 6357
      silvicultural systems 6034
      soil 359
    amenity value of forests, landscape, clear felling 6675
    boreal forests
      deer 7419
      plant succession, silviculture 9757
      remote sensing 9416
    broadleaves, insect pests 9007
    conifers
      fungal diseases 8934
      insect pests, dendrochronology 8348
      planting stock, frost injury 8558
    deforestation, soil biology 5305
    forest decline, forest ecology, insects 6557
    forest ecology, ecotones, statistical analysis 1723
    forest fires, soil biology 5305
    forest trees
      cycling 3660
      dendroclimatology 8349
    forestry, handbooks 3360
    Juglans, fungal diseases 6535
    logging, soil 2933
    natural regeneration, logging 4386
    Picea glauca, tree breeding 5555
    Picea mariana
      deforestation, palaeoecology 7252
      dendroclimatology, treelines 5852
      forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 5995
      natural regeneration, site preparation 9311-9312
      planting stock, plant physiology 8469
    Pinus, geographical distribution 7988
    Pinus banksiana
      cones, forest fires 1284
      forest plantations, roots 5188
    Pinus contorta, provenance trials 5970
    Pinus strobus, genetics, provenance trials 7313
    private forestry 5947
    Quercus macrocarpa, site preparation, weeds 6835
    silviculture, handbooks 3360
    site preparation, forestry machinery 9367
    Thuja occidentalis, insect pests 1568
    tundra, wildlife 1595
    wetlands, dendrochronology, environmental factors 10033
    wildlife, lichens, plant succession 8265
  Saskatchewan
    bogs, palaeoecology 7974
    boreal forests
      canopy, solar radiation 7844
      carbon sequestration 2947, 4504
      forest litter 9531
      stand characteristics, simulation 4239
      synecology, deer 9743
    clear felling, soil chemistry 4579
    forest trees, respiration 4649

Canada *cont.*
- Saskatchewan *cont.*
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - forest influences, climate 7050
    - forest litter 6988
    - soil 1999
    - soil water 9629
  - remote sensing, vegetation types 9415
  - shelterbelts, research 852
  - soil biology, forest influences 9549

Cananga odorata
- essential oils 7097
  - Cameroon 4615, 5424

Canarium, genetics, isoenzymes 6491

Canarium asperum, forest inventories, resin tapping, Philippines 6914

Canarium luzonicum, forest inventories, resin tapping, Philippines 6914

Canarium ovatum, forest inventories, resin tapping, Philippines 6914

Canarium schweinfurthii, fruits, plant composition, Cameroon 7899

Canary Islands
- broadleaved evergreen forests
  - plant composition 6332
  - stand characteristics 8521-8522

Canes and rattans
- algal diseases, Malaysia 3205
- forest resources, Thailand 1086
- fungal diseases, Malaysia 2271
- Indonesia 5231
- Nigeria 259
- plant anatomy, research, reviews 5398
- species trials, India 983
- tree breeding, Asia, conferences 20
- wood anatomy, Thailand 6289

Cankers (*see* Fungal diseases)

Canopy
- acid deposition, UK 3721
- *Alnus hirsuta*, wind, Japan 8547
- atmosphere 6254
  - gas exchange 8548
  - simulation 430, 4507
- boreal forests, solar radiation, Canada 7844
- Chiroptera, USA 6622
- coniferous forests
  - Norway, interception 2423
  - understorey, Canada 8826
- decomposition, forest litter, Spain 9515
- forest ecology, USA 6390
- forest influences
  - air pollution, models 8397
  - simulation 5056-5057
- forest trees, air pollution, Poland 8606
- fungi 6499
- hydrology, models 9940
- insect pests, USA 2366
- interception, simulation 44
- lichens, USA 6455
- light
  - photosynthesis, models 8398
  - simulation 7561
  - simulation models, experimental design 7560
- measurement 887
  - equipment 9207
- mistletoes, Pinaceae, USA 6551
- old-growth forests, simulation, USA 6090
- *Picea abies*, photosynthesis, simulation 1326
- *Picea sitchensis*, arthropods, Canada 6559
- *Pinus banksiana*, light, Canada 7560-7561
- *Populus*, solar radiation, measurement 7549
- *Prosopis glandulosa*, natural regeneration, USA 2184
- rain forests, stand characteristics, Indonesia 8839
- remote sensing
  - Central Africa 9414
  - foliage, Brazil 9435
- research
  - organizations 5959
  - reviews 4303
- savannas
  - ground vegetation, Senegal 6252
  - remote sensing, Zambia 7750
- shade, USA 885

Canopy *cont.*
- silviculture 5967
- stand characteristics, simulation models 5049
- *Strix occidentalis*, USA 8248
- tropical forests, plant physiology 6257
- USA, conferences 5885
- volatile compounds, USA 5898
- wildlife
  - monitoring 2559
  - remote sensing 7759
  - USA 6621, 6623

Canopy gaps
- *Astrocaryum murumuru*, natural regeneration, Peru 8842
- *Cecropia obtusifolia*, genetics 2235
- conifers, dendrochronology, China 4188
- deciduous forests
  - ground vegetation, USA 7299
  - Japan 7307
- *Dipteryx micrantha*, natural regeneration, Peru 8842
- forest ecology, simulation 5050
- forest trees, Sweden, light 1172
- forests
  - atmosphere, USA 6158
  - plant succession, simulation 5915
- ground vegetation, light 1422
- light 2838
- mixed forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8037
- *Nothofagus*, increment, New Zealand 9782
- *Picea rubens*, forest decline, USA 9786
- *Quercus*, natural regeneration, UK 8042
- rain forests
  - light, ground vegetation 6452
  - natural regeneration
    - Australia 4702
    - Indonesia 9355

Cape Verde
- *Balanites aegyptiaca*, taxonomy 2129
- Bignoniaceae, taxonomy 2132
- deforestation, history 2460
- Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy 2126
- Fabaceae, taxonomy 2123
- flora
  - Apocynaceae 549
  - Bombacaceae 546
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 545
  - Lauraceae 544
  - *Lonicera confusa* 550
  - *Moringa oleifera* 547
  - *Terminalia catappa* 548
- *Mammea americana*, taxonomy 2121
- multipurpose trees, species trials 1798
- Oleaceae, taxonomy 2131
- Sapindaceae, taxonomy 2128
- Sterculiaceae, taxonomy 2122
- *Ximenia americana*, taxonomy 2124
- *Ziziphus mauritiana*, taxonomy 2127

Capparaceae
- plant composition, taxonomy 2091
- rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072

Capparis muco, new species, Venezuela 7205

Capparis spinosa, plant water relations, Greece 8573

Caragana korshinskii
- browse, China 3577
- plant anatomy, drought resistance, China 9663

Carapa guianensis, seedlings, plant morphology, taxonomy 6291

Carapa procera
- reproductive behaviour, French Guiana 8736
- seedlings, plant morphology, taxonomy 6291

Carbon cycle
- boreal forests, Russia 1236
- *Castanea sativa*, carbon dioxide enrichment 382
- climate, simulation, Finland 3635
- climatic change, simulation 45
- deforestation
  - Brazil 2470
  - soil, Brazil 4118
- *Dendrocalamus strictus*, India 1112
- forestry, Germany 2865, 6255
- peatlands, drainage, Finland 1865

Carbon cycle *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris*, growth models, natural pruning 5906
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, carbon dioxide enrichment 7777
- rain forests 28
- remote sensing, photosynthesis 1948
- sustainability, Sweden 8716
- vegetation types, simulation models 335
- wetlands, Finland 7273

Carbon dioxide
- broadleaves, agroforestry, China 6647
- *Fagus sylvatica*, photosynthesis 4663
- soil, groundwater, Japan 8561
- tropical forests, atmosphere, Brazil 7843

Carbon dioxide enrichment
- *Acacia farnesiana*, plant physiology 8703
- *Acmena smithii*, light, Australia 6959
- *Aleurites montana*
  - biochemistry 2097
  - plant physiology 6169
- *Alnus glutinosa*, nitrogen fixation, USA 8067
- *Beilschmiedia pendula*
  - mycorrhizas 3937
    - plant physiology 8071
- *Betula*, insect pests 2341
- *Betula alleghaniensis*, plant competition 6951
- *Betula papyrifera*
  - mycorrhizas 9833
  - roots 9448
- *Betula pendula*
  - plant anatomy 2843
  - plant physiology 3632
  - soil chemistry 9513
- broadleaves
  - drought, UK 2095
  - photosynthesis 3792
  - plant anatomy, plant water relations 350
  - plant composition, insect pests 6955
  - plant nutrition, foliage 2867
  - plant physiology 3794
  - seedlings, soil chemistry 6901
- *Castanea sativa*
  - carbon cycle 382
  - forest litter 1202
- *Doryphora sassafras*, light, Australia 6959
- *Empetrum hermaphroditum*, ultraviolet radiation, Sweden 6178
- *Eucalyptus*
  - photosynthesis 3016
  - plant physiology 6352
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, tissue culture 2675
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, plant nutrition, Australia 6950
- Fagaceae, plant water relations 9579
- *Fagus sylvatica*, plant physiology 4499
- forest trees, photosynthesis 3033, 9447, 9464
- forestry, USA, simulation 338
- *Gliricidia sepium*, nitrogen fixation 7150
- grasslands, forest litter 6982
- *Ipomoea carnea*, gas exchange 4506
- *Jatropha gossypifolia*, gas exchange 4506
- *Larrea tridentata*, plant nutrition 8554
- *Mangifera indica*, photosynthesis, Australia 9693
- *Picea abies*
  - frost resistance 1184
  - insect pests, plant composition 7812
  - photosynthesis, Czech Republic 7168
  - seedlings, temperature 1967
  - wood properties 2937
- *Pinus*
  - plant nutrition 3630, 8587
  - rhizosphere 8714
- *Pinus eldarica*, plant composition 1180
- *Pinus palustris*, plant anatomy, soil 6961
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - fertilizers 3629
  - mycorrhizas 8913
  - plant nutrition, USA 8586
  - soil biology 8565
- *Pinus radiata*
  - growth models 3627
  - roots 3636

Carbon dioxide enrichment *cont.*
  Pinus sylvestris
    Finland 347
    insect pests, plant composition 7812
    mycorrhizas 9458
    photosynthesis 3791
      air temperature 1351-1352
      Finland 8713
    plant physiology, Finland 8551
  Pinus taeda
    biomass, plant nutrition 1313
    meteorology 8388
    photosynthesis, temperature 6341
    plant physiology, USA 7161
  plant composition, secondary metabolites 7146
  plant physiology, methodology 883
  Populus
    forest litter 5297
    photosynthesis 8709
      plant morphology, simulation 7776
  Populus tremuloides
    plant morphology 7156
    plant physiology 1264, 7156
  Prosopis glandulosa
    drought 2894
    plant nutrition 8554
  Prunus avium × *Prunus pseudocerasus*, plant physiology 9694
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, carbon cycle 7777
  Quercus myrtifolia, USA 4503
  Quercus robur, plant physiology 349, 4499, 9694
  Quercus suber, photosynthesis 3628
  Rhizophora mangle
    plant anatomy 2866
    plant physiology 2866
    reproductive behaviour 2866
  Salix phylicifolia, plant nutrition 1971
  seedlings, photosynthesis 9465
  soil, biomass, simulation 7775
  tropical forests
    forest litter 6982
    land use, Indonesia 311
  Vaccinium, ultraviolet radiation, Sweden 6178
  woody plants, Spain, history 7103
Carbon sequestration
  afforestation
    Netherlands 76
    reviews 6256
    simulation 8555
    Tropics 426
    USA 1982
  agroforestry 1179
  boreal forests
    Canada 2947, 4504
    Finland 1978
  forest influences
    atmosphere
      India 7055
      Mexico 7054
    greenhouse effect 8623
    simulation 2062
  forest management
    forest economics, USA 328
    simulation 2060
      Russia 7747
  forest plantations
    climate 6261
    forest economics
      Finland 1954
      Philippines 1954
  forestry
    climatic change 8556
    development projects 2061
  forests
    biomass
      Russia 6745
      USSR 5927
    land use, Northern Europe 7591
  fuelwood, climatic change 2864
  global warming, forest policy 64
  land use, USA, projects 339
  peatlands, plant succession, Netherlands 6976
  subsidies, simulation 954
  tropical forests
    Brazil 4504
Carbon sequestration *cont.*
  tropical forests *cont.*
    simulation, Mexico 7048
  vegetation types, Finland 7011
Cardwellia sublimis, insect pests, USA 3224
Careers (*see also* Education; Training)
Careya, pollen, plant morphology 7882
Careya arborea, fungal diseases, India 3980
Caribbean
  forestry development, finance 7609
  mangrove forests, deforestation, forest damage, reviews 7484
  mountain forests, landslides, plant succession 7292
  Pinus, taxonomy 6377
  rain forests, forest damage 7301, 7309
Carica papaya
  mycorrhizas, irrigation 2270
  seeds 1802
Cariniana pyriformis, silviculture, Colombia 4419
Carpinus
  insect pests, forest nurseries, Italy 8150
  secondary forests, growth models, Japan 2577
Carpinus betulus
  fertilizers, Germany 3526
  forests, plant succession, Poland 8023
  mixed forests, natural regeneration, Germany 2704
  silviculture, Germany 4382
  soil chemistry, Croatia 9490
  taxonomy, Poland 1376
  vegetative propagation, shoots 1006
  wildlife
    Germany 6613
    soil chemistry, Poland, wild pigs 2415
Carpinus fangiana, silvicultural characters, China 1294
Carpinus orientalis
  biomass, Bulgaria 1123
  plant nutrition, Turkey 2900
Carpodetus serratus, seeds 995
Carpoxylon macrospermum
  endangered species, Vanuatu 4994
  non-wood forest products, Vanuatu 1080
Carya, mixtures, USA 4416
Carya cathayensis, ***Phyllostachys praecox***, mixtures, China 5211
Carya illinoinensis
  crown, growing stock 2756
  pollen, Israel 9246
Carya texana, weed control, herbicides, USA 9327
Carya tomentosa
  photosynthesis, USA 4655
  plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
  weed control, herbicides, USA 9327
Caryocar brasiliense, insects, Brazil 8961
Caryota, wind damage, USA 5846
Casearia barteri, tropical forests, plant succession, Nigeria, simulation 5914
Cassia, pollen, insects, Brazil 8124
Cassia closiana, agroforestry, erosion control, Chile 6648
Cassia fistula
  allelopathy 2189
  fungal diseases, India 6540
  plant growth regulators, USA 3019
  species trials, India 4331
  weed control, allelopathy 2190
Cassia grandis
  bark, plant composition 6329
  plant composition 5430
Cassia obtusifolia, plant composition 5457
Cassia siamea
  agroforestry
    erosion, Kenya 10008
    Kenya 2497
    Nigeria 2487
    Sierra Leone 4121
    species trials, soil, Kenya 8307
    Tanzania 4158
  allelopathy 4736, 9770
    shade trees 9992
  choice of species, Myanmar 4347
  flowers, plant composition 7902
  insect pests, India 6562
  mistletoes, Kenya 9865
  reclamation, India 6638
Cassia siamea *cont.*
  seedlings, fertilizers 1831
  spacing, increment, India 1067
  species trials
    biomass, India 5968
    India 5971
  volume tables, Bangladesh 1105
  weed control, allelopathy 2190
Cassia surattensis, air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
Cassia tora
  allelopathy 2189
  edible species, plant composition, India 9688
  non-wood forest products, India 3567
Cassinisia orobica, palaeobotany, taxonomy, Italy 578-579
Castanea
  dormancy, plant nutrition 7802
  fungal diseases 5622, 8938
    Canada 8933
    France 3973
    Italy 1526
  insect pests, Korea Republic 8161
  tropical forests, soil, Indonesia 370
  virus diseases, France 3973
Castanea crenata
  insect pests, Japan 8196
  non-wood forest products, tannins 7122
  phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
Castanea dentata
  fungal diseases
    biological control 3204
    USA 8117
Castanea dentata × ***Castanea mollissima***, fungal diseases, USA 6544
Castanea mollissima
  air pollution, China 5338
  China 7624
  flowering 7929
  forest plantations, silviculture, China 5208
  fungal diseases, seeds, China 8158
  insect pests
    China 4871
    seeds, China 8158
  soil chemistry, increment, China 3652
  stand characteristics, increment, China 3549
  tree breeding, edible species, China 7335
Castanea sativa
  assortments, Italy 7590
  bark, plant composition 7143
  biomass, Sicily, altitude 2768
  carbon cycle, carbon dioxide enrichment 382
  cycling, France, coppice 4544
  deciduous forests, Italy 1414
  farm woodlands, history, France 9129
  forest ecology, Russia 3123
  forest influences, France, soil 2064
  forest litter
    Bulgaria 1207
    carbon dioxide enrichment 1202
    cycling, Southern Europe 6195
    streams, Spain 7457
  fungal diseases
    Austria 3992, 8925
    Azerbaijan 6545
    Hungary 5657
    Italy 3970, 8083
    Portugal 3971
    Switzerland 5639
  genetics, gene expression 4777
  geographical distribution, Italy 72
  insect pests 2309
    Italy 9882
  plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
  plant nutrition, age of trees, France 2899
  provenance trials, Slovakia 3486
  soil, biomass 358
  streams, Portugal 5365
  synecology, Italy 592
  tissue culture, mycorrhizas 1486
  virus diseases, France 3200
  wood anatomy, history 8647
  woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264
Castanea sativa × ***Castanea crenata***, plant composition, plant growth regulators 3808

Castanopsis
  height, Nepal 1101
  taxonomy, China 5482
Castanopsis acuminatissima, insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
Castanopsis carlesii, parasitic plants, Taiwan 8120
Castanopsis chinensis, subtropical forests, plant succession, soil biology, China 8027
Castanopsis cuspidata
  foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
  light, seedlings 348
  wildlife, Japan, damage 1584
Castanopsis fissa
  insect pests, plant morphology 4015
  light, plant water relations 4509
  subtropical forests, plant succession, soil biology, China 8027
Castanopsis hystrix, mycorrhizas, edible fungi, China 3157
Castanopsis lamontii, air pollution, China 5338
Castanospermum australe, plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
Castilla elastica, photosynthesis, Panama 8722
Casuarina
  insect pests
    Australia 8173
    China 5679
  pollen, Spain 7846
  pollen analysis, peatlands, South Africa 9737
  root nodules 3940
    Frankia, reviews 5618
  symbiosis, *Frankia* 2267
Casuarina collina, silvicultural characters, New Caledonia 2965
Casuarina cunninghamiana
  insect pests, China 5679
  mycorrhizas
    roots, plant nutrition, Australia 7357
    seedlings 3175
  nitrogen fixation 8912
    plant nutrition 8914
  provenance trials
    Bangladesh 1795
    USA 1796
  root nodules, soil, Jamaica 7349
  species trials
    China 5101
    Egypt 4339
    India 1794
Casuarina equisetifolia
  agroforestry, India 1655, 4979, 10011
  allelopathy 3112, 3119
  biomass, India 1119
  control, South Africa 2714
  flora, Cape Verde 545
  flowering, India 3753
  forest decline, Réunion 9309
  insect pests
    China 5679
    Taiwan 4008
  mycorrhizas, seedlings 3175
  natural regeneration, reclamation, Singapore 9980
  nitrogen fixation 6506
  provenance trials, Bangladesh 1795
  root nodules 3180, 9846
    plant growth regulators 658
  salt injury, Taiwan 7780
  salt tolerance, symbiosis 3039
  shelterbelts, fertilizers, Taiwan 9968
  species trials
    China 5101
    Egypt 4339
    India 1794, 3485, 4331, 5971
  symbiosis, *Frankia* 9847
  tree breeding, India 3902
Casuarina glauca
  forest litter, Australia 1198
  insect pests, China 5679
  root nodules
    gene expression 5587
    genetics 9844
  seedlings, salt tolerance 9541
  species trials
    China 5101
***Casuarina glauca** cont.*
  species trials *cont.*
    Egypt 4339
Casuarina pauper, natural regeneration, grazing, Australia 727
Casuarinaceae, books 1695
Catchment areas (*see* Watersheds)
Catha edulis, medicinal plants, South Africa 8520
Cavities in trees
  broadleaves, USA 1543
  Pinus palustris, wildlife, USA 8257
  reptiles, endangered species, Australia 7439
  wildlife, Australia, marsupials 744
Ceanothus integerrimus, control, grazing, USA 1640
Ceanothus megacarpus, plant water relations, frost, USA 7002
Cecropia, rain forests, forest damage, frogs, Puerto Rico 7433
Cecropia obtusa, insects, symbiosis, French Guiana 8958
Cecropia obtusifolia
  genetics
    canopy gaps 2235
    Mexico 8053
  seeds, light 2652
Cecropiaceae, taxonomy, Latin America 1367
Cedrela fissilis
  nutrient deficiencies 5334
  plant nutrition, soil chemistry 2901
  roots, soil toxicity 6197
Cedrela mexicana (*see Cedrela odorata*)
Cedrela odorata
  agroforestry, Costa Rica 8301
  insect pests, pest resistance 7123
  seedlings, plant growth regulators, plant water relations 7003
  silviculture, Colombia 4419
  tissue culture 8878
  vegetative propagation, plant composition 7123
Cedrela toona (*see Toona ciliata*)
Cedrus
  essential oils, medicinal plants 6880
  herbicides, soil, Russia 1880
  silvicultural characters, France 6276
Cedrus atlantica, mycorrhizas, Algeria, surveys 3184
Cedrus deodara
  bacterial diseases, Pakistan 8945
  coniferous forests
    stand characteristics, India 4738
    weed control, India 1869
  dendroclimatology, India 6681
  forest nurseries, India 3531, 6019
  fungal diseases, China 1530
  mensuration, stumps, India 7554
  plant parasitic nematodes 5716
Cedrus libani
  autecology, Turkey 8503
  controlled burning, Turkey 2954
  provenance trials, France 8503
Ceiba pentandra
  agroforestry, India 1647
  beekeeping, Indonesia 5232
  epiphytes, French Guiana 3102
  flora, Cape Verde 546
Celastraceae, taxonomy, Africa 6376
Celtis australis
  fodder, Nepal 3574
  insect pests, India 704
  photosynthesis, India 2098
  phytoplasmal diseases, Italy 5654
  site preparation, soil water, India 9313
Celtis caucasica, increment, Tajikistan 1124
Celtis laevigata, crown, growing stock 2756
Celtis mildbraedii, seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
Celtis occidentalis
  foliage, equations, USA 6281
  fruits, plant composition 8689
Celtis pallida
  canopy, natural regeneration, USA 2184
  savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
Celtis tala, stand characteristics, Argentina 7294
Central Africa
  forest management, sustainability 292
Central Africa *cont.*
  rain forests, tribes 85
Central African Republic
  multipurpose trees, indigenous knowledge 112
  remote sensing, canopy 9414
Central America
  agroforestry, research 8304
  Cryosophila, nature conservation 1668
  Dalbergia congestiflora, wood anatomy 1312
  deforestation, protection of forests, development projects 5871
  Dichapetalum moralesii, taxonomy 7215
  Dichapetalum morenoi, taxonomy 7215
  Eucalyptus, choice of species, climate 4344
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, growth models, computer techniques 4253
  forest management, community forestry, development projects 1659
  Gliricidia sepium, genetics 2246
  Morus alba, fodder 1085
  Pinus, genetics, taxonomy 8852
  Psidium guajava, agroforestry, weeds 781
Central Europe
  forest trees, genetics 1439
  insect pests 4011
  old-growth forests 4724
Cephalanthera rubra, endangered species, forest ecology, Norway 4165
Cephalotaxus fortunei, histology, taxonomy 3831
Cephalotaxus harringtonia
  medicinal plants, plant composition 4619
  plant composition, Japan, alkaloids 4620
Cephalotaxus oliveri, histology, taxonomy 3831
Cephalotaxus sinensis, histology, taxonomy 3831
Ceratonia siliqua
  fruits, plant morphology, Spain 7878
  pollination, Spain 3821
  seeds 6781
Ceratozamia mexicana, plant composition 3011
Cerbera manghas, plant composition, glucosides 3780
Cercidiphyllum japonicum
  plant composition
    chlorophyll 474
    taxonomy 6342
Cercidium, taxonomy 4694
Cercidium floridum, insect pests 9017
Cercidium microphyllum, mistletoes, Mexico 2295
Cercis canadensis
  plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
  tissue culture 5142
Cercocarpus
  root nodules
    Frankia, reviews 5618
    USA 5610
Cercocarpus ledifolius
  pruning, recruitment, USA 1066
  stand characteristics, USA 7300
Ceriops decandra
  artificial regeneration, browsing damage, Bangladesh, deer 6607
  forest plantations, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
  plant water relations, Thailand 5315
  water pollution, India 6243
Ceriops tagal
  biomass, forest litter, Kenya 4721
  mangrove forests
    artificial regeneration, China 5529
    plant succession, India 1426
  plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
  reproductive behaviour, forest ecology, Australia 7183
  seeds, crabs, Australia 9093
Certification
  forest management 2786
    Cameroon 9231
    Canada 945
      standards 949
    sustainability 6743
      Canada, standards 7530, 7746

Certification *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - sustainability *cont.*
    - Commonwealth of Nations 7529
  - USA 1132

Chamaecrista, cerrado, plant composition, plant nutrition, Brazil 4632

Chamaecyparis
- chromosomes, taxonomy 8861
- insect pests, Canada 4837

Chamaecyparis formosensis, tissue culture, hybrids 6797

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
- fungal diseases 3965
  - Greece 8082
- stand characteristics, Germany 6900

Chamaecyparis obtusa
- atmosphere, Japan, carbon dioxide 2836
- crown, light 341
- cycling, Japan 383
- forest plantations, weed control, Japan 7690
- fungal diseases
  - Japan 4801
    - insect pests 3189
- genetics, Japan 8863
- hybrids, genetics 634
- injuries, wood anatomy, increment 276
- pollen, allergens 967
- sap flow 375
- soil chemistry
  - forest influences, Japan 9492
  - Japan 9476
    - forest influences 2943
- stand characteristics, Japan 6468
- throughfall, chemistry, Japan 9109
- tissue culture 5131
  - hybrids 6797
- transpiration, Japan 2888
- uprooting, mechanics, Japan 8638
- wildlife, Japan, damage 1584

Chamaecyparis pisifera, hybrids, genetics 634

Chamaecyparis taiwanensis (*see Chamaecyparis obtusa)*

Chamaecyparis thyoides
- silviculture, USA 1890
- vegetative propagation 8451

Chamaecytisus, phenology, Spain 7864

Chamaecytisus palmensis, fodder, Rwanda 3568

Chamaecytisus proliferus
- agroforestry, choice of species, Mediterranean Region 8311
- fodder, Australia 3569

Chamaedorea christinae, taxonomy, Colombia 8769

Chamaedorea ponderosa, taxonomy, Panama 8769

Chaparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)

Chassalia, wood anatomy, taxonomy, Africa 9660

Chazaliella, wood anatomy, taxonomy, Africa 9660

Chemical composition, broadleaves, biomass, fuelwood 9250

Chemical constituents (*see* Plant composition; Wood chemistry)

Chemotaxonomy (*see* Taxonomy)

Chile
- *Acacia caven,* savannas, agroforestry 4718
- *Acacia saligna,* agroforestry, erosion control 6648
- *Araucaria araucana,* insect pests 8183
- broadleaves, soil biology, forest litter 6201
- *Cassia closiana,* agroforestry, erosion control 6648
- conifers, stand characteristics 2197
- erosion 5793
- *Eucalyptus,* site class assessment 5248
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* tree breeding 5580
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - forest nurseries, soil biology 9298
  - silviculture 5206
- flora 3078
- forest management
  - organizations 5093
  - sustainability 1131, 6117

Chile *cont.*
- forest policy, sustainability 8417
- forestry, sustainability 6757
- legislation, history 1775
- Myrtaceae, palaeoecology 573
- *Nothofagus*
  - forests, foliage 7075
  - genetics, reproductive behaviour 3923
  - growth models 5249
- *Nothofagus procera,* silvicultural systems 5169
- *Peumus boldus,* medicinal plants 5427
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, forest economics 5268
- Pteridophyta 6384
- sclerophyllous scrub, soil biology, forest litter 6200
- seedlings, plant nutrition, nitrogen 7005
- *Sophora,* phylogeny 4685
- vegetation types, palynology, climate 7996
- virgin forests, nature conservation 6662
- wildlife
  - old-growth forests, birds 1582
  - small mammals 7429

Chilopsis linearis, plant water relations, amenity trees, USA 8583

Chimonanthus, genetics, chromosomes 4768

Chimonanthus praecox, stand characteristics, synecology, China 9747

Chimonobambusa, fruits, plant morphology, China 6303

China
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* spacing, increment 5199
- *Acidosasa notata,* silviculture 5227
- *Actinidia,* insect pests 5678
- afforestation, soil, climate 1859
- agroforestry 3326, 9145
  - erosion 4152
  - reclamation 3316
- agroforestry systems 5816
- *Albizia julibrissin,* insect pests 4024
- *Ampelocalamus,* taxonomy 7953
- *Areca catechu,* bacterial diseases, phytoplasmal diseases 5652
- bamboos
  - edible species 5229, 6075
  - foliage, biochemistry 6351
  - fruits, plant morphology 6303
  - geographical distribution 4715
    - keys 4716
  - insect pests 4027, 6582, 6584
  - ornamental woody plants, silviculture 4437
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* forest management 5257
  - plant anatomy 4610, 7876
  - taxonomy 6379
  - tending, forest economics 5228
- *Bambusa distegus,* wood anatomy 4611
- *Bambusa textilis,* forest nurseries, plant growth regulators 6076
- *Bambusa vario-stricta,* silviculture, agroforestry 6079
- *Bashania fangiana*
  - mammals, nature reserves 6473
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics 6473
- *Betula,* insect pests 6578
- biomass, energy resources 9248
- birds, forest plantations 6624
- books, Pao zhi: an introduction to the use of processed Chinese medicinals 4192
- broadleaved evergreen forests, plant succession, soil physics 9628
- broadleaves
  - agroforestry, carbon dioxide 6647
  - air pollution, indicator plants 5339
  - forest fires 5373
  - insect pests 2357
  - shelterbelts 5798
  - wood anatomy 5404
    - phylogeny 5405
- *Caesalpinia spinosa,* plant composition 2748
- *Calligonum mongolicum,* plant anatomy, drought resistance 9663
- *Camellia,* genetics, plant composition 3788

China *cont.*
- *Camellia oleifera,* tree breeding, vegetative propagation 5121
- *Caragana korshinskii,* plant anatomy, drought resistance 9663
- *Carpinus fangiana,* silvicultural characters 1294
- *Carya cathayensis, Phyllostachys praecox,* mixtures 5211
- *Castanea mollissima* 7624
  - forest plantations, silviculture 5208
  - fungal diseases, seeds 8158
  - insect pests 4871
    - seeds 8158
  - soil chemistry, increment 3652
  - stand characteristics, increment 3549
  - tree breeding, edible species 7335
- *Castanopsis,* taxonomy 5482
- *Castanopsis hystrix,* mycorrhizas, edible fungi 3157
- *Casuarina*
  - insect pests 5679
  - species trials 5101
- *Cedrus deodara,* fungal diseases 1530
- *Chimonanthus praecox,* stand characteristics, synecology 9747
- choice of species
  - climate, computer techniques 4256
  - increment, soil, simulation 4342
  - site requirements, computer techniques 4254
- *Cinnamomum brachythyrsum,* new species 8771
- climate, soil types 9538
- coniferous forests, forest ecology 3881
- conifers
  - dendrochronology, canopy gaps 4188
  - insect pests, seeds 9056
  - mycorrhizas 4794
  - wildlife, birds 5772
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - agroforestry 5813
  - cycling 6217
  - diameter, yield forecasting 6904
  - fertilizers
    - seeds 5150
    - soil biology 4373
  - forest influences, water pollution 5361
  - forest management, silviculture 3593
  - forest nurseries 5159
  - forest plantations 3451
    - rotations 5301
    - soil 5292
  - fungal diseases 3192, 3962
  - genetics 5557
    - statistical analysis 5558
  - growth models 3426, 3593
  - hydrology 4942
  - insect pests 5675, 5721, 6572
  - mixtures, increment 5179, 7700
  - pollination, seeds 7321
  - provenance 3641
  - provenance trials, statistical analysis 5047
  - rotations, soil 5363
  - seeds
    - plant composition 7903
    - plant growth regulators 7640
  - silviculture, stand characteristics 3871
  - site preparation, soil fertility 5190
  - soil, understorey 5205
  - stand characteristics
    - simulation 5051
    - simulation models 4414
  - thinning, stand tables 5195
  - volume determination 5041
- *Cycas,* pollen 8663
- *Cycas pectinata*
  - genetics 640
  - taxonomy 5503
- *Dalbergia,* taxonomy 3829
- deforestation, slopes, precipitation 9965
- *Diospyros kaki,* fungal diseases 5620
- *Diospyros rhombifolia,* silviculture 5210
- *Dracaena cochinchinensis,* fungal diseases 1493
- endangered species 5828
- erosion 4948
- erosion control, agroforestry 9962

China *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus*, provenance trials, wood properties 5102
- *Eucalyptus globulus*, mycorrhizas 3177
- *Eucalyptus maculata*, provenance trials 5103
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, provenance trials 5100
- *Eucommia ulmoides*, agroforestry 5812
- *Fagus*, palaeobotany 6418
- farm forestry 5808
- *Ficus*, ethnobotany 3561
- floods, protection forests 4943
- flora 543, 551, 4698
- *Fokienia hodginsii*, chromosomes, genetics 5559
- forest damage, insect pests, remote sensing 5264
- forest ecology, fungi, nature reserves 4783
- forest fires
  - climate 5369
    - computer techniques 6265
  - databases 4311
  - forecasting 5371
  - hydrology 5380
- forest influences
  - protection forests, precipitation 4083
  - soil 5362
  - water management 5783
- forest management, forest ownership 7745
- forest ownership 3626
- forest pests, mites 7392
- forest policy
  - bamboos 1741
  - exotics 5183
  - forestry development, simulation 1742
- forest trees
  - air pollution 5338
  - fire resistance 5370
  - forest fires 5367
  - mycorrhizas 5596
  - vegetative propagation 5120
- forestry 3449
  - deforestation 3450
  - research 5091
- forestry development 5077
  - forest policy, environment 5079
- forests
  - hydrology 5786
  - synecology 6448
- *Fraxinus chinensis*, agroforestry, invertebrate culture 5815
- *Fraxinus mandshurica*, mixtures 5204
- fungal diseases 5623-5624
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - increment 5174
  - plant composition 5437
  - plant disorders 5476
  - pollination 6790
- *Hedysarum*, plant anatomy, drought resistance 9663
- *Hibiscus hamabo*, forest plantations 5178
- *Hippophae*, afforestation, savanna woodlands 5805
- *Indocalamus confertus*, taxonomy 4692
- insect pests 5662, 5718, 7399
  - biological control 5722
  - control 8218
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus*, models 9880
  - integrated control 5724
  - Isoptera 5666
- *Juniperus chinensis*, fungal diseases 5629
- *Kandelia candel*, genetics 7330
- landscape, forest recreation 5011
- *Larix*, insect pests 6566, 8205
- *Larix gmelinii*
  - hydrology 5785
  - mycorrhizas 3171
    - forest plantations 5598
- *Larix leptolepis*, vegetative propagation, tree breeding 5128
- *Larix olgensis*
  - biomass production 4455
  - crown 5401
  - forest nurseries 5160
  - fungal diseases 5626
  - mixtures 5204
  - pollen, frost resistance 5282

China *cont.*
- *Larix olgensis cont.*
  - stand characteristics, increment 5200
  - tissue culture 5132
  - vegetative propagation 5126
- *Larix principis-rupprechtii*, insect pests 2332
- *Ligustrum lucidum*, agroforestry, invertebrate culture 5815
- *Litsea cubeba*, silviculture, essential oils 263
- *Magnolia biloba*, planting stock, fertilizers 5177
- mangrove forests, artificial regeneration 5529
- mangroves, increment 6892
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*
  - biomass, wood properties 5352
  - volume tables 7724
- *Michelia chepensis*, geographical distribution, species trials 5523
- mixed forests
  - climatic change 6957
    - simulation 2853
- *Moringa oleifera*, exotics, history 9252
- *Morus alba*, insect pests 6587
- mountain forests, landscape 7262
- mycorrhizas 3155-3156, 3159
  - plant nutrition 3173
  - reviews 3172
- *Myrica rubra*
  - fruiting 5219
  - insect pests 2320
- nature conservation 5827
- nitrogen fixing trees, root nodules 5597
- non-wood forest products 1081, 5215
  - edible species 5238
  - ferns 7712
  - insects 6857
- ornamental woody plants, flora 7506
- parasitic plants 5623
- *Paulownia* 3088
  - agroforestry 793, 6659
  - insect pests 8159
- *Paulownia elongata*
  - silviculture, yield forecasting 5203
  - stand characteristics, simulation 5241
- *Paulownia tomentosa* × *Paulownia fortunei*, plant nutrition 7006
- peatlands
  - forest fires 4597
    - plant succession 6272
- *Phyllostachys*, plant anatomy 3769, 7083
- *Phyllostachys nidularia*
  - biomass, cycling 6077
  - fertilizers 4376
  - forest management 4468
  - increment
    - growth models 4232
    - stand characteristics 4456
  - phenology 4602
- *Phyllostachys praecox*
  - forest economics 5266
  - silviculture, forest economics 5225
- *Phyllostachys propinqua*, fertilizers, mulches 6866
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - edible species, silviculture 6868
  - fertilizers
    - forest economics 4436
    - soil 5147
  - forest litter 6199
  - fungal diseases 6561
  - insect pests 5707, 6561, 7390
  - silviculture 6078
    - forest economics 5226
  - weed control 6867
- *Phyllostachys tianmuensis*, geographical distribution, climate 6430
- *Phyllostachys vivax*, increment 5230
- *Picea*, insect pests 2376
- *Picea crassifolia*, biomass 5244
- *Picea koyamai*, biomass, forest plantations 4454
- *Pinus*
  - forest nurseries, forestry machinery 6853
  - insect pests 4859, 5671, 5677, 5680
  - plant parasitic nematodes 4859, 5713-5714
  - provenance trials 979

China *cont.*
- *Pinus caribaea*, provenance, wood properties 5350
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - afforestation, choice of species 5180
  - exotics, climate 6171
  - fungal diseases, tree breeding 5625
  - insect pests 3227
  - seeds 5107
  - soil water, forest influences 7047
- *Pinus koraiensis*
  - genetics 6482
  - wildlife, seed dispersal 1583
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - air pollution, wood properties 5353-5354
  - cones 4678
  - fertilizers 5146
  - forest ecology, arthropods 7376
  - forest nurseries 5159
  - forest plantations, wildlife, birds 5773
  - insect pests 5440, 6587, 7376
  - photosynthesis, stand characteristics 5465
  - plant nutrition 3704
  - protection forests, erosion 4076
  - seeds, tree breeding 6788
  - site class assessment, increment 3592
  - taxonomy, plant composition 6333
  - wood properties, variation 2934
- *Pinus merkusii*, insect pests 7386
- *Pinus sylvestris*, afforestation, savanna woodlands 5805
- *Pinus tabulaeformis*
  - afforestation, savanna woodlands 5805
  - climatic change, geographical distribution 5275
  - erosion, hydrology 5781
  - exotics 5182
  - forest nurseries 5161
  - growth rings, air pollution 5850
  - insect pests 9887
  - site class assessment 5245
  - tree breeding 5556
- *Pinus taeda*
  - plant nutrition 5332
  - provenance, wood properties 9254
  - provenance trials, wood properties 5347
  - silviculture, increment 5186
- *Pinus taiwanensis*
  - fungal diseases 3961
  - increment, synecology 5530
  - mixtures, increment 5179
- *Pinus takahasii*, fungal diseases, chromosomes 5628
- *Pinus thunbergii*, insect pests 6587
- *Pinus yunnanensis*
  - insect pests 4870
  - roots, soil physics 8648
- *Pistacia chinensis*, foliage, plant composition 6334
- *Pleioblastus amarus*, taxonomy 6380
- *Populus*
  - afforestation, savanna woodlands 5805
  - drought 2889
  - fungal diseases 1521
    - tree breeding 8059
  - genetics, taxonomy 5579
  - insect pests 5668, 6578, 6587
  - mixtures, soil fertility 5184
  - mycorrhizas 5595
  - tree breeding
    - reviews 4767
    - wood properties 5578
- *Populus canadensis*
  - genetics 3910
  - provenance, wood properties 5350
- *Populus deltoides*, insect pests, plant composition 6583
- *Populus deltoides* × *Populus suaveolens*, hybrids 3909
- *Populus euphratica*, forest fires, climate 5368
- *Populus hopeiensis*
  - plus trees, tree breeding 5572
  - provenance trials, tree breeding 5571
- *Populus* 'I-69', silviculture, forest economics 5267

- **China** *cont.*
  - *Populus* 'Lux', insect pests 5720
  - *Populus* 'Neva', reclamation, nutrient deficiencies 5801
  - *Populus* 'Popularis', wood properties, genetics 4330
  - *Populus tomentosa*
    - agroforestry, soil 5814
    - hybrids, tree breeding 5570
    - tree breeding 5577
      - genetics 5575
  - protection forests 5797, 7488
    - soil 4077
  - *Prunus yedoensis*, flowering, global warming 2861
  - *Pseudolarix amabilis*, plant composition, triterpenoids 4621
  - *Pseudosasa nigro-nodis*, taxonomy 4693
  - *Quercus*
    - deciduous forests, species diversity 3857
    - insect pests 8153
  - *Quercus glauca*, cycling 5333
  - rain forests, plant succession 8833
  - remote sensing
    - forest inventories 5263
    - techniques 7769
  - Rhamnaceae, flora, taxonomy 5504
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - fungal diseases 4810
    - tree breeding 645
  - *Sageretia*, forest ecology 4704
  - *Salix*
    - afforestation, savanna woodlands 5805
    - insect pests 4844, 6578, 9034
  - *Salix aureo-pendula*, hybrids, ornamental woody plants 8344
  - *Salix flavida*, shelterbelts, erosion control 9116
  - *Salix jiangsuensis*
    - forest plantations, stem form 7681
    - variety trials, shelterbelts 7630
  - *Schima superba*, climate, geographical distribution 4711
  - shelterbelts 4084, 4086
    - development projects 8270
    - erosion 5792
    - expert systems 5066
    - roots 4082
  - shifting cultivation
    - conferences 3386
    - deforestation 783
  - silvicultural systems, forest management 5167
  - silviculture, fertilizers, reviews 5151
  - site types 5270
  - *Sonneratia*
    - palaeoecology 4709
    - plant morphology 464
  - *Sophora japonica*
    - insect pests 5681
    - mites, urban forestry 5710
  - *Sophora tonkinensis*, plant composition 3781
  - subtropical forests, plant succession, soil biology 8027
  - *Tamarix chinensis*, shelterbelts, erosion control 9116
  - *Taxodium*, hybrids, salt tolerance 7629
  - *Taxus*, medicinal plants 3894
  - *Taxus chinensis*, plant composition, taxanes 5431
  - *Tectona grandis*, provenance trials 3492
  - *Thuja orientalis*, forest nurseries 5161
  - *Toona sinensis*, silviculture 5209
  - *Ulmus*, insect pests 6578
  - urban forestry 5843
    - reviews 5844
  - vegetation, climatic change 336
  - vegetation types
    - remote sensing 9749
    - soil chemistry 9507
  - wildlife, nature conservation 8253
  - woody plants 8781
    - browse 3577
    - non-wood forest products 5099
  - *Zanthoxylum nitidum*, roots, isoquinoline alkaloids 6310
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana*, insect pests 4848
- ***Chionanthus***, taxonomy, Asia 7952
- ***Chionanthus virginicus***, ornamental woody plants, transplanting, USA 5845
- ***Chiranthodendron pentadactylon***
  - medicinal plants
    - Guatemala 6874
    - Spain 6874
- **Chlorophyll**
  - foliage, remote sensing 9426
  - *Picea abies*, photosynthesis 4667
  - plant composition, methodology 2569
- **Choice of species**
  - agroforestry, Rwanda 5817
  - climate
    - Australia, computer techniques 4258
    - China, computer techniques 4256
    - computer techniques 5065
    - databases
      - Asia 4251
      - Australia 5960
    - Europe 340
    - Indonesia, computer techniques 4257
    - Philippines, computer techniques 4259
    - Thailand, computer techniques 4255
    - Vietnam 4343
  - climatic change, South Africa 337
  - conifers, France 128
  - *Eucalyptus*, climate, Central America 4344
  - exotics
    - Czech Republic 5104
    - UK 7628
  - Fabaceae, fodder, tropics 9259
  - growth models
    - Central America, computer techniques 4253
    - computer techniques 4261
    - expert systems 4348
    - Indonesia, computer techniques 4262
  - increment, soil, China, simulation 4342
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry
      - Haiti 7625
      - Mediterranean Region 8311
      - West Africa 10000
  - *Picea abies*, genetics, Poland 2637
  - *Pinus*, France 128
  - *Pinus elliottii*, afforestation, China 5180
  - *Populus*
    - France 6846
    - New Zealand 3487
    - UK 129
  - *Populus canadensis*, China 3910
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, Belgium 8356
  - *Salix*, UK 129
  - site requirements
    - conferences 4215
    - Lao 4346
    - Myanmar 4347
    - Thailand, computer techniques 4252
    - Tropics, computer techniques 4254
  - Thailand, databases 4260
  - Turkey 6779
  - Vietnam 4345
- ***Chorisia speciosa***
  - flooding, roots 2029
  - seeds, Brazil 8654
- **Christmas Island**, rain forests, wildlife 8950
- **Christmas trees**
  - *Abies balsamea*, vegetative propagation 246
  - *Abies fraseri*, pruning 9375
  - arthropod pests, Bermuda 8511
- ***Chromolaena odorata***, shifting cultivation, Côte d'Ivoire 7485
- **Chromosomes**
  - *Acacia*, techniques 9824
  - *Alzatea verticillata* 8877
  - Arecaceae 8889
  - Calycanthaceae, genetics 4768
  - *Chamaecyparis*, taxonomy 8861
  - conifers, seeds 8868
  - Cupressaceae, taxonomy 8862
  - *Fokienia hodginsii*, genetics, China 5559
  - *Genipa* 8901
  - gymnosperms, methodology 5034, 7315
  - *Juglans regia* 8888
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 7022
    - Austria, biological indicators 6726
    - image analysis 1444
- **Chromosomes** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies cont.*
    - methodology 7318
    - Slovenia 6728
  - *Picea omorika* 7315
  - *Pinus takahasii*, fungal diseases, China 5628
  - *Prosopis*, techniques 9824
  - Rubiaceae 4776
  - Taxodiaceae, classification 7317
  - *Zamia* 3889
- ***Chrysanthemoides incana***, weeds, South Africa 9333
- ***Chrysanthemoides monilifera***, weeds, South Africa 9333
- ***Chrysophyllum***, taxonomy, Madagascar 7206
- ***Chrysophyllum albidum***, seeds, Nigeria 9267
- ***Chrysophyllum flexuosum***, flora, taxonomy, Brazil 9724
- ***Chrysophyllum oppositum***, phenology, Brazil 2972
- ***Chrysophyllum pruniforme***, seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
- ***Chukrasia tabularis***
  - forest nurseries, planting stock, Bangladesh 9294
  - insect pests, Malaysia 4038
  - plant composition, India 1341
  - species trials, Bangladesh 985
- ***Chuquiraga erinacea***, rangelands, forest fires, Argentina 4598
- ***Chusquea meyeriana***, seeds, wildlife, Brazil 2106
- ***Chydenanthus***, pollen, plant morphology 7882
- ***Cibotium***, rain forests, forest litter, USA 9533
- ***Cinnamomum***
  - essential oils, Vietnam 5423
  - urban forestry, air pollution, Indonesia 6236
- ***Cinnamomum albiflorum***, essential oils 467
- ***Cinnamomum brachythyrsum***, new species, China 8771
- ***Cinnamomum cambodianum***, essential oils 467
- ***Cinnamomum camphora***
  - air pollution, China 5338
  - seeds 3498
  - street trees, Taiwan 1687
- ***Cinnamomum culiliban***, insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
- ***Cinnamomum heyneanum***, plant composition, essential oils 3776
- ***Cinnamomum japonicum***, foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
- ***Cinnamomum subavenium***, seeds 3496
- ***Cinnamomum zeylanicum***
  - vegetative propagation, India 1012
  - weeds, Seychelles 8026
- ***Cistus albidus***, remote sensing, plant water relations, Spain 9430
- ***Cistus ladanifer***, shrublands, Spain 3081
- ***Cistus laurifolius***
  - cycling, Spain 2898
  - scrub, forest fires, natural regeneration, Spain 7068
  - shrublands, Spain 3081
- ***Cistus monspeliensis***, remote sensing, plant water relations, Spain 9430
- ***Citharexylum grandiflorum***, new species, Ecuador 8752
- ***Citrus aurantium***, forest fires, China 5367
- ***Clausena excavata***
  - plant composition 3786, 5452
    - carbazole alkaloids 6331
    - Singapore 6884
- ***Clausena indica***, provenance, plant composition, Sri Lanka 7140
- **Cleaning**
  - *Betula*, biomass, Sweden 4403
  - conferences 6706
  - deciduous forests, silvicultural systems, USA 9320
  - forestry machinery, Sweden 6770
  - mechanization
    - Canada 6852
    - *Eucalyptus sieberi*, Australia 6831
    - Finland 6832
    - Sweden 6836

Cleaning *cont.*
  Picea sitchensis, forestry machinery, UK 6851
  Pinus strobus, USA 9318
  Pinus sylvestris, Poland, damage 412
  work study, Norway 6771
Clear felling
  amenity value of forests, landscape, Canada 6675
  biogeochemistry, USA 9494
  boreal forests, biodiversity, Finland 7374
  broadleaves, natural regeneration, Canada 9779
  coniferous forests, insect pests, Sweden 9886
  Cyathea australis, biodiversity, Australia 8620
  deciduous forests, natural regeneration, USA 8811
  Dicksonia antarctica, biodiversity, Australia 8620
  Eucalyptus regnans
    soil, Australia 1191
    soil chemistry, Australia 6190
  Fagus crenata, landslides, Japan 9115
  fertilizers, soil, Sweden 1193
  hydrology
    Australia, simulation 4072
    forest fires, South Africa 9957
  landslides, Japan, *Fagus crenata* 763
  Picea abies, plant succession, Russia 1423
  Pinus banksiana, site preparation, Canada 9647
  Pinus pinaster, remote sensing, France 2818
  Pinus sylvestris, Sweden, soil 2022
  plant succession, synecology, USA 9756
  remote sensing
    Japan 9433
    soil, USA 9439
  runoff, Sweden, effects 1598
  slash, New Zealand 894
  snow, USA 9943
  soil chemistry
    Canada 4579
    USA 9617
  stand characteristics, USA 224
  wildlife
    Finland 9921
    North America, reviews, Amphibia 1592
Cleistanthus collinus, seeds, India 4355
Clerodendrum serratum, non-wood forest products, India 3567
Clethra alnifolia, bottomland forests, natural regeneration, USA 7296
Cleyera japonica
  foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
  forest fires, China 5367, 5373
  understorey, Japan 5408
Clianthus puniceus, autecology, endangered species, New Zealand 8324
Clidemia hirta, exotics, weeds, Seychelles 9321
Climate (*see also* Dendroclimatology; Microclimate)
  Acacia, geographical distribution, Australia 590
  Acer platanoides, seedlings, dormancy 7166
  afforestation, soil, China 1859
  air pollution, forest health, UK 7817
  bogs, forest influences, USA 3731
  boreal forests
    Canada 2059
    forest fires 5026
    plant water relations, Canada 6173
  canopy, simulation 44
  carbon cycle, simulation, Finland 3635
  choice of species
    Australia, computer techniques 4258
    China, computer techniques 4256
    computer techniques 5065
    databases, Australia 5960
    Europe 340
    Indonesia, computer techniques 4257
    Philippines, computer techniques 4259
    Thailand, computer techniques 4255
    Vietnam 4343

Climate *cont.*
  coniferous forests, natural regeneration, USA 8550
  databases, choice of species, Asia 4251
  deforestation, West Africa 3728
  Eucalyptus
    choice of species, Central America 4344
    geographical distribution, Australia 590, 2165, 6426
  Eucalyptus deglupta, seedlings 2688
  Eucalyptus pauciflora, seedlings 5276
  Fagus sylvatica, plant water relations, Italy, simulation 6208
  flora, Hong Kong 6370
  forest fires
    Australia 437
    China 5369
      computer techniques 6265
    history, Canada 6262
  forest litter, soil biology, Brazil 3684
  forest plantations, carbon sequestration 6261
  forest trees, growth models, Germany 3590
  Hakea, geographical distribution, plant morphology, Australia 7259
  Heteromeles arbutifolia, plant physiology 4500
  hydrology, Czech Republic 761
  increment, Germany, monitoring 861
  Italy, statistical analysis, fuzzy logic 5784
  Libocedrus chilensis, stand characteristics, forest fires, Argentina 7298
  methodology 6161
  Morus alba, foliage 4438
  nitrogen cycle, hydrology, USA 3707
  Nothofagus, plant morphology, South America 8798
  Olea europaea, pollen, Spain 6367
  peatlands, forest fires, China 6272
  Phyllostachys nidularia, growth 4601
  Phyllostachys tianmuensis, geographical distribution, China 6430
  Picea abies
    air pollution 2047
    reproductive behaviour 1981
    seeds, Norway 6785
    soil, Poland 2875
    Sweden, lichens 6948
  Pinus elliottii, exotics, China 6171
  Pinus ponderosa, USA 1168
  Pinus resinosa, wood properties, Canada 7045
  Pinus sylvestris
    forest influences, Germany 6259
    genetics 2227
    growth models, Europe 6736
    increment
      Germany 6160
      Poland 2834
    plant physiology, Europe 7925
  Pinus taeda, forest influences, USA 5364
  plant water relations, UK 352
  Populus euphratica, forest fires, China 5368
  Populus tremuloides, forest influences, Canada 7050
  Populus trichocarpa, forest influences, Iceland 6258
  Quercus
    forests, Spain 9744
    soil biology, USA 9558
  Quercus pyrenaica, forest litter, Spain 8563
  rain forests, Brunei Darussalam, microclimate 432
  remote sensing
    biodiversity, Africa 8542
    topography, Italy 4477
  respiration, geographical distribution 4652
  riparian forests, wildlife, Australia 5780
  Schima superba, geographical distribution, China 4711
  shelterbelts, soil water, Russia 9970
  site types, models, Canada 9454
  soil types, China 9538
  street trees, USA 355, 831
  subalpine forests, USA 748

Climate *cont.*
  urban forestry, air pollution, USA 6677
  Vaccinium myrtillus, fruiting, Russia 6860
  vegetation, remote sensing, Africa South of Sahara 6919
  vegetation types
    Algeria 4722
    forest fires, Argentina 7851
    hydrology, Sahel 9459
    palynology, South America 7996
  wetlands, dendrochronology, Canada 10033
Climatic change 2837
  afforestation, South Africa 337
  agroforestry 1179
  air pollution, research, Netherlands 2050
  Asia, conferences 3634
  Betula papyrifera, seedlings 1968
  biodiversity 6165
    forest management 3633
  biomass, USA 342
  boreal forests
    biodiversity 2504
      conferences 1712
    biomass, Russia 1969
    Canada, simulation 2845
    Estonia, simulation 1974
    Europe, simulation 2844
    Finland 1978
      simulation 1973
    forest fires 5026
    forest litter, Russia 2071
    insect pests, North America 2325
    palaeoecology, Sweden 2153
    plant physiology, Norway 6167
    simulation 6175
    synecology, Russia 1970
  broadleaves
    Finland, forest pests 344
    Netherlands, simulation 2850
  carbon cycle, simulation 45
  conferences 3402
  coniferous forests, books 5027
  deciduous forests, synecology, USA 9462
  deforestation
    Amazonia 2459
    Tropics 6645
  dendroclimatology 4189
  Eucalyptus, geographical distribution, Australia 1177
  forest ecology 5271
    simulation, USA 6737
  forest fires, USA 1286
  forest management
    forest economics, USA 328
    research 1176
  forest resources
    Cameroon 3456
    Ghana 3456
    Zimbabwe 3457
  forest trees
    Europe 1178
    Finland 1166
  forestry
    carbon sequestration 8556
    USA 5890
      simulation 338
  forests
    Canada, simulation 2848
    classification 2167
    Europe, simulation 2846
    Germany, simulation 6174
    simulation 2576, 2855-2856
      reviews 5063
    USA, simulation 2849
  fuelwood
    Bangladesh 8438
    carbon sequestration 2864
  geographical distribution
    Europe, simulation 49
    forest trees, simulation 7559
    simulation 897
  greenhouse effect 4502
  growth models, UK 2774
  heathlands, Sweden 6958
  increment, growth models 55
  insect pests 5664
  land use
    simulation models, USA 9128
    USA, projects 339

- **Climatic change** *cont.*
  - *Larix,* coniferous forests, Russia 1976
  - mixed forests
    - China 6957
      - simulation 2853
    - USA, simulation 2852
  - mountain forests, Europe, simulation 2847
  - nitrogen cycle, Germany, forest soils 1196
  - old-growth forests, Canada, simulation 2851
  - palaeobotany, foliage, plant physiology 7977
  - palaeoecology 7243
    - Europe 6402
    - USA 7984
    - wetlands, USA 566
  - phenology, increment, Europe, simulation 343
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest decline, Sweden 6181, 6358
    - Germany 6166
    - increment, Finland, simulation 1972
    - plant nutrition
      - Germany 8605
      - simulation 1259
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* plant nutrition 4501
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - boreal forests, Finland, simulation 9449
    - Finland, simulation 1965
    - frost, simulation 2579
    - growth models, Europe 6736
    - increment, Finland, simulation 1972
    - insect pests, Finland 2371
    - plant water relations 8553
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* geographical distribution, China 5275
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - hydrology, USA 4940
    - increment, USA 4940
    - USA, simulation 2859
  - Poland, conferences 19
  - provenance trials 1799
  - savanna woodlands, Malawi, simulation 2854
  - shelterbelts, USA, simulation 8274
  - silviculture, air pollution, Poland 2693
  - simulation, Europe 902
  - sociology, research, USA 2553
  - sustainability, soil fertility 2857
  - synecology
    - forest fragmentation, simulation 4235
    - Russia 4497
  - treelines, USA, simulation 9450
  - tropical forests
    - classification 2168
    - Sri Lanka, simulation 1977
    - Thailand, simulation 1975
  - vegetation
    - China 336
    - mapping, simulation 6946
    - simulation, conferences 2552
  - vegetation types 5272
    - Arctic Regions, simulation models 46
    - East Asia, books 2527
    - simulation 4237
    - soil types, Hungary 7253
- **Climbers**
  - plant morphology, Venezuela 6298
  - rain forests, Australia 3103
- **Climbing devices**
  - arboriculture
    - UK 3349
    - USA 3349
- ***Clinostigma harlandii,*** non-wood forest products, Vanuatu 1080
- **Clones**
  - *Betula,* air pollution, Finland 8611
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* Portugal, labelling 4226
  - *Picea abies,* air pollution, drought 8615
  - *Populus,* Slovakia 5105
- ***Clusia***
  - flowers, plant composition 8668
  - photosynthesis, Venezuela 2094
  - plant morphology, pollination, Venezuela 7941
- ***Clusia alata,*** photosynthesis, Venezuela 2094
- ***Clusia fluminensis,*** photosynthesis 7153
- ***Clusia minor***
  - light, plant physiology, Venezuela 8708
  - photosynthesis 7147, 7153
- ***Clusia multiflora***
  - light, plant physiology, Venezuela 8708
  - photosynthesis, Venezuela 2094
- ***Clusia rosea,*** photosynthesis, Venezuela 2094
- **Coastal areas,** *Pinus,* Italy 71
- ***Coccoloba uvifera,*** wildlife, Bahamas 6616
- ***Coccothrinax yunquensis,*** taxonomy, Cuba 5498
- ***Cocos nucifera,*** agroforestry, Indonesia 4140
- **Code of practice** (*see also* Standards)
  - forestry, environmental protection, New Zealand 7604
- ***Coffea arabica,*** forests, synecology, Ethiopia 6394
- ***Cola lateritia,*** taxonomy, Cape Verde 2122
- **Cold,** *Pinus sylvestris,* plant composition 4512
- **Cold resistance**
  - *Acer saccharum,* plant physiology 4650
  - *Picea mariana,* plant nutrition 3643
- ***Coleogyne ramosissima***
  - seeds, USA 8734
  - synecology, USA 8805-8806
- **Colombia**
  - birds, cloud forests, forest fragmentation 7442
  - *Borojoa patinoi,* non-wood forest products 9376
  - broadleaves, silviculture 4419-4420
  - *Chamaedorea christinae,* taxonomy 8769
  - cloud forests, plant succession, roots 7877
  - conifers, silviculture 4417
  - Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy, books 5873
  - forest litter, soil 1208
  - forestry, sustainability, legislation 7606
  - legislation, history 1775
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry 4126
  - non-wood forest products 1907
  - palaeoecology 584
  - *Phytelephas seemannii,* pollination 8735
  - *Pinus chiapensis*
    - provenance trials 976, 5382
    - tree breeding 5382
  - *Podocarpus,* palaeoecology 585
  - *Prestoea decurrens,* flowering 1358
  - remote sensing, land use 6135
  - *Rudgea,* taxonomy 8759
  - seeds, tree breeding 5876
  - shifting cultivation, plant succession 3324
- ***Colophospermum mopane***
  - browse, South Africa 3273
  - increment, Zimbabwe 286
  - insect pests, Namibia 9008
  - plant water relations 373
  - rangelands, India 9902
  - woodlands, deforestation, nature conservation, Malawi 6665
- ***Colubrina texensis,*** savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- ***Combretum,*** wood anatomy, West Africa 9671
- ***Combretum apiculatum,*** increment, Zimbabwe 286
- ***Combretum micranthum,*** sclerophyllous scrub, Burkina Faso 1431
- ***Commiphora africana***
  - rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072
  - savanna woodlands, grazing, Kenya 3120
- ***Commiphora glaucescens,*** synecology, Namibia 8809
- ***Commiphora virgata,*** synecology, Namibia 8809
- ***Commiphora wightii,*** tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5115
- **Commonwealth of Nations,** forest management, sustainability, certification 7529
- **Community forestry**
  - conferences, computer techniques 7531
  - deforestation, Asia 775
  - development projects
    - finance, Central America 8317
    - Indonesia 3335
    - Nepal 3334
    - Nigeria 10016
- **Community forestry** *cont.*
  - development projects *cont.*
    - Pakistan 9158
    - Tanzania 8321
    - Zimbabwe 8319
  - edible species, UK, books 3368
  - extension, Nepal 2625
  - farm forestry, social sciences, Tropics 5925
  - forest management
    - development projects, Latin America 1659
    - India 83, 799, 3596-3597, 3600-3601, 4161, 8365
      - books 6689
    - Indonesia 6111
    - Latin America 5086
    - Nepal 798, 1661, 1666, 4161
    - South Asia 796
      - books 1694
    - sustainability, Malaysia 4159
    - UK 1665, 2500
    - Zimbabwe 3598-3599
  - forest policy, history, Germany 933
  - fuelwood, development projects, Niger 8437
  - Italy 1660
  - organizations, Nepal 8318
  - public relations, UK 2498
  - rain forests, nature conservation, Western Samoa 6663
  - reserved forests, Mali 86
  - sustainability, Tropics 2592
  - Tanzania 795
  - Thailand 797
  - tropical forests, forest management 8320
  - UK 2499
  - wildlife, Tropics 2422
- **Community woodlands,** urban forestry, UK, conferences 26
- **Competition** (*see* Plant competition)
- ***Compsoneura,*** fruits 7096
- **Computer software**
  - biomass, silvicultural systems 9222
  - growth models 9223
- **Computer techniques**
  - biomass, mapping, Russia 4250
  - choice of species
    - climate 5065
      - Australia 4258
      - China 4256
      - Indonesia 4257
      - Philippines 4259
      - Thailand 4255
    - growth models 4261
      - Indonesia 4262
    - site requirements
      - Thailand 4252
      - Tropics 4254
    - Thailand 4260
  - conifers, planting stock, quality controls 8401
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* growth models, Central America 4253
  - forest fires
    - Canada 7057
    - climate, China 6265
    - information services, USA 7571
  - forest management 913, 2583, 7568
    - Canada 60, 5917
    - geographical information systems, Norway 6742
    - landscape, Canada 7502
    - Turkey 4249
  - forest resources, mapping 9421
  - forestry 3431
    - education 7570
    - reviews 7573
    - rural development 7574
    - statistical analysis, conferences 24
  - information services 962, 2621
  - insect pests 2585
    - increment 2584
    - stand characteristics 2586
  - *Juglans regia,* plant morphology 8402
  - land classification 1725
  - pesticides, aerial application 9900
  - stand characteristics, Germany 914
  - valuation 5064
  - wood anatomy 4246
  - woody plants, remote sensing 6932

- **Computer techniques** *cont.*
  - yield tables 9402
- **Computers**
  - forest management, computer software 912
  - silviculture, computer software 912
- **Concessions,** stumpage value, Indonesia 6151
- ***Condalia hookeri,*** savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- ***Condalia microphylla,*** rangelands, forest fires, Argentina 4598
- ***Condylocarpon guianense,*** stems, habit 459
- **Cones** (*see also* Seeds)
  - conifers
    - Canada 3502
    - chemistry 1337
    - insect pests, control 9056
    - reproductive behaviour, UK 5485
    - seeds, Sweden 998
  - *Dacrydium cupressinum,* plant morphology 9667
  - *Glyptolepis,* palaeobotany, Germany 7971
  - *Larix decidua,* auger conveyors 4426
  - *Microzamia gibba,* palaeobotany, Czech Republic 7972
  - *Picea abies*
    - Poland 2976
    - provenance, plant morphology, Poland 7082
  - *Pinus*
    - Canada 142
    - plant composition, taxonomy 6373
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - forest fires, Canada 1284
    - wildlife, Canada 7430
  - *Pinus massoniana,* China 4678
  - *Pinus wallichiana,* seeds, India 989
  - *Sequoia,* plant composition, taxonomy 6373
- **Conferences**
  - 1st International Symposium on Tropical Savannas 8375, 8441-8443, 8465, 8496, 8743, 9139-9140
  - 2D Electrophoresis: from protein maps to genomes 1717
  - Actualités populicoles 3380
  - Adaptation in plant breeding 1799, 1981, 2204, 2227, 2492, 7031, 8380
  - Adaptation strategies in wetland plants 654
  - Addressing natural resource conflicts through community forestry 7531
  - Addressing today's social and environmental issues 8373
  - Advances in the production of forest seeds in Latin America 4208
  - Aerosol cloud dynamics 6735, 7396
  - Afro-Asian Society of Nematologists Workshop 9050
  - Afro-European wood anatomy symposium 860
  - AGRIS/CARIS in the 21st century 5886
  - Agroforestry and land use change in industrialized nations 7535, 7621, 7662, 7701, 8287, 8303-8307
  - Agronomy on a regional scale 10025
  - Alternatives to slash-and-burn agriculture 3386
  - American Forest Congress 874
  - Annual Forestry Symposium, Sri Lanka 6713-6714
  - Annual Meeting of the Society for Organic Petrology 4324-4325
  - Application of chromatographic methods in phytochemical and biomedical research 6875
  - Application of *in vitro* cultures in plant physiology 8378
  - Application of patch models of vegetation dynamics to global change issues 2552, 2576, 2844-2856
  - Association of Applied Biologists 8376, 8431-8436, 8485-8486, 8581-8582, 8597, 8876, 9117-9120
  - Austrian forest damage monitoring system 5883
  - Avances en la producción de semillas forestales en América Latina 4208
  - Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 9260
- **Conferences** *cont.*
  - Biodiversity and coarse woody debris in southern forests 5889
  - Biodiversity and ecosystem processes in tropical forests 3362
  - Biodiversity and environmental stability 8377, 8542, 8780, 8794, 8799, 9102-9103, 9160-9163, 9905
  - Biodiversity: needs and options 8381
  - Biodiversity of African plants 5893, 6069, 6138, 6375-6376, 6392-6394, 6407, 6409-6410, 6424, 6431, 6435-6439, 6459, 6461-6462, 6665-6666, 8768
  - Bioindication of forest site pollution: development of methodology and training 4214
  - Bioindication of stress in forest trees and forest ecosystems 6717, 6724-6728, 6739, 6956, 6990-6991, 7025-7030, 7041, 7159, 7174-7179, 7322, 7353-7354, 7364-7366
  - Biological control introductions -opportunities for improved crop production 4891
  - Biological environmental specimen banking 6686, 6729, 7020-7021
  - Biological Reactions of Trees to Industrial Pollution 6712
  - Biology and evolution of the Gnetales 7536, 7873-7875, 7934, 7946, 7976, 8046
  - Biomass and energy crops 8376, 8431-8436, 8485-8486, 8581-8582, 8597, 8876, 9117-9120
  - Biomass energy systems 5884
  - Biotechnology and Development of Species for Industrial Timber Estates 3398, 4211
  - Blueprint for sustainable use of PNG's forests 869
  - Botanical Society of Scotland 5887, 6422, 6626-6627, 6685
  - Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 4011
  - *Calliandra* 1713
  - Canadian Institute of Forestry 7529-7530, 7746
  - Canadian Phytopathological Society 3978
  - Caring for the forest: research in a changing world 24-25, 870
  - Central Hardwood Forest Conference 3391
  - Climate change, biodiversity and boreal forest ecosystems 1712, 1718, 1733, 1849, 1954, 1964-1965, 1967-1974, 2044, 2050, 2059, 2071-2073, 2179, 2186, 2325, 2371-2372, 2503-2504
  - Climate change vulnerability and adaptation in Asia and the Pacific 1975-1977, 3402, 3634
  - Community forestry in an urban context 26
  - Congress of European Agriculture 8382
  - Congresso nazionale della Società Italiana di Farmacognosia 4207, 4357
  - Conservation of biological diversity in temperate and boreal forest ecosystems 3399, 3415, 3419, 3429, 3432, 3446, 3459, 3461-3462, 3633, 3734, 3872, 4058-4062, 4101, 4167-4170, 4172
  - Conservation of plant genetic resources in agriculture and forestry 4216, 4691, 4743-4744, 4752, 5552
  - Contaminated soil '95 1605
  - Current land use in Vietnam 1709
  - Current news for poplar silviculture 3380
  - *Dalbergia* 21
  - Days of Plant Physiology 7023-7024
  - Deer or the new woodlands 4903
  - Dendrochronology and climate 6708
  - Dendrocronologia e clima 6708, 6821, 7509-7515
  - Desertification in a European context: physical and socio-economic aspects 4080
  - Desertification in developed countries 4079
  - Do we know enough to control *Choristoneura fumiferana* effectively 863
- **Conferences** *cont.*
  - Drainage and the environment 2427
  - Driven by nature: plant litter quality and decomposition 3575-3576
  - Drought tolerance in higher plants: genetical, physiological and molecular biological analysis 3689
  - Drug analysis 1995 1918
  - Dryland forestry research 872
  - Dynamics of physiological processes in woody roots 3400, 3408, 3523, 3541, 3544, 3629-3630, 3636, 3645, 3683, 3700-3701, 3711, 3755-3756, 3770, 3798, 3933-3934
  - Ecofriendly trees for urban beautification 5867
  - Ecological implications of fire in Greater Yellowstone 5888
  - Ecological Problems of Lake Ladoga 3317
  - Ecology and conservation of spatially structured populations 7534, 8241-8243
  - Ecophysiology of tropical intercropping 221
  - Ekosystemy leśne w obliczu globalnych zmian klimatu 19
  - Entomological Society of Canada 1714
  - Environmental behavior of pesticides 1885, 4044
  - Environmental geochemistry 6221, 9493
  - Environmental history of the Cairngorms 5887, 6422, 6626-6627, 6685
  - Ergebnisse des 7. IUFRO-Tannensymposiums 2554
  - Erhaltung pflanzengenetischer Ressourcen in der Land- und Forstwirtschaft 4216
  - European Weed Research Society 9511, 9961
  - Eurosilva: contribution to forest tree physiology 3366, 3443, 3516, 3642, 3695-3697, 3705, 3719-3720, 3767, 3804-3806, 3941-3944
  - Evolution on islands 7981, 8948
  - Exotics, a threat or benefit 6705
  - Experiences with public forest ownership and joint management systems 6709, 6945
  - Exploring multiple use and ecosystem management: from policy to operational practices 3396
  - FAO Advisory Committee on Forestry Education 7570
  - Fig trees and their associated animals 2550, 2963, 2967-2970, 3053-3059, 3062, 3109, 3142-3143, 3210, 3214-3216
  - Financial mechanisms and sources of finance for sustainable forestry 7532, 7606, 7609-7614, 8317
  - Fire in ecosystems of boreal Eurasia 5026
  - Forest ecosystems in relation to global changes in climate 19
  - Forest health through silviculture 3394
  - Forest law and environmental legislation 1736, 1751, 1759-1775, 1962-1963, 2502
  - Forest technology for close-to-nature forestry 4424
  - Forest Vegetation Management 7537, 7546-7547, 7563, 7575-7577, 7604, 7677-7680, 7684, 7686-7693, 7764, 7964, 8279-8280, 8308
  - Forestry and CAP — implications for forestry policy and practice 9191
  - Forestry and forest ecology 6704
  - Forestry and nature protection 4209
  - Forestry information and knowledge exchange 25
  - Forestry — the social dimension 9190
  - Forum of Tanzanian IFS grantees 6592, 6871
  - *Frankia* and actinorhizal plants 6997, 7345-7349, 9193, 9842-9845
  - Future for the genus *Swietenia* in its native forests 864, 950, 1377, 1435, 1467, 1671-1672
  - Game and the man 9094-9100

Conferences *cont.*
Genetic enhancement of bamboo and rattan 20
George River caribou workshop 3401
German Forestry Society 5031
Global change and forestry: socioeconomic studies 5890
Global climate change and agriculture in the North 6144, 6177
Gozdarstvo in varstvo narave 4209
Greenhouse gas mitigation strategies for Latin American countries 2555
Groundwater/surface water ecotones: biological and hydrological interactions and management options 9310, 9953
Harvesting impacts on bottomland hardwood ecosystems 7533, 7599, 7669-7671, 7740, 7781-7782, 7958, 8244-8245, 8268-8269
Hazard assessment and control of environmental contaminants in water 2064
HAZARDS ‘93 6265, 6272
Hemlock woolly adelgid review 2549, 2814-2815, 3258-3260
Hierarchical approaches to forest management in public and private organizations 3383
Humans, forests, and global environmental change: planning a social science research agenda 2553
Hydrology in Celtic countries 1991
Identificación, selección y manejo de fuentes semilleras 5876
Identification, selection and management of seed sources 5876
Impact of diseases and insect pests in tropical forests 8379
Implications of Agenda 21 and the Forest Principles for Africa, Asia and the Pacific and Latin America and the Caribbean 867
Indian Society of Agricultural Economics 1960
Information services in the Asia-Pacific 5886
Initiatives on assessing sustainability: status and future directions 1708
Insect-plant interactions 8106, 8726, 8958, 9001
Intellectual property rights, naturally derived bioactive compounds and resource conservation 100-101
International Association for Vegetation Science 8843
International Association of Wood Anatomists 860
International conference on new industrial crops and products 3744
International conference on pests in agriculture 8155, 8347
International Conference on Polyphenols 17
International congress of arachnology 2300-2303
International congress of flavours, fragrances and essential oils 467-468
International Congress on Modelling and Simulation 3708, 4072
International photosynthesis congress 3022-3029, 4250, 4503-4504, 4506, 4570-4571, 4662-4667, 5472
International Plant Propagators' Society 151-152, 168, 246
International Poplar Commission 1715, 1850, 1895, 1929, 2276, 5882
International Rangeland Congress 5735-5736, 7715, 8231, 8233, 8439, 9075-9076, 9149, 9219, 9903
International Research Group on Wood Preservation 5619
International Symposium of Scale Insect Studies 2319
International symposium on aquatic weeds 9511, 9961
International symposium on biological control of weeds 1871-1876
International symposium on breeding research on medicinal and aromatic plants 5427-5428

Conferences *cont.*
International symposium on crop protection 4867, 7647
International symposium on fig biology 2550
International Symposium on Headwater Control 1716
International symposium on horticultural economics 5114
International Symposium on Horticultural Economics 5114, 6020
International Symposium on Inorganic Nitrogen Assimilation 1238-1239
International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 4439, 4441
International symposium on natural phenols in plant resistance 1531
International symposium on ornamental palms and other monocots from the tropics 3379
International symposium on plant dormancy 3040-3043, 3045
International symposium on Thysanoptera 8964
International Union of Game Biologists 9094-9100
International wildland fire foam symposium 5891
International workshop on desiccation tolerance and sensitivity of seeds and vegetative plant tissues 7539, 7637-7638, 7641
Invasion of the South: the ecological impact and control of exotic weeds in the southeastern United States 2717
Italian Section of the International Union for the Study of Social Insects 7860
IUFRO 24-25, 870-871, 6709, 8373, 8379
IUFRO Division 5 860
IUFRO silver fir symposium 2554
IUFRO World Congress 24-25, 870, 5892, 5900, 5919, 6143, 6173-6176, 6186, 6208, 6258-6261, 6358, 6634, 6669, 6706, 6710, 6770-6771, 6810, 6812, 6815, 6828-6829, 6831-6832, 6836, 6842, 6847-6848, 6850-6852, 7022, 7079, 7182, 7267, 7315-7318, 7538
Joint implementation 64, 76
Joint meeting of the Belgian, Dutch, Spanish and Italian research groups on pharmacognosy 4207, 4357
La mycorhization des plantes forestières en milieu aride et semi-aride et la lutte contre la désertification dans le bassin méditerranéen 5033
Land application of wood-fired and combination boiler ashes 4377-4378
Linnean Society of London 860
Long Ashton International Symposium 4538
Long-term vegetation dynamics 2070, 2169, 2183-2184, 2194
Lysimetry in the service of groundwater protection 9490
Macroeconomic and agricultural aspects of CO_2-emission 8555, 9136
Making forest policy work 4212
Making the grade 8369, 8383, 8401, 8466-8483, 8489-8492, 8558-8559, 8707, 8851
Management and ecology of freshwater plants 9511, 9961, 9982
Management of MFP 18
Management systems for natural forests in the tropics 3389
Matching trees and sites 4215, 4251-4262, 4342-4348
Mechanisms and markers of regeneration and genetic stability 8449
Mesto lovstva pri uravnavanju razmer v naravi 4213
Methoden der Permanent-Zuwachsmessung 861
Methods of continuous increment measurement 861, 880-881, 888-891, 1107
Microbial control agents and crop protection 2556

Conferences *cont.*
Mineral nutrient disorders of root crops in the Pacific 4984
Ministerial Conference on the Protection of Forests in Europe 865
Modelling change in environmental and socioeconomic systems 2728, 3708, 4072
Modelling in applied biology: spatial aspects 1037
Modelling short rotation forestry growth 862, 898-900, 903-905, 977, 1031-1033, 1114, 1173-1174, 1243, 1315, 1319, 1464
Monitoring forest damage in the Nordic countries 8372
Multiple resource inventory and monitoring of tropical forests 6698
Mycorrhizas for plantation forestry in Asia 2551, 3154-3178
Mycorrhization of forest plants under arid and semiarid conditions and desertification control in the Mediterranean basin 5033, 5152-5153, 5187, 5599-5600, 5602-5606, 5802
National Conference on Acid Sulfate Soils 4097
National Silviculture Workshop 3394
National soil phosphate conference 9502
Natural Environment Research Council Tree Biotechnology Liaison Group 2662
Natural forest management as a conservation tool in the tropics 3384
Netherlands Entomological Society 4836
New Jersey Mosquito Control Association 3291
Nitrogen cycling in the North Atlantic Ocean and its watersheds 5791, 9192
Non-timber forest products and rural poor 2746
North American Agroforestry Conference 3387
North American Caribou Workshop 3401, 4065-4068, 4909-4913, 4916-4922
Northeastern Weed Science Society 9195, 9314
Northwest forest canopies 5885, 5959, 5967, 6090, 6254, 6390-6391, 6455, 6499, 6551, 6559, 6621-6623
Operational techniques for near-natural forestry 2548
Österreichisches Waldschaden-Beobachtungssystem 5883, 6099, 6120-6121, 6139, 6189, 6196, 6324-6325, 6355-6356
Overlooked tree species 6711
Pacific Northwest Skyline Symposium 8373
Partnerships for sustainable forest ecosystem management 3393
Past and future rapid environmental changes: the spatial and evolutionary response of terrestrial biota 9181
Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere 2100, 3022-3029, 4250, 4503-4504, 4506, 4570-4571, 4662-4667, 5472
Phytogéographie tropicale: réalités et perspectives 8374, 8751, 8784, 8797, 8801-8802, 8814-8819, 8830, 8875
Planning for conservation: participatory rural appraisal for community based initiatives 1710
Plant Embryologists of Czech Republic, Slovakia and Poland 3397, 3515, 3763-3765, 3820, 3963
Plant functional types and climatic change 2161, 2166-2168, 2193
Plant physiology: linking pattern and process 7801, 8232
Plant roots — from cells to system 4538
Plant-soil carbon belowground: the effects of elevated carbon dioxide 7775, 7777, 7884, 9513
Policy and implementation issues in forestry 2536
Polish Botanical Society 6715

Conferences *cont.*
- Pollard and veteran tree management 3388
- Polskiego Towarzystwa Botanicznego 6715
- Prezrte drevesne vrste 6711
- Proceedings of the International Energy Agency greenhouse gases: mitigation options conference 120, 423, 1783, 2060-2061, 2456
- Pure and applied research in neuropterology 8956
- Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 5735-5736, 7715, 8231, 8233, 8439, 9075-9076, 9149, 9219, 9903
- Rapid viability testing of tropical tree seed 143
- Reakcje Biologiczne Drzew na Zanieczyszczenia Przemysłowe 6712
- Remote sensing and GIS in the service of ecology and biogeography 3605-3606
- Remote sensing support for the Global Forest Resource Assessment 873
- Research on forest environmental influences in a changing world 5892, 5900, 5919, 6143, 6173-6176, 6186, 6208, 6258-6261, 6358, 6634, 6669
- Research on non-timber forest products 3363
- Research training for countries with limited research capacity 8371
- Responses of plants to air pollution: biological and economic aspects 4556, 5895, 6179, 6222-6229, 6353
- Restoration and rehabilitation of the desert environment 9122
- Role of hunting in regulating the balance of nature 4213
- Rotations and cropping systems 6035
- Scientific meeting of the institute of plant protection 5726
- Scottish woodland history 7524
- Seed orchard management and cultural options for quality seed production 4210, 4351-4353
- Seedling production and seedling damage 23
- Seminar on Apterygota 7793-7794
- Sharing common ground on western rangelands: proceedings of a livestock/big game symposium 9901
- Shrubland ecosystem dynamics in a changing environment 8370
- Silvicultural approaches to integrated insect pest management 1714, 2326-2327, 2349-2351, 2385
- Site preparation and stand treatment — impact on biology, economy and labour 6706, 6770-6771, 6810, 6812, 6815, 6828-6829, 6831-6832, 6836, 6842, 6847-6848, 6850-6852, 7267
- Small-scale forestry 7538
- Society for Ecological Restoration 6707
- Society of Irish Foresters 9190-9191
- Soil and sustainable forest productivity 6807, 6830, 6899, 6905, 6989, 9494, 9539
- Soil management in sustainable agriculture 3328, 4151
- Southern Weed Science Society 9194, 9326-9332
- Spatial accuracy assessment in natural resources and environmental sciences 3395
- Stages and trends in the interaction between economic development, forestry and environmental protection from the past to present times 870
- Statistics, mathematics and computers 24
- Supporting capacity building in forestry research in Africa 1711
- Sustainable management of the Guyana rain forests 3389
- Sustainable reconstruction of highland and headwater regions 1716
- Sustaining ecosystems and people in temperate and boreal forests 7600

Conferences *cont.*
- Sustaining rangeland ecosystems 4180, 4936, 4938, 4956
- Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation 9841
- Symposium on fire in wilderness and park management 3381
- Symposium on Salai Guggal — *Boswellia serrata* 875
- Systems-oriented research in agriculture and rural development 10003-10005
- Szata roślinna polski w procesie przemian 6715
- Technical Committee for Forestry, Southern African Development Community (SADC), Forestry Sector 7743
- Technical conference on plant genetic resources 4745
- Terrestrial ecosystem interactions with global change 45-46, 55, 311, 336-339
- The Biswell symposium: fire issues and solutions in urban interface and wildland ecosystems 3382
- The environmental fate of xenobiotics 9054
- The optimal exploitation of marginal Mediterranean areas by extensive ruminant production systems 8311-8312
- The vegetation of Poland in the process of changes 6715
- Third Pacific Regional Wood Anatomy Conference 8368
- Transport of photoassimilates 391
- Tropical phytogeography: reality and perspectives 8374
- Tropische Nutzpflanzen — biologie, okologie, okonomie 2772
- UK Tropical Forest Forum 866, 3390, 6716
- Ultrastructure of fossil spores and pollen 859
- Ungulates in temperate forest ecosystems 5032, 5036, 5055, 5173, 5732, 5740, 5752-5769
- University of Peradeniya -Oxford Forestry Institute Link Project 3385
- Unsaturated soils 6680
- US Department of Agriculture Interagency Gypsy Moth Research Forum 3392
- Use of fire in forest restoration 6707
- UV-B and Biosphere 5279, 5284, 6157, 6178, 6203
- VIII Symposium on Cerrado 8375, 8441-8443, 8465, 8496, 8743, 9139-9140
- Waldwirtschaaft und Waldökologie 6704
- Weed science meets the press 9194, 9326-9332
- Wildland/urban interface 6263
- Wind erosion in West Africa. The problem and its control 1657, 4078, 4087
- Woodland pond management 868
- Workshop on plant responses to environmental stress 1346

Congo
- *Eucalyptus*
  - fuelwood, utilization 2634
  - genetics, tree breeding 8904
  - hybrids 2250
  - weed control 6048
- forest management, sustainability 943
- fuelwood, resources, economics 2634
- multipurpose trees, forest plantations, biodiversity 9359
- tree breeding, genetics, genetic markers 1441

Congo Democratic Republic (*see* Zaire)

Conifers
- afforestation, wildlife, UK, birds 4929
- air pollution, USA 7815
- biology, defense mechanisms 8629
- buds, dormancy, reviews 3041
- Canada, genetic resources 2206
- chromosomes, seeds 8868
- dead trees, bacteria 9830
- drought, plant water relations 8578
- exotics, pollen, Finland 7182
- foliage, plant morphology 2978

Conifers *cont.*
- forest litter, soil water, measurement 9203
- fungal diseases
  - Japan 666
  - UK 675
- fungi, foliage 1475
- genetics
  - phylogeny 8866
  - research 7322
- insect pests
  - biological control, Canada 9055
  - Canada 2318, 2361, 8147, 9016
  - forest nurseries, Canada 9020
  - fungal diseases, reviews 5705
  - Poland 3256
  - seeds, control 9056
  - tree breeding, reviews 7398
  - UK 713
- old-growth forests, soil chemistry, USA 9509
- palaeobotany
  - North America 6417
  - pollen 2977
  - taxonomy, Russia 7985-7986
  - UK 3844
- palaeoecology, New Zealand 9733
- phenology, dormancy 448
- photosynthesis, reviews, branches 490
- plant composition 4622, 6315
- planting stock
  - outplanting, stress 8491
  - plant morphology 1844
  - quality controls
    - computer techniques 8401
    - techniques 8383
  - transport, Canada 8476
- seeds, seed orchards, management 4353
- tissue culture 1007
- tree breeding, plus trees 9799
- USA, carbon isotope discrimination 496

Connarus regnellii, riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750

Conostephium pendulum, forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 7065

Conservation, legislation 871

Controlled burning
- air pollution 3737
  - Australia 319
- Australia, code of practice 7852
- biodiversity, Australia 3734
- boreal forests, synecology, Finland 2073
- *Cedrus libani*, Turkey 2954
- cycling, Brazil 4395
- deciduous forests, plant succession, USA 7858
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor*, forest litter, Australia 8626
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora*, soil chemistry, Australia 9651
- expert systems 911
- fens, USA 4594
- fire behaviour 2955, 3736
- forests, ground vegetation, USA 7059
- *Juniperus virginiana*, USA 716
- legislation, USA 99
- meteorology, USA 8624
- *Pinus banksiana*, site preparation, Canada 9647
- *Pinus brutia*, Turkey 2954
- *Pinus clausa*, USA 2069
- *Pinus ponderosa*, dead trees, USA 5377
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - seeds 9650
  - understorey, USA 3742
- *Populus tremuloides*, natural regeneration, USA 5372
- *Prosopis glandulosa*, woodland grasslands, USA 8231
- *Quercus*
  - forests, ground vegetation, USA 7060
  - plant competition, USA 3741
- *Quercus macrocarpa*, riparian forests, USA 2956
- savannas, USA 442
- soil chemistry, Brazil 1287
- vegetation types, hydrology, USA 7859
- woodlands, USA 2068

Cooperatives
- forest management, Finland 7774

- **Cooperatives** *cont.*
  - land use, forest management, Costa Rica 4099
- ***Copaifera langsdorffii*****,** riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750
- ***Copaifera langsdorfii*****,** stand characteristics, Brazil 7963
- ***Copernicia*****,** Cuba 1293
- **Coppice**
  - *Populus* 'I-69', pulpwood production 5165
  - *Salix*, UK, production possibilities 6035
- ***Coprosma foetidissima*****,** seeds 5512
- ***Coprosma grandifolia*****,** seeds 5513
- ***Coprosma lucida*****,** seeds 995
- ***Coprosma robusta*****,** photosynthesis, methodology 877
- ***Corchorus neocaledonicus*****,** taxonomy, New Caledonia 3826
- ***Cordia alliodora***
  - agroforestry
    - Costa Rica 8301
    - shade trees, Costa Rica 9993
  - plant water relations, photosynthesis 3031
  - silviculture, Colombia 4420
  - vegetative propagation 9275
- ***Cordia dentata*****,** flowers, plant composition 8697
- ***Cordia dichotoma***
  - insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
  - species trials, India 4331
- ***Cordia subcordata*****,** insect pests, USA 3224
- ***Cordyline australis*****,** phytoplasmal diseases, New Zealand 2290
- **Cornaceae,** palaeoecology, USA 581
- ***Cornus***
  - fungal diseases, USA 1501
  - genetics, phylogeny 8906
- ***Cornus amomum*****,** vegetative propagation 1817
- ***Cornus brachypoda*****,** phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
- ***Cornus florida***
  - crown, light 7872
  - defoliation, USA 3350
  - fungal diseases
    - North America 8107
    - USA 1516, 3982
  - photosynthesis, USA 4655
  - plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
  - tissue culture 5991
  - USA, dieback 4674
  - weed control, herbicides, USA 9330
- ***Cornus sanguinea***
  - light, soil, plant succession 3760
  - pollination, Spain 3996
- ***Cornus sericea*****,** frost, cytology 2871
- ***Cornus stolonifera*****,** plant composition, understorey, boreal forests, Canada 7285
- ***Corokia cotoneaster*****,** photosynthesis, methodology 877
- ***Corylus***
  - insect pests
    - forest nurseries, Italy 8150
    - Italy 2323
  - pollen, Europe 3052
- ***Corylus avellana***
  - bacterial diseases, Italy 6547
  - direct sowing, UK 199
  - forest litter, decomposition, UK 9523
  - genetics 2255
    - Scandinavia 2256
  - insect pests, Italy 9044
  - mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 3942
  - phytoplasmal diseases, Italy 4816
  - seeds, Germany 2182
  - silvicultural systems, forest economics, UK, coppice 1034
  - vegetative propagation 3503
- ***Corylus colurna*****,** vegetative propagation 3503
- ***Corylus cornuta***
  - boreal forests, canopy, solar radiation, Canada 7844
  - clear felling, natural regeneration, Canada 9779
  - plant composition, understorey, boreal forests, Canada 7285
- ***Corynocarpus*****,** genetics, Oceania 9819
- ***Corynocarpus laevigatus***
  - seeds 5511
    - plant water relations 5112
- **Costa Rica**
  - agroforestry 782, 4141-4142
  - bogs, palaeoecology 1392
  - broadleaves, agroforestry 8301
  - *Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana*, seeds, insect pests 8744
  - Celastraceae, new species 8756
  - community forestry, development projects, finance 8317
  - cooperatives, land use, forest management 4099
  - *Cordia alliodora*, agroforestry, shade trees 9993
  - *Cupressus lusitanica*, tree breeding 2216
  - deer, land use 9913
  - deforestation, land use 9135
  - *Desmodium ovalifolium*, agroforestry 3332
  - *Didymopanax pittieri*, plant nutrition 7804
  - *Erythrina*, fodder 3571
  - *Erythrina berteroana*, agroforestry 4130
  - *Erythrina poeppigiana*
    - agroforestry, shade trees 9993
    - insect pests, agroforestry 2314
    - plant physiology, pruning 6348
    - pruning 221
  - farm forestry, nature conservation 4964
  - *Ficus glabrata*, seeds, seed dispersal, fishes 5481
  - *Ficus pertusa*, pollination, insects 3055
  - forest litter, streams 2884
  - forest management, rain forests 2784
  - forest plantations, reclamation 3312
  - forest policy, sustainability 8417
  - forest recreation 4175
    - tourism development 5837
  - forest trees, insect pests 2373
  - *Gliricidia sepium*
    - agroforestry 4130
    - fodder 3571
  - Lauraceae, new species 7211
  - multipurpose trees
    - shifting cultivation 6649
    - species trials 5975
  - *Ocotea morae*, new species 8755
  - *Pentaclethra macroloba*, mites 4878
  - *Pithecellobium elegans*, forest fragmentation, genetics 1463
  - plant diseases 2278
  - plant succession, foliage 3108
  - *Platymiscium curuense*, new species 8761
  - *Pouteria bulliformis*, new species 8757
  - primary forests, dead trees, logging 6115
  - *Quercus*, cloud forests, ground vegetation, synecology 6457
  - rain forests
    - ferns, forest ecology 8824
    - forest recreation, nature reserves 5009
    - microclimate, epiphytes 8825
  - Rubiaceae, taxonomy 1368
  - tropical forests
    - forest inventories, remote sensing 9410
    - genetics 8883
    - palaeoecology 9735
    - seeds 7968
- **Côte d'Ivoire**
  - *Acacia mangium*, nitrogen fixation 1477
  - *Bauhinia thonningii*, savannas, forest fires 8627
  - *Borassus aethiopum*, roots, soil 368
  - *Chromolaena odorata*, shifting cultivation 7485
  - *Crossopteryx febrifuga*, savannas, forest fires 8627
  - deforestation
    - remote sensing, protection of forests 6138
    - sociology 1620
  - Fabaceae, roots 1634
  - forest fires 1278
  - forest fragmentation, remote sensing 776
  - land use, remote sensing 327
  - mangrove forests, indicator plants 3092
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics 1040
- **Côte d'Ivoire** *cont.*
  - rain forests
    - air pollution, plant nutrition 6960
    - cycling, biogeochemistry 7013
    - wildlife, mammals 2406
  - savannas, roots 7998
  - thinning, increment 9357
  - tropical forests, stand characteristics 8818
- ***Cotinus coggygria*****,** biomass, Bulgaria 1123
- ***Cotoneaster horizontalis*****,** nectar 4675
- ***Cotoneaster lucidus*****,** nectar 4675
- ***Cotoneaster praecox*****,** nectar 4675
- ***Couratari stellata*****,** epiphytes, French Guiana 3102
- ***Couroupita guianensis*****,** exotics, India 3352
- **Cover crops**
  - *Dalbergia nigra*, cycling, Brazil 6651
  - *Salix*, silvicultural systems, UK 8486
- ***Crataegus*****,** weed control, herbicides, USA 9330
- ***Crataegus crus-galli*****,** nectar 4675
- ***Crataegus laevigata*****,** forest nurseries, Denmark 5018
- ***Crataegus monogyna***
  - acid deposition, UK 1262
  - fungal diseases 3193
  - hedges, throughfall, UK 8271
  - light, soil, plant succession 3760
  - medicinal plants, tissue culture 8517
  - natural regeneration, UK, urban areas 620
  - nectar 4675
- ***Crataegus oxyacantha*** *(see Crataegus laevigata)*
- ***Crataegus pedicellata*****,** nectar 4675
- ***Crataegus phaenopyrum*****,** plant water relations, plant morphology 371
- ***Crataegus turkestanica*****,** seeds, plant composition 8679
- ***Crateva benthamii*****,** bottomland forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 6446
- ***Crateva magna*****,** ethnobotany 6855
- ***Cratylia argentea*****,** choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
- **Credit,** farm forestry, Lao 4104
- ***Crescentia*****,** reproductive behaviour, pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
- ***Crescentia cujete***
  - reproductive behaviour
    - India 7939
    - pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
  - taxonomy, Cape Verde 2132
- **Croatia**
  - *Alnus glutinosa*, bogs, plant succession 5550
  - amenity forests 801
  - birds 6620
  - broadleaves, soil chemistry 9490
  - conifers, forest plantations 225
  - flora 5507
    - taxonomy 9726
  - forest fires 4591
    - forest roads 4592
  - forest recreation 5008
  - forest resources 70
  - forestry workers, work study 4314
  - forests, books 3371
  - *Quercus pubescens*, silviculture 188
  - *Quercus robur*
    - biochemistry, biological indicators 6725
    - genetics, biological indicators 6725
    - history, books 3370
    - soil physics 4576
  - soil biology, plant viruses 3686
  - weed control 1877
  - wildlife, *Castor fiber* 735
- ***Crossopteryx febrifuga*****,** savannas, forest fires, Côte d'Ivoire 8627
- ***Crotalaria*****,** edible species, plant composition, India 9688
- ***Croton hovarum*****,** foliage, plant composition 7141
- ***Croton macrostachys*****,** seeds, soil biology, Ethiopia 8446
- ***Croton priscus*****,** seeds, Brazil 7935
- ***Croton sublyratus*****,** tissue culture 5138
- ***Crotonogynopsis usambarica*****,** taxonomy, Zaire 4688

- **Crown**
  - *Abies balsamea,* simulation, USA 8524
  - broadleaves, growing stock 2756
  - coniferous forests, light, simulation 1175
  - conifers, simulation models 5907
  - *Cornus florida,* light 7872
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* plant water relations, Japan 8575
  - forest trees
    - remote sensing, Sweden 6937
    - thinning 5193
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* increment, France 9399
  - *Larix olgensis,* China 5401
  - overlap, equations 4230
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant competition 1317
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - models 8390
    - simulation models, USA 7867
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Italy 452
  - *Quercus cerris,* air pollution, Italy 9599
  - stand characteristics, Austria, simulation models 1314
  - structure, forest health, reviews 502
- **Cruising** (*see* Forest inventories)
- ***Cryosophila,*** nature conservation, Central America 1668
- ***Cryptocarya alba,*** soil biology, forest litter, Chile 6201
- ***Cryptocarya latifolia,*** plant composition 7898
- ***Cryptocarya liebertiana,*** bark, plant composition 7119
- ***Cryptomeria japonica***
  - afforestation, landslides, Japan 9115
  - air pollution, China 5338
  - bark, acidity 9689
  - biomass, forest litter, Japan 2761
  - cambium, dormancy, Japan 8702
  - crown, plant water relations, Japan 8575
  - cycling, Japan 383
  - diameter, Japan 2771
  - flowering, Japan 4680-4681
  - forest decline, Japan 3812
  - forest litter 2012
    - fungi 3150
  - forest plantations
    - forest management, Japan 7741
    - remote sensing, Japan 9433
    - weed control, Japan 7690
  - frost, Japan, damage 1187
  - fungal diseases, Japan 664
  - genetics 4753, 8866
  - growth models
    - Japan 2770
      - volume 2758
  - height, Japan 2771
  - increment, Japan 6100
  - insect pests
    - Japan 700
    - USA 3224
  - light
    - Japan 5278
    - topography, Japan 6185
  - logging
    - forest management, Japan 6113
    - natural regeneration, Japan 5176
  - plant composition, Japan, mercury 5341
  - pollen, allergens 967
  - protection forests, precipitation, China 4083
  - provenance trials, Japan 9256
  - reproductive behaviour, Japan 6363
  - sap flow 375
  - silviculture, light, Japan 5274
  - soil chemistry
    - forest influences, Japan 9492
    - Japan 9476
  - stand characteristics, Japan, canopy, growth 2726
  - thinning, Japan 7696
  - throughfall, chemistry, Japan 9109
  - tissue culture, plant composition 2995
  - transpiration, Japan 2888
  - wildlife, Japan, damage 1584
  - wood anatomy 6287
  - wood chemistry, Japan 4630-4631, 4644
  - wood properties, Japan 5357
  - yield tables, Korea Republic 5252
- ***Cryptostegia grandiflora***
  - reproductive behaviour, weeds, Australia 514
  - weed control, Australia 1884
  - weeds, forest fires, Australia 5549
- **Cuba**
  - browse 7711
  - *Calophyllum antillanum,* fodder 7711
  - coastal plant communities 3100
  - *Coccothrinax yunquensis,* taxonomy 5498
  - *Copernicia* 1293
  - *Guazuma ulmifolia,* fodder 7711
  - legislation, history 1775
  - *Leucaena*
    - insect pests 4004
    - variety trials, pest resistance 4004
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry 2490, 4985
  - multipurpose trees, species trials 3493
  - vegetation types, snails 8125
  - *Zanthoxylum,* plant morphology 7081
- ***Cudrania cochinchinensis,*** foliage, plant anatomy 7887
- ***Cullenia exarillata***
  - flowering, phenology, India 8632
  - flowers, vertebrates, India 8632
- ***Culubrina rufa,*** insect pests, Brazil 5723
- ***Cunninghamia kawakamii,*** wood anatomy 6287
- ***Cunninghamia konishii,*** tissue culture 6798
- ***Cunninghamia lanceolata***
  - agroforestry, China 5813
  - air pollution, China 5338
  - cycling, China 6217
  - diameter, yield forecasting, China 6904
  - embryology, plant composition 5483
  - fertilizers
    - seeds, China 5150
    - soil biology, China 4373
  - forest influences, water pollution, China 5361
  - forest management, silviculture, China 3593
  - forest nurseries, China 5159
  - forest plantations
    - China 3451
    - rotations, China 5301
    - soil, China 5292
  - frost, injuries 3641
  - fungal diseases, China 3192, 3962
  - genetics
    - China 5557
    - statistical analysis, China 5558
  - growth models, China 3426, 3593
  - hydrology, China 4942
  - insect pests, China 5675, 5721, 6572
  - mixtures, increment, China 5179, 7700
  - pollination, seeds, China 7321
  - provenance, China 3641
  - provenance trials, China, statistical analysis 5047
  - rotations, soil, China 5363
  - seeds
    - plant composition, China 7903
    - plant growth regulators, China 7640
  - silviculture, stand characteristics, China 3871
  - site preparation, soil fertility, China 5190
  - soil, understorey, China 5205
  - stand characteristics
    - China
      - simulation 5051
      - simulation models 4414
  - thinning, stand tables, China 5195
  - volume determination, China 5041
  - wildlife, China, birds 5772
- **Cupressaceae**
  - chromosomes, taxonomy 8862
  - insect pests, Spain 4002
  - pollen, Spain 7846
- ***Cupressinoxylon jiayinense,*** old and fossil wood, wood anatomy 1311
- ***Cupressus***
  - fungal diseases 8089
  - genetics, taxonomy 7202
  - insect pests, Canada 4837
  - pollen, allergens, Spain 4312
  - taxonomy, evolution 5501
- ***Cupressus arizonica***
  - plant composition, Australia 4628
  - pollen 5964
- ***Cupressus glabra*** (*see Cupressus arizonica)*
- ***Cupressus lindleyi*** (*see Cupressus lusitanica)*
- ***Cupressus lusitanica***
  - silviculture, Colombia 4417
  - tree breeding, Costa Rica 2216
  - wood chemistry 5447
- ***Cupressus macrocarpa,*** fungal diseases, Greece 8082
- ***Cupressus sempervirens***
  - fungal diseases 1518, 9858
    - Greece 8082
  - genetics, taxonomy, Israel 8052
  - Italy, silvicultural characters 2971
  - plant morphology, Israel 455
  - pollen 5964
  - tissue culture 7645
    - cytology 7865
- ***Cupressus torulosa***
  - coniferous forests, stand characteristics, India 4738
  - forest nurseries, India 3531
  - forests, synecology, altitude, India 7997
  - fungal diseases, Greece 8082
  - mountain forests, stand characteristics, India 9467
- ***Curatella americana***
  - photosynthesis
    - drought 3026
    - plant water relations 3032
  - plant water relations, drought 4537
- **Cut foliage**
  - arthropod pests, Bermuda 8511
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Australia 2747
    - foliage, waxes, Australia 7078
- **Cuticle,** plant water relations 3698
- **Cutting (felling)** (*see* Felling)
- **Cuttings** (*see* Vegetative propagation)
- ***Cyathea,*** synecology, Taiwan 7994
- ***Cyathea australis,*** logging, biodiversity, Australia 8620
- ***Cyathea concordia,*** taxonomy, Peru 7220
- **Cycadopsida,** gas exchange, USA 5459
- ***Cycas***
  - pollen, China 8663
  - taxonomy, Australia 3830
- ***Cycas lindstromii,*** new species, Vietnam 8760
- ***Cycas pectinata***
  - genetics, Asia 640
  - taxonomy, China 5503
- ***Cycas revoluta,*** seeds, plant composition 8690
- ***Cycas taiwaniana,*** seeds, plant composition 7910
- **Cycling** (*see also* Carbon cycle; Nitrogen cycle)
  - agroforestry
    - Africa 4125
    - soil fertility, Tropics 8305
  - *Bambusa bambos,* biomass, India 6865
  - boreal forests, pollen, Canada 1235
  - *Castanea sativa*
    - forest litter, Southern Europe 6195
    - France, coppice 4544
  - coniferous forests, USA 9114
  - conifers, Japan 383
  - controlled burning, Brazil 4395
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 6217
  - *Dalbergia nigra,* cover crops, Brazil 6651
  - forest influences, watersheds, Japan 7838
  - forest litter
    - insects, Tropics, books 5865
    - soil fertility 8593
      - reviews 8592
  - forest plantations, forest litter, India 9535
  - forest trees, Canada 3660
  - forests, air pollution, USA 6231
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* pruning trash 10007
  - mixed forests
    - site preparation, USA 6044
    - USA, simulation 2852
  - *Peltophorum pterocarpum,* pruning trash 10007
  - *Phyllostachys nidularia,* biomass, China 6077
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* biomass, Japan 7727
  - *Picea,* Russia 4522

- **Cycling** *cont.*
  - *Pinus,* Spain 2898
  - *Pinus caribaea,* precipitation, Fiji 8549
  - *Pinus coulteri,* biogeochemistry, USA 6211
  - plant succession, simulation, USA 393
  - *Populus deltoides,* plant nutrition, India 7007
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* age of trees, France 9583
  - *Pycnanthus angolensis,* plant composition, Cameroon 8594
  - *Quercus,* insect pests, USA 4007
  - *Quercus dumosa,* biogeochemistry, USA 6211
  - *Quercus glauca,* China 5333
  - rain forests
    - biogeochemistry, Côte d'Ivoire 7013
    - forest damage, Puerto Rico 7010
    - forest litter, USA 9533
    - logging, Guyana, books 5869
  - shifting cultivation
    - Brazil 10009
    - hydrology, Amazonia 10015
  - *Terminalia superba,* plant composition, Cameroon 8594
  - tropical forests, Panama, simulation 5913
  - watersheds, hydrology, USA 9939
  - wildlife, reviews 8263
- ***Cyclobalanopsis globosa,*** seeds, plant composition 1803
- ***Cylindrocline commersonii,*** Mauritius, endangered species 4185
- ***Cynometra ananta,*** seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
- ***Cynometra carvalhoi,*** taxonomy, herbaria 532
- **Cyprus**
  - forest fires 1278
  - *Pinus,* plant parasitic nematodes 4036
- ***Cyrilla racemiflora,*** rain forests, forest damage, groundwater, Puerto Rico 7458
- ***Cyrtocarpa edulis,*** forest litter, Mexico 365
- ***Cytisophyllum,*** phenology, Spain 7864
- ***Cytisus,*** phenology, Spain 7864
- ***Cytisus scoparius***
  - control, biological control 1874
  - seeds, France 138
  - woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264
- **Cytology**
  - *Cornus sericea,* frost 2871
  - *Cupressus sempervirens,* tissue culture 7865
  - *Kandelia candel,* salinity 5413
  - *Liriodendron chinense,* pollen 7866
  - *Pinus pinaster,* biochemistry 3017
  - *Torreya nucifera,* meiosis 461
- **Czech Republic**
  - *Acer rubrum,* virus diseases 3201
  - acid deposition 2057
  - air pollution
    - forest ecology, streams 6237
    - forest economics 3714
  - artificial regeneration, site preparation 1861
  - assortments, European Union 1927
  - *Betula pendula,* virus diseases 2291
  - broadleaves, mites 4033
  - choice of species, exotics 5104
  - climate, hydrology 761
  - conifers
    - air pollution 6239
    - thinning, statistical analysis 2722
  - control, *insect pests* 6591
  - deer, forest management 9097
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - air pollution 1677
    - biomass production, stand characteristics 1118
    - *Calliteara pudibunda* 8156
    - defoliation 882
    - growth models 1109
    - insect pests 5697
    - plant genetic resources 2231
    - provenance trials, air pollution 981
  - flooding 2425
  - forest decline 1727
    - air pollution, remote sensing 7770
    - *Alnus glutinosa* 654
  - forest management, legislation, forest economics 5088
- **Czech Republic** *cont.*
  - forest recreation 3343
  - forest trees
    - slash, increment 3540
    - soil 1197, 2881, 3650
    - soil biology 4532-4533
    - stand characteristics 1128
  - indicator plants, air pollution 2041
  - insect pests
    - control 2384
    - fungi 6579
    - *Lymantria monacha* 5684
    - remote sensing 1945
  - *Larix decidua*
    - genetics 1453, 3888
    - provenance trials 986, 3482
  - legislation 5956
  - *Microzamia gibba,* cones, palaeobotany 7972
  - natural regeneration, silvicultural systems 5175
  - non-wood forest products 6858
  - *Picea,* soil biology 4534
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition
      - biogeochemistry 7039
      - forest decline 6242
    - air pollution 6238
      - forest decline 7181
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 7168
    - coniferous forests, synecology 7263
    - forest decline 7177
    - forest health 6720
    - grasslands, natural regeneration 8020
    - photosynthesis, light 3034, 8710
    - roots 1316
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 2348
  - *Pinus nigra,* provenance trials 5974
  - *Populus nigra,* tree breeding, endangered species 3148
  - *Quercus*
    - fertilizers, forest health 7660
    - forests, synecology 8002
    - fungi 6500
    - insect pests 703, 9021
  - *Rubus,* biomass 7699
  - *Salix* 1728
    - insect pests 7388
  - silvicultural systems 6030
    - shelterwood system 186
  - silviculture, soil 1994
  - site preparation, erosion 4074
  - soil, nature reserves 1993
  - soil biology, acid deposition 9554
  - soil chemistry, air pollution 9607
  - *Sorbus sudetica,* taxonomy 7949
  - stand characteristics, botanical composition 1729
  - *Ulmus,* tree breeding 5574
  - vegetation types 7277
  - virgin forests, nature reserves 2192
  - wetlands, soil chemistry, plant composition 2883
  - wildlife, browse 5763
  - woodland grasslands, forest ecology 2298
- ***Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,*** drought, plant water relations 2093
- ***Dacrydium cupressinum***
  - cones, plant morphology 9667
  - palaeoecology, New Zealand 9733
- ***Dacryodes edulis***
  - multipurpose trees, reviews 6273
  - plant morphology 5388
- ***Dacryodes excelsa***
  - rain forests
    - forest damage
      - cycling, Puerto Rico 7010
      - forest litter, Puerto Rico 6986
      - frogs, Puerto Rico 7433
      - groundwater, Puerto Rico 7458
      - natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 7302
      - snails, Puerto Rico 7379
      - soil biology, Puerto Rico 6995
      - stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 7303
- ***Daemonorops kurzianus,*** species trials, India 983
- ***Dalbergia***
  - conferences 21
- ***Dalbergia*** *cont.*
  - taxonomy, South East Asia 3829
- ***Dalbergia cochinchinensis***
  - seeds
    - enzymes, biochemistry 3021, 6350
    - Tropics, techniques 143
- ***Dalbergia congestiflora,*** wood anatomy, Central America 1312
- ***Dalbergia lanceolaria,*** tissue culture 2670
- ***Dalbergia latifolia,*** agroforestry, India 10011
- ***Dalbergia nigra***
  - cover crops, cycling, Brazil 6651
  - root nodules, plant anatomy 7356
  - seeds 9273
- ***Dalbergia sericea,*** root nodules 662
- ***Dalbergia sissoo***
  - agroforestry, India 3331, 4978, 6656, 6661, 10011
  - air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
  - allelopathy 3112
  - diameter, seeds, India 5108
  - farm forestry, tree breeding, Bangladesh 3144
  - forest influences, soil, India 6250
  - forest nurseries, India 1023
  - forest plantations, ground vegetation, India 9397
  - fungal diseases 4820, 5641
  - insect pests, India 1558
  - irrigation, saline water, India 9315
  - multipurpose trees 3745
  - mycorrhizas
    - reclamation, India 6515
    - techniques 2262
  - nitrogen fixation 3932
  - photosynthesis, India 2098
  - planting, water management, India 1856
  - reclamation, India 6638
  - root nodules 4217
  - roots, India 2081
  - salt tolerance, plant water relations 9547
  - seedlings, salt tolerance 6198
  - seeds 3061, 9265
  - soil, India 1274
  - soil biology, India 4535
  - species trials
    - agroforestry, India 1632
    - India 984, 3485, 5971
    - reclamation, India 1608, 4328
  - tissue culture 4358, 8461
  - tree breeding, Bangladesh 1470
  - vegetative propagation 2667
    - India, equipment 9283
  - weed control, allelopathy 2190
- **Damping off** (*see* Fungal diseases)
- ***Daniellia ogea,*** edible species, Nigeria 8513
- ***Daphne laureola,*** insect pests, Spain 2334
- **Databases**
  - choice of species
    - climate, Australia 5960
    - Thailand 4260
  - climate, choice of species, Asia 4251
  - forest damage, human activity 9618
  - forest ecology, simulation 5903
  - forest fires, China 4311
  - forest inventories, India 908
  - forestry
    - research, Kenya 7598
    - USA 8426
  - non-wood forest products 104
  - *Picea,* planting stock, Canada 8479
  - plant morphology, Malaysia 7518
  - planting stock, quality, Canada 8480
  - tropical forests, forest resources, conferences 6698
  - vegetation types, synecology, Scandinavia 9745
  - woody plants, UK 5854
- ***Davidia involucrata,*** tissue culture, Japan 2665
- ***Daviesia,*** taxonomy, Australia 1373
- ***Daviesia mimosoides,*** genetics, Australia 647
- ***Daviesia suaveolens,*** genetics, Australia 647
- **Dead trees**
  - *Alnus rubra,* bacteria 9830
  - forest ecology 6391
  - insects, Mexico 8957
  - *Picea abies,* Slovakia, measurement 4452
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* controlled burning, USA 5377
  - primary forests, logging, Costa Rica 6115

Dead trees *cont.*
- wildlife
  - USA 2400
    - birds 1593

Dead wood, *Fagus sylvatica,* forest management, Germany 7704
Decay, *Eucalyptus,* Australia 9707
Decay fungi
- *Microporus xanthopus,* Papua New Guinea 6533
- *Picea abies,* forest litter 8060
- *Pycnoporus sanguineus,* Papua New Guinea 6533
- *Schizophyllum commune,* Papua New Guinea 6533

Decline (*see* Forest decline; Forest health)
Deer (*see also* Wildlife)
Defoliation
- *Abies balsamea,* Canada 1306
- broadleaves, Singapore 6215
- *Cornus florida,* USA 3350
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Czech Republic 882
  - Slovakia 882
- forest decline, Slovenia, monitoring 7179
- forest trees, Austria 6120
- *Picea abies,* foliage, waxes 8385
- *Picea sitchensis,* insect pests, roots 5667
- *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests, USA 9031
- *Populus,* biomass, plant composition 1110

Deforestation
- Africa South of Sahara, development programmes 2462
- agroforestry, biodiversity, Pacific Islands 9153
- air pollution, remote sensing, Czech Republic 7770
- atmosphere 9136
  - Brazil 2469
- biomass, forest fragmentation, India 9131
- birds
  - land use, Mexico 7404
  - South East Asia 8285
- Brazil, urban areas 1617
- carbon cycle
  - Brazil 2470
  - soil, Brazil 4118
- cattle, Honduras 2464
- climate, West Africa 3728
- climatic change
  - Amazonia 2459
  - Tropics 6645
- community forestry, Asia 775
- Côte d'Ivoire, sociology 1620
- debt, Tropics 772
- desertification, Tunisia 9989
- Developing Countries, environmental policy, external debt 2468
- environment, Amazonia 4113
- environmental policy
  - Amazonia, books 6687
  - Brazil, books 6687
- environmental protection
  - Indonesia 8413
  - Russia 2458
- erosion, North Africa 1699
- *Eucalyptus radiata,* hydrology, Australia 9946
- flooding, Nepal 2435
- forest economics, discount rates 3625
- forest fragmentation
  - nature conservation, Mauritius 5809
  - wildlife 8286
- forest litter
  - lakes, Canada 4111
  - streams 1601
- forest plantations, Ethiopia 7481
- forest policy
  - Africa South of Sahara 1750
  - books 1693
  - fuelwood, Nepal 2606
  - land use, economics 2457
  - Papua New Guinea 8419
  - Philippines 6749
  - sociology, Brazil 7602
- forest products, land use, Tropics, simulation 7469
- forest recreation, Uganda 9134
- forestry, China 3450
- forestry development, Tropics 924

Deforestation *cont.*
- fuelwood
  - Ecuador 4967
  - Mali 9132
- Ghana 7482
- greenhouse effect, Brazil 9988
- history
  - Africa 7479-7480
  - Argentina 7478
  - Brazil 7477
  - Cape Verde 2460
  - Eastern Europe 105
  - Namibia 2461
- hydrology
  - nitrogen cycle, Atlantic Ocean 5791
  - Poland 428
- industrialization, Asia 9229
- land use
  - Amazonia 2465
  - Belize, roads 2466
  - Costa Rica 9135
  - Ecuador 4968
  - Guinea 4117
  - history, Philippines 7465
  - Honduras, legislation 778
  - India 1624
  - Philippines 7474
    - theses 4100
  - remote sensing, Mexico 9437
  - Southern Africa 9986
  - Tunisia 4959
  - Zaire, refugees 2467
- logging, World 4966
- Madagascar 774, 2463
- Malaysia 3357
- mangrove forests
  - aquaculture, Thailand 9107
  - forest damage, Caribbean, reviews 7484
- Melanesia 5877, 8419-8423, 9133
- mountain forests, Kenya 773
- national parks
  - India 1619
  - Zimbabwe 9165
- natural regeneration, remote sensing, Brazil 7752
- Niger 5810
- Pakistan 4115
- *Picea mariana,* palaeoecology, Canada 7252
- protection of forests, development projects, Central America 5871
- *Quercus brantii,* soil, Iran 9991
- rain forests
  - greenhouse effect, Brazil 2456
  - Indonesia 4282
  - land use, South East Asia 8287
  - natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 7304, 7466
  - remote sensing, Brazil 7754
  - sociology, Honduras 9137
  - South East Asia 4114
  - theory 4965
- remote sensing
  - Brazil 2809, 4472
    - simulation 1621
  - Côte d'Ivoire 776
  - Ethiopia 1625
  - protection of forests, Côte d'Ivoire 6138
- riparian forests, Spain 1669
- rural economy, India 9230
- savanna woodlands, remote sensing, Tanzania 1618
- shifting cultivation
  - Brazil 777
  - China 783
  - hydrology, Amazonia 9960
  - Tropics 1622
- slopes, precipitation, China 9965
- soil, Russia 9634
- soil biology, Canada 5305
- soil physics, USA 3649
- tropical forests
  - Asia, simulation 7473
  - biodiversity 10022
  - economics 5926
  - land use 9987
  - Latin America, simulation 7476
  - natural regeneration, Gabon 9303
  - reclamation, Indonesia 7475

Deforestation *cont.*
- tropical forests *cont.*
  - remote sensing 8539
  - sustainability
    - Developing Countries 7483
      - books 6692
    - organizations 5071
- Tropics 4112, 7471
  - simulation 7472
- Venezuela 7470
- wetlands, USA 6644
- wildlife
  - Brazil, birds 4926
  - French Guiana, Chiroptera 4050
  - Liberia, birds 741
- woodlands, nature conservation, Malawi 6665
- World 779
- Zimbabwe, socioeconomics 4116

Delonix regia
- air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
- allelopathy 3114, 9770
- edible species, plant composition, India 9688
- fungal diseases, Australia 3968
- tissue culture 5990
- weed control, allelopathy 2190

Demonstration forests
- education, Netherlands 6764
- India 3473
- USA 6763

Dendrocalamus
- flora, Thailand 6381
- fruits, plant morphology, China 6303

Dendrocalamus asper
- mycorrhizas 8923
- planting stock, Philippines 258

Dendrocalamus giganteus, forest economics, India 6074
Dendrocalamus latiflorus, bamboos, tissue culture 5999
Dendrocalamus membranaceus, taxonomy, Asia 7216
Dendrocalamus merrillianus, planting stock, Philippines 258
Dendrocalamus strictus
- agroforestry, India 1647
- biomass, India 1914
- forest economics, India 6074
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, India 177
  - India 1023
- India, nutritive value 1917
- phytoplasmal diseases, India 2289
- planting, water management, India 1856
- savannas, carbon cycle, India 1112
- species trials, India 984

Dendrochronology
- *Abies alba,* Slovenia 839
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* pollution, UK 844
- conifers
  - canopy gaps, China 4188
  - insect pests, Canada 8348
  - Italy 7514
    - mathematics 38
  - wildlife, Italy 5760
- Europe 7512
- forest fires, climate, Canada 6262
- forest trees, Nepal 841
- glossaries, books 1706
- increment, South America 2772
- Italy 7510-7511
  - conferences 6708
- *Larix decidua*
  - insect pests, Switzerland 9173
  - Italy 7515
  - subalpine forests, Austria 9174
- *Nothofagus,* old and fossil wood, Argentina 6683
- *Picea abies*
  - Italy 1691
  - Switzerland 9173
- *Picea glauca,* Canada 6684
- *Pinus,* subalpine forests, Austria 9174
- *Pinus balfouriana,* treelines, USA 8350
- *Pinus cembra,* Switzerland 9173
- *Pinus occidentalis,* Dominican Republic 10028
- *Pinus ponderosa,* growth rings, measurement 2563

Dendrochronology *cont.*
  Pinus strobus
    hydrology, USA 10034
    plant composition, Canada 7541
  Pinus sylvestris
    forest fires, Finland 7850
    provenance, Poland 7516
  Poland 840
  Quercus, stand characteristics, USA 10029
  stand characteristics, history, Japan 10031
  Tamarix aphylla, plant nutrition, USA 6682
  Taxodium distichum, pollution, USA 7517
  wetlands, environmental factors, Canada 10033
  wood anatomy 7513
Dendroclimatology
  Cedrus deodara, India 6681
  climatic change 4189
  Europe 7512
  Fagus sylvatica, Switzerland 9172
  forest trees, Canada 8349
  Italy, conferences 6708
  Picea abies, wood anatomy, Germany 9171
  Picea glauca, Canada 10030
  Picea mariana, treelines, Canada 5852
  Picea rubens, USA 843
  Pinus nigra, France 3353
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution, Russia 6232
    UK 6685
  Pinus uncinata, France 3356
  Quercus, wood properties, France 5851
  Quercus suber, Spain, cork 5022
  Tectona grandis, India 3354
  UK 842
  USA 10032
  wood anatomy 7513
Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters)
Dendrometers (*see also* Mensuration)
  Germany 2566
Dendropanax arboreus, genetics, Costa Rica 8883
Dendropanax cuneatum, pollination, Brazil 6361
Dendropanax morbifera
  seedlings, Korea Republic 5986
  seeds, Korea Republic 5986
Denmark
  Fagus sylvatica
    air pollution, plant physiology 7821
    genetics 2232
    natural regeneration 191
  forest economics, history 6939
  forest management
    multiple use, logging 304
    sustainability, legislation 4274
  fuel plantations
    silvicultural systems
      forest management 8432
      research 8485
  ornamental woody plants, forest nurseries 5018
  Picea, juvenile wood 8651
  Picea abies
    air pollution 2056
    forest decline, fertilizers 9284
    fungal diseases 5630
    nitrogen cycle 7805
    soil amendments, soil biology 6012
    throughfall 1599
  Picea sitchensis
    genetics 4756
    tree breeding 2217
  Quercus robur, stand characteristics 227, 5201
  Salix viminalis, fertilizers, silvicultural systems 5154
  temperate forests, biodiversity 3446
Desbordesia, taxonomy, Africa 4690
Desertification
  agroforestry, Mauritania 4080
  Algeria 9990
  broadleaves, Pakistan 2440
  deforestation, Tunisia 9989
  thicket, South Africa 4079
  vegetation types, climate, Sahel 9459
Deserts (*see also* Arid Regions)
Desiccation
  tolerance, seeds, conferences 7539
  Ulmus pumila, seeds 9274
Desmanthus, species trials, Brazil 1791
Desmanthus virgatus, agroforestry, Philippines 2473
Desmodium
  agroforestry, Burundi 5811
  species trials, Brazil 1791
Desmodium discolor, species trials, Brazil 1791
Desmodium distortum, species trials, Brazil 1791
Desmodium elegans, vegetative propagation, India 2677
Desmodium gyroides
  choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
  nitrogen fixation, pruning, Australia 1249
Desmodium leiocarpum, species trials, Brazil 1791
Desmodium ovalifolium, agroforestry, Costa Rica 3332
Desmodium rensonii, species trials, Indonesia 1792
Desmodium velutinum, choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
Deutzia scabra, drought, planting 3348
Developed Countries, forest resources, sustainability 1942
Developing Countries
  deforestation, environmental policy, external debt 2468
  environment, valuation, books 8363
  forestry, economic development, organizations 1781
  forestry development
    development projects 3433
    finance 7609
  labour 119
  multipurpose trees, books 7
  nature conservation, development projects, finance 7611
  non-wood forest products, economics 8509
  pulpwood production, forest plantations, books 2541
  tropical forests
    deforestation
      sustainability 7483
        books 6692
  urban forestry 5016
Development (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)
Development aid
  development projects, socioeconomics 5920
  geographical information systems, India 7569
Development programmes, social forestry, Indonesia 3336
Development projects
  afforestation
    Ecuador 6756
    sociology, New Zealand 7605
    Tropics 6826
  agroforestry, Nepal 1651, 10002
  books 8371
  community forestry
    finance, Central America 8317
    fuelwood, Niger 8437
    Indonesia 3335
    Nepal 3334
    Nigeria 10016
    Pakistan 9158
    Tanzania 8321
    Tropics 2592
    Zimbabwe 8319
  deforestation, protection of forests, Central America 5871
  development aid, socioeconomics 5920
  farm forestry
    Australia 4103
    Bangladesh 1614
    India 4961
  forest management
    community forestry, Latin America 1659
    Dominican Republic 1139
    sustainability 1933
Development projects *cont.*
  forest plantations, Indonesia, conferences 3398, 4211
  forestry
    carbon sequestration 2061
    Melanesia 94
    sociology, India 7593
  forestry development
    Developing Countries 3433
    Tropics 3434-3436
  fuel plantations, UK 8431
  nature conservation
    finance, Developing Countries 7611
    Papua New Guinea 810, 8423
  Nepal 2603
  non-wood forest products, Amazonia 8508
  primary forests, logging, Costa Rica 6115
  rangelands, Tanzania 6592
  reclamation
    India 4093
    Portugal 7463
  seeds, SADC Countries 1000
  shelterbelts, China 8270
  silviculture, Lao 7618
  social forestry
    Bangladesh 10018
    India 2501, 9156
    Lesotho 10017
  Tectona grandis, forest plantations 2829
  watersheds
    India 4941
    reclamation, India 6637
  woodlands, nature conservation, UK 8323
Dialium guineense, seeds, plant composition 7100
Dialypetalanthus fuscescens, taxonomy 8762
Diameter
  Cryptomeria japonica, Japan 2771
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, yield forecasting, China 6904
  Dalbergia sissoo, seeds, India 5108
  measurement 3413
    equipment 880
  Picea abies, Germany 890
  Salix arizonica, age of trees, USA 6089
  Tectona grandis, Indonesia 2573
Dichapetalum moralesii, taxonomy, Central America 7215
Dichapetalum morenoi, taxonomy, Central America 7215
Dichrostachys, plant morphology, taxonomy 6286
Dichrostachys cinerea
  agroforestry, India 1647, 6656
  control, South Africa 2715
Dichrostachys nutans
  agroforestry, India 5826
  rangelands, India 9902
Dicksonia antarctica, logging, biodiversity, Australia 8620
Dicksonia arborescens, biodiversity, palaeobotany, St Helena 9163
Dicorynia guianensis
  plant parasitic nematodes, rain forests, French Guiana 9053
  plant succession, light, French Guiana, theses 7291
Dicraeopetalum stipulare, foliage, plant composition 9686
Dictionaries
  forest trees 1707
  forestry, books 6702
  fungal diseases 1707
  medicinal plants 2533
  nomenclature 5030
  plants, taxonomy 7528
Didymopanax pittieri, plant nutrition, Costa Rica 7804
Dieback (*see* Fungal diseases)
Dillenia
  palynology, taxonomy, India 7883
  plant morphology, pollination 9719
Dillenia suffruticosa, defoliation, Singapore 6215
Dilleniaceae, palynology, taxonomy, India 7883
Dimorphandra mollis, seeds, plant composition 5470
Dinochloa, flora, Thailand 6381

- ***Diospyros,*** weed control, herbicides, USA 9330
- ***Diospyros celebica,*** seeds, Indonesia 2655
- ***Diospyros kaki,*** fungal diseases, China 5620
- ***Diospyros melanoxylon***
  - air pollution, India 2055
  - non-wood forest products, India 4433
  - seeds 988
  - vegetative propagation 3505
- ***Diospyros mespiliformis,*** edible species, Nigeria 8513
- ***Diospyros morenoi,*** new species, Nicaragua 8758
- ***Diospyros morrisiana,*** seeds, seedlings 144
- ***Diospyros piscatoria,*** tropical forests, plant succession, Nigeria, simulation 5914
- ***Diospyros quaesita,*** improvement planting, Sri Lanka 6063
- ***Diospyros rhombifolia,*** silviculture, China 5210
- ***Diospyros suaveolens,*** tropical forests, plant succession, Nigeria, simulation 5914
- ***Diospyros vaccinioides,*** ornamental woody plants, Taiwan 3833
- ***Diploglottis diphyllostegia,*** seedlings, light, photosynthesis 7165
- ***Diploknema butyracea***
  - seeds 992
  - vegetative propagation 3504
- **Dipterocarpaceae**
  - Borneo, handbooks 1697
  - deciduous forests, insects, Thailand 8951
  - evolution, plant physiology 8875
  - felling, Sabah 8484
  - forest economics, forest management, Malaysia, simulation 6149
  - forest nurseries, Malaysia 171
  - forest resources, Indonesia 5924
  - heathlands, synecology, stand characteristics, Brunei Darussalam 613
  - Indonesia, handbooks 1696
  - logging, forest damage, Indonesia 9620
  - mixed forests, synecology, stand characteristics, Brunei Darussalam 613
  - nitrogen fixing bacteria 6503
  - Philippines, handbooks 10
  - primary forests, birds, endangered species, Malaysia 9925
  - rain forests, natural regeneration, liberation felling, Indonesia 9355
  - secondary forests, watersheds, hydrology, Philippines 759
  - stand characteristics, canopy, Indonesia 8839
- ***Dipterocarpus alatus***
  - insect pests, Thailand 8189
  - roadside plantations, nature conservation, Thailand 6679
- ***Dipterocarpus cornutus,*** artificial regeneration, Indonesia 6040
- ***Dipterocarpus grandiflorus***
  - forest nurseries, Indonesia 2657
  - mycorrhizas, Philippines 3160
- ***Dipterocarpus kunstleri***
  - artificial regeneration, Indonesia 6040
  - forest nurseries, Indonesia 2657
- ***Dipterocarpus turbinatus,*** species trials, Bangladesh 985
- ***Dipteryx micrantha,*** natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Peru 8842
- **Direct sowing**
  - *Balanites aegyptiaca,* reclamation, Kenya 5803
  - equipment, Canada 6067
  - forest trees, UK 199
  - *Pinus taeda,* tree guards, Brazil 5185
  - *Quercus falcata,* planting, USA 4391
- **Directories,** training 108
- **Diseases, occupational** (*see* Health; Occupational health)
- ***Diselma archerii,*** drought, plant water relations 2093
- ***Distylium racemosum,*** insect pests, Japan 2324
- ***Distylium stelare,*** wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397
- **Documentation** (*see* Information services)
- ***Dodonaea viscosa,*** taxonomy, Cape Verde 2128
- ***Dolichandrone atrovirens,*** plant composition, India 1341
- ***Dolichandrone spathacea,*** insect pests, India 1557
- **Dominican Republic**
  - Arecaceae 5216
  - forest management, development projects 1139
  - *Pinus occidentalis,* dendrochronology 10028
- **Dormancy**
  - *Acer platanoides,* seedlings, climate 7166
  - *Betula pubescens,* plant growth regulators 7916
  - *Castanea,* plant nutrition 7802
  - conifers, buds, reviews 3041
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* cambium, Japan 8702
  - *Euonymus europaeus,* plant growth regulators 6335
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* plant physiology 9695
  - forest trees, provenance 982
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* seeds 489
  - *Larix leptolepis,* cambium, Japan 8702
  - *Picea abies,* genetics 1297
  - *Pinus strobus,* air pollution 8603
  - *Populus* 'Charkowiensis' × *Populus incrassata,* plant composition 9701
  - *Populus deltoides,* buds 9655
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* buds 3042
  - *Salix pentandra,* plant growth regulators 8720
  - woody plants, buds, reviews 3040, 3043, 5466
- ***Doryphora sassafras,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, light, Australia 6959
- ***Dracaena cochinchinensis,*** fungal diseases, China 1493
- ***Dracontomelon,*** wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432
- **Drainage**
  - expert systems, Finland 2580
  - forest trees, site class assessment, Finland 2760
  - peatlands
    - carbon cycle, Finland 1865
    - Scandinavia 1052
    - soil water, Canada 9316
  - *Pinus,* Finland 1867
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - biomass, Finland 9393
    - nutrient deficiencies, Finland 9589
    - roots, Finland 1864
  - stand characteristics, Finland 6916
- ***Drimys piperita,*** flowers, development 6280
- **Drought**
  - *Acacia tortilis,* Kenya 2887
  - *Acer saccharum,* Canada 376
  - *Banksia marginata,* frost, Australia 1214
  - broadleaves
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 2095
    - photosynthesis 3696
    - plant anatomy 2028
  - conifers
    - plant composition 2992
    - plant water relations 2093, 8578
  - *Curatella americana*
    - photosynthesis 3026
    - plant water relations 4537
  - *Deutzia scabra,* planting 3348
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* plant water relations, Portugal 7004
  - forest trees
    - photosynthesis 9464
    - plant water relations 1215
  - *Ligustrum ovalifolium,* planting 3348
  - mallee, wildlife, Australia 4900
  - *Pandanus,* plant physiology, Guam 2893
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution
      - clones 8615
      - France 7816
    - Norway 160
  - *Picea mariana,* plant growth regulators 8576
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - genetics 641
    - plant growth regulators 8576
    - seedlings, genetics 8851
  - *Pinus pinea,* ultraviolet radiation 6203
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - mycorrhizas 3934
    - USA, simulation 7779
- **Drought** *cont.*
  - *Populus,* China 2889
  - *Populus nigra,* plant morphology, Germany 4541
  - *Populus* 'Peace', photosynthesis 2100
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* carbon dioxide enrichment 2894
  - *Quercus robur*
    - fertilizers 1022, 4375
    - plant water relations 9572
  - *Salix,* plant morphology, Germany 4541
  - seedlings, plant morphology, increment 7092
  - tropical forests, plant nutrition, Singapore 7800
  - *Welwitschia mirabilis,* plant physiology, Namibia 6182
  - woody plants 3689
    - China 3577
- **Drought resistance**
  - *Acacia saligna,* plant physiology, Tunisia 8579
  - *Calligonum mongolicum,* plant anatomy, China 9663
  - *Caragana korshinskii,* plant anatomy, China 9663
  - *Hakea psilorrhyncha,* adaptation 8723
  - *Hedysarum,* plant anatomy, China 9663
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* photosynthesis 9575
  - *Populus,* hybrids 8907
  - *Tamarix chinensis,* plant water relations, USA 9580
- ***Dryadodaphne trachyphloia,*** pollen, plant morphology 6285
- ***Dryandra sessilis,*** plant water relations, Australia 1217
- ***Dryas,*** root nodules, USA 5610
- ***Dryobalanops aromatica***
  - photosynthesis, Malaysia 493
  - stand characteristics, Malaysia 234
- ***Dryobalanops lanceolata***
  - light, photosynthesis, Malaysia 6949
  - rain forests
    - climate, Brunei Darussalam, microclimate 432
    - foliage, Brunei Darussalam 2983
    - photosynthesis, Malaysia 3803
- ***Durio zibethinus,*** agroforestry, Indonesia 1628
- ***Dussia mexicana,*** forest litter, Mexico 7788
- ***Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum,*** stomata, transpiration 4540
- ***Dysoxylum malabaricum,*** plant composition 3785
- ***Dysoxylum muelleri,*** plant composition, triterpenoids 476
- **East Africa**
  - Apocynaceae, plant anatomy, taxonomy 527
  - Ebenaceae, flora 3842
  - Nyctaginaceae, flora 3840
  - Piperaceae, flora 3839
  - Ptaeroxylaceae, flora 3841
- **East Asia**
  - mountain forests, synecology 3091
  - Styracaceae, geographical distribution 4710
  - vegetation types, climatic change, books 2527
- **Eastern Europe,** deforestation, history 105
- **Ebenaceae,** flora, East Africa 3842
- ***Ebenopsis ebano,*** plant morphology 1302
- ***Ecclinusa guianensis,*** synecology, stand characteristics, Brazil 9778
- ***Ecclinusa ramiflora,*** flora, taxonomy, Brazil 9724
- **Ecology** (*see* Autecology; Forest ecology; Plant succession; Synecology)
- **Economic development**
  - forest plantations, New Zealand 5961
  - tropical forests, Brazil 3465
- **Economics** (*see* Forest economics)
- **Ecosystems**
  - biodiversity, theory 8785
  - genetics, adaptation 8047
  - Korea Republic, classification 5081
  - management, USA 7498-7499
  - simulation 51
- **Ecuador**
  - afforestation, development projects 6756
  - agroforestry, sheep 1648

- **Ecuador** *cont.*
  - birds, geographical distribution 8799
  - *Citharexylum grandiflorum,* new species 8752
  - deforestation, fuelwood 4967
  - dry forests, afforestation, seeds 6274
  - *Ficus lacunata,* taxonomy 9723
  - flora, geographical distribution 8799
  - land use, deforestation 4968
  - legislation, nature conservation 100
  - mangrove forests, birds 8235
  - *Neurolepis,* bamboos, new species 7204
  - non-wood forest products 1907
  - plant succession, islands 9767
  - *Prestoea acuminata,* non-wood forest products 273
  - rain forests
    - ferns, soil 2181
    - forest recreation 5007
    - mycorrhizas 3946
  - *Rudgea,* taxonomy 8759
- **Edible fungi**
  - *Castanopsis hystrix,* mycorrhizas, China 3157
  - Hungary 9385
  - Italy 3585
    - economics 3586
    - morphology, research 5602
  - Japan 1922
  - Korea Republic
    - economics, production 5236
    - production 5235
  - labour, Japan 2629
  - *Pinus* 3581
    - Mexico, new species 6513
  - *Pinus densiflora,* Japan 1097
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - France 6087
    - soil, France 9386
  - *Quercus pubescens,* mycorrhizas 5237
  - rural economy, India 3559
  - Spain, in vitro culture 5606
  - *Tuber,* Spain 1098
- **Edible species**
  - *Adansonia digitata*
    - Mali 3560
    - plant composition 3565
  - bamboos, China 5229, 6075
  - *Bauhinia purpurea,* plant composition 8699
  - *Boscia senegalensis,* plant composition, Niger 8514
  - *Canarium schweinfurthii,* fruits, Cameroon 7899
  - *Castanea mollissima,* tree breeding, China 7335
  - community forestry, UK, books 3368
  - *Jatropha curcas,* plant composition 1335
  - medicinal plants, Angola 5239
  - mountain forests, Rwanda 240
  - multipurpose trees, plant composition, India 9688
  - Nigeria 8513
  - non-wood forest products
    - China 5238
    - India 3567, 7710
    - Venezuela 2745
  - *Parkia biglobosa,* Mali 3560
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* silviculture, China 6868
  - Portugal 2538
  - *Shorea robusta,* seeds, India 5220
  - Spain 2538
  - *Tamarindus indica,* Mali 3560
  - *Uapaca,* Malawi 6070
  - *Vaccinium,* Ukraine 6882
  - Vanuatu 247, 7713
  - *Vitellaria paradoxa,* Burkina Faso 3564
  - woody plants, research, Nigeria 6069
- **Education**
  - books 8371
  - demonstration forests, Netherlands 6764
  - forest economics
    - forest management, Sweden 6762
    - North America 958
  - forest management, USA 4304
  - forestry
    - Austria 8428
    - computer techniques 7570
    - Germany 2620, 5928
    - Italy 7617
- **Education** *cont.*
  - forestry *cont.*
    - Switzerland 4309
    - training, Australia 8427
    - USA 3475, 4305
  - history, Ukraine 105
  - labour, contractors, Sweden 6772
  - Netherlands 107
  - New Zealand 1778, 4299
  - non-wood forest products, research projects, Brazil 109
  - research, Poland 103
  - training, India 957
- **Egypt**
  - *Acacia cyclops,* plant water relations, fertilizers 2734
  - agroforestry, plant parasitic nematodes 9050
  - *Casuarina,* species trials 4339
  - erosion, shelterbelts 5796
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* species trials 4339
- ***Ekebergia capensis,*** seeds, soil biology, Ethiopia 8446
- **El Salvador**
  - afforestation, growth models 7733
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1093
  - protection forests, *Coffea* 4326
- ***Elaeagnus angustifolia***
  - root nodules
    - *Frankia,* reviews 5618
    - soil biology 9845
  - tissue culture 3507
  - vegetative propagation 6796
- ***Elaeagnus umbellata,*** root nodules, *Frankia,* reviews 5618
- ***Elaeis guineensis,*** tropical forests, synecology, Zaire 609
- ***Elaeocarpus,*** taxonomy, Malesia 7951
- ***Elaeocarpus decipiens,*** forest fires, China 5367, 5373
- ***Elaeocarpus dentatus,*** palaeoecology, New Zealand 9733
- ***Elaeocarpus holopetalus,*** rain forests, light 6159
- ***Elaeocarpus hookerianus,*** plant morphology, New Zealand 8652-8653
- ***Elaeocarpus sikkimensis,*** plant composition 478
- ***Elaeocarpus sylvestris,*** street trees, plant physiology, Japan 9168
- ***Elmerillia tsiampacca,*** insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
- ***Elmerrillia,*** wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432
- ***Embelia,*** taxonomy, South East Asia 7950
- ***Embelia robusta,*** fungal diseases, India 3980
- **Embryology**
  - *Abies alba* × *Abies nordmanniana,* seeds, tissue culture 6795
  - conferences 3397
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* plant composition 5483
  - *Eucalyptus,* pollination 7188
  - *Liriodendron chinense* × *Liriodendron tulipifera* 3766
  - *Picea abies,* plant growth regulators 3763
  - *Pinus nigra* 3765
  - *Pinus strobus,* genetics 639
  - *Pittosporum resiniferum* 8634
  - *Quercus suber,* tissue culture 5993
  - *Taxus baccata,* Russia 3764
  - Theaceae 8633
  - *Tsuga canadensis* 3765
- ***Empetrum hermaphroditum,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, ultraviolet radiation, Sweden 6178
- **Endangered species**
  - *Aglaia flavida,* reproductive behaviour, Papua New Guinea 8740
  - *Betula uber,* legislation, USA 8424
  - birds, forest fragmentation, Mauritius, simulation 7446
  - *Carpoxylon macrospermum,* Vanuatu 4994
  - *Cephalanthera rubra,* forest ecology, Norway 4165
  - China 5828
  - *Clianthus puniceus,* autecology, New Zealand 8324
  - data collection 4166
  - deer, subalpine forests, Pakistan 9919
- **Endangered species** *cont.*
  - Dipterocarpaceae, primary forests, birds, Malaysia 9925
  - forest ecology
    - Europe 8828
    - insects
      - Korea Democratic People's Republic 8126
      - Korea Republic 8126
  - forest resources, India, databases 8797
  - forests, Poland 8325
  - India 812
  - legislation, USA 2502
  - *Magnolia dealbata,* Mexico 7490
  - *Medusagyne oppositifolia,* taxonomy, Seychelles 7214
  - *Memecylon,* India 552
  - *Myristica fatua,* plant morphology, India 2080
  - nature conservation, methodology, India 6664
  - *Pinus culminicola,* Mexico 6428
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* understorey, USA 4996
  - *Populus nigra,* tree breeding, Czech Republic 3148
  - *Pseudophoenix sargentii,* Mexico 450
  - *Rapanea thwaitesii,* geographical distribution, India 2137
  - reptiles, cavities in trees, Australia 7439
  - *Sorbus domestica,* Austria 643
  - Switzerland, forest ecology 3337
  - *Syzygium bourdillonii,* botany, India 7233
  - *Tetramolopium arenarium,* natural regeneration, USA 4995
  - *Tetramolopium consanguineum,* natural regeneration, USA 4995
  - *Tetramolopium lepidotum,* natural regeneration, USA 4995
  - *Trachycarpus takil,* India 813
  - tropical forests
    - birds, Brazil 9924
    - marsupials, Australia 9926
  - *Ulmus,* Austria 6488
  - *Widdringtonia,* taxonomy, Malawi 7199
  - wildlife
    - forest fragmentation, Australia, marsupials 5744
    - Kyrgyzstan 9104
    - Switzerland 9104
  - *Wollemia nobilis,* Australia 2078
- **Endemism,** tropical forests, French Guiana 8801
- ***Endlicheria canescens,*** new species, South America 7201
- ***Endlicheria chalisea,*** new species, South America 7201
- ***Endocomia,*** taxonomy, South East Asia 4687
- **Endophytes**
  - *Manilkara bidentata,* Puerto Rico 3928
  - *Pinus nigra,* Slovenia 4791
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fungal diseases, Poland 5649
  - *Quercus ilex,* Spain 3929
- **Energy**
  - biomass, conferences 5884
  - biomass production, carbon dioxide 120
- **Energy balance**
  - deciduous forests, hydrology, USA 6634
  - remote sensing, forest influences 9202
- **Energy consumption,** amenity trees, USA 3351
- **Energy relations**
  - *Azadirachta indica,* shelterbelts, Niger 8273
  - Brazil, forests, mathematical models 2858
- **Energy resources**
  - biomass
    - conferences 8376
    - East Asia 9248
    - Industrial Countries 7621
    - Slovenia 4320
    - UK 9251
  - environment, Nigeria 9249
- ***Engelhardia spicata,*** wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397
- **Enrichment** (*see* Improvement planting)
- ***Entandrophragma angolense***
  - edible species, Nigeria 8513
  - parasitic plants 3995

- ***Entandrophragma cylindricum*,** plant composition 3001
- ***Enterolobium contortisiliquum***
  - flooding, roots 2029
  - roots, soil toxicity 6197
- ***Enterolobium cyclocarpum***
  - agroforestry, Colombia 4126
  - seeds, India 3497
- **Environment**
  - Australia, forestry 6760
  - biodiversity
    - conferences 8377
    - nature conservation 9161
  - deforestation, Amazonia 4113
  - energy resources, Nigeria 9249
  - *Eucalyptus,* pulpwood production, Brazil 3464
  - forest economics, France, non-market benefits 6146
  - forest influences, conferences 5892
  - forest roads, remote sensing 4470
  - forestry
    - Irish Republic 4266
    - New Zealand 6758
  - forestry development, forest policy, China 5079
  - forestry machinery, hydraulic equipment 1075
  - Germany, monitoring 2601
  - history, UK, conferences 5887
  - land use, sustainability, development 1700
  - palaeoecology, conferences, books 9181
  - silviculture, North America, conferences 8373
  - sociology, India, books 4193
  - valuation, Developing Countries, books 8363
- **Environmental assessment,** vegetation, Venezuela 7234
- **Environmental degradation,** Africa, books 1702
- **Environmental education,** Brazil 3474
- **Environmental impact**
  - forest roads, Slovenia 4577
  - Slovenia 4578
- **Environmental policy**
  - biodiversity
    - Cameroon 5070
    - Russia 5070
  - deforestation
    - Amazonia, books 6687
    - Brazil, books 6687
- **Environmental protection**
  - biomass, energy, USA 5097
  - deforestation
    - Indonesia 8413
    - Russia 2458
  - forest influences, watersheds 9941
  - forest management
    - Europe 2800
    - Madagascar 4998
  - forest policy, Scandinavia 3318
  - forestry
    - code of practice, New Zealand 7604
    - history, conferences 870
    - legislation 4301
    - nature conservation, South Africa 4288
  - history, India 1746
  - insecticides, Canada 9896
  - legislation
    - Nepal 1776
    - UK 102
  - nature conservation, Lao 5940
  - old-growth forests, Canada 5946
  - savannas, Tanzania 1670
  - sustainability
    - books 7523
    - South East Asia, books 1701
- **Enzyme inhibitors,** *Adenanthera pavonina,* seeds 5469
- **Enzymes**
  - *Abies grandis* 3797
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* herbicides 8731
  - *Araucaria araucana,* plant growth regulators 7152
  - broadleaves
    - fungal diseases 5650
    - mycorrhizas 8921
  - conifers, methodology 9699
- **Enzymes** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus gunnii* 8727
  - forest health, reviews 503
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* shoots 3810
  - *Picea abies* 2102
    - biochemistry 4654
    - foliage 7915
    - lignification 8719
    - mycorrhizas 4795, 9832
    - roots 9705
    - seasonal variation 3030
  - *Picea sitchensis,* lignification 4657
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* genetics, Ukraine 7312
  - *Pinus taeda,* lignification 7920
  - *Populus,* vegetative propagation 7155
  - *Populus alba,* xyloglucans 6338
  - *Populus canadensis,* cambium 7914
  - *Populus canescens,* genetics 8908
  - *Populus tremula × Populus alba,* biochemistry 7924
  - *Populus tremuloides,* biochemistry 5467
  - *Quercus robur* 3790
    - genetics 3914
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* plant composition 8717
  - woody plants, cerrado, Brazil 8725
- ***Ephedra*,** reproductive behaviour, evolution 7934
- **Epicormics,** broadleaves, plant composition 8683
- **Epiphytes**
  - air pollution, Slovenia 7029-7030
  - canopy, French Guiana 3102
  - coniferous forests, air pollution, mites, Poland 7825
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* pollarding, Norway 7287
  - Peru 3876
  - *Quercus,* wood chemistry 5535
  - rain forests, microclimate, Costa Rica 8825
  - Switzerland, species diversity, indicator species 3409
  - tropical forests, sampling 3411
- **Equatorial Guinea,** wildlife, tropical forests 2418
- **Equipment**
  - forestry, Germany 6766
  - Germany 6768
  - planting 2742
  - pruning 5213
- **Ergonomics**
  - pruning
    - Germany 966
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* New Zealand 2626
- ***Erica arborea*,** broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Canary Islands 8521-8522
- **Ericaceae**
  - palaeobotany, pollen, plant morphology 6414
  - USA 3838
- ***Eriobotrya japonica*,** plant water relations, flooding 9578
- ***Eriotheca candolleana*,** seeds, Brazil 8654
- ***Eriotheca pentaphylla*,** seeds, Brazil 8654
- **Erosion**
  - *Acacia,* India 2647
  - afforestation, simulation 2439
  - agroforestry
    - China 4152
    - Philippines 4147
  - *Calliandra,* hedges, Réunion 4947
  - *Calligonum polygonoides,* silviculture, India 1894
  - *Cassia siamea,* agroforestry, Kenya 10008
  - Chile 5793
  - China 4948
  - conifers, USA 2438
  - deforestation, North Africa 1699
  - estimation, techniques 4223
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest fires, Portugal 6268
  - forest influences
    - Germany 1604
    - India 9938
    - streams, UK 9640
  - forest management, USA 7461-7462
  - forest recreation, Australia 2442
- **Erosion** *cont.*
  - forest roads, USA 6635
  - geographical information systems, New Zealand 1603
  - land use, runoff, Mediterranean Region 9963
  - methodology, Australia 9205
  - *Pinus,* afforestation, Spain 5795
  - *Pinus massoniana,* protection forests, China 4076
  - *Pinus pinaster,* forest fires, Portugal 6268
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* hydrology, China 5781
  - rain forests
    - logging, Malaysia 4075
    - Malaysia 2437
  - shelterbelts
    - China 5792
    - Egypt 5796
    - Poland 4081
    - Sahel 4087
  - site preparation, Czech Republic 4074
  - Yugoslavia, forest influences 2441
- **Erosion control**
  - *Acacia saligna,* agroforestry, Chile 6648
  - afforestation, floodplains, Russia 9964
  - agroforestry
    - China 9962
    - Niger 4078
  - alley cropping, agroforestry, Philippines 10006
  - *Cassia closiana,* agroforestry, Chile 6648
  - Dipterocarpaceae, watersheds, Philippines 759
  - *Morus alba,* Central America 1085
  - protection forests, Italy, models 3306
  - *Salix flavida,* shelterbelts, China 9116
  - *Salix phylicifolia,* reclamation, Finland 9982
  - *Tamarix chinensis,* shelterbelts, China 9116
- ***Erythrina***
  - genetics, taxonomy 2236
  - pollination, evolution 5486
  - taxonomy
    - genetics 8775
    - South East Asia 3837
- ***Erythrina abyssinica*,** plant composition 4634
- ***Erythrina americana***
  - seedlings, fertilizers, mycorrhizas 1833
  - seeds, plant composition 6327
- ***Erythrina berteroana*,** agroforestry, Costa Rica 4130
- ***Erythrina cochleata*,** fodder, Costa Rica 3571
- ***Erythrina crista-galli*,** wood chemistry 7905
- ***Erythrina indica***
  - bacterial diseases, Pakistan 8945
  - plant anatomy, phloem 9661
  - support trees, India 9994
- ***Erythrina lithosperma*,** support trees, India 9994
- ***Erythrina orientalis***
  - forest plantations, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
  - wood chemistry 7138
- ***Erythrina poeppigiana***
  - agroforestry, shade trees, Costa Rica 9993
  - fodder, Costa Rica 3571
  - insect pests, agroforestry, Costa Rica 2314
  - plant physiology, pruning, Costa Rica 6348
  - pruning
    - Costa Rica 221
    - photosynthesis, simulation 48
  - species trials, Cuba 3493
- ***Erythrina sigmoidea*,** bark, plant composition 7106
- ***Erythrina stricta*,** support trees, India 9994
- ***Erythrina subumbrans*,** agroforestry, Western Samoa 4984
- ***Erythrina variegata***
  - biochemistry, genetics 8701
  - genetics 3924
  - salt tolerance
    - photosynthesis 4511
    - plant growth regulators 3638
  - seedlings, plant physiology 7167

- ***Erythrina velutina,*** plant composition, ornamental woody plants 5451
- ***Erythroxylum,*** taxonomy, Malaysia 2118
- ***Erythroxylum havanense***
  - reproductive behaviour 8737
  - seeds, Mexico 2108
- **Essential oils**
  - Annonaceae, Cameroon 4615
  - *Austromyrtus,* Australia 2088
  - books 2528
  - broadleaves 467
    - Cameroon 5424
  - *Cananga odorata* 7097
  - *Cedrus,* medicinal plants 6880
  - *Cinnamomum,* Vietnam 5423
  - *Cinnamomum heyneanum,* plant composition 3776
  - conifers, Poland 2997
  - *Eucalyptus* 4616
    - India, books 6695
    - plant composition 7101
    - taxonomy 8666-8667, 8765
    - Turkey 468
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Taiwan 7896
  - *Juniperus communis* 7098
    - Greece 5422
  - *Juniperus pseudosabina* 2989
  - *Juniperus virginiana,* plant composition, analytical methods 6718
  - *Laurus nobilis,* plant composition 7102
  - *Leptospermum scoparium,* taxonomy 6312
  - *Litsea cubeba*
    - India 1334
    - silviculture, China 263
  - *Litsea glutinosa,* India 1333
  - medicinal plants, New Zealand 4439
  - *Melaleuca alternifolia*
    - silvicultural systems, Australia 5222
    - tree breeding, Australia 8882
  - *Myrcia,* Brazil 5421
  - Myrtaceae 4434
  - *Paullinia cupana* 3771
  - *Pinus massoniana* 9673
  - *Pinus peuce,* Greece 1331
  - *Pinus sibirica,* Mongolia 1332
  - *Santalum spicatum* 6719
  - *Syncarpia* 4617
  - *Talauma gioi* 5425
  - variation, *Eucalyptus globulus,* Portugal 7129
  - *Xylopia ferruginea* 4636
- **Estonia**
  - boreal forests, climatic change, simulation 1974
  - broadleaves, understorey, light 6162
  - forestry, greenhouse effect 1974
  - forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 9592
      - plant composition 4561
    - foliage, plant morphology 7868
    - plant water relations 3694
    - wildlife, browsing damage 1587
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - fertilizers, forest health 4372
    - lichens, plant composition 4733
  - plant succession, seeds 9768
- **Ethiopia**
  - *Acacia saligna,* insect pests 5672
  - *Afrocarpus gracilior,* silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 9301
  - *Coffea arabica,* forests, synecology 6394
  - deforestation
    - forest plantations 7481
    - remote sensing 1625
  - forest ecology, seeds 8838
  - forest plantations, understorey 223
  - forest trees, seeds, soil biology 8446
  - *Juniperus procera,* silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 9301
  - *Pinus patula,* growth models 6106
  - *Platycelyphium voensis,* plant composition 6321
  - *Sesbania sesban,* genetics 2257-2258
  - vegetation types, synecology, land use 8283
  - wildlife, forest fragmentation 7422
- **Ethnobotany**
  - Bolivia 7708
- **Ethnobotany** *cont.*
  - books 1-2
  - Brazil 6878
  - *Crateva magna* 6855
  - *Ficus*
    - agroforestry, Cameroon 2077
    - China 3561
  - forests, nature conservation, India 7594
  - India 1905
  - Madagascar 3584
  - medicinal plants
    - Guatemala 1094
    - India 6084, 6872
      - books 2544
    - Kenya 9384
    - Martinique 1089
    - Mexico 1093
    - Peru 1090, 4441
  - poisonous plants, Africa 2531
  - *Sabal uresana*
    - forest management, Mexico 7738
    - Mexico 7861
  - Taiwan 6071
  - Verbenaceae, Mauritius 245
  - woody plants, India 1904
- ***Eucalyptus***
  - agroforestry, India 10001
  - allelopathy 4737
  - biodiversity, Australia, simulation models 3429
  - biomass, fuelwood, chemical composition 9250
  - choice of species, Myanmar 4347
  - essential oils
    - India, books 6695
    - taxonomy 8666-8667
  - experimental design, increment, India 4218
  - farm forestry
    - Brazil 1757
    - forest decline, Australia 9130
    - India 4961
    - New Zealand, books 6691
  - foliage, waxes, cut foliage, Australia 7078
  - forest borders, marsupials, Australia 9083
  - forest ecology, Australia, Araneae 6555
  - forest fires
    - Australia 440
    - grasses, Australia 1289
  - forest influences, Australia 2424
  - forest litter
    - Brazil 9516
    - cycling, India 9535
  - forest plantations
    - Brazil 1757
    - Congo, fuelwood, utilization 2634
    - energy relations 4323
  - forests, wildlife, remote sensing, Australia 9425
  - fuel plantations, India 7623
  - fungal diseases
    - Australia 1514
    - India 1494
    - Indonesia 8087
  - genetics 2252
  - geographical distribution
    - climate, Australia 590, 6426
    - climatic change, Australia 1177
  - heathlands, palaeoecology, Australia 3852
  - hydrology, Spain 1991
  - insect pests 2370
    - Australia 678, 686, 5674, 8151
    - New Zealand 9038
    - USA 2390
  - irrigation, New Zealand, waste water treatment 1866
  - mycorrhizas
    - fertilizers, plant nutrition 3169
    - reclamation, India 6515
  - nature conservation, biodiversity, Australia 4169
  - phytoplasmal diseases, Italy 1536
  - plant composition, taxonomy 3066
  - plant nutrition, books 8352
  - planting, water management, India 1856
  - pulpwood production, environment, Brazil 3464
  - remote sensing
    - Australia 2812
- ***Eucalyptus*** *cont.*
  - remote sensing *cont.*
    - soil, Australia 3613
  - seeds
    - geographical distribution 2163
    - tree breeding, Zimbabwe 9788
  - silvicultural systems, growth models, coppice 903
  - silviculture, Australia, books 8353
  - site class assessment, Chile 5248
  - soil biology, India 2027
  - spacing, increment, India 1067
  - taxonomy, essential oils 8765
  - temperate forests, nature conservation, Australia 4167
  - tissue culture 5134
  - vegetative propagation
    - ASEAN Countries, reviews 4366
    - India 3509, 5997
  - weed control, Congo 6048
  - wildlife
    - Australia 6595
      - conservation 1581
    - biodiversity, Australia 4061
- ***Eucalyptus alba,*** pollination, Indonesia, beekeeping 5232
- ***Eucalyptus albida,*** cut foliage, Australia 2747
- ***Eucalyptus amygdalina,*** genetics, Australia 3922
- ***Eucalyptus argutifolia***
  - genetics
    - Australia 2234
      - mating systems 8880
- ***Eucalyptus bauerana,*** essential oils, plant composition 7101
- ***Eucalyptus baxteri***
  - fungal diseases, Australia 8932
  - seeds, forest litter 1434
- ***Eucalyptus blakelyi***
  - insect pests 7384
    - tree breeding, Australia 8134
- ***Eucalyptus caleyi,*** essential oils, plant composition 7101
- ***Eucalyptus calophylla***
  - fungal diseases, Australia 3964, 4805
  - plant water relations, Australia 1217
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis***
  - agroforestry, Tanzania 4158
  - allelopathy 4736, 9769
    - agroforestry 9997
  - bark, plant composition, Spain 7133
  - beekeeping, Australia 6869
  - biomass, plant competition 1228
  - choice of species
    - climate
      - Central America 4344
      - China 4256
      - Thailand 4255
  - essential oils
    - Taiwan 7896
    - Turkey 468
  - farm forestry, Lao 4104
  - forest litter, decomposition 9526
  - fungal diseases
    - Bangladesh 1507
    - Brazil 6543
    - India 6517
  - growth models, Central America, computer techniques 4253
  - increment, Taiwan 9395
  - insect pests 4028
    - Australia 8206
    - Italy 4854
    - tree breeding, Australia 8134
  - insects, Brazil 2333
  - irrigated stands, reclamation, Iran 9121
  - mycorrhizas, Thailand 3176
  - plant composition
    - foliage 5439
    - Pakistan 6319
    - Spain 2993
  - plant water relations
    - Australia 1217
    - salt tolerance 6998
  - planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
  - pollination, Indonesia, beekeeping 5232
  - provenance, plant water relations 2034-2035
  - provenance trials
    - Thailand 4335

***Eucalyptus camaldulensis** cont.*
- provenance trials *cont.*
  - wood properties, China 5102
- reaction wood, wood chemistry 2991
- seedlings, salt tolerance 9541
- short rotation forestry, Vietnam 1194
- site requirements
  - Thailand, computer techniques 4252
  - Tropics, computer techniques 4254
- soil fertility, Nigeria 9631
- spacing, agroforestry, Pakistan 9361
- species trials
  - agroforestry, India 1632
  - Bangladesh 985
  - Egypt 4339
  - reclamation, India 1608
  - Vietnam 4345
- tissue culture
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2675
  - in vitro culture, acclimatization 2674
- tree breeding, Chile 5580
- wood chemistry
  - Japan 5454
  - Spain 7132
- yield forecasting, Taiwan 7726

Eucalyptus capillosa, farm woodlands, weeds, Australia 9351

Eucalyptus cinerea, cut foliage, Australia 2747

Eucalyptus citriodora
- allelopathy 6465
- insect pests 4028

Eucalyptus cladocalyx, essential oils 4616

Eucalyptus cladocalyx × Eucalyptus platypus, cut foliage, Australia 2747

Eucalyptus cloeziana
- insect pests, Brazil 1559
- tree breeding, Brazil 9822

Eucalyptus conica, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus crebra, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus deglupta
- Araneae, Malaysia 1544
- forest nurseries 2689
- insect pests, USA 3224
- seedlings, climate 2688

Eucalyptus delegatensis
- decay, Australia 9707
- geographical distribution, climate, Australia 2165
- plant nutrition, Australia 1239
- seeds, plant water relations, genetics 5977
- wood anatomy, taxonomy, Australia 7086

Eucalyptus distans, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus diversicolor
- controlled burning, forest litter, Australia 8626
- essential oils 4616
- fungal diseases, Australia 3964
- slash, thinning, Australia 6984

Eucalyptus dives, fungal diseases, Australia 2283

Eucalyptus drepanophylla, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus dunnii, insect pests 4028

Eucalyptus fastigata
- geographical distribution, climate, Australia 2165
- yield forecasting, Australia 6902

Eucalyptus fibrosa, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus ficifolia, essential oils 4616

Eucalyptus globoidea, forest litter, soil 2010

Eucalyptus globulus
- agroforestry, India 6655
- bark, plant composition, Spain 7133
- browsing, forest economics, Australia 1959
- choice of species, climate, China 4256
- clones, Portugal, labelling 4226
- cut foliage, Australia 2747
- essential oils
  - Turkey 468
  - variation, Portugal 7129
- fertilizers, Australia 6015, 6805
- foliage, streams, New Zealand 7789
- forest fires, erosion, Portugal 6268

***Eucalyptus globulus** cont.*
- forest litter
  - decomposition 9529
  - Portugal, soil fauna 7793
  - streams, Spain 7457
- forest nurseries, soil biology, Chile 9298
- genetics 2245, 4774
  - mycorrhizas 2243
  - Portugal 1471
- increment
  - photosynthesis, Australia 2767
  - plant water relations, Australia 2033
- insect pests, tree breeding, Australia 8134
- lignin, genetic transformation 8844
- mixtures, increment, Australia 9366
- mycorrhizas 1488, 2264
  - biochemistry 3941, 3943
  - China 3177
  - genetics 3943, 8387
- plant anatomy 1324
- plant competition, Portugal 5198
- plant composition, Spain 2993
- plant water relations 485
  - Australia 1217
  - drought, Portugal 7004
- pollination, Indonesia, beekeeping 5232
- provenance trials, wood properties, Australia 8621
- silviculture
  - Chile 5206
  - Colombia 4420
- site class assessment, Australia 1931
- streams, Portugal 1597, 5365
- tissue culture
  - plant growth regulators 9278
  - vegetative propagation 5992
- tree breeding, Portugal 4773
- wood chemistry 7112
  - Japan 5454
  - Spain 7132
- woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264

Eucalyptus gomphocephala
- essential oils 4616
- insect pests, South Africa 9012
- insects, *Drosophila flavohirta* 3218

Eucalyptus grandis
- afforestation, climatic change, South Africa 337
- choice of species
  - climate
    - Central America 4344
    - China 4256
    - Thailand 4255
- essential oils, Turkey 468
- fertilizers, seedlings 5149
- forest economics, rotations, Brazil 9444
- forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, South Africa 4793
- forest plantations
  - plant physiology, India 9697
  - understorey, Argentina 6824
- fungal diseases
  - Indonesia 8087
  - Malawi 8100
  - South Africa 6529
- genetics 5589
  - genetic variation 4779
  - tree breeding
    - Brazil 8890
    - France 8903-8904
- hybrids, Congo 2250
- increment
  - soil, Brazil 5285
  - Taiwan 9395
- insect pests 4028, 4875
  - Australia 8134
  - Brazil 5682
- irrigation, soil chemistry, Australia 9317
- mycorrhizas
  - biochemistry 3943
  - genetics 3943
  - herbicides 1481
- planting, Kenya, composts 164
- provenance, silvicultural characters, Brazil 8442
- provenance trials
  - Australia 1790
  - wood properties, China 5102
- reproductive behaviour, increment 2111
- roots, soil toxicity 6197
- runoff, models, South Africa 9636

***Eucalyptus grandis** cont.*
- shelterbelts, Australia 764
- silviculture, Colombia 4420
- site preparation, soil physics, Brazil 7682
- site requirements, Thailand, computer techniques 4252
- soil, South Africa, invertebrates 2305
- species trials, biomass, India 5968
- stem form, assortments, Brazil 7723
- wood properties, genetics, South Africa 652
- yield forecasting, Taiwan 7726

Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla
- genetics 5589
- insect pests, Brazil 2321
- mycorrhizas 3178
  - fertilizers, plant nutrition 3170
- tissue culture 3517

Eucalyptus gunnii
- enzymes 8727
- hardening, plant physiology 3642
- wood anatomy, lignification 3767

Eucalyptus haemastoma, wildlife, plant composition 756

Eucalyptus incrassata, seeds, forest litter 1434

Eucalyptus largiflorens, forest health, geographical information systems, Australia 3607

Eucalyptus leptophleba, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus loxophleba, mine spoil, reclamation, Australia 4096

Eucalyptus lucasii, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus macarthurii, forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, South Africa 4793

Eucalyptus macrorhyncha
- carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 3016
- fungal diseases, Australia 2283

Eucalyptus maculata, provenance trials, China 5103

Eucalyptus marginata
- forest inventories, geographical information systems, Australia 6917
- fungal diseases 4806
  - Australia 3964, 4805, 8088
- mined land, seed banks, Australia 8277
- plant water relations, Australia 1217, 8574
- silviculture, plant water relations, Australia 8505
- understorey, mined land, Australia 9753

Eucalyptus melliodora, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus microcarpa, forest fragmentation, birds, Australia, models 9929

Eucalyptus microcorys
- insect pests, USA 3224
- shelterbelts
  - agroforestry, Australia 9967
  - Australia 764

Eucalyptus microtheca
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 6352
- essential oils, plant composition 7101
- provenance, plant water relations, Australia 9574

Eucalyptus moluccana, essential oils, plant composition 7101

Eucalyptus nitens
- browsing, forest economics, Australia 1959
- fertilizers, Australia 6015
- frost 6965
- fungal diseases, South Africa 6529
- genetics
  - inheritance 8897
  - roots 8899
- geographical distribution, climate, Australia 2165
- increment, plant water relations, Australia 2033
- insect pests, biological control 4889
- irrigation, New Zealand 207
- pollination, Indonesia, beekeeping 5232
- provenance trials, wood properties, Australia 8621
- roots 3755
  - increment 7890

Eucalyptus nitens *cont.*
  roots *cont.*
    soil 357
  site class assessment, Australia 1931
  stand characteristics, wood properties, New Zealand 2938
  tree breeding, seed orchards, Australia 8872
Eucalyptus normantonensis, essential oils, plant composition 7101
Eucalyptus obliqua
  fungal diseases, Australia 8932
  plant water relations, Australia 5326
  seeds, forest litter 1379, 1434
  wood anatomy, taxonomy, Australia 7086
Eucalyptus oleosa, seeds, forest litter 1434
Eucalyptus patellaris, essential oils, plant composition 7101
Eucalyptus pauciflora
  controlled burning, soil chemistry, Australia 9651
  forests, soil, Australia 9571
  plant nutrition, Australia 1239
  roots 3755
  seedlings, climate 5276
Eucalyptus pellita
  fungal diseases, Australia 1514
  hybrids, Congo 2250
  provenance trials, agroforestry, Australia 6776
  species trials, Western Samoa 3484
Eucalyptus petraea, essential oils, plant composition 7101
Eucalyptus pilularis, provenance trials, gummosis, Brazil 8443
Eucalyptus platypus
  cut foliage, Australia 2747
  embryology, pollination 7188
Eucalyptus polyanthemus, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 6352
Eucalyptus populnea
  forest ecology, Australia 1387
  woodland grasslands, plant water relations, grazing, Australia 8232
Eucalyptus pruinosa, essential oils, plant composition 7101
Eucalyptus punctata, wildlife, plant composition 756
Eucalyptus radiata, deforestation, hydrology, Australia 9946
Eucalyptus regnans
  age of trees, throughfall, Australia 3309
  biomass, topography, Australia 6097
  browsing, forest economics, Australia 1959
  clear felling
    soil, Australia 1191
    soil chemistry, Australia 6190
  decay, Australia 9707
  fertilizers, Australia 6015
  forest fires
    natural regeneration, Australia 1282
    soil physics, Australia 1987
  geographical distribution, climate, Australia 2165
  insect pests
    Australia 4021
    biological control 4889
  natural regeneration, fertilizers, Australia 4703
  reproductive behaviour, stand characteristics, Australia 7197
  understorey, Australia 625
  wildlife, Australia 6611
  wood anatomy, taxonomy, Australia 7086
Eucalyptus resinifera, wildlife, Australia, *Petaurus australis* 3298
Eucalyptus rhodantha, Australia, endangered species, ornamental woody plants 2518
Eucalyptus risdonii, genetics, Australia 3922
Eucalyptus robusta, insect pests, USA 3224
Eucalyptus rossii, carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 3016
Eucalyptus rudis
  bark, plant composition, Spain 7133
  plant composition, Spain 2993
  wood chemistry, Spain 7132
Eucalyptus saligna
  afforestation, forest economics, USA 9442
Eucalyptus saligna *cont.*
  insect pests 4028
    birds, Australia 4669
  mensuration, New Zealand, equations 7552
  provenance trials, wood properties, China 5102
  soil, Cameroon 1046
  soil chemistry, plant nutrition, USA 7783
  volume tables, Cameroon 9392
Eucalyptus salmonophloia, recruitment, seeds 1433
Eucalyptus salubris
  farm woodlands, weeds, Australia 9351
  forest fragmentation
    grazing
      wildlife
        Australia 6604
          arthropods 6556
  mine spoil, reclamation, Australia 4096
Eucalyptus sargentii, mine spoil, reclamation, Australia 4096
Eucalyptus sideroxylon
  cut foliage, Australia 2747
  essential oils, plant composition 7101
Eucalyptus sieberi
  cleaning, mechanization, Australia 6831
  growth models, Australia 4240
Eucalyptus smithii, forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, South Africa 4793
Eucalyptus spathulata
  cut foliage, Australia 2747
  embryology, pollination 7188
Eucalyptus spathulata × Eucalyptus platypus, cut foliage, Australia 2747
Eucalyptus spathulata × Eucalyptus sargentii, cut foliage, Australia 2747
Eucalyptus staigeriana, essential oils, plant composition 7101
Eucalyptus tenuiramis, plant water relations, Australia 5326
Eucalyptus tereticornis
  agroforestry
    India 4145, 6660, 10011
    Tanzania 4158
  allelopathy 2189, 3112, 3119
    plant composition 8834
  biomass, roots, India 1209
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, Australia 6950
  forest nurseries, India 1024
  fungal diseases, India 6517
  fungi, Mexico 9829
  insect pests, Australia 6950
  irrigation, soil chemistry, India 9641
  mycorrhizas 1488
  plant water relations, India 5324
  provenance trials, China 5100
  reclamation, India 6638
  shelterbelts, India 4950
  silviculture, Colombia 4419
  soil, India 1274, 4952
  species trials
    India 984, 4331
    reclamation, India 1608, 4328
  woodland grasslands, synecology, Australia 8011
Eucalyptus tereticornis × Eucalyptus camaldulensis, tissue culture 7653
Eucalyptus tessellaris, shelterbelts, agroforestry, Australia 9967
Eucalyptus thozetiana, essential oils, plant composition 7101
Eucalyptus torelliana
  insect pests 4028
  shelterbelts, agroforestry, Australia 9967
Eucalyptus tricarpa, forest fragmentation, birds, Australia, models 9929
Eucalyptus urograndis, forest plantations, biodiversity, Congo 9359
Eucalyptus urophylla
  allelopathy 8030
  forest nurseries, planting stock, Indonesia 9293
  genetics 5589
    genetic variation 4779
    tree breeding, France 8903-8904
  hybrids, Congo 2250
  increment, Taiwan 9395
  insect pests 2340, 4028
    Brazil 1559, 2397
Eucalyptus urophylla *cont.*
  insects, Brazil 2333
  mycorrhizas 3178
    Philippines 655
    provenance trials, plant nutrition 3168
    soil 3931
  provenance trials
    agroforestry, Australia 6776
    wood properties, China 5102
Eucalyptus viminalis, plant composition 1343
Eucalyptus wandoo, fungal diseases, Australia 8931
Eucommia ulmoides, agroforestry, China 5812
Eucryphia, phylogeny, plant morphology 7945
Eugenia, insect pests, reviews 4018
Eugenia uniflora, foliage, plant composition 7114
Euonymus
  ornamental woody plants, taxonomy 4183
  plant composition, reviews 470
Euonymus europaeus
  dormancy, plant growth regulators 6335
  light, soil, plant succession 3760
Euonymus fortunei, frost, cytology 1984
Euonymus hamiltonianus, foliage, phenolic compounds 5428
Euonymus latifolius, foliage, phenolic compounds 5428
Euphorbia, medicinal plants 269
Euphorbiaceae
  taxonomy
    Cape Verde 2126
    Colombia, books 5873
Euptelea polyandra, plant composition, epicormics 8683
Europe
  Abies alba, conferences 2554
  acid deposition, indicators, methodology 9608
  Aesculus hippocastanum, medicinal plants 8518
  agroforestry
    research 9146
      books 5866
  air pollution, forest damage 5340
  Alnus glutinosa, wetlands, synecology, nature conservation 7993
  atmosphere, ozone 7811
  birds, biodiversity 8252
  boreal forests, climatic change, simulation 2844
  broadleaves, fungal diseases, forest decline 7364
  choice of species, climate 340
  climatic change
    geographical distribution, simulation 49
    simulation 902
  conifers, air pollution, soil chemistry 9510
  dendrochronology 7512
  dendroclimatology 7512
  Fagus sylvatica, genetics 1461
  flora, palaeoecology 3083
  forest decline 5477, 5480
    air pollution 3815
  forest ecology, endangered species 8828
  forest management, environmental protection 2800
  forest resources
    biodiversity 2597
    history 65
  forest statistics, remote sensing 2822, 2824-2825
  forest trees, climatic change 1178
  forestry
    conferences 8382
    research, organizations 5868
  forests
    climatic change 2167
      simulation 2846
    nature conservation 4992
    remote sensing 6123, 8537
  Fraxinus excelsior
    genetics 644
    wood properties 420

- **Europe** *cont.*
  - fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, research 8485
  - fungal diseases
    - *Armillaria* 8926
    - history 4782
  - health, Lyme disease 1782
  - insect pests, invasion, North America 8138
  - land use, soil biology 9556
  - mountain forests
    - climatic change, simulation 2847
    - history 6405
  - nature conservation, forest management 2789
  - nitrogen cycle, forest soils 9588
  - palaeoecology, climatic change 6402
  - phenology, increment, climatic change, simulation 343
  - *Picea,* insect pests 2376
  - *Picea abies,* provenance 8444
  - *Pinus*
    - books 4196
    - fungal diseases 1496
    - genetics 1446
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - growth models, climate 6736
    - plant physiology, climate 7925
  - *Populus nigra,* genetics, conservation 1460
  - private forestry, nature conservation, publications 114
  - protection of forests, conferences 865
  - *Quercus*
    - evolution 7251
    - fungal diseases 6526
    - ornamental woody plants 4182
  - *Quercus petraea*
    - genetics 8898
      - palaeobotany 8056
      - taxonomy 7333
  - *Quercus robur*
    - genetics, taxonomy 7333
    - insect pests 4872
  - *Raskya vetusta,* palaeobotany, taxonomy 7982
  - research, funding 959
  - temperate forests, silviculture 2698
  - *Ulmus,* fungal diseases 3188
  - urban forestry, forest management 8337
  - vegetation
    - history 3869
    - maps 321
  - wildlife, land use, birds 718
  - *Xenoxylon,* palaeobotany, palaeoclimatology, reviews 575
- **European Union**
  - assortments, Czech Republic 1927
  - forest fires, information services 3739
  - forest policy, conferences 9191
  - forestry, development projects 94
  - *Populus,* fungal diseases 7367
- ***Eurya japonica,*** foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
- ***Eurya muricata,*** forest fires, China 5367
- ***Euterpe edulis,*** forest litter, Brazil 6987
- ***Euterpe oleracea***
  - agroforestry, Costa Rica 8301
  - forest economics, Brazil 5218
  - plant water relations, flooding 9578
- ***Euterpe precatoria,*** reproductive behaviour, Brazil 9718
- **Evapotranspiration**
  - *Picea abies,* Germany 6204-6205
  - vegetation types, remote sensing, USA 6143
- **Evolution**
  - Aceraceae, palaeoecology 7250
  - broadleaves, genetics 8895
  - *Cupressus,* taxonomy 5501
  - *Dacrydium cupressinum,* cones 9667
  - Dipterocarpaceae, plant physiology 8875
  - *Erythrina,* pollination 5486
  - *Ficus,* reproductive behaviour, India 3049
  - Gnetopsida
    - conferences 7536
    - reproductive behaviour 7934
  - Gyrostemonaceae, plant morphology 3757
  - *Ormosia lignivalvis,* seeds, Amazonia 8748
- **Evolution** *cont.*
  - *Pentaphragma,* wood anatomy, Malaysia 7084
  - *Quercus,* Europe 7251
  - *Rhododendron,* taxonomy 5502
  - *Styrax camporum,* wood anatomy, Brazil 7085
  - tropical forests, forest fragmentation, Africa 9160
  - wood anatomy, reviews 5394
  - woody plants, understorey, Africa 8830
- ***Exbucklandia populnea,*** species trials, biomass, India 5968
- ***Exbucklandia tricuspis,*** wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397
- ***Excoecaria agallocha***
  - artificial regeneration, browsing damage, Bangladesh, deer 6607
  - flooding, adaptation, plant anatomy 1216
  - forest plantations, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
- **Exotics**
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* Norway 1054
  - *Alnus incana,* Germany 8504
  - arboreta, Germany 9170
  - broadleaves, India 3352
  - choice of species
    - Czech Republic 5104
    - UK 7628
  - conifers
    - Germany 8493
    - pollen, Finland 7182
    - silviculture, Germany 8502
  - forest plantations
    - Germany 8494-8495
      - history 8404
  - forest policy, China 5183
  - Melastomataceae, weeds, Seychelles 9321
  - *Moringa oleifera,* history, China 9252
  - *Pinus elliottii,* climate, China 6171
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* China 5182
  - *Piper aduncum,* woody weeds, Papua New Guinea 8040
  - provenance trials, tree breeding, Scandinavia, conferences 6705
  - *Quassia simarouba,* species trials, India 4337
  - *Quercus rubra,* Germany 8493
  - weeds, woody weeds, North America 9339
  - woody weeds, India 6382
- **Experimental design**
  - agroforestry
    - plant competition 4128
    - statistical analysis 4983
  - canopy, light, simulation models 7560
  - *Eucalyptus,* increment, India 4218
  - plant competition, research 7546
  - sampling, forest fragmentation, wildlife 7558
  - tree breeding, simulation 9789
- **Expert systems**
  - choice of species, growth models 4348
  - controlled burning 911
  - deciduous forests, silviculture, USA 6037
  - drainage, Finland 2580
  - forest management
    - decision making 7575
    - vegetation 2793
  - fungal diseases 910
  - insect pests 910
  - *Pinus elliottii,* seed orchards 5918
  - *Pinus radiata,* silviculture, New Zealand 7576
  - shelterbelts, China 5066
  - watersheds 909
  - wildlife
    - forest management 3297
    - nature conservation, USA, birds 6602
  - woody weeds 57
- **Extension**
  - agroforestry, Nepal 789
  - community forestry, Nepal 2625
  - forestry development, South Africa 111
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria,* Indonesia 80
- **Extinction,** birds, biodiversity 6612
- **Exudation** (*see also* Resins)
- ***Eysenhardtia texana,*** savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- **Fabaceae**
  - choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
  - flora
    - Guinea 542
    - Russia 2546
    - South East Asia 2147
  - Mediterranean climate, forest fires, Greece 7268
  - nitrogen fixing trees, root nodules, *Rhizobium* 9850
  - palaeobotany, South America 3849
  - plant composition, taxonomy 4642
  - rain forests
    - synecology
      - Africa 6431
      - Gabon 6438
  - root nodules
    - nitrogen fixation 9848
    - USA 5609
  - seeds 7632
  - taxonomy
    - Africa 6375
    - Cape Verde 2123
    - chemotaxonomy, books 2134
    - foliage, waxes 3065
- **Fagaceae**
  - plant anatomy, taxonomy 1329
  - plant morphology, Japan 1307
  - virgin forests, nature conservation, Chile 6662
- ***Fagraea,*** taxonomy, Borneo 2135
- ***Fagus***
  - cavities in trees, USA 1543
  - deciduous forests, natural regeneration, silviculture, USA 6037
  - forests, palaeoecology, Italy 6404
  - galls, palaeoecology, Spain 7247
  - insect pests
    - biological control, Japan 9064
    - forest nurseries, Italy 8150
  - mountain forests, synecology, East Asia 3091
  - palaeobotany
    - Belarus 6398
    - China 6418
    - Germany, techniques 570
    - Japan 5517
  - seedlings, plant morphology 8658
- ***Fagus crenata***
  - altitude, Japan, geographical distribution 2873
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, foliage 2867
  - clear felling, landslides, Japan 9115
  - genetics, Japan 8879
  - insect pests
    - Japan 2344, 8167
    - seeds, Japan 8980
  - logging, natural regeneration, Japan 5176
  - phenology, provenance, Japan 8630
  - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 3792
  - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, Japan 9360
  - stand characteristics, Japan 6468
- ***Fagus grandifolia***
  - deciduous forests, silvicultural systems, cleaning, USA 9320
  - mycorrhizas, enzymes 8921
  - old-growth forests, plant succession, USA 2183
  - plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
  - plant water relations 9577
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849
- ***Fagus japonica***
  - insect pests, Japan 2344
  - reproductive behaviour, Japan 2561
- ***Fagus orientalis***
  - fungal diseases
    - injuries, Iran 5619
    - Ukraine 3974
  - yield tables, Russia 2775
- ***Fagus sylvatica***
  - advance growth, insect pests, Germany 7382
  - air pollution
    - Czech Republic 1677
    - foliage 3719
    - fungal diseases, Slovakia 1261
    - Germany 7020

Fagus sylvatica cont.
  air pollution *cont.*
    plant nutrition 1241
    plant physiology, Denmark 7821
    Slovakia 2042
  bark, necrosis, methodology 7545
  biomass, foliage 6893
  biomass production, stand characteristics, Czech Republic 1118
  boreal forests, climatic change, Europe, simulation 2844
  browsing damage
    Austria 4054
    Poland 733
  Calliteara pudibunda
    Czech Republic 8156
    Slovakia 8156
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    drought, UK 2095
    plant physiology 4499
  climate, growth models, Germany 3590
  climatic change
    Europe 1178
    Netherlands, simulation 2850
  cycling, Canada 3660
  deciduous forests
    Germany 3867
    Italy 1414
    photosynthesis, Hungary 3022
  defoliation
    Czech Republic 882
    Slovakia 882
  dendroclimatology, Switzerland 9172
  dormancy, plant physiology 9695
  fertilizers, Germany 2682, 3529
  foliage
    streams, New Zealand 7789
    volatile compounds 2946
  forest borders, Switzerland 4389
  forest decline
    plant composition, Germany 9708
    Poland 3048
    Slovakia 4672
  forest ecology
    Germany 556, 3843
    insects, Germany 7377
  forest fires, plant succession, Spain 6267
  forest health
    Switzerland 2103
    UK 507
      techniques 508
  forest influences, soil, Poland 2945
  forest litter 6192
    Belgium 9519
    canopy, Spain 9515
    Germany 1211
    mycorrhizas 9520
    soil biology 3671, 3676
      Austria 7794
    UK 363
  forest management
    dead wood, Germany 7704
    Germany 2803
  forest plantations, plant succession, Germany 2694
  fruiting, UK 5484
  fungal diseases
    Germany 1529, 3186
    Ukraine 3974
  fungi, biomass 5039
  genetics 5588
    amelioration of forest sites, Germany 7339
    Denmark 2232
    Europe 1461
    Germany 9818
    Italy 2251, 7329
    pollen, techniques 7340
    pollution, Slovenia 4771
  ground vegetation
    soil, Austria 9754
    Switzerland, ecology 6456
  growth models, Czech Republic 1109
  improvement fellings, Poland 1063
  increment
    Germany 1107
      growth models 285
    mixtures, Netherlands 1122
    thinning
      Germany 1059
      Slovakia 1059

Fagus sylvatica cont.
  injuries 418
  insect pests
    Czech Republic 5697
    Germany 4003
    Irish Republic 3253
    Italy 4843
    plant physiology 7385
    Poland 3236
  insecticides, Germany 3723
  insects, nature conservation, Sweden 8953
  light
    Italy 4496
    silviculture 1892
    soil, plant succession 3760
  logging
    ground vegetation, Sweden 5543
    runoff, Germany 6633
  mixed forests, forest litter, pollution, Poland 2908
  mountain forests, remote sensing, Italy 4477
  mycorrhizas 7359
    ectomycorrhizas, cytochemistry 3179
  natural regeneration
    canopy gaps, France 7959
    Denmark 191
    Germany 1041
    insect pests, Germany 7382
    Poland 3122
  palaeoecology, Sweden 587, 3085
  phenology, Italy, geographical variation 2966
  photosynthesis
    carbon dioxide 4663
    light
      France 4665
      Germany 4666
  plant composition
    air pollution, Austria 6324
    plant nutrition 9585
  plant genetic resources, Czech Republic 2231
  plant morphology
    increment, drought 7092
    plant physiology, Bulgaria 4659
  plant nutrition 9586
    fertilizers 1230
    sulfur 392
  plant succession
    Germany, silviculture 3106
    soil biology, France 6993-6994
  plant water relations
    carbon dioxide enrichment 9579
    climate, Italy, simulation 6208
    respiration, light 3800
    Spain 1222
  pollen 7091
  provenance trials
    air pollution, Czech Republic 981
    Germany 3491
  remote sensing, geology, France 8540
  seedlings
    light 8706
    plant growth regulators 139
  seeds 1800
    Germany 5980
    seed treatment 137
  silvicultural conversion, Netherlands 1045
  silvicultural systems, national parks, Germany 3338
  silviculture
    Austria 6028, 6062
    France 8488
    genetics, Switzerland 7331
    Germany 1073, 2733, 2895
      economics 2697
    Sweden 1030
  soil
    Czech Republic 1197
    fertilizers, Germany 2683
  soil biology, Czech Republic 4533
  soil chemistry
    Germany 2019, 3664
    Italy 5293
    Sweden 9479
    UK 3661, 9505
  spacing, Bulgaria 1070

Fagus sylvatica cont.
  stand characteristics
    Czech Republic 1128
    Slovenia 4740
  stems, forking and multiple stems 8661
  thinning, simulation 6054
  tissue culture 3508, 7654
  transpiration, Italy 5327
  tree breeding, Italy 8055
  underplanting, fertilizers, Germany 7662
  virgin forests, Central Europe 591
  wildlife
    browsing damage, Netherlands 5757
    Germany 739
    plant succession, UK, squirrels 5776
  wood chemistry
    age of trees, Slovakia 2935
    cambium 3805
  yield tables, Netherlands 1127
Faidherbia albida
  fertilizers, mycorrhizas 3702
  genetics, root nodules 8064
  provenance trials, nitrogen fixation, Senegal 9835
  seedlings, root nodules 5601
  seeds
    seed treatment 7639
    tree breeding, Zimbabwe 9788
  soil fertility, Nigeria 9631
Fargesia, tree breeding, Germany 5969
Farm forestry
  Australia, books 3369
  birds, China 6624
  broadleaves
    forest economics
      Irish Republic 9445-9446
      USA 9445-9446
  China 5808
  choice of species, Rwanda 5817
  community forestry, social sciences, Tropics 5925
  Dalbergia sissoo, tree breeding, Bangladesh 3144
  development projects
    Australia 4103
    Bangladesh 1614
    India 4961
  Eucalyptus
    Brazil 1757
    forest decline, Australia 9130
    New Zealand, books 6691
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Lao 4104
  forest economics
    Australia 4107
    Germany 4108
  Fraxinus excelsior, Irish Republic 3319
  India 4962-4963
  land use, Irish Republic 9227
  Madagascar 771
  nature conservation, Costa Rica 4964
  Netherlands 937, 1616
  New Zealand 2455, 4105
  Philippines 2454
  Populus
    fuel plantations, UK 3478
    India 4332, 4960
    New Zealand 3487
    silvicultural systems
      UK 4321
      USA 6490
  Populus 'Beaupré', biomass, UK 8435
  Salix dasyclados, biomass, UK 8435
  socioeconomics, Sweden 5932
  sustainability
    Australia 4106
    shelterbelts, Australia 8284
  Tectona grandis, India 4400
  weed control, herbicides, UK 1057
Farm woodlands
  Castanea sativa, history, France 9129
  Eucalyptus, weeds, Australia 9351
  forest economics, UK 1615, 7468
  land use, rodents, UK 7438
  silviculture, research, UK 4327
Fauna
  Pinus nigra, Hungary, Araneae 2301
  Quercus robur, Finland, Araneae 2303
Felling
  Dipterocarpaceae, Sabah 8484
  forest management
    increment, simulation 7564

Felling *cont.*
  forest management *cont.*
    theory 1941
  Taxodium distichum, natural regeneration, USA 4412
Felling, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems)
Ferns
  allelopathy, Sweden 8498
  non-wood forest products, China 7712
  rain forests
    forest ecology, Costa Rica 8824
    soil, Amazonia 2181
Fertilizers
  Acacia cyclops, plant water relations, Egypt 2734
  Acacia mangium
    root nodules 6023
    symbiosis 1837
  Acer pseudoplatanus, weed control, UK 2718
  Acer saccharum, USA 1019
  adverse effects, soil chemistry, USA 6807
  Albizia lebbeck, seedlings, symbiosis 5162
  Albizia procera, seedlings 1832
  Betula nana, Norway 6804
  Betula pendula, Poland 196
  boreal forests, soil chemistry, USA 9292
  broadleaves
    Germany 3526
    shelterbelts, Taiwan 9968
  Cassia siamea, seedlings 1831
  clear felling, soil, Sweden 1193
  coniferous forests, wildlife, USA 9079
  conifers
    Canada 5148
    mycorrhizas 1489, 3162
    plant competition, Canada 9287
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    seeds, China 5150
    soil biology, China 4373
  deciduous forests, hydrology, USA 9598
  Dendrocalamus strictus, forest nurseries, India 177
  Erythrina americana, seedlings, mycorrhizas 1833
  Eucalyptus
    Australia 6015
    mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 3169
  Eucalyptus globulus, Australia 6805
  Eucalyptus grandis, seedlings 5149
  Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 3170
  Eucalyptus marginata, plant water relations, Australia 8505
  Eucalyptus regnans, natural regeneration, Australia 4703
  Fagus sylvatica
    Germany 2682, 3529
    plant nutrition 1230
    soil, Germany 2683
    underplanting, Germany 7662
  Faidherbia albida, mycorrhizas 3702
  forest health, acid deposition, Sweden, reviews 9594
  forest nurseries, USA 2686
  forest trees, seedlings 5144
  forestry, sustainability 1836
  forests, soil chemistry, USA 6231
  Larix leptolepis, USA 162
  Leucaena leucocephala
    seedlings 1835
    variety trials, Venezuela 255-256
  Magnolia biloba, planting stock, China 5177
  Morus
    India 6011
    sericulture 5233
  Morus indica, plant physiology 6081
  nitrogen fixation, *Frankia* 9852
  Peltophorum dubium, seedlings, symbiosis 9296
  Phyllostachys nidularia, China 4376
  Phyllostachys propinqua, mulches, China 6866
  Phyllostachys pubescens
    forest economics, China 4436
    soil, China 5147
Fertilizers *cont.*
  Picea abies
    Austria 9290
      magnesium 6801
    forest decline, Denmark 9284
    fungal diseases, Finland 1020
    Germany 163, 1021
    irrigation, Sweden 7701
    magnesium 6800
    mycorrhizas, Sweden 2268
    Norway 160
    peatlands 6014
    plant nutrition, Sweden 7173
    roots 4374
    soil, Germany 2684
    soil chemistry, Sweden 7785
    Sweden 3525
    wood properties 8464
  Picea glauca, forest nurseries 9299
  Picea mariana, USA 5145
  Pinus
    air pollution, USA 9596
    increment, UK 1862
  Pinus echinata, mycorrhizas 3796
  Pinus elliottii, increment, USA 6899
  Pinus massoniana, China 5146
  Pinus ponderosa
    carbon dioxide enrichment 3629
    forest plantations, USA 7677
  Pinus radiata
    forest plantations, Australia 9285
    soil chemistry 7663
  Pinus sylvestris
    afforestation, Germany 7662
    Finland 6803
    forest health, Estonia 4372
    Germany 1025, 2682
    mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 7351
    plant nutrition, Sweden 3524
    Poland 161, 1834
    Russia 2681
    soil, Germany 2684
    Sweden 1018
  Pinus taeda, USA 3523
  plant nutrition, Sweden 8590
  planting stock, plant nutrition, Canada, reviews 8483
  Populus 'Neva', reclamation, China 5801
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    forest litter 9289
    forest nurseries 173
    nitrogen cycle, USA 9584
    plant nutrition, Canada 9587
  Pterocarpus indicus, seedlings, Indonesia 9295
  Quercus, forest health, Czech Republic 7660
  Quercus robur, drought 1022, 4375
  reclamation, mined land, Germany 765
  Salix viminalis
    roots, Sweden 1315
    silvicultural systems, Denmark 5154
  Sesbania bispinosa, Pakistan 6013
  silviculture, China, reviews 5151
  spatial distribution, roots, light 7889
  Swietenia macrophylla, increment, Indonesia 9286
  Tectona grandis, forest nurseries, India 177
  Trema micrantha, cerrado, Brazil 8465
  UK, equipment 4423
  urban forestry, USA 6806
  Ziziphus mauritiana, lac, Bangladesh 261
Ficus
  agroforestry, ethnobotany, Cameroon 2077
  conferences 2550, 2963
  ethnobotany, China 3561
  fruits, Panama 3058
  parasitic plants, India 3210
  phylogeny, pollination 3143
  plant succession, Indonesia, reviews 3109
  pollination 2110
    evolution 3056
    insects 3214, 3216
      Panama 3215
    simulation 7195
  reviews, Panama 3059
  seeds, light 2652
Ficus aurea
  pollination
    insects 3053
      USA 3054
  seeds, soil water, Bahamas 8738
Ficus auriculata, agroforestry, India 6657
Ficus benghalensis
  air pollution, India 2055
  species trials, reclamation, India 1608
  vegetative propagation, India 5998
Ficus benjamina
  mistletoes, Kenya 9865
  street trees, pollution, Italy 5017
  vegetative propagation 146
Ficus burtt-davyi, seeds, South Africa 3057
Ficus carica
  pollination, insects 3053
  riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
Ficus chartacea, seeds, seedlings, light 7284
Ficus citrifolia, genetics, pollination, Panama 3142
Ficus drupacea, taxonomy, India 7230
Ficus elastica
  foliage, plant anatomy 7887
  temperature, Japan 4505
  vegetative propagation 145-146
Ficus exasperata, phenology, reproductive behaviour, India 3049
Ficus glabrata, seeds, Costa Rica, seed dispersal, fishes 5481
Ficus glomerata, photosynthesis, India 2098
Ficus grossularioides, seeds, seedlings, light 7284
Ficus guaranitica, phenology 1296
Ficus hispida, phenology, reproductive behaviour, India 3049
Ficus insipida, phenology, Mexico 2968
Ficus lacunata, taxonomy, Ecuador 9723
Ficus macrophylla, vegetative propagation 145
Ficus microcarpa
  bark, Taiwan, isoflavones 6309
  pollination
    insects 3053
    Tunisia 5491
  vegetative propagation 146
Ficus mysorensis, taxonomy, India 7230
Ficus nodosa, insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
Ficus nymphaeifolia, genetics, pollination, Panama 3142
Ficus obtusifolia, genetics, pollination, Panama 3142
Ficus ottoniifolia, pollination, Africa 3062
Ficus pertusa
  phenology, Mexico 2968
  pollination, insects, Costa Rica 3055
Ficus petiolaris, phenology, Mexico 2968
Ficus popenoei, genetics, pollination, Panama 3142
Ficus pumila, vegetative propagation 145
Ficus religiosa
  air pollution, India 2055
  allelopathy 2189
  vegetative propagation, India 5998
Ficus retusa, vegetative propagation 145
Ficus roxburghii, allelopathy 3116
Ficus rubiginosa, phenology, Australia 2969
Ficus semicordata, taxonomy, Nepal 7203
Ficus stupenda
  insect pests, seeds, Indonesia 7938
  seeds, Indonesia 510
Ficus subtecta, seeds, Indonesia 510
Ficus sur, pollination, Africa 3062
Ficus thonningii, phenology, Zimbabwe 2970
Ficus variegata, phenology, Australia 2967
Ficus virgata, foliage, plant anatomy 7887
Ficus yoponensis
  forest litter, Mexico 7788
  rain forests, forest litter, branches, Mexico 6193
Fiji
  forestry, tenure systems 93
  labour 119
  mangrove forests 3870
  Pelagodoxa henryana 1292
  Pinus caribaea, precipitation, cycling 8549

Finance
- community forestry, development projects, Central America 8317
- forest plantations, Latin America 7614
- forestry development
  - Africa 7610
  - Developing Countries 7609
  - sustainability 7612
    - conferences 7532
  - valuation 7613
- nature conservation, development projects, Developing Countries 7611

Finland
- afforestation 7675
  - landscape 4179
  - soil amendments, soil chemistry 5294
- air pollution 7818
- artificial regeneration, natural regeneration 6840
- *Betula*
  - air pollution, foliage 6235
  - clones, air pollution 8611
  - pollen 7090
- *Betula pendula*
  - browse, deer 7452
  - fungal diseases 3956
  - genetics 7332
- *Betula pubescens*
  - air pollution, plant composition 8607
  - insect pests 6570
    - air pollution 4572
- *Betula tortuosa*
  - insect pests 3801, 4005
    - phenology 9004
- boreal forests 3096
  - atmosphere, meteorology 1718
  - carbon sequestration 1978
  - clear felling, biodiversity 7374
  - climatic change, simulation 1973
  - forest fires 1288
    - remote sensing 9423
    - synecology 2073
  - remote sensing 2810
  - stand characteristics 2179
- broadleaves
  - climatic change, forest pests 344
  - mites, air pollution 8207
- carbon cycle, climate, simulation 3635
- cleaning, mechanization 6832
- coniferous forests
  - soil chemistry 9500
  - wildlife 1590
- conifers
  - exotics, pollen 7182
  - site class assessment 282
  - thinning, economics 1160
- drainage, expert systems 2580
- forest fires
  - fungi 6269
  - insects 6270
- forest influences, greenhouse effect 425
- forest inventories, stand characteristics, statistical analysis 6918
- forest management
  - cooperatives 7774
  - multiple use, logging 304
  - planning, public opinion 1937
  - private forestry 6156
    - simulation 1957
  - public opinion 1732
  - sustainability 2598
- forest nurseries, fungal diseases, reviews 7368
- forest plantations, carbon sequestration, forest economics 1954
- forest policy, environmental protection 3318
- forest resources, history 65
- forest soils, acid deposition, soil chemistry 9597
- forest trees
  - climatic change 1166
  - insect pests 2331
  - pollen 3052
  - site class assessment, drainage 2760
  - soil biology, forest influences 5312, 9560
- forestry
  - land use, greenhouse effect 6168
  - statistics, yearbooks 8359

Finland *cont.*
- forestry machinery, air pollution 408
- forests, air pollution 7021
- fungal diseases 2281
- lichens, biodiversity 614
- palaeoecology 5519
- peatlands
  - drainage, carbon cycle 1865
  - soil chemistry 3651
- *Picea*, soil chemistry 2000
- *Picea abies*
  - fertilizers, fungal diseases 1020
  - frost 3637
  - fungal diseases 3958
  - increment, climatic change, simulation 1972
  - mixtures, stand characteristics 6894
  - wood properties, topography 7046
- *Pinus*
  - Coleoptera 1545
  - drainage 1867
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution 411, 2909, 2915
    - increment 6232
    - plant anatomy 2044, 2046
  - bark, air pollution 7824
  - biomass, peatlands 9393
  - biomass production, plant competition 4747
  - boreal forests, climatic change, simulation 9449
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 347
    - photosynthesis 8713
    - plant physiology 8551
  - climatic change, simulation 1965
  - drainage
    - nutrient deficiencies 9589
    - roots 1864
  - fertilizers 6803
  - foliage, air pollution 7032-7033
  - forest fires, dendrochronology 7850
  - fungal diseases 3957, 8927
    - acid deposition 8928
    - insect pests 6519
  - genetics
    - population genetics 2208
    - seeds 4757
    - tree breeding 7323
  - increment 889
    - climatic change, simulation 1972
  - insect pests
    - air pollution 2372
    - climatic change 2371
  - mixtures, stand characteristics 6894
  - nutrient deficiencies 6216
  - plant competition 6730
    - tree breeding 7324
  - plant nutrition, air pollution 2896
  - seeds 1001
  - site preparation, natural regeneration 6815
  - soil air, methane 7274
  - soil chemistry 7049
  - vegetative propagation 1014
  - wildlife, browsing damage 5766
  - wind 1182
    - thinning 2842
- private forestry
  - forest management 289, 3439
  - logging 3438
    - forest management 7742
  - supply balance 1151
- *Quercus robur*, fauna, Araneae 2303
- remote sensing, forest inventories, stand characteristics 6930
- research, private forestry 960
- *Salix*, biomass, silvicultural systems, theses 6811
- *Salix aquatica*, fungal diseases 3960
- *Salix pentandra*, insect pests 2377
- *Salix phylicifolia*, reclamation, erosion control 9982
- satellites, methodology 886
- silviculture, labour 7619
- site preparation, forestry machinery 6854
- soil chemistry, site types 9501
- stand characteristics, drainage 6916
- tending, mechanization 2721
- thinning
  - forest economics, simulation 7695
  - fuelwood, forestry machinery 7707

Finland *cont.*
- understorey, vegetation, surveys 1421
- *Vaccinium myrtillus*, frost 7778
- vegetation types, carbon sequestration 7011
- water pollution 1267
- wetlands, carbon cycle 7273
- wildlife, clear felling 9921

Fires (*see also* Controlled burning; Forest fires)

Fish farming (*see* Aquaculture)

Fisheries, mangrove forests, aquaculture, Thailand 9107

Fishing, swamps, Nigeria 9937

Flemingia
- agroforestry
  - Burundi 5811
  - Philippines 4155

Flemingia macrophylla
- agroforestry
  - Indonesia 4153
  - mulches, Zimbabwe 8295
  - Nigeria 9995
  - species trials, Philippines 123
- choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
- forest litter, decomposition 3672
- forest nurseries, lac, India 6017
- green manures, Zimbabwe 3575
- lac, India 1087

Flemingia stricta, lac, India 3578

Flooding
- adaptation, mangroves, plant anatomy 1216
- *Alnus*, synecology 6997
- *Avicennia marina*, seedlings, plant physiology 7797
- boreal forests, plant succession, Canada 9758
- bottomland forests
  - simulation 4238
  - synecology, USA 8044
  - USA 7459
- broadleaves
  - plant water relations 9578
  - roots 2029
- *Camptotheca acuminata*, light 7164
- Czech Republic 2425
- deforestation, Nepal 2435
- *Prunus*, fungal diseases 3185
- riparian forests
  - France 5790
  - USA 9961
- *Salix viminalis* 4538
- *Talauma ovata*, plant physiology 5325
- tolerance, soil 1225
- wetlands, plant succession, Japan 8024

Floodplains
- afforestation
  - erosion control, Russia 9964
  - USA 3313
- hydrology, Brazil 2429
- plant succession, Russia 1430

Floods, protection forests, China 4943

Flora
- Apocynaceae, Cape Verde 549
- *Astrotrichilia*, Madagascar 3825
- Australia, books 2530, 8778-8779
- bamboos, Thailand 6381
- *Bauhinia*, Brazil 538
- *Betula*, UK 7070
- biodiversity, South Africa 8780
- Bombacaceae, Cape Verde 546
- Cactaceae, Brazil 540
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*, Cape Verde 545
- Chile 3078
- China 543, 551, 4698
- climate, Hong Kong 6370
- Croatia 5507
- Ebenaceae, East Africa 3842
- Fabaceae
  - Guinea 542
  - Russia 2546
  - South East Asia 2147
- forest trees, Malaysia, books 5860
- French Guiana 4700
- geographical distribution, Ecuador 8799
- Gibraltar, books 2535
- Hernandiaceae, South East Asia 2147
- India 2138, 2146, 2149
- Lauraceae
  - Cape Verde 544

Flora *cont.*
- Lauraceae *cont.*
  - taxonomy, East Africa 1378
- *Lepidotrichilia,* Madagascar 3825
- life form, India 4699
- *Linnaea borealis,* geographical distribution, Poland 8796
- *Lonicera confusa,* Cape Verde 550
- Mali, woody plants 4200
- *Malleastrum,* Madagascar 3825
- Malvaceae, Brazil 5506
- mine spoil, India 2142-2143
- mined land, Namibia 7956
- Moraceae, Brazil 541
- *Moringa oleifera,* Cape Verde 547
- mountain forests, Vietnam 537
- Mozambique 5505
- national parks
  - India 8330
  - Nepal 819, 10023
- nature conservation, India 2136
- nature reserves, India 4999
- New Zealand 5508
- Nyctaginaceae, East Africa 3840
- ornamental woody plants, China 7506
- palaeoecology
  - Arid zones, Africa 8794
  - Europe 3083
  - Korea Republic 588
- Piperaceae, East Africa 3839
- plant collections, French Guiana, history 6383
- Ptaeroxylaceae, East Africa 3841
- Rhamnaceae, taxonomy, China 5504
- Sapotaceae, taxonomy, Brazil 9724
- Saudi Arabia 2150
- Smilacaceae, South East Asia 2147
- Sri Lanka, books 5862, 7526
- Sterculiaceae, Thailand 9725
- taxonomy, Croatia 9726
- *Terminalia catappa,* Cape Verde 548
- *Trichilia,* Madagascar 3825
- tropical forests, India 2145
- Turkey 7231
- UK 7527
- United States Virgin Islands 5858
- USA 2140-2141
- USSR 5509
- vegetation types
  - Mascarene Islands 6378
  - Poland 7232
- Venezuela 2542-2543
- *Wendlandia heynei,* India 2139
- wetlands, Turkey 2148

Flowering
- *Aesculus turbinata* 511
- *Azadirachta indica,* seeds, India 1298
- *Bambusa vulgaris,* reproductive behaviour, India 9713
- *Castanea mollissima* 7929
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* India 3753
- coastal plant communities, Mexico 7071
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 4680-4681
- *Cullenia exarillata,* phenology, India 8632
- *Juglans regia* 8746
- *Kunzea,* New Zealand 1360
- *Kunzea ericoides,* Australia 1360
- *Larix,* induction 9717
- ornamental woody plants, global warming, Japan 2860
- *Picea abies,* genetics 1365
- Pinaceae, plant growth regulators 9716
- *Pinus nigra,* vegetative propagation, Spain 8454
- *Prestoea decurrens,* Colombia 1358
- *Prunus yedoensis,* East Asia, global warming 2861
- *Quercus,* pollen, Japan 8733
- *Quercus suber,* phenology, Portugal 7187
- rain forests, wildlife, Papua New Guinea 4679
- *Shorea stenoptera,* plant growth regulators, Indonesia 8631
- tree breeding, reviews 7196

Flowers
- broadleaves, yeasts, fruits 5592
- *Caesalpinia pulcherrima,* plant anatomy 9669
- *Clusia,* plant composition 8668
- *Cordia dentata,* plant composition 8697

Flowers *cont.*
- *Cullenia exarillata,* vertebrates, India 8632
- Gnetopsida, plant morphology 7874-7875
- multipurpose trees, plant composition 7902
- *Ocotea tenera,* plant morphology 7191
- *Rhamnus,* reproductive behaviour 7940
- *Sesbania grandiflora,* plant composition 5419
- *Spathodea campanulata,* biochemistry 5458
- *Tabebuia ochracea,* plant anatomy 5409
- *Thespesia populnea,* plant composition 7135
- Winteraceae, development 6280

Fodder
- agroforestry, Nepal 10004
- *Albizia julibrissin,* USA 7715
- *Brosimum alicastrum,* Mexico 1084
- *Calliandra,* Kenya 3570
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* Jamaica 2749
- *Calophyllum antillanum,* Cuba 7711
- *Chamaecytisus proliferus,* Australia 3569
- coniferous forests, Poland 3271
- *Erythrina,* Costa Rica 3571
- Fabaceae, choice of species, tropics 9259
- *Gleditsia triacanthos*
  - provenance trials, France 1797
  - seeds 1911
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - Costa Rica 3571
  - Nigeria 5223
  - provenance trials, Indonesia 7631
- *Gmelina arborea,* India 1083
- *Guazuma ulmifolia,* Cuba 7711
- *Leucaena,* hybrids, USA 9825
- *Leucaena leucocephala* 255-256
  - nutritive value 2489
  - silviculture, Australia 6862-6864
  - USA 7715
  - variety trials, Venezuela 5224
- *Moringa oleifera,* Tropics 6886
- *Morus alba,* Central America 1085
- multipurpose trees 1082
  - Brazil 1791
  - Nepal 3574
  - Rwanda 3568
- nitrogen fixing trees, books 4195
- non-wood forest products, India, livestock 4986
- *Ziziphus mauritiana,* mycorrhizas 4786

Fokienia hodginsii
- air pollution, China 5338
- chromosomes, genetics, China 5559

Foliage
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* light 4510
- *Acer saccharum,* USA 5038
- *Aglaia argentea,* plant composition 6305
- *Aglaia grandis,* plant composition 8685
- air pollution, India 2043, 7819, 9603
- *Alangium premnifolium,* plant composition 7127
- *Azadirachta indica,* plant composition 7904
- bamboos, biochemistry, China 6351
- *Betula*
  - air pollution
    - Northern Europe 6235
    - Russia 4564
- broadleaves
  - altitude, Japan 9466
  - phenology, Japan 7862
  - photosynthesis 7879
  - Spain 6288
  - waxes 8636
- *Byrsonima crassifolia,* plant composition 7907
- chlorophyll, remote sensing 9426
- *Clausena indica,* plant composition, Sri Lanka 7140
- conifers
  - branches 9668
  - Germany 7130
  - plant morphology 2978
- *Croton hovarum,* plant composition 7141
- deciduous forests, plant water relations, USA 6387
- *Dicraeopetalum stipulare,* plant composition 9686

Foliage *cont.*
- *Dryobalanops lanceolata,* Brunei Darussalam 2983
- equations, broadleaves, USA 6281
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* plant composition 5439
- *Eugenia uniflora,* plant composition 7114
- *Euonymus,* phenolic compounds 5428
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - biomass 6893
  - volatile compounds 2946
- forest trees
  - light 1966
  - streams, New Zealand 7789
- *Fraxinus excelsior*
  - air pollution 3716
  - increment, France 5246
- *Ginkgo biloba,* plant composition 9687
- *Ilex latifolia,* plant composition 9683
- *Khaya senegalensis,* plant composition 7107
- *Kopsia teoi,* plant composition 8695
- *Larix principis-rupprechtii,* plant water relations, sapwood 5320
- *Larix sibirica* 2558
  - plant composition 5455
- measurement, *Theobroma grandiflorum* 5389
- microbial flora, *Quercus robur,* ultraviolet radiation 8552
- Moraceae, plant anatomy 7887
- *Morus alba,* climate 4438
- *Murraya paniculata,* plant composition 7137
- *Nothofagus,* forests, Chile 7075
- *Nothofagus antarctica,* plant composition 7116
- *Nothofagus menziesii,* frost resistance 9460
- optical properties 1951
- ornamental woody plants, plant composition 6308
- palaeobotany, climatic change, plant physiology 7977
- *Paragynoxys,* plant anatomy, Venezuela 6300
- phenology 4603-4604
- *Picea,* plant composition 6328
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Sweden 7034
  - enzymes 7915
  - plant composition 6330
  - plant morphology, Estonia 7868
  - plant nutrition 9581
- *Pinus massoniana,* plant composition, China 6333
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution
    - Finland 7032-7033
    - Russia 7019
    - UK 6241
- *Pistacia chinensis,* plant composition, China 6334
- *Pittosporum pentandrum,* plant composition 8691
- plant anatomy, *Pinus pinea,* air pollution 7038
- *Populus,* air pollution, Russia 4564
- Proteaceae, plant anatomy, Venezuela 6299
- *Pycnanthus angolensis,* plant composition, Cameroon 8594
- *Quercus*
  - plant anatomy, palaeoecology 7970
  - plant morphology 7880
- rain forests, Brunei Darussalam 2983
- remote sensing, canopy, Brazil 9435
- *Salix babylonica,* plant growth regulators 4660
- *Salix viminalis,* Sweden, measurement 7555
- stomatal resistance, plant physiology 5463
- *Taxus cuspidata,* plant composition 7900
- *Terminalia superba,* plant composition, Cameroon 8594
- *Virola,* plant composition 5894
- *Virola pavonis,* plant composition 7109
- waxes
  - *Eucalyptus,* cut foliage, Australia 7078

Foliage *cont.*
- waxes *cont.*
  - *Picea abies,* measurement 8385
- woody plants, air pollution, Russia 7031

Forest administration
- forest statistics, Malaysia 1779
- Germany 2830
  - Lower Saxony 4493
- logging, Indonesia 6155
- nature conservation, Solomon Islands 8420
- Poland 2828
- Russia 1734
- sociology, India 3448
- Switzerland 4491

Forest borders
- deciduous forests, insects, USA 7380
- *Eucalyptus,* marsupials, Australia 9083
- *Fagus sylvatica,* Switzerland 4389
- interception, simulation 9954
- landscape 827
- *Picea abies*
  - Sweden, lichens 6947
  - wood defects 1269
  - wood properties 1268
- rain forests, forest fragmentation, Australia 9761
- savannas, natural regeneration, Gabon 9303
- silviculture, Switzerland 5172
- stand characteristics, Canada 4085
- wildlife, Puerto Rico, birds 3275

Forest damage
- air pollution
  - Europe 5340
  - soil, Lithuania 9613
- forest management, reclamation, handbooks 303
- forest plantations, stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 7303
- Germany 8135-8137
- human activity, databases 9618
- insect pests, remote sensing, China 5264
- mammals, Poland 9100
- mangrove forests, deforestation, Caribbean, reviews 7484
- mixed forests, USA 5346
- opossums, New Zealand 8261
- palaeoecology, volcanoes, New Zealand 6395
- rain forests
  - cycling, Puerto Rico 7010
  - forest litter, Puerto Rico 6986
  - frogs, Puerto Rico 7433
  - groundwater, Puerto Rico 7458
  - natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 7302
  - plant competition 7306
  - Puerto Rico 7301, 7309
  - snails, Puerto Rico 7379
  - soil biology, Puerto Rico 6995
  - stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 7303
- silvicultural systems, logging, Indonesia 9620
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* logging, Belize 9616
- tropical forests, reviews 7305

Forest decline (*see also* Forest health)
- *Abies alba*
  - Italy, pollutants 7820
  - plant growth regulators 6337
  - Slovenia 7175
    - phenology 498
- *Abies sibirica,* seeds, Russia 4676
- *Acer saccharum*
  - Canada 6357
  - deciduous forests, North America 7927
  - plant nutrition, USA 5479
  - plant physiology, USA 5478
- air pollution
  - Austria 7827
    - conferences 5883
  - books 850
  - Brazil 2925
  - Europe 3815
  - insects
    - Poland 3211
    - Russia 4831
  - nitrogen, reviews 2913

Forest decline *cont.*
- air pollution *cont.*
  - Norway 403
  - ozone
    - books 7522
    - research 7829
  - Poland 3046
  - remote sensing
    - Czech Republic 7770
    - Russia 6920
  - Slovenia 1254
  - Sweden 9609
  - Switzerland 7827
  - USA 9609
- *Alnus,* UK 696
- *Alnus glutinosa*
  - mycorrhizas 654
  - root nodules 654
- Austria 2596
- *Avicennia,* soil toxicity, Singapore 6354
- *Banksia integrifolia,* plant nutrition, Australia 7012
- Belgium, soil 1356
- *Betula,* deciduous forests, North America 7927
- boreal forests, climatic change, Sweden 2153
- broadleaves, fungal diseases, Europe 7364
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* Réunion 9309
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 3812
- Czech Republic 1727
- deciduous forests, North America 354
- defoliation, Slovenia, monitoring 7179
- enzymes, reviews 503
- *Eucalyptus,* farm forestry, Australia 9130
- Europe 5477, 5480
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - plant composition, Germany 9708
  - Slovakia 4672
- forest ecology, insects, Canada 6557
- forest inventories, Norway 505
- Germany 2596
  - surveys 7171
- insect pests, Poland 499
- insects, Poland, indicator species 680
- Italy
  - monitoring 7926
  - reviews 6353
- *Juniperus excelsa,* mountain forests, Oman 6423
- monitoring, conferences 4214, 6717
- mountain forests
  - Austria 8405
  - Poland, topography 501
- opossums, New Zealand 7410
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Europe 6242
  - air pollution, Czech Republic 7181
  - climatic change, Sweden 6181
  - Czech Republic 7177
  - fertilizers, Denmark 9284
  - increment, Austria 6355
  - plant nutrition, Belgium 8588
  - Poland 2104
  - roots, Germany 6206
  - salt injury, Sweden 6358
  - Slovakia 4671
- *Picea rubens,* canopy gaps, USA 9786
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - acid deposition, UK 9595
  - fungal diseases, UK 7365
- *Pinus,* Austria 6356
- *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, Poland 404
- Poland 3048
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* wood anatomy, Netherlands 7172
- *Quercus*
  - fungal diseases, Spain 4673
  - soil water, Poland 1988
  - UK 3814
- *Quercus robur,* fungal diseases, Poland 8937
- reviews, Germany 1357
- *Salix,* wildlife, USA 8262
- Slovenia 4670
  - monitoring 7178
    - biological indicators 7174
- soil amendments, Sweden 6746
- Switzerland 2596

Forest decline *cont.*
- *Terminalia ivorensis,* plant nutrition, Ghana 8732

Forest ecology
- air pollution, streams, Czech Republic 6237
- *Alnus glutinosa,* plant composition, France 3772
- Arachnida, South Africa 6553
- *Avicennia marina,* Australia 5514
- *Betula pendula,* Russia 9772
- books 4198, 8351
- boreal forests, insects, Sweden 8952
- bottomland forests
  - logging, USA 7671, 7781
  - USA 7958
- broadleaves
  - Germany 3843
  - Sweden 4701
- canopy, USA 6390
- canopy gaps, simulation 5050
- *Castanea sativa,* Russia 3123
- *Cephalanthera rubra,* endangered species, Norway 4165
- *Ceriops tagal,* reproductive behaviour, Australia 7183
- climatic change 5271
  - simulation, USA 6737
- coniferous forests, China 3881
- databases, simulation 5903
- dead trees 6391
- deciduous forests, Russia 9773
- ecotones, statistical analysis, Canada 1723
- endangered species, Europe 8828
- *Eucalyptus,* Australia, Araneae 6555
- *Eucalyptus populnea,* Australia 1387
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Germany 556
  - insects, Germany 7377
- forest decline, insects, Canada 6557
- forest fires
  - Australia 7853
  - insects, Norway 3738
  - USA, conferences 6707
- forest management 1129
  - Australia 8808
  - Germany 6887
  - global warming 557
  - Slovenia 6711
  - sustainability, Canada 6989
  - USA 6887
    - reviews 5878
- forest trees, insects, Russia 5660
- forestry, conferences 6704
- fruits, insects, Australia 4828
- fungal diseases, Australia 8123
- fungi, nature reserves, China 4783
- Germany, water resources, habitats 5782
- hedges, Netherlands, insects 4836
- insecticides, Germany 3723
- insects
  - endangered species
    - Korea Democratic People's Republic 8126
    - Korea Republic 8126
  - *Formica,* simulation models 5659
  - India 9871
  - Norway 5661
  - Papua New Guinea 8127
  - Russia 8128
  - USA 8954
- logging, effects 7041
- mammals 9101
- models, USA 9218
- natural regeneration, Japan 8039
- nature conservation
  - conferences 7534
  - Russia 4990
  - Vanuatu 9159
- nitrogen cycle
  - measurement 5330
  - USA 1242
- old-growth forests 6449
- *Picea abies*
  - logging, Sweden 5166
  - silviculture, Italy 6821
  - Sweden 8827
- *Pinus clausa,* silviculture, USA 6560
- *Pinus massoniana,* arthropods, China 7376

Forest ecology *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 556
- *Populus alba,* France 8242
- *Quercus*
  - arthropods, USA 9870
  - Spain, Araneae 2302
- *Quercus robur,* species diversity, Sweden 8256
- rain forests
  - Cameroon, termites 2299
  - ferns, Costa Rica 8824
  - Mexico, reviews 5533
  - Peru, Araneae 2300
- research, theory 7965
- riparian forests, silviculture, USA 7267
- *Sageretia,* China 4704
- seeds, Ethiopia 8838
- silviculture, conferences 6704
- soil biology, Russia 9552
- soil chemistry, Germany 2880
- species diversity, New Zealand 2151
- tropical forests
  - Amazonia 8784
  - insects 4834
- USA, Formicidae 2304
- watersheds, Taiwan 9780
- wildlife
  - Australia 7449
  - nature conservation 5748
  - plant succession, USA 9936
  - radionuclides, Germany 9590
  - UK 5751
    - birds 755
- woodland grasslands, Czech Republic 2298

Forest economics 2826
- afforestation, land use, Brazil, opportunity costs 4489
- air pollution
  - Czech Republic 3714
  - mathematical models 4565
  - Slovakia 4562
- artificial regeneration, simulation 5060
- bamboos
  - India 1916, 6074
  - tending, China 5228
- bibliographies, Poland 14
- Brazil 4297
- broadleaves
  - farm forestry
    - Irish Republic 9445-9446
    - USA 9445-9446
- budgets, Germany 4482
- carbon sequestration, forest management, USA 328
- *Corylus avellana,* silvicultural systems, UK, coppice 1034
- Dipterocarpaceae, forest management, Malaysia, simulation 6149
- discount rates, deforestation 3625
- economic development, reviews 62
- education, North America 958
- environment, France, non-market benefits 6146
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* rotations, Brazil 9444
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* afforestation, USA 9442
- *Futerpe oleracea,* Brazil 5218
- farm forestry
  - Australia 4107
  - Germany 4108
- farm woodlands, UK 1615, 7468
- forest management
  - biodiversity
    - UK 6025
    - USA 4487
  - cost benefit analysis 4484
  - decision making, computer software 4248
  - education, Sweden 6762
  - India 799, 1960
  - legislation, Czech Republic 5088
  - multiple use 1955
  - Poland 1154-1155, 6940-6941
  - reviews, sustainability 1611
  - supply balance, simulation models 6148
  - sustainability 6147
- forest pests, USA 1756

Forest economics *cont.*
- forest plantations
  - carbon sequestration
    - Finland 1954
    - Philippines 1954
  - simulation 1153
- forest policy
  - Germany 936
  - Poland 1739
- forest railways, forestry workers, Japan 8543
- forest roads
  - Korea Republic 5269
  - Slovakia 2796
- forest trees, browsing, Australia 1959
- forestry development, Tropics 3436
- forestry workers, contractors, Sweden 302
- growing stock 3424
- history
  - Denmark 6939
  - Sweden 1158
- investment, risk 6942
- legislation
  - Poland 96
  - UK 102
- models, mathematical models 4228
- nature conservation, non-wood forest products, Papua New Guinea 7720
- nature reserves, Slovakia 1678
- non-wood forest products
  - methodology 333
  - Tanzania 3562
- *Phyllostachys praecox*
  - China 5266
  - silviculture, China 5225
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - fertilizers, China 4436
  - silviculture, China 5226
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, Chile 5268
- *Pinus sylvestris,* silviculture, Germany 6820
- planting stock
  - quality
    - Europe 8478
    - North America 8478
- *Populus* 'I-69', silviculture, China 5267
- private forestry
  - Germany 6150
  - Netherlands 938
- protection forests, Poland 2827
- *Quercus*
  - Portugal 5072
  - UK 1887
- rent, simulation models, Slovakia 4483
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* silvicultural systems, USA 6944
- rotations 1157, 1159
  - Sweden 1156
- rural development, UK 3623
- *Salix,* Sweden 8545
- silvicultural systems
  - logging, Indonesia 6029
  - Slovenia 4488
- silviculture 6152
  - Switzerland 2804
- Slovakia, simulation 5344
- social forestry, India 9157
- subsidies, forest management, Japan 8544
- Sweden 1150
  - non-market benefits, fuzzy logic 1161
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* silviculture, Brazil 331
- taxes
  - private forestry, Netherlands 5089
  - reviews 6943
- *Tectona grandis,* India 4400
- thinning, Finland, simulation 7695
- tropical forests, nature conservation 1958
- valuation
  - Germany 4267
  - simulation 6938
  - simulation models 5905

Forest fires (*see also* Controlled burning)
- *Adenostoma fasciculatum,* plant water relations, USA 7801
- air pollution 438
  - Lithuania 3710
  - Russia 3710

Forest fires *cont.*
- *Allocasuarina verticillata,* birds, Australia 7455
- archaeology, USA 3740
- Australia, code of practice 7852
- *Banksia,* simulation 443
- *Bauhinia thonningii,* savannas, Côte d'Ivoire 8627
- biodiversity, Australia 3734
- biomass, USA 2951
- books 5857
- boreal forests
  - books 5026
  - Finland 1288
  - forest litter, Russia 2071
  - forest management, Canada 4464
  - plant succession, Canada 9758
  - remote sensing
    - Finland 9423
    - USA 1146
  - soil chemistry, Sweden 2074
  - Sweden, understorey 439
  - synecology
    - Finland 2073
    - Russia 2072
  - wildlife, USA, mammals 6614
- broadleaves
  - China 5373
  - India 7069
  - rangelands, Argentina 4598
  - weeds, Australia 5549
- China, forecasting 5371
- climate
  - Australia 437
  - China 5369
    - computer techniques 6265
  - history, Canada 6262
- climatic change, USA 1286
- computer techniques, Canada 7057
- coniferous forests, air pollution, North America 8031
- conifers, insect pests, USA 5695
- Croatia 4591
- *Crossopteryx febrifuga,* savannas, Côte d'Ivoire 8627
- databases, China 4311
- Epacridaceae, natural regeneration, Australia 7065
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 440
  - grasses, Australia 1289
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* erosion, Portugal 6268
- *Eucalyptus regnans*
  - natural regeneration, Australia 1282
  - soil physics, Australia 1987
- Fabaceae, Mediterranean climate, Greece 7268
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant succession, Spain 6267
- fire behaviour 433
  - damage 9643
  - training 5092
- fire ecology, USA 5888
- fire fighters, USA 5094
- fire prevention
  - USA 8625
  - valuation, USA 3463
- fire suppression 2957
  - aircraft 5374
  - conferences 5891
  - models 5375
  - soil biology 5376
- fire weather, Spain 3735
- forest ecology
  - Australia 7853
  - insects, Norway 3738
  - USA, conferences 6707
- forest management, wildlife, Canada 4912
- forest recreation, valuation, Canada 6673
- forest roads, Croatia 4592
- forest trees
  - China 5367
  - palaeoecology, France 7975
- forests, palaeoecology, USA 9732
- Formicidae, Italy 7860
- France, fire prevention, models 2067
- fuels 2950
- fungi, Finland 6269

Forest fires *cont.*
- fynbos, natural regeneration, South Africa 7308
- Gabon, lightning 1280
- global positioning systems, Italy 3617
- grazing, USA 4593
- history
  - sociology, Australia 7847
  - USA 2066
- hydrology
  - China 5380
  - clear felling, South Africa 9957
  - Poland 441
- information services
  - European Union 3739
  - USA, computer techniques 7571
- information systems, USA 9649
- insect pests, Poland 693
- insects, Finland 6270
- Italy, expert systems 2953
- *Juniperus ashei,* USA 5053
- Korea Republic, fire behaviour 4590
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* stand characteristics, climate, Argentina 7298
- maquis, Portugal 2959
- Mexico 2949
- mixed forests, USA, simulation 5061-5062
- mountain forests, history, USA 9642
- mycorrhizas, India 444
- natural regeneration, Japan 7848
- palaeoecology
  - Canada 436
  - Greenland 436
- peatlands
  - China 4597
  - plant succession, China 6272
- *Persoonia mollis,* genetics, Australia 3927
- *Pinus*
  - soil, Mediterranean Region 9652
  - soil chemistry, Spain 7061
  - topography 434
- *Pinus albicaulis,* simulation, USA 7064
- *Pinus banksiana,* cones, Canada 1284
- *Pinus brutia,* seedlings, plant nutrition 7806
- *Pinus contorta*
  - plant succession, Canada 5381
  - seeds 2960
- *Pinus densiflora,* insect pests, Korea Republic 5708
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - natural regeneration, Greece 2070, 9645
  - plant succession, Greece 7063
  - seeds
    - Greece 7062
    - Italy 7855
  - wildlife, Israel, rodents 6605
- *Pinus pinaster,* erosion, Portugal 6268
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - dendrochronology, Finland 7850
  - insects, Poland 679
  - plant succession, Spain 6267
  - soil chemistry, Spain 9653
- plant succession
  - Australia 1283
  - biomass 5379
  - Slovenia 617
- policy, USA 3732
- *Populus euphratica,* climate, China 5368
- *Populus tremuloides,* reproductive behaviour, USA 7184
- Portugal 1276
- *Quercus,* palaeoecology, USA 8791-8792
- *Quercus coccifera,* garrigue, Spain 9646
- *Quercus suber,* Spain 5378
- radionuclides, pollution 2904
- rain forests, remote sensing, South America 6128, 9424
- reclamation, Slovenia 4955
- remote sensing
  - Africa 2961
  - Australia 7849
  - India 1946
  - Spain 7761-7762, 7767
  - USA 4474
- riparian forests
  - synecology, Belize 7854
  - USA 2958

Forest fires *cont.*
- riparian forests *cont.*
  - wildlife, Brazil 7067
- Russia 1279, 2952
- savanna woodlands, storms, USA 7857
- savannas
  - ground vegetation, USA 7066
  - wildlife, Australia 4596
- sclerophyllous forests
  - seeds, Australia 6386
  - wildlife, Australia 6598
- sclerophyllous scrub, Australia 4595
- scrub
  - natural regeneration, Spain 7068
  - USA 2075
- seeds, *Pinus pinaster,* Spain 3128
- simulation 435, 1281
- Slovenia 4591
- soil, models, USA 9648
- soil biology, Canada 5305
- soil chemistry, Japan 2879
- stand characteristics
  - mathematics 40
  - simulation, USA 7856
- streams, USA 6271
- topography, Japan 6266
- tropical forests 1277
- *Ulex europaeus,* New Zealand 7056
- USA 6263
  - charcoal 32
  - conferences 3381-3382
- valuation, environmental assessment 4225
- vegetation, remote sensing, USA 9644
- vegetation types, climate, Argentina 7851
- weather, USA 7058
- wildlife
  - lichens, Canada 4937
  - USA, *Cervus elaphus canadensis* 2076
- woodlands, Spain 6264
- World 1278, 3733

Forest fragmentation
- *Allocasuarina luehmannii,* wildlife, Australia 7558
- Apidae, Brazil 684
- birds
  - cloud forests, Colombia 7442
  - endangered species, Mauritius, simulation 7446
  - USA 7400, 7451
- boreal forests
  - biodiversity, Sweden 8010
  - wildlife, Sweden 729
- bottomland forests, USA 603
- deforestation
  - biomass, India 9131
  - nature conservation, Mauritius 5809
  - wildlife 8286
- *Eucalyptus*
  - birds, Australia, models 9929
  - marsupials, Australia 9083
- *Eucalyptus salubris*
  - grazing
    - wildlife
      - Australia 6604
        - arthropods 6556
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* woodland grasslands, Australia 8011
- forest roads, USA 298
- history, Guinea 1748
- insect pests, Canada 8163
- insects, Japan 7493
- Japan, conservation 7492
- *Juniperus communis,* nature conservation, UK 4997
- land use
  - afforestation, Spain 9431
  - USA 9123
- mountain forests, forest fires, USA 9642
- Netherlands, botanical composition 7960
- old-growth forests, USA 9739
- palaeoecology, insects 8948
- *Pithecellobium elegans,* genetics, Costa Rica 1463
- Poland 3320
- *Quercus ilex,* wildlife, Spain 6615
- rain forests
  - birds, Tropics 9102
  - forest borders, Australia 9761
  - natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 7466

Forest fragmentation *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - nature conservation 800
  - palaeoecology, Amazonia 7981
  - wildlife, Australia 753
- remote sensing, Côte d'Ivoire 776
- rodents, USA 7414
- savannas, sociology, Guinea, books 8361
- squirrels, Belgium 7420
- stand characteristics, Canada 4085
- synecology, climatic change, simulation 4235
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity, Africa 9160
  - wildlife, Brazil 1623
- wildlife 720
  - Australia 5770
  - Brazil 732
    - birds 4926
  - endangered species, Australia, marsupials 5744
  - Ethiopia 7422
  - experimental design, sampling 7558
  - Sweden, birds 737
  - USA 725
    - carnivores 4051

Forest health (*see also* agency concerned, e.g. Air pollution; Fungal diseases; Insect pests)
- *Abies alba,* Slovenia 7176
- *Acer saccharum,* Canada 506
- acid deposition, fertilizers, Sweden, reviews 9594
- air pollution
  - Austria 6121
  - climate, UK 7817
  - insects, Poland 3211
  - Italy 6227
  - Poland 3046
- crown
  - structure, reviews 502
  - Switzerland 2103
- enzymes, reviews 503
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* geographical information systems, Australia 3607
- *Fagus sylvatica,* UK, techniques 508
- forest inventories, USA 306, 9413
- forest policy, USA 2611
- fungal diseases, France 4268, 5937
- fungi, Poland 3149
- geographical information systems, Poland 317
- Germany, assessment 504
- insect pests, France 4268, 5937
- monitoring 41
- *Picea abies*
  - Belarus 7928
  - Czech Republic 6720
  - insect pests, Germany 8154
  - plant nutrition, Norway 8584
- *Pinus,* increment, Poland 1116
- *Pinus sibirica,* Russia 9771
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Estonia 4372
  - plant nutrition, Norway 8584
  - Poland, assessment 500
- Poland 3047
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* increment, wood properties, Netherlands 421
- *Quercus,* fertilizers, Czech Republic 7660
- Scandinavia, conferences 8372
- silviculture, USA, conferences 3394
- Slovenia 1355
- soil water, Russia 2931
- UK 507
- USA 9709

Forest influences
- *Acacia mangium,* soil fertility, methodology 2063
- air pollution, USA 3727
- atmosphere
  - carbon sequestration
    - India 7055
    - Mexico 7054
  - ground vegetation, Austria 4584
  - Poland 2944
  - simulation 430, 7566, 8399
  - tropical forests, Puerto Rico 7051
  - volatile compounds 9627
- bogs, climate, USA 3731

Forest influences *cont.*

- bottomland forests
  - soil water, France 9953
  - water quality, USA 6253
- canopy, air pollution, models 8397
- carbon sequestration
  - climate 6261
  - simulation 2062
  - Tropics 426
- *Castanea sativa,* France, soil 2064
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* water pollution, China 5361
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* soil, India 6250
- deciduous forests
  - air pollution, USA 7823
  - atmosphere, USA 7841
- environment, conferences 5892
- erosion
  - Germany 1604
  - India 9938
- *Eucalyptus,* Australia 2424
- forest trees
  - soil biology, Finland 5312, 9560
  - soil chemistry, Japan 9492
- greenhouse effect
  - carbon sequestration 8623
  - Finland 425
  - New Zealand 6963
- ground vegetation, plant succession, Tajikistan 7053
- hydrology
  - Korea Republic 5789
  - lakes, chemistry, Slovakia 2432
  - Poland 428
  - simulation 5056-5057
  - UK 431
- insects, Poland, insect communities 683
- *Larix,* Russia, soil 4587
- *Nothofagus,* simulation, New Zealand 7840
- *Pinus,* Russia, soil 4587
- *Pinus elliottii,* soil water, China 7047
- *Pinus radiata,* Australia 2424
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - climate, Germany 6259
  - Germany 1165
  - groundwater, Germany 9635
  - insects, Poland 679, 682
- *Pinus taeda,* climate, USA 5364
- *Populus tremuloides,* climate, Canada 7050
- *Populus trichocarpa,* climate, Iceland 6258
- precipitation, India 1275
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - France, soil 2064
  - throughfall, Netherlands 9951
- *Quercus,* atmosphere, USA 7566
- remote sensing, energy balance 9202
- *Shepherdia canadensis,* Canada 8014
- snow, wildlife, Russia 7052
- soil
  - afforestation, UK 7834
  - China 5362
  - India 9630
  - Poland 2945
  - reviews 7836
- soil biology
  - Canada 9549
  - Russia 9632
  - UK 9633
- soil chemistry
  - air pollution, Germany 7784
  - USA 9638
- soil formation, Russia 4588
- solar radiation, simulation 3425
- streams 6251
  - erosion, UK 9640
  - Portugal 4829
  - UK 4073
- *Tectona grandis,* soil, Nigeria 9400
- *Terminalia arjuna,* soil, India 6250
- tropical forests, soil types, Malaysia 9517
- water management, China 5783
- water pollution
  - Irish Republic 4585
  - South Africa 2928
- watersheds
  - cycling, Japan 7838
  - environmental protection 9941
- wetlands, atmosphere, USA 9637

Forest influences *cont.*

- wildlife, French Guiana 8255

Forest inventories

- *Agathis philippinensis,* resin tapping, Philippines 6914
- Australia, estimates 1944
- Austria 5935
- Brazil 7749
- caatinga, Brazil 310
- Canada 6119
  - design 1140
- *Canarium,* resin tapping, Philippines 6914
- databases, India 908
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* geographical information systems, Australia 6917
- forest decline, Norway 505
- forest health, USA 306, 9413
- forest management
  - Dominican Republic 1139
  - Poland 2805
  - Sweden 8530
  - USA 297
- forest resources, forest management, Russia 7582
- Germany 5259
  - forest ecology 1141
  - methodology 308
- global positioning systems 6721
- growth models, USA 9362
- increment, growth models 2582
- national accounting 309
- Netherlands 6915
- *Picea abies,* Poland 307
- *Pinus elliottii,* sampling, Brazil 7748
- *Pinus radiata,* remote sensing, New Zealand 7768
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 307
- *Populus,* Belgium 1735
- remote sensing
  - China 5263
  - stand characteristics, Finland 6930
  - USA 7755, 9411
- sampling 305, 5046, 9412
  - books 5863
  - deciduous forests, USA 3603
  - methodology 6118
- simulation 4247
  - databases 6739
- stand characteristics, statistical analysis, Finland 6918
- statistical analysis, increment 892
- street trees, USA 2522
- tropical forests
  - databases, conferences 6698
  - remote sensing, Costa Rica 9410

Forest litter (*see also* Humus)

- *Acioa barteri,* decomposition 3672
- *Albizia lebbeck,* India 6191
- *Alnus glutinosa,* Germany 2013, 3667
- *Alnus nepalensis,* soil biology 3677
- *Avicennia germinans,* Guyana 2007
- *Avicennia marina,* Australia 2009
- *Bambusa bambos,* India 1206, 3665
- *Betula pendula,* Switzerland 2006
- biodiversity, USA 5889
- boreal forests
  - Canada 9531
  - forest fires, Russia 2071
- bottomland forests
  - soil chemistry, USA 9524
  - USA 2011
- broadleaves
  - air pollution 9611
  - soil biology, Chile 6201
  - streams
    - Spain 7457
    - USA 9112
- *Castanea sativa*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 1202
  - cycling, Southern Europe 6195
- *Casuarina glauca,* Australia 1198
- coniferous forests
  - India 1205
  - nitrogen cycle, Canada 2005
  - streams, USA 9106
- conifers
  - acid deposition, UK 9522
  - air pollution, Russia 9612
  - soil biology, Netherlands 3688
  - soil water, measurement 9203

Forest litter *cont.*

- cryptogams, USA 8017
- *Cryptomeria japonica* 2012
  - biomass, Japan 2761
  - fungi 3150
- cycling
  - soil fertility 8593
    - reviews 8592
- deciduous forests, USA, climate 1171
- decomposition
  - Canada, laboratory tests 1204
  - canopy, Spain 9515
  - chemistry 3666
  - forest trees, UK 9523
  - mathematics 4231
  - reviews 9530
- deforestation, lakes, Canada 4111
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Brazil 9516
  - seeds 1434
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* decomposition 9526
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* controlled burning, Australia 8626
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* decomposition 9529
- *Eucalyptus obliqua,* seeds 1379
- *Euterpe edulis,* Brazil 6987
- *Fagus sylvatica* 6192
  - Belgium 9519
  - Germany 1211
  - mycorrhizas 9520
  - soil biology 3671, 3676
    - Austria 7794
  - UK 363
- *Flemingia macrophylla,* decomposition 3672
- forest plantations
  - Bulgaria 1207
  - cycling, India 9535
  - Russia 1201
- forest trees 6981
  - Portugal, soil fauna 7793
- grasslands, carbon dioxide enrichment 6982
- insects, cycling, Tropics, books 5865
- lakes, USA 5298
- Lepidoptera, *Nothofagus,* New Zealand 2020
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* decomposition 3672
- logs
  - insects 4822
  - streams 9113
- mangrove forests, fungi, Singapore 8062
- mangroves, biomass, Kenya 4721
- microbial flora
  - *Guarea guidonia,* Puerto Rico 6979
  - *Manilkara bidentata,* Puerto Rico 6979
  - streams, USA 9827
- mixed forests, pollution, Poland 2908
- mixtures
  - allelopathy 5551
  - USA 6980
- mountain forests, Mexico 7787
- multipurpose trees 2014
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6199
- *Picea abies,* decay fungi 8060
- *Picea sitchensis,* UK 2008
- *Pinus*
  - air pollution, Lithuania 9612
  - Oligochaeta 2024
  - soil biology 7792
- *Pinus kesiya,* India 5299
- *Pinus nigra,* Italy 3675
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution 9611
  - UK 366, 3673
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, soil chemistry, USA 6985
- *Populus,* carbon dioxide enrichment 5297
- *Populus tremuloides,* Canada 6988
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - fertilizers 9289
  - nitrogen fixation, USA 9550
- *Pycnanthus angolensis,* plant composition, Cameroon 8594
- *Quercus*
  - soil biology, UK 9562
  - soil fertility, USA 8595
- *Quercus glauca,* China 5333

Forest litter *cont.*
  Quercus ilex, soil biology, France 3674
  Quercus pyrenaica, climate, Spain 8563
  Quercus robur, radiation 8564
  Quercus rotundifolia
    soil biology, Spain 8572
    Spain 1199
  Quercus suber, Spain 6194
  rain forests
    branches, Mexico 6193
    Brazil 6983
    cycling, USA 9533
    forest damage, Puerto Rico 6986
    Mexico 1203, 7788
  reclamation, India 2447
  riparian forests
    aquatic invertebrates, Canada 7786
    streams, France 7342
  saprophytes 364
  sclerophyllous scrub, soil biology, Chile 6200
  scrub, Mexico 365
  secondary forests, Brazil 9516
  seeds, forest trees 3118
  Shorea robusta, fungi, India 1476
  soil
    Amazonia 1208
    Colombia 1208
    soil acidity 2010
  soil biology
    climate, Brazil 3684
    Russia 9569
  soil formation 4527
  steppes, Russia 5300
  streams
    Costa Rica 2884
    deforestation 1601
    USA 2015-2016, 7378
  subalpine forests, Japan 9531
  Tectona grandis, India 2004
  Terminalia superba, plant composition, Cameroon 8594
  tropical forests
    Amazonia 9521
    carbon dioxide enrichment 6982
    India 3668
    soil biology, Zaire 9561
    Venezuela 9534
  tundra, USA 4525, 9518
  UK 1200
  Ulmus americana, radionuclides, aquatic environment 2040
  vegetation types, Canada 9527
  wood destroying fungi 1512
Forest management (*see also* Yield regulation)
  air pollution, climatic change, Poland 2693
  Alces alces, Canada 8251
  amenity and recreation areas, USA 4177
  amenity forests, organizations, UK 7580
  bamboos, *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 5257
  Betula, silviculture, UK 1891
  bibliographies 855
  biodiversity 1135
    Canada 3461
    international cooperation 2503
    USA 10020
  birds, USA 7406
  boreal forests
    birds, Canada 7401
    forest fires, Canada 4464
  bottomland forests, USA 8244
  Canada
    computer techniques 60
    sustainability, standards 944
  carbon sequestration
    forest economics, USA 328
    simulation 2060
      Russia 7747
  certification 2786
    Cameroon 9231
    Canada 945
      standards 949
    USA 1132
  climatic change
    biodiversity 3633
    carbon sequestration 2864
    research 1176

Forest management *cont.*
  community forestry
    development projects, Latin America 1659
    India 799, 3596-3597, 3600, 4161, 8365
      books 6689
    Indonesia 6111
    Latin America 5086
    Nepal 798, 1661, 1666, 4161
    South Asia 796
      books 1694
    UK 1665, 2500
    Zimbabwe 3598-3599
  computer techniques 913, 2583, 7568
    Canada 5917
    Turkey 4249
  computers, computer software 912
  Congo, sustainability 943
  coniferous forests
    deer, USA 7415
    lichens, USA 7288
    UK 928
  cooperatives
    Finland 7774
    land use, Costa Rica 4099
  Cryptomeria japonica
    forest plantations, Japan 7741
    logging, Japan 6113
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, silviculture, China 3593
  deciduous forests, USA 5084
  decision making 1134, 1940
    expert systems 7575
    simulation 4460
  deer, Czech Republic 9097
  degraded forests, India 4110
  development projects, Dominican Republic 1139
  Dipterocarpaceae, forest economics, Malaysia, simulation 6149
  education, USA 4304
  environmental protection
    Europe 2800
    Madagascar 4998
  erosion, USA 7461-7462
  Fagus sylvatica
    dead wood, Germany 7704
    Germany 2803
  farm woodlands, UK 1615
  felling, theory 1941
  Finland
    planning, public opinion 1937
    sustainability 2598
  forest damage, reclamation, handbooks 303
  forest ecology 1129
    Australia 8808
    Germany 6887
    global warming 557
    Slovenia 6711
    sustainability, Canada 6989
    USA 6887
      reviews 5878
  forest economics
    biodiversity
      UK 6025
      USA 4487
    cost benefit analysis 4484
    decision making, computer software 4248
    education, Sweden 6762
    India 1960
    multiple use 1955
    Poland 1154-1155, 2827, 6940-6941
    reviews, sustainability 1611
    subsidies, Japan 8544
  forest inventories
    Poland 2805
    Sweden 8530
    USA 297
  forest ownership 6945
    China 7745
    conferences 6709
    history
      India 5080
      Spain 7586
    Indonesia 3454
    Morocco 1747
    Solomon Islands 8422
    USA 1163

Forest management *cont.*
  forest plantations
    New Zealand 6908
    wood properties, quality 9626
  forest policy
    books 7520
    conferences 3396
    India 83
    Kenya 6752
    New Zealand 1758
    Papua New Guinea 2617
    social sciences 5922
    USA 4295
  forest recreation
    Canada 8333
    Germany 6110
    USA 2509-2510
    valuation, Canada 2512
  forest resources
    Austria 7588
    forest inventories, Russia 7582
    Ghana 3458
    Russia 5078
  forests, sustainability, SADC Countries 7739
  France
    history 5939
    sustainability 2599, 2619
  fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, Europe 8432
  fuelwood
    Nepal 3480
    sustainability, Ghana 8414
  game animals, damage 6603
  genetics 9403
  geographical information systems 5916
    Africa 2813
    biodiversity, reviews 9221
    computer techniques, Norway 6742
    Germany 2806
    Sweden 5067
  Hevea brasiliensis, sustainability, Malaysia 299
  history
    India 1745
    Indonesia 2605
    Poland 2595
  hydrology
    legislation, USA 3472
    simulation 3427
  increment
    felling, simulation 7564
    simulation, Canada 9542
  indigenous knowledge, Peru 1943
  Indonesia 5254
  information systems, Slovakia 7583
  insects, Switzerland 2367
  international organizations, sustainability 2623
  Italy
    mountain forests 4459
    sustainability, uncertainty, models 2593
  Japan
    multiple use, planning 2780
    research 5941
  land use
    geographical information systems, Canada 2452
    Italy 4958
    Slovenia 4272
    UK 1740
  landscape
    aesthetic value 8334
    computer techniques, Canada 7502
    remote sensing, Canada 7763
    Slovenia 5014
  landslides, Slovenia 4949
  legislation
    Austria 1962
    forest economics, Czech Republic 5088
    Greece 1761
    Poland 96
    Spain 1768
  lichens, USA 805
  logging
    French Guiana, models 895
    sustainability, Australia 8418
  mangrove forests, land use, Philippines 8531

Forest management *cont.*
  mathematics 5042
  mixtures 296
  mountain forests, Poland 3342
  multiple use 295, 2794
    artificial intelligence 2581
    Austria 3442
    conflict 2453
    decision making 2578
    environmental management, arbitration 770
    geographical information systems, Japan 9407-9408
    logging, Scandinavia 304
    planning 2792
    Poland 2777
    USA 4463
    wildlife, Norway 758
  national forests
    history, USA 9235
    nature conservation, USA 7491
  natural regeneration, Canada 4469
  nature conservation
    biodiversity, Australia 4172
    Canada 802
    Europe 2789
    Germany 8410
    India 3594
    Italy 7744
    land use, planning 4101
    policy 919
    reviews 4991
    UK 79
    USA 2610, 6911
  nature reserves
    Guatemala 3340
    socioeconomics, Cameroon 5003
  Netherlands, multiple use 1935
  non-wood forest products
    Ghana 3572
    Kenya 301
    sustainability 1897
      Brazil 6068
      Zimbabwe 9234
  organizations
    Chile 5093
    USA, books 9179
  Phyllostachys nidularia, China 4468
  Picea abies, Poland 6912
  Picea sitchensis, wildlife, UK, birds 2412
  Pinus radiata, New Zealand, simulation 7737
  Pinus sibirica, Russia 2785
  Pinus strobus, plant succession, USA, simulation 6738
  planning
    biodiversity 9406
    conferences 3383
    Irish Republic 9409
    Japan, periodicals 9175
    Poland 2778
    stumpage value, simulation 6107
    USA 3460, 9236
  Poland 2779
  pollution, USA 7040
  private forestry
    conferences 7538
    Finland 289, 3439, 6156
    France, sustainability 2790
    logging, Finland 7742
    nature conservation, UK 5931
    Netherlands 938
    simulation, Finland 1957
    Slovakia 4270
    UK 1137
    USA 5253, 9241
  protection of forests, India 3601
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    nature conservation, USA 7703
    soil fertility, simulation 9216
  public opinion
    Canada 8415
    Finland 1732
  public relations, USA 6765
  Quercus robur, ground vegetation, Sweden 9762
  radionuclides, Russia 7808
  rain forests
    biodiversity 7735
    Costa Rica 2784
    sustainability 6744

Forest management *cont.*
  rain forests *cont.*
    synecology, Nigeria 4725
    Tropics 599
  remote sensing, Italy 6934
  research, USA 9242
  reviews, Melanesia 5877
  riparian forests
    UK 4070
    USA 4938
  rotations 5256
  rural development, UK 3623
  Sabal uresana, ethnobotany, Mexico 7738
  Shorea robusta, history, India 1744
  silvicultural systems
    China 5167
    Poland 2782, 6814
    statistical analysis 6031
  silviculture
    Germany 1130
    Italy 293
  simulation 6108
    Taiwan 3428
  Slovenia 4269, 4273, 4277
  small businesses, Sweden 4467
  sociology
    India 3452
    Panama 8532
    USA 4465
  soil, sustainability, reviews 5258
  supply balance, forest economics, simulation models 6148
  sustainability 917, 1939, 2799, 4466, 4993, 6109, 8529
    Africa 292
    Australia 1936, 8528
    Brazil 925, 2802
    Canada 5255, 6114, 7600
      certification 4294
    certification 2795, 6743
      Canada, standards 7530, 7746
      Commonwealth of Nations 7529
    Chile 1131, 6117
    community forestry, Malaysia 4159
    conferences 1708
    development projects 1933
    forest economics 6147
    forest policy 5921
    forest products industries 2798
    forest resources 274
    France 2791
    Ghana 3602
    history, Nigeria 1749
    indigenous knowledge, Brazil 5950
    Indonesia 1099
    Latin America 3389
    legislation, Denmark 4274
    Malaysia 2797, 4462
      theses 1934
    national parks, Germany 1138
    non-wood forest products, India 9374
    North America, conferences 3393
    Papua New Guinea, conferences 869
    Poland 2783
    private forestry, Canada, standards 7601
    reviews 4461
    rural development, Vanuatu 95
    soil fertility 6905
    South America 2616
    standards 7736
    Sweden 4265
    theory 6909
    timber certification 5069
    tropical forests 2591
    Tropics 63, 2592
    USA 6754
    Vanuatu 4163, 8421
    wildlife, methodology 2411
  Switzerland 4273
  synecology, Slovenia 2787
  taxes
    private forestry 1777
    USA 1769
  temperate forests 2600
    sustainability 2589-2590, 2788, 5923
    USA 3462
  Temperate Zones 2589-2590, 2597-2600, 2619, 2623, 2698, 2788-2791, 2795, 2857, 3296

Forest management *cont.*
  thinning
    Germany 2801
    Poland, planning 290
  tropical forests
    biodiversity 2505
    Bolivia 6153
    Cameroon, multiple use 6751
    community forestry 8320
    conferences 3390
    databases, conferences 6698
    finance 953
    forest economics 1958
    forest policy 9225
      sustainability 923
    nature conservation 3384
    silviculture
      bibliographies 16
      training 110
    sustainability 922, 3595
      Africa 6907
      Africa South of Sahara 4287
      nature conservation 6112
    Uganda 6116
    valuation, multiple use 300
  urban forestry
    Europe 8337
    Switzerland 5021
  USA 1938, 4292, 6910, 9237, 9404-9405
  vegetation, expert systems 2793
  virgin forests
    South Africa 7743
    stand characteristics, simulation 5911
  water management, silvicultural systems, USA, simulation 5919
  watersheds, wildlife, USA, salmon 6629
  wildlife
    Australia 721
    Austria, woodpeckers 5746
    Canada 4899, 4909-4911, 4913, 4916-4917, 4919-4922
    deer, forest ecology 5768
    expert systems 3297
    forest fires, Canada 4912
    Germany 739
    UK
      birds 743
      books 5870
    USA 4898
      birds 738
      Strix occidentalis 3296
  wildlife conservation, simulation models 6606
  yield regulation, simulation 906
Forest nurseries (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
  Abies pindrow, India 4039
  Acacia auriculiformis, planting stock, Bangladesh 9294
  Acer oblongum, India 2690
  Acer pseudoplatanus, UK 1839
  Acer rubrum, herbicides, USA 9341
  bacterial diseases, USA 3988
  Bactris gasipaes, mycorrhizas 9300
  Bambusa textilis, plant growth regulators, China 6076
  Bauhinia variegata, India 3534
  Cedrus deodara, India 3531, 6019
  chemicals, USA 2686
  Chukrasia tabularis, planting stock, Bangladesh 9294
  conifers
    fungal diseases, Russia 5634
    insect pests, Canada 9020
    plant parasitic nematodes, Spain 9049
  container grown plants 3532
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, China 5159
  Cupressus torulosa, India 3531
  Dendrocalamus strictus, fertilizers, India 177
  Dipterocarpaceae
    Indonesia 2657
    Malaysia 171
  Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas, South Africa 4793
  Eucalyptus deglupta 2689
  Eucalyptus globulus, soil biology, Chile 9298
  Eucalyptus urophylla, planting stock, Indonesia 9293
  Flemingia macrophylla, lac, India 6017

Forest nurseries *cont.*
  forest trees, fungal diseases 5648
  forestry development, India 1023
  Fraxinus micrantha, India 6019
  fumigation, North America 7668
  fungal diseases
    Finland, reviews 7368
    India 1506
  Grewia optiva, India 176
  growing media, forest trees 5157
  Haloxylon, Turkmenistan 7665
  Hopea odorata, mycorrhizas 6016
  India 3530
  insect pests
    fungal diseases, USA 174
    Italy 9061
  Juglans nigra
    planting stock, USA 8472
    USA 2691
  Juglans regia, bacterial diseases, Italy 3207, 8110
  Larix olgensis, China 5160
  Liriodendron tulipifera, Japan 4379
  Mallotus philippensis, India 1841
  marketing, information systems 170
  Metasequoia glyptostroboides, planting stock 5163
  methodology, India 1024
  mycorrhizas, techniques, reviews 5604
  Nyssa sylvatica, plant growth regulators 6020
  ornamental woody plants
    Denmark 5018
    insect pests, Italy 8150
    USA 5156
  Paulownia, mycorrhizas, India 6504
  Picea
    Canada 6808
    fungal diseases 6534
    planting stock, Canada 8479
  Picea abies, mycorrhizas 3533
  Picea glauca, fertilizers 9299
  Picea mariana
    frost resistance 1845
    fungal diseases 9862
    planting stock, Canada 8469, 8473
    vegetative propagation, Canada 5995
  Picea pungens 172
  Picea smithiana, India 4039
  Pinus
    forestry machinery, China 6853
    mycorrhizas, South Africa 4793
  Pinus kesiya, mycorrhizas, India 661
  Pinus massoniana, China 5159
  Pinus patula, planting stock, South Africa 8474
  Pinus resinosa, fungal diseases, USA 9863
  Pinus strobus
    fungal diseases, North America 8935
    mycorrhizas, fungal diseases 8066
  Pinus tabulaeformis, China 5161
  Pinus wallichiana, India 6019
  plant nutrition, fertilizers, Canada, reviews 8483
  planting stock
    conferences 23, 8369, 8482
    machinery 6850
  Populus, Italy 6809
  Populus deltoides, variety trials, India 972
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    fertilizers 173
    USA 3535
  Pterocarpus indicus, fertilizers, Indonesia 9295
  Quercus, USA 2691
  Quercus gilva, Taiwan 9263
  Quercus petraea, Poland 2687
  Quercus rubra
    plant growth regulators 6020
    planting stock, USA 8472
    USA 8468
  Rhizophora apiculata, India 1843
  Santalum album, Indonesia 1842
  Slovakia 1840
  soil, Russia 5164
  soil amendments, USA 5158
  sowing 175
  Swartzia laevicarpa, nitrogen fixing trees, Brazil 6022
Forest nurseries *cont.*
  Taxodium distichum, irrigation 9297
  Tectona grandis, fertilizers, India 177
  Thuja orientalis, China 5161
  tissue culture 7664
  Ulmus laevigata, India 1809
  weed control, France, bibliographies 9187
Forest ownership
  amenity value of forests, Germany 6672
  bibliographies 855
  China 3626
  forest management 6945
    China 7745
    conferences 6709
    history
      India 5080
      Spain 7586
    Indonesia 3454
    Morocco 1747
    Solomon Islands 8422
    USA 1163
  forest resources, Canada 8416
  forestry development, Indonesia 2604
  Germany, private ownership 4490
  regional development, USA 1961
  silviculture, Canada 6145
  Slovakia 4271
  Slovenia 926
  Spain, history 1767
  USA 947-948
Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests)
Forest pests
  mites, China 7392
  Quercus robur, seeds, Poland 723
  spread, simulation models 5908
Forest plantations
  Acacia mangium, silviculture, Malaysia 7705
  Acacia melanoxylon, plant parasitic nematodes, South Africa 4879
  accounting, New Zealand 6042
  air pollution, South Africa 6953
  birds
    China 6624
    USA 9912
  carbon sequestration
    climate 6261
    forest economics
      Finland 1954
      Philippines 1954
  Castanea mollissima, silviculture, China 5208
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, weed control, Japan 7690
  conifers
    Croatia 225
    remote sensing, Japan 9432-9433
    soil, France 369
    soil chemistry, New Zealand 7835
    weed control, Canada 7686
  Cryptomeria japonica
    forest management, Japan 7741
    weed control, Japan 7690
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    China 3451
    increment, China 5179
    rotations, China 5301
    soil, China 5292
  Dalbergia sissoo, ground vegetation, India 9397
  deforestation, Ethiopia 7481
  development projects, Indonesia, conferences 3398, 4211
  economic development, New Zealand 5961
  Eucalyptus
    Brazil 1757
    energy relations 4323
  Eucalyptus grandis
    plant physiology, India 9697
    understorey, Argentina 6824
  exotics
    Germany 8494-8495
      history 8404
  Fagus sylvatica, plant succession, Germany 2694
  fertilizers, UK 7661
  finance, Latin America 7614
  forest damage, stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 7303
Forest plantations *cont.*
  forest economics, simulation 1153
  forest litter, cycling, India 9535
  forest management
    New Zealand 6908
    wood properties, quality 9626
  forestry machinery, waste disposal, USA 9371
  Fraxinus excelsior, weed control, Irish Republic 9322
  geographical information systems, New Zealand 5068
  Hibiscus hamabo, China 5178
  history, UK 3444
  increment, growth models 904
  insect pests, Oceania, geographical distribution 9238
  Italy, surveys 2710
  Korea Republic, foreign investment 4263
  labour, Poland 2628
  land use
    India 4289
    synecology, France 9127
  Larix gmelinii, mycorrhizas, China 5598
  Larix sibirica, Russia 222, 1069
  mangroves, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
  multipurpose trees, biodiversity, Congo 9359
  Picea abies, weed control, Sweden 7688-7689
  Picea koyamai, biomass, China 4454
  Picea mariana, weed control, Canada 7684
  Picea sitchensis, wildlife, UK, birds 2412
  Pinaceae, increment, Russia 1111
  Pinus
    plant parasitic nematodes, South Africa 4879
    Tropics 6825
  Pinus banksiana
    plant competition, Canada 9779
    roots, Canada 5188
  Pinus massoniana, wildlife, China, birds 5773
  Pinus pinaster, Australia 1858
  Pinus ponderosa, weed control, USA 7677
  Pinus radiata
    fertilizers, Australia 9285
    forest economics, Chile 5268
    nature conservation, South Africa 814
    silviculture, South Africa 201
    weed control
      New Zealand 7692
      reviews 4407
      South Africa 213, 7678, 7693
  Pinus sylvestris
    solar radiation, Poland 2833
    understorey, Germany 189
  Pinus taeda
    site class assessment, USA 2755
    stand characteristics, USA, simulation 4415
    weed control
      USA 4406
        growth models 7687
  Pinus taiwanensis, increment, China 5179
  Populus
    Italy 4194
    South Africa 4393
    Sweden 977
  pulpwood production, Developing Countries, books 2541
  Quercus petraea, plant succession, Germany 2694
  Quercus rubra, planting stock, USA 8490
  reclamation, Costa Rica 3312
  remote sensing, biogeochemistry, UK 3606
  Salix jiangsuensis, stem form, China 7681
  soil biology, air pollution, Poland 7826
  stand characteristics, Italy 1889
  subsidies, Belgium 2618
  Tectona grandis, development projects 2829
  Thailand, geotextiles 197
  understorey, Ethiopia 223

- **Forest plantations** *cont.*
  - weeds
    - Oceania, geographical distribution 9238
    - Philippines, identification 208
  - wildlife
    - UK 9922
      - deer 757
  - woody weeds, Germany 209
- **Forest policy** (*see also* Forestry development)
  - afforestation, Netherlands 6748
  - bamboos, China 1741
  - Belarus 69
  - Canada 1751
    - traditional society 90
  - carbon sequestration, global warming 64
  - community forestry, history, Germany 933
  - conferences 4212
  - deforestation
    - Africa South of Sahara 1750
    - fuelwood, Nepal 2606
    - land use, economics 2457
    - Papua New Guinea 8419
    - Philippines 6749
  - economies in transition, Russia, reviews 6747
  - environmental protection, Scandinavia 3318
  - European Union, conferences 9191
  - exotics, China 5183
  - forest economics
    - Germany 936
    - Poland 1739
  - forest health, USA 2611
  - forest management
    - books 7520
    - conferences 3396
    - India 83
    - Kenya 6752
    - New Zealand 1758
    - Papua New Guinea 2617
    - social sciences 5922
    - sustainability 5921
    - USA 4295
  - forest resources
    - forestry development 921
    - Russia 934
  - forestry development
    - China, simulation 1742
    - environment, China 5079
  - Guinea 6753
  - history
    - Africa 5944
    - Germany 7584
    - Spain 7587
    - Tanzania 7595
  - international cooperation, legislation 2588
  - Italy, history, development 1774
  - legislation, Switzerland 1772
  - nature conservation
    - Australia 7603
    - books 1693
    - Latvia 5930
  - protection of forests, Poland 4264
  - rain forests, Netherlands 78
  - sociology
    - deforestation, Brazil 7602
    - USA 4291
  - Suriname 5949
  - sustainability
    - Latin America 8417
    - Myanmar 8412
    - UK 1737
  - tropical forests
    - forest management 9225
      - sustainability 923
    - Suriname 1692
  - UK 5933, 7581
  - USA 2612
    - public opinion 1963
    - risk 87
  - water management, South Africa 762
  - watersheds, planning 1602
- **Forest products,** deforestation, land use, Tropics, simulation 7469
- **Forest products industries,** forest management, sustainability 2798
- **Forest railways,** forestry workers, forest economics, Japan 8543
- **Forest recreation**
  - Costa Rica 4175
  - Croatia 5008
  - Czech Republic 3343
  - deforestation, Uganda 9134
  - environmental impact, Italy 5836
  - erosion, Australia 2442
  - forest fires, valuation, Canada 6673
  - forest management
    - Canada 8333
    - Germany 6110
    - USA 2509-2510
    - valuation, Canada 2512
  - Germany 1682
  - grazing, USA 5832
  - Greece 4176
  - ground vegetation, national parks, Lithuania 5829
  - hunting, Germany 2513
  - Italy
    - surveys 5004
      - methodology 4220
  - Japan 825, 2514
  - landscape, China 5011
  - Malaysia 2511
  - mountain forests, Poland 3342
  - *Pinus,* Lithuania, damage 5835
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands, natural regeneration, USA 7042
  - Poland, methodology 823
  - rain forests
    - Ecuador 5007
    - nature conservation, Madagascar 1679
    - nature reserves, Costa Rica 5009
  - remote sensing, Malaysia 3344
  - reserved forests, Uganda 4174
  - secondary forests, improvement fellings, Japan 9358
  - Sweden 5834
  - Switzerland, costs 5005
  - tourism development, Costa Rica 5837
  - urban forestry, Sweden 837
  - USA 824, 826
  - valuation
    - Canada 8332
    - Sweden 5006
  - vegetation, soil, USA 9624
  - wilderness, USA 5833, 6674
- **Forest resources** (*see also* Forest statistics)
  - *Abies cephalonica,* Greece 228
  - agroforestry, land use 9996
  - biodiversity, Papua New Guinea 5087
  - biomass, Uganda 5260
  - bottomland forests, USA 7599
  - canes and rattans, Thailand 1086
  - climatic change
    - Cameroon 3456
    - Ghana 3456
    - Zimbabwe 3457
  - Croatia 70
  - Dipterocarpaceae, Indonesia 5924
  - endangered species, India, databases 8797
  - Europe, biodiversity 2597
  - forest inventories, forest management, Russia 7582
  - forest management
    - Austria 7588
    - Ghana 3458
    - Russia 5078
    - sustainability 274
  - forest ownership, Canada 8416
  - forest policy
    - forestry development 921
    - Russia 934
  - France, surveys 5938
  - Germany 3437
    - conferences 5031
  - Guinea 6753
  - history
    - Europe 65
    - USA 65
  - mapping, computer techniques 9421
  - nature conservation
    - Kenya 5083
    - Vanuatu 9164
  - New Zealand 6759
  - non-wood forest products, history, Russia 1733
  - North America, forecasting 89
  - old-growth forests, USA 4290
- **Forest resources** *cont.*
  - Paraguay, plant genetic resources 91
  - private forestry, USA 1753
  - *Prunus avium,* France 1459
  - remote sensing
    - conferences 873
    - Germany 2819
  - rural economy, USA 9984
  - savanna woodlands, Zimbabwe 9232
  - simulation, Norway 67
  - site factors, Germany 2594
  - sustainability, Developed Countries 1942
  - Syria 940
  - tropical forests, databases, conferences 6698
  - USA 5945
    - economics 1752
- **Forest roads**
  - Canada 4494, 4574
  - environment, remote sensing 4470
  - environmental impact, Slovenia 4577
  - erosion, USA 6635
  - forest economics
    - Korea Republic 5269
    - Slovakia 2796
  - forest fires, Croatia 4592
  - forest fragmentation, USA 298
  - geographical information systems, Germany 1133
  - Japan, planning 294
  - logging, geographical information systems 6913
  - Poland 2781
  - Slovakia 1932
  - Slovenia 4276
  - Switzerland, standards 6906
- **Forest soils** (*see* Soil)
- **Forest statistics**
  - forest administration, Malaysia 1779
  - growth models, Italy 6897
  - history, Indonesia 4284
  - remote sensing, Europe 2822, 2824-2825
- **Forest surveys** (*see* Forest inventories; Forest resources; Forest statistics)
- **Forest taxation** (*see* Taxes)
- **Forest trees**
  - air pollution, Italy 4556
  - altitude, foliage, phenology 5283
  - crown, thinning 5193
  - decay, mechanics 8081
  - dictionaries 1707
  - fire resistance, China 5370
  - fungi, Russia 5591
  - genetic resources 8845
    - conservation, India 6489
  - genetics
    - Central Europe 1439
    - conservation 1440
    - Germany, conservation 4746
    - methodology 628
    - plant genetic resources, conservation 4216
  - Germany
    - books 7521
    - plant genetic resources
      - ex situ conservation 4744
      - in situ conservation 4743
  - Guyana 3
  - insect pests, biological control, microbial pesticides 2556
  - light, plant morphology 5273
  - measurement, sampling 1100
  - mycorrhizas
    - China 5596
    - Italy, certification 5605
    - plant nutrition 7353
  - nature conservation, Korea Republic 8847
  - North America, books 5859
  - plant diseases, reviews 5627
  - plant morphology
    - development 5910
    - models 454
  - plant physiology
    - Europe, research 3366
    - research, conferences 3443
  - reproductive behaviour, research, handbooks 6722
  - soil types, Taiwan 7790
  - synecology, Tropics 2574
  - tissue culture, haploidy 3520

- **Forest types** (*see* Vegetation types)
- **Forestry**
  - accidents, statistics 969
  - accounting, books 6690
  - Australia
    - books 3367
    - environment 6760
  - bibliographies 854
    - history, Poland 15
  - birds, Abu Dhabi 7440
  - bogs, UK 4090
  - Bosnia-Hercegovina 5934
  - Brazil 2615
  - Canada, handbooks 3360
  - carbon cycle, Germany 2865, 6255
  - carbon sequestration
    - climatic change 8556
    - development projects 2061
  - China 3449
  - climatic change
    - USA 5890
      - projects 339
      - simulation 338
  - computer techniques 3431
    - reviews 7573
    - statistical analysis, conferences 24
  - databases, USA 8426
  - deforestation, China 3450
  - development projects
    - Melanesia 94
    - sociology, India 7593
  - dictionaries, books 6702
  - economic development, organizations, Developing Countries 1781
  - education
    - Austria 8428
    - computer techniques 7570
    - Germany 2620, 5928
    - Italy 7617
    - Switzerland 4309
    - training, Australia 8427
    - USA 3475, 4305
  - environment
    - Irish Republic 4266
    - New Zealand 6758
  - environmental protection
    - code of practice, New Zealand 7604
    - nature conservation, South Africa 4288
  - equipment, Germany 6766
  - Europe, conferences 8382
  - fertilizers, sustainability 1836
  - Finland, statistics, yearbooks 8359
  - forest ecology, conferences 6704
  - Germany 935
    - conferences 5031
  - glossaries, USA 1705
  - greenhouse effect
    - Estonia 1974
    - Latin America 2555
  - history
    - Austria 7585
    - biographies 1726
    - cultural values 2587
    - environmental protection, conferences 870
    - Germany 75, 7589
    - India, books 3364
    - international cooperation, UK 1731
    - Irish Republic 9228
    - Myanmar, books 8411
    - Sri Lanka 6750
  - hunting, Germany 5073
  - India
    - agricultural land 2482
    - books 6, 2536
    - conferences 2536
  - information, conferences 25
  - information services
    - Asia-Pacific 5886
    - classification 2525
    - Europe, internet 2622
  - information systems 7572
  - innovation adoption, UK 3445
  - Irish Republic, conferences 9190
  - Israel 4286
  - Jordan 4285
  - labour 4313
    - Germany 3440
  - land use
    - Canada 1612
- **Forestry** *cont.*
  - land use *cont.*
    - greenhouse effect, Finland 6168
    - Irish Republic 9227
    - sustainability, Austria 7592
    - UK 3441
  - landscape, New Zealand, simulation 7577
  - legislation
    - Belgium 1764, 1766
    - environmental protection 4301
    - France 8425
    - India 5953
    - Sweden 5076
    - UK 1736
  - Melanesia, tenure systems 93
  - mined land, reclamation, India 1609
  - multiple use, Scandinavia, books 9177
  - mycorrhizas, books 3372
  - nature conservation, Costa Rica 4964
  - nature reserves, Germany 5881
  - New Zealand 6759
    - surveys 952
  - Nicaragua 1755
  - occupations, Canada 4307
  - Papua New Guinea 9239
  - peatlands, UK 4089
  - plant competition, vegetation management 7964
  - Poland 4275
  - projects, India, participation 5082
  - reclamation, China 3316
  - remote sensing, Malaysia 3614
  - research
    - Africa, conferences 1711
    - arid regions, conferences 872
    - Australia, reviews 4310
    - China 5091
    - history, New Zealand 9178
    - India 5957
    - Kenya, reviews 7598
    - organizations
      - Europe 5868
      - UK 5958
    - Sri Lanka 3385
    - USA 963
    - Zimbabwe 9243
  - rural development
    - computer techniques 7574
    - India, books 3373
    - sustainability, Switzerland 9985
  - rural economy 1956
  - Slovenia 4278
  - sociology, India 3447
  - soil, Poland 2874
  - Solomon Islands 951
  - Sri Lanka, conferences 6713-6714
  - subsidies, Austria 8408
  - sustainability
    - Chile 6757
    - legislation, Colombia 7606
    - Scandinavia 7734
    - South Africa 7596
  - Switzerland, economics 4492
  - thesauri
    - English 3378
    - French 3378
    - Portuguese 3378
    - Spanish 3378
  - training, Switzerland 4309
  - UK 5074
    - statistics 931
  - USA, conferences 874
  - vegetation management, plant competition, conferences 7537
- **Forestry development**
  - Argentina 5951
  - China 5077
  - development projects
    - Developing Countries 3433
    - Tropics 3434-3436
  - extension, South Africa 111
  - finance
    - Africa 7610
    - Developing Countries 7609
  - forest nurseries, India 1023
  - forest ownership, Indonesia 2604
  - forest policy
    - China, simulation 1742
    - environment, China 5079
  - forest resources, forest policy 921
  - France 5090
- **Forestry development** *cont.*
  - history, India 82
  - Hungary 5090
  - Malaysia 5942
  - nature conservation, Tropics 924
  - planning 1136
  - private forestry, legislation, Nigeria 9240
  - rain forests, Papua New Guinea 92
  - sustainability
    - finance 7612
      - conferences 7532
    - international cooperation, conferences 867
    - planning 918
    - South East Asia 81
    - UK 1737
  - USA 2613
  - valuation, finance 7613
- **Forestry law** (*see* Legislation)
- **Forestry machinery**
  - air pollution, Finland 408
  - Canada 2740
  - chainsaws 9370
  - cleaning, Sweden 6770
  - costs, Switzerland 9372
  - environment, hydraulic equipment 1075
  - health, Italy 3477
  - labour, Canada 2627
  - *Picea sitchensis*, cleaning, UK 6851
  - *Pinus*, forest nurseries, China 6853
  - planting 2739, 9373
    - Sweden 4392, 8507
  - *Populus*, Germany, research 4425
  - *Salix*, Germany, research 4425
  - Scandinavia 6064
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Sweden 4383-4384
  - silviculture
    - Germany 4424
      - conferences 22
    - Korea Republic 6066
  - site preparation 1079, 6848
    - Canada 2736, 4397, 9367
    - Finland 6854
    - Italy 2738
    - Norway 236
    - rangelands 9368
    - Sweden 6847
    - UK 2741
  - tending, Russia 1078
  - thinning
    - Austria 6065
    - fuelwood, Finland 7707
    - Germany 235
    - Russia 237
  - tractors 2737
  - UK 1896
  - waste disposal, forest plantations, USA 9371
  - weed control 4427
    - UK 6849
- **Forestry workers**
  - clothing, occupational health, Japan 8430
  - contractors, forest economics, Sweden 302
  - forest railways, forest economics, Japan 8543
  - Japan, surveys 2633
  - Philippines, anthropometric dimensions 115
  - productivity 118
  - protective clothing 9247
  - work study, Croatia 4314
- **Form factors**
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, Poland 1102, 1924
  - theory 5242
- **Formicidae**
  - ecology, Spain 8133
  - forest fires, Italy 7860
  - *Macaranga caladifolia*, Malaysia 3213
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, USA 4835
- ***Forsythia viridissima***, tissue culture, Korea Republic 6005
- ***Fouquieria diguetti***, forest litter, Mexico 365
- **France**
  - *Abies alba*, thinning 1060
  - *Alnus glutinosa*
    - plant composition, forest ecology 3772
    - silviculture 3553

France *cont.*
- bottomland forests, forest influences, soil water 9953
- broadleaves
  - natural regeneration, canopy gaps 7959
  - palaeoecology 6406
  - silviculture 3552, 8487
  - virus diseases 3200
- *Castanea*
  - fungal diseases 3973
  - virus diseases 3973
- *Castanea sativa*
  - cycling, coppice 4544
  - farm woodlands, history 9129
  - forest influences, soil 2064
  - forest litter, cycling 6195
  - plant nutrition, age of trees 2899
- *Cedrus*, silvicultural characters 6276
- *Cedrus libani*, provenance trials 8503
- conifers
  - bark, plant physiology 8675
  - choice of species 128
  - forest plantations, soil 369
  - insect pests, seeds 9056
  - tree breeding, cost analysis 1804
- *Cytisus scoparius*, seeds 138
- deciduous forests, site types 2575
- *Eucalyptus*, genetics, tree breeding 8903-8904
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - photosynthesis, light 4665
  - plant succession, soil biology 6993-6994
  - remote sensing, geology 8540
  - silviculture 8488
- forest economics, environment, non-market benefits 6146
- forest fires 1278
  - fire prevention, models 2067
- forest health
  - fungal diseases 4268, 5937
  - insect pests 4268, 5937
- forest management
  - history 5939
  - private forestry, sustainability 2790
  - sustainability 2599, 2619, 2791
- forest nurseries, weed control, bibliographies 9187
- forest plantations, land use, synecology 9127
- forest resources
  - history 65
  - surveys 5938
- forest trees
  - browse
    - deer 9096
    - plant composition 9096
  - irrigation, waste water treatment 1866
  - palaeoecology, forest fires 7975
  - plant water relations 3695
- forestry, legislation 8425
- forestry development 5090
  - planning 1136
- *Fraxinus*, genetics, hybrids 7337
- *Fraxinus excelsior*
  - crown, increment 9399
  - increment, foliage 5246
- fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, research 8485
- garrigue, wildlife 9105
- *Gleditsia triacanthos*, fodder, provenance trials 1797
- history 1738
- integrated pest management 5728
- *Laburnum anagyroides*, seeds 138
- legislation 1763
  - conservation 871
- mensuration, methodology 5240
- palaeoecology 7245
  - treelines, techniques 577
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, drought 7816
  - nitrogen cycle 7805
  - plant disorders, soil biology 3816
  - soil biology 9570
  - tree breeding 6484
  - wood anatomy, pruning 7044
  - yield forecasting 6903
- *Pinus*
  - choice of species 128

France *cont.*
- *Pinus cont.*
  - mycorrhizas 3948
- *Pinus cembra*, air pollution 8619
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - air pollution 2910
  - genetics 1455
- *Pinus nigra*
  - dendroclimatology 3353
  - silvicultural characters 229
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - clear felling, remote sensing 2818
  - insect pests 2339
- *pinus pinaster*, insect pests 7397
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - insect pests 8967, 9001
  - mycorrhizas, dunes 8074
  - pruning 6839
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics 9417
  - thinning 6837
  - throughfall, soil chemistry 9457
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fungal diseases 1498
    - plant water relations 8106
  - insect pests
    - natural enemies 9027
    - plant water relations 8106
- *Pinus uncinata*
  - dendroclimatology 3356
  - plant succession, alpine grasslands 2188
  - wetlands 4708
- *Populus*
  - choice of species 6846
  - fungal diseases 2272
  - insect pests 8155
  - phytoplasmal diseases 8111
  - planting stock 6822
  - silvicultural systems, coppice 1032
  - silviculture 1074
  - variety trials, pulpwood production 7627
- *Populus alba*, forest ecology 8242
- *Populus nigra*, genetics, isoenzymes 3919
- *Populus nigra* var. *italica*, phytoplasmal diseases 8111
- private forestry 334
- *Prunus avium*
  - forest resources 1459
  - genetics 8902
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - age of trees, cycling 9583
  - biogeochemistry 7839, 8599
  - forest influences, soil 2064
  - insect pests 9054
    - seed orchards 8204
  - plant nutrition 389
  - rotations 288
  - tree breeding, vegetative propagation 6483
- *Quercus*
  - galls 2335
  - genetics 1462
  - planting stock, plant water relations 6021
  - provenance trials 8440
  - seeds, allelopathy 8835
  - silviculture 5207, 8354
  - taxonomy 535
  - wood chemistry 2936
  - wood properties, dendroclimatology 5851
- *Quercus ilex*
  - edible fungi 6087
    - soil 9386
  - forest litter, soil biology 3674
  - insect pests 1571
  - mites 8208
- *Quercus petraea*
  - genetics 1468
  - soil chemistry, soil amendments 8562
  - wood density, variation 2942
- *Quercus rubra*, fungal diseases 1497
- *Rhododendron ferrugineum*
  - plant nutrition 4548
  - plant succession, reproductive behaviour 7931
- riparian forests 5526
  - flooding 5790

France *cont.*
- riparian forests *cont.*
  - forest litter, streams 7342
  - hydrology 3307
  - soil chemistry 9487
  - synecology 607
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, seeds 138
- *Sambucus racemosa*, fungal diseases 1520
- *Sequoia sempervirens*, provenance trials 978
- silviculture 6024
  - selection system 3537
- *Tilia tomentosa*, mycorrhizas 833
- tree breeding
  - genetics, genetic markers 1441
  - vegetative propagation 6001
- *Ulmus*, genetics 3926
- wildlife
  - deer 9930
  - matorral, birds 752

Francophone Africa, tropical forests, legislation 8403

Fraxinus
- afforestation, Belgium 6188
- fungal diseases, UK 8104
- insect pests
  - Italy 2323, 5700
  - Poland 691
  - urban forestry, USA 8214
- phytoplasmal diseases 1535
- plant morphology, Poland 2974
- silviculture
  - France 3552
  - Germany 4382
- Slovakia, research 1730

Fraxinus americana
- air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 3794
- deciduous forests, silvicultural systems, cleaning, USA 9320
- photosynthesis, USA 4655
- plant growth regulators, plant physiology 8704
- reclamation, mined land, USA 9974
- seed dispersal, snow, models 8742

Fraxinus angustifolia
- groundwater, Slovenia 2427
- insect pests, Spain 3251
- plant composition, taxonomy 7911
- plant water relations, respiration, light 3800
- pollen, Spain 509
- provenance trials 2230
- riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
- tree breeding, Italy 1465
- vegetative propagation 6796

Fraxinus caroliniana, flooding, soil 1225

Fraxinus chinensis, agroforestry, invertebrate culture, China 5815

Fraxinus excelsior
- agroforestry, browsing damage, UK 5819
- air pollution, foliage 3716
- browsing damage, UK 784
- crown, increment, France 9399
- direct sowing, UK 199
- farm forestry, Irish Republic 3319
- forest litter 6981
  - decomposition 9529
    - UK 9523
- forest plantations, weed control, Irish Republic 9322
- genetics
  - Europe 644
  - hybrids, France 7337
- increment, foliage, France 5246
- insect pests, UK 1555
- measurement, Italy 7721
- natural regeneration
  - canopy gaps, France 7959
  - grazing, UK 5173
  - UK, urban areas 620
- plant composition, taxonomy 7911
- plant morphology 1308
- plant nutrition, plant water relations, Germany 8585
- plant water relations 7796
- pollarding, epiphytes, Norway 7287
- provenance trials 2230

- ***Fraxinus excelsior*** *cont.*
  - reproductive behaviour, Sweden 3819
  - seeds, dormancy 489
  - taxonomy, Poland 1376
  - tree guards, UK 200
  - wildlife, Germany 6613
  - wood properties, Europe 420
  - woodlands, ground vegetation, UK 755
- ***Fraxinus lanuginosa***, insect pests, Japan 694, 8977
- ***Fraxinus latifolia***, tree guards, increment, USA 8338
- ***Fraxinus mandshurica***
  - frost, injuries, Japan 3639
  - frost injury, Japan 8557
  - insect pests, Japan 694
  - light, Japan 6962
  - mixed forests, climatic change, China, simulation 2853
  - mixtures, China 5204
  - rodents, Japan 8247
  - seeds 6789
- ***Fraxinus micrantha***
  - allelopathy 3115
  - forest nurseries, India 6019
- ***Fraxinus nigra***
  - dendroclimatology, Canada 8349
  - insect pests, Canada 9007
- ***Fraxinus ornus***, plant composition, taxonomy 7911
- ***Fraxinus oxyphylla***, genetics, hybrids, France 7337
- ***Fraxinus pallisae***, plant composition, taxonomy 7911
- ***Fraxinus pennsylvanica***
  - afforestation, erosion control, Russia 9964
  - crown, growing stock 2756
  - foliage, equations, USA 6281
  - forest nurseries, USA 5156
  - insect pests, USA 2393
  - phytoplasmal diseases, urban forestry, USA 8114
  - provenance trials, USA 1789
  - shade trees, arboriculture, Canada 6678
  - tissue culture 8452
- ***Fraxinus spaethiana***, stand characteristics, landslides, Japan 6467
- **French Guiana**
  - broadleaves, plant succession, light, theses 7291
  - canopy, epiphytes 3102
  - *Carapa procera*, reproductive behaviour 8736
  - *Cecropia obtusa*, insects, symbiosis 8958
  - *Dicorynia guianensis*, plant parasitic nematodes, rain forests 9053
  - flora 4700
    - plant collections, history 6383
  - forest management
    - logging, models 895
    - sustainability 3389
  - *Iryanthera hostmannii*, rain forests, natural regeneration 8841
  - plant succession, canopy gaps 3124
  - tropical forests
    - endemism 8801
    - wildlife 8243
  - wildlife
    - deforestation, Chiroptera 4050
    - forest influences 8255
- **French Polynesia**, *Miconia calvescens*, woody weeds, plant succession 9335
- ***Freycinetia baueriana***, seeds 5512
- **Frost**
  - *Banksia marginata*, drought, Australia 1214
  - broadleaves, cytology 1984
  - *Cornus sericea*, cytology 2871
  - *Cryptomeria japonica*, Japan, damage 1187
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*, injuries 3641
  - *Eucalyptus nitens* 6965
  - injuries, Japan 3639
  - *Leucaena* 1980
  - *Picea abies*
    - Finland 3637
    - Germany, enzymes 1985
    - Poland 2639
  - *Pinus*, USA 3893
  - *Pinus cembra*, photosynthesis 3028
- **Frost** *cont.*
  - *Pinus koraiensis*, mycorrhizas 3167
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - climatic change, simulation 2579
    - light, temperature 4513
  - *Populus* 'Robusta', plant composition 1185
  - *Quercus virginiana*, cytology 1983
  - *Salix viminalis*, Sweden 1186
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus*, Finland 7778
  - woody plants, plant water relations, USA 7002
- **Frost injury**
  - conifers, planting stock, Canada 8558
  - forest trees, Japan 8557
  - *Picea glauca*, seedlings 8559
  - *Picea mariana*, seedlings 9461
- **Frost resistance**
  - *Betula pubescens*, plant growth regulators 7916
  - conifers, seedlings 5468
  - *Larix olgensis*, pollen, China 5282
  - *Nothofagus menziesii*, foliage 9460
  - *Picea*, planting stock, Canada 8479
  - *Picea abies*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 1184
    - provenance trials, UK 4514
  - *Picea mariana*, forest nurseries 1845
  - *Pinus elliottii*, plant growth regulators, water stress 5318
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - plant nutrition 5280
    - simulation 1964
  - reviews 6967
  - *Styrax obassia*, plant anatomy, Japan 7921
- **Fruiting**
  - *Fagus sylvatica*, UK 5484
  - *Ficus thonningii*, Zimbabwe 2970
  - *Miconia hypoleuca*, wildlife, Brazil 2398
  - *Myrica rubra*, China 5219
  - *Quercus virginiana*, plant growth regulators, USA 1686
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus*, climate, Russia 6860
  - *Yucca filamentosa*, pollination 7193
- **Fruits** (*see also* Cones; Seeds)
  - *Acacia auriculiformis*, plant composition 6326
  - *Acacia concinna*, plant composition 8680
  - *Attalea colenda*
    - agroforestry 1626
    - fruits 1626
  - bamboos, plant morphology, China 6303
  - broadleaves, yeasts, flowers 5592
  - *Canarium schweinfurthii*, plant composition, Cameroon 7899
  - *Celtis occidentalis*, plant composition 8689
  - *Ceratonia siliqua*, plant morphology, Spain 7878
  - databases, Malaysia 7518
  - *Ficus*, Panama 3058
  - forest ecology, insects, Australia 4828
  - *Luehea divaricata*, plant morphology 2985
  - Myristicaceae 7096
  - *Platonia insignis*, plant anatomy 5390-5391
  - *Sapindus emarginatus*, triacontanol 5420
  - *Solanum sycophanta*, plant composition 7121
  - *Sophora japonica*, triterpenoids 5416
  - *Vaccinium*, silviculture, Sweden 248
  - wildlife, New Zealand 2405
- ***Fuchsia excorticata***, foliage, streams, New Zealand 7789
- **Fuel oils**, tractors, Germany, biofuels 1076
- **Fuel plantations**
  - *Acer saccharinum*, biomass, USA 5096
  - Africa, simulation 1784
  - broadleaves, reclamation, UK 9118
  - development projects, UK 8431
  - *Eucalyptus*, India 7623
  - multipurpose trees
    - biomass, Nigeria 6775
    - India, coppice 970
  - *Populus*
    - farm forestry, UK 3478, 4321
    - mammals, USA 8259
    - plant water relations, UK 8581
- **Fuel plantations** *cont.*
  - *Populus cont.*
    - spacing, UK 8434
    - wildlife, USA 8239
  - *Populus* 'Beaupré', farm forestry, UK 8435
  - *Salix*
    - land use, UK 8436
    - spacing, UK 8434
    - weed control, Sweden 9348
  - *Salix dasyclados*, farm forestry, UK 8435
  - *Salix purpurea*, silvicultural systems, USA 5168
  - silvicultural systems
    - forest management, Europe 8432
    - research, Europe 8485
    - UK 8433
- **Fuelwood**
  - biomass, Sweden 8526
  - broadleaves, biomass, chemical composition 9250
  - choice of species, South Africa 2635
  - climatic change
    - Bangladesh 8438
    - carbon sequestration 2864
  - community forestry, development projects, Niger 8437
  - Congo, resources, economics 2634
  - deforestation
    - Ecuador 4967
    - Mali 9132
  - forest management
    - Nepal 3480
    - sustainability, Ghana 8414
  - forest policy, deforestation, Nepal 2606
  - Malawi 5098
    - food consumption 3479
  - *Populus deltoides*, variety trials, India 131
  - *Populus euphratica*, silviculture, India 121
  - rangelands, USA 3272
  - savanna woodlands
    - Kenya 3120
    - South Africa, supply balance 1785
  - silvicultural systems, logging, UK 5095
  - Slovenia 4322
  - sustainability, Brazil 7622
  - thinning, forestry machinery, Finland 7707
  - Tropics 9226
  - vegetation types, Jordan 5966
- **Fumigants** (*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides)
  - methyl bromide, books 4201
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, soil biology, USA 9861
- **Fumigation**, forest nurseries, North America 7668
- **Fungal diseases**
  - *Abies pindrow*, India 4039
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - Malaysia 8094
    - pruning, Philippines 2311
  - *Alternaria alternata, Juniperus chinensis*, China 5629
  - *Armillaria*
    - *Betula pendula*, Poland 5636-5637
    - Europe 8926
    - forest trees
      - Germany 3186
      - Italy 8086
      - Japan 8085
    - *Picea abies*, genetics, Germany 9804
  - *Armillaria luteobubalina, Eucalyptus wandoo*, Australia 8931
  - *Armillaria obscura, Pinus sylvestris*, Poland, thinning 216
  - *Armillaria ostoyae*
    - logging, Canada 3978
    - *Picea mariana*, seed orchards, Canada 9856
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, Canada 9855
  - *Ascochyta*, Costa Rica 2278
  - *Ascochyta bauhiniae, Bauhinia purpurea*, India 4813
  - *Ascochyta murrayae, Murraya koenigii*, India 4813
  - Austria 2596
  - *Bartalinia robillardoides, Eucalyptus*, India 1494

- **Fungal diseases** *cont.*
  - *Botryobasidium ponderosum, Pinus ponderosa,* USA 5645
  - *Botryodiplodia, Paraserianthes falcataria,* Indonesia 3191
  - *Botryodiplodia stevensii, Cupressus sempervirens* 9858
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
    - Costa Rica 2278
    - *Eucalyptus,* South Africa 6529
    - *Eucalyptus grandis,* Malawi 8100
    - *Tetragastris panamensis,* Panama 1517
  - *Botryosphaeria mamane, Sophora chrysophylla,* witches' brooms, USA 8101
  - *Botryosphaeria ribis, Melaleuca quinquenervia,* biological control 1883
  - *Botryosphaeria stevensii, Quercus,* Italy 3190
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - forest nurseries, insect pests, USA 174
    - *Picea mariana,* forest nurseries 9862
  - broadleaves, Australia 1514
  - *Calamus,* Malaysia 2271
  - *Canavirgella banfieldii, Pinus,* USA 3195
  - *Castanea,* France 3973
  - *Cephaleuros virescens, Eucalyptus,* India 6517
  - *Ceratocystis,* broadleaves, Azerbaijan 6545
  - *Ceratocystis albofundus, Acacia mearnsii,* South Africa 1523
  - *Ceratocystis fagacearum*
    - *Quercus*
      - insect pests, USA 5704
      - USA 3986, 9864
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata*
    - *Platanus,* Italy 3206, 3975, 6516, 8346
    - *Platanus acerifolia,* plant physiology 4802
  - *Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis, Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6561
  - *Cercospora,* Costa Rica 2278
  - *Cercospora kaki, Diospyros kaki,* China 5620
  - *Chaetomella, Pinus,* Malaysia 1532
  - *Chalara angustata, Quercus,* Austria 1527
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* Japan, insect pests 3189
  - China 5623-5624
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum, Salix,* fungicides 8119
  - *Chrysomyxa tsugae-yunnanensis, Tsuga diversifolia,* Japan 5640
  - *Cochliobolus, Pinus,* Malaysia 1532
  - *Cochliobolus eragrostidis, Pinus,* Malaysia 1532
  - *Colletotrichum*
    - *Calamus optimus,* Malaysia 2271
    - Costa Rica 2278
  - *Collybia fusipes, Quercus* 4815
  - *Coniella castaenicola, Eucalyptus,* India 6517
  - *Coniella terminaliae, Terminalia tomentosa,* India 3979
  - conifers
    - forest nurseries, Russia 5634
    - insect pests, reviews 5705
  - control 7371
  - *Corticium rolfsii, Juglans,* Italy 3983
  - *Crepidotus cinnabarinus, Fraxinus,* UK 8104
  - *Cronartium, Pinus,* USA 1500
  - *Cronartium flaccidum, Pinus takahasii,* wood anatomy 4803
  - *Cronartium fusiforme* 1499
    - *Pinus,* genetics 2287
    - *Pinus elliottii* 4755
      - genetics 2288, 8869
      - heritability 4759
      - tree breeding 3134
    - *Pinus* (Southern), USA 2275
    - *Pinus taeda* 6536
      - thinning, ice, USA 2868
  - *Cronartium himalayense, Pinus roxburghii,* India 670, 2294

- **Fungal diseases** *cont.*
  - *Cronartium quercuum*
    - *Pinus takahasii*
      - chromosomes, China 5628
      - wood anatomy 4803
  - *Cronartium ribicola*
    - *Pinus,* North America 5633
    - *Pinus monticola,* genetics, Canada 2215
    - *Pinus strobus,* Canada 8116
    - *Pinus takahasii,* wood anatomy 4803
  - *Cryphonectria cubensis,* Costa Rica 2278
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*
    - *Castanea* 8938
      - Canada 8933
      - Italy 1526
    - *Castanea dentata*
      - biological control 3204
      - USA 8117
    - *Castanea sativa*
      - Austria 3992, 8925
      - Hungary 5657
      - Italy 3970, 8083
      - Switzerland 5639
  - *Cryptodiaporthe populea, Populus,* Belgium 8929
  - *Cryptoporus volvatus, Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests 5699
  - *Cryptostroma corticale, Acer pseudoplatanus,* wood properties 7361
  - *Cylindrocladium*
    - Costa Rica 2278
    - forest trees, Brazil 6543
  - *Cylindrocladium destructans,* forest trees, forest nurseries 5648
  - *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
    - forest trees, forest nurseries 5648
    - *Picea,* forest nurseries 6534
  - dictionaries 1707
  - *Diplodia mutila, Quercus,* Italy 6524
  - *Diplodia pinea*
    - conifers, USA 2282
    - *Pinus nigra,* Italy 6532
    - *Pinus resinosa*
      - forest nurseries, USA 9863
      - plant competition, USA 8092
      - plant water relations 8091
      - USA 3977
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant water relations 8084
  - *Discohainesia oenotherae, Eucalyptus grandis,* Malawi 8100
  - *Discula destructiva*
    - *Cornus,* USA 1501
    - *Cornus florida*
      - North America 8107
      - USA 1516, 3982
  - *Dothiorella gregaria*
    - *Castanea mollissima,* seeds, China 8158
    - *Populus beijingensis,* mycorrhizas 3164
    - *Populus tomentosa,* tissue culture 5621
  - *Dracaena cochinchinensis,* China 1493
  - *Drechslera litsae, Litsea sebifera,* India 6540
  - *Drepanopeziza populorum, Populus,* tree breeding, China 8059
  - *Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Populus,* Belgium 8105
  - *Echinodontium tinctorium, Larix occidentalis,* USA 3972
  - *Endocronartium, Pinus,* USA 1500
  - *Endocronartium harknessii*
    - *Pinus contorta* 4808
      - insects, Canada 8941
      - simulation 3197
    - *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests, provenance 1556
  - *Endocronartium pini*
    - *Pinus sylvestris*
      - Finland 3957
      - insect pests, Finland 6519
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest nurseries, Chile 9298
  - expert systems 910
  - *Fagus,* Ukraine 3974
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - air pollution, Slovakia 1261

- **Fungal diseases** *cont.*
  - *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
    - Germany 1529
  - *Flammulina velutipes,* Netherlands 3969
  - *Fomes fomentarius*
    - broadleaves, injuries, Iran 5619
    - Europe, history 4782
  - forest economics, USA 1756
  - forest health, France 4268, 5937
  - forest nurseries
    - Finland, reviews 7368
    - India 1506
  - *Fusarium*
    - *Morus,* India 8118
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA, biological control 1539
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - *Boswellia serrata,* India 2274
    - *Pinus caribaea,* Venezuela 3967
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 8097
  - *Fusarium solani, Pinus caribaea,* Venezuela 3967
  - *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini, Pinus radiata,* insect pests, USA 8940
  - *Ganoderma*
    - *Albizia lebbeck,* Australia 3968
    - *Delonix regia,* Australia 3968
  - *Ganoderma adspersum, Acer pseudoplatanus,* wood properties 7361
  - *Ganoderma lucidum*
    - *Acacia catechu* 4820
    - *Acacia mangium,* India 1495
    - *Dalbergia sissoo* 4820
  - *Geotrichum, Leucaena leucocephala,* India 2277
  - Germany 2596
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans, Pinus patula,* South Africa 8093
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - *Calamus caesius,* Malaysia 2271
    - *Castanea mollissima,* seeds, China 8158
    - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 3962
    - *Eucalyptus,* India 6517
    - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Bangladesh 1507
    - *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry, Nigeria 9152
    - *Magnolia grandiflora,* USA 3202
  - *Gremmeniella abietina*
    - conifers
      - Austria 6528
      - Canada 8934
    - genetics 8098
    - *Pinus*
      - Austria 1510
      - Europe 1496
      - North America 1496
    - *Pinus resinosa,* Canada 6548
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 1505
      - acid deposition, Finland 8928
      - Finland 8927
      - Sweden 672
    - Scandinavia 2281
  - *Guignardia aesculi, Aesculus hippocastanum* 9859
  - *Gymnosporangium,* Costa Rica 2278
  - *Gymnosporangium clavariiforme, Crataegus monogyna* 3193
  - *Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosa, Acacia leucophloea,* plant composition 4812
  - *Haplosporella beaumontiana, Eucalyptus,* India 1494
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - *Abies alba,* Italy 5631
    - *Abies concolor* 6538
    - chemical control, reviews 674
    - conifers
      - Hungary 2286, 5635
      - Poland 3959
      - UK 675
      - USA 6518
    - genetics 4809
    - *Picea,* USA 2273
    - *Picea abies* 1504
      - Austria 3414
      - Denmark 5630
      - Finland 3958

Fungal diseases *cont.*
- *Heterobasidion annosum cont.*
  - *Picea abies cont.*
    - genetics 1533
    - Italy 5632
    - Sweden 5630
    - thinning, Sweden 2293
  - *Picea sitchensis,* UK 6550, 7370
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Poland 676, 4799, 8095
      - thinning 216
  - simulation models 6518
  - Sweden 677
  - UK 3993
- *Hypholoma australe, Eucalyptus,* Australia 3964
- *Hypodermella laricis, Larix occidentalis,* Canada 8109
- *Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides,* USA 6525
- *Hypoxylon mediterraneum*
  - *Platanus acerifolia,* Italy 3981
  - *Quercus cerris,* Italy 3199, 3984
- *Ilex paraguariensis,* Brazil 668
- *Inonotus nidus-pici, Quercus cerris,* Bulgaria 1509
- *Inonotus tomentosus,* stump removal, Canada 671
- *Juglans,* Italy 3976
- *Kirramyces destructans, Eucalyptus,* Indonesia 8087
- *Lachnellula,* Costa Rica 2278
- *Larix leptolepis,* wildlife, Japan 667
- *Leptodontidium quercuum, Quercus acutissima* 5644
- *Leptographium, Pinus resinosa,* USA 4798
- *Leptographium abietinum, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, USA 8080
- *Leptographium procerum*
  - *Pinus resinosa,* insect pests 3817
  - *Pinus strobus,* fungicides 4865
- *Leptographium terebrantis, Pinus resinosa,* insect pests 3817
- *Leptographium wingfieldii, Pinus sylvestris,* plant physiology 8726
- *Lophodermella sulcigena, Pinus sylvestris,* endophytes, Poland 5649
- *Lophodermium, Pinus taiwanensis,* China 3961
- *Lophodermium maximum, Pinus koraiensis,* Korea Republic 4804
- *Lophodermium uncinatum, Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 3192
- *Marssonina salicicola, Salix babylonica,* Brazil 3198
- *Melampsora*
  - *Populus* 1508
    - Belgium 2276, 6546, 8929
    - France 2272
    - short rotation forestry 1522
  - *Salix*
    - New Zealand 6539
    - short rotation forestry 1522
    - UK 5651
  - *Salix viminalis* 5642
- *Melampsora allii-populina, Populus,* Belgium 8105
- *Melampsora epitea*
  - *Salix*
    - resistance 6542
    - UK 1524
- *Melampsora larici-epitea*
  - *Salix aquatica,* Finland 3960
  - *Salix viminalis* 3985
- *Melampsora larici-populina*
  - *Populus*
    - Belgium 8105
    - tree breeding 2254
  - *Populus canadensis,* Italy 6523
  - *Populus interamericana,* genetics 8942
- *Melampsora medusae, Populus,* fungicides 7362
- *Melampsora ribesii-viminalis, Salix viminalis* 3985
- *Melampsoridium betulinum, Betula pendula,* Finland 3956
- *Melanconis modonia, Castanea sativa,* Portugal 3971

Fungal diseases *cont.*
- *Meria laricis, Larix occidentalis,* Canada 8109
- *Microsphaera alphitoides*
  - air pollution, indicator species, Poland 5343
  - *Quercus robur,* air pollution, Poland 8096
- *Microsphaera vanbruntiana*
  - *Sambucus racemosa*
    - France 1520
    - Spain 1520
- *Mycena truncosalicicola, Salix caprea,* UK 5638
- mycorrhizas 3166, 8922
- *Mycosphaerella dearnessii, Pinus elliottii,* tree breeding, China 5625
- *Mycosphaerella larici-leptolepis, Larix olgensis,* China 5626
- *Mycosphaerella populorum*
  - *Populus*
    - plant water relations 8090
    - short rotation forestry 1522
- *Nectria,* Costa Rica 2278
- *Nectria ditissima, Alnus rubra,* Canada 7694
- *Ophiostoma*
  - broadleaves, Azerbaijan 6545
  - Pinaceae, insect pests, Russia 1503
  - *Populus tremuloides,* North America 6527
- *Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum, Pinus sylvestris,* France 1498
- *Ophiostoma ips*
  - *Pinus resinosa,* insect pests 3817
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant water relations, France 8106
- *Ophiostoma minus, Pinus taeda,* tissue culture 8103
- *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
  - broadleaves, enzymes 5650
  - cytology 3194
  - North America 6537
  - *Ulmus*
    - Europe 3188
    - tissue culture 4811
    - UK 4800
  - *Ulmus americana,* biological control 1540
  - *Ulmus minor,* Italy 1519
  - *Ulmus procera*
    - UK 8936
      - simulation 7360
- *Ophiostoma piceae,* biology 2285
- *Ophiostoma pseudotsugae, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, USA 8080
- *Ophiostoma simplex, Larix laricina,* North America 8102
- *Ophiostoma ulmi*
  - broadleaves, enzymes 5650
  - cytology 3194
  - *Ulmus* 8939
    - Europe 3188
    - tissue culture 4811
    - UK 4800
  - *Ulmus americana*
    - biological control 1540
    - genetics, USA 6549
    - insect pests, Canada 9057
  - *Ulmus procera,* UK, simulation 7360
- ornamental woody plants, Switzerland 10027
- *Penicillium citrinum, Pinus gerardiana,* seeds 1538
- *Pestalotiopsis, Pinus,* Malaysia 1532
- *Pestalotiopsis cryptomeriae, Cedrus deodara,* China 1530
- *Pestalotiopsis disseminata, Eucalyptus,* India 6517
- *Pestalotiopsis microspora, Torreya taxifolia,* USA 1513
- *Pestalotiopsis versicolor, Eucalyptus,* India 6517
- *Phaeolus schweinitzii*
  - conifers 3963
  - *Pinus nigra,* tissue culture 7363
- *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti, Eucalyptus,* India 1494
- *Phellinus pachyphloeus, Acacia mangium,* India 1495

Fungal diseases *cont.*
- *Phellinus tremulae, Populus tremuloides,* North America 6527
- *Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant succession, USA 9857
- *Phlebiopsis gigantea, Picea abies* 1511
- *Phoma sorghina, Pinus,* Malaysia 1532
- *Phomopsis*
  - *Salix*
    - UK 2279
    - USA 2279
- *Phomopsis eucalypti, Eucalyptus,* India 1494
- *Phyllachora balansae,* Costa Rica 2278
- *Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo* 5641
- *Phytophthora*
  - biology 3245
  - broadleaves, forest decline, Europe 7364
  - fungicides, phosphonate 3208
  - *Quercus,* Europe 6526
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - broadleaves 5622
    - Australia 1528
  - *Eucalyptus,* Australia 2283, 4805, 8932
  - *Eucalyptus marginata* 4806
    - Australia 8088
  - forest ecology, Australia 8123
  - forests, Australia 8108
  - *Quercus,* forest decline, Spain 4673
  - *Quercus rubra,* France 1497
  - vegetation types, Australia 8932
- *Phytophthora cryptogea, Prunus,* flooding 3185
- *Phytophthora lateralis, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 3965
- *Picea,* plant composition 1531
- *Picea abies*
  - fertilizers, Finland 1020
  - Poland 2104
  - pruning, Germany 7832
  - seeds, Italy 6521
  - Sweden 6520
- *Picea glehnii,* mycorrhizas 1525
- *Picea sitchensis,* forest decline, UK 7365
- *Picea smithiana,* India 4039
- *Pinus massoniana,* mycorrhizas 3165
- *Pinus nigra,* Slovenia 7366
- *Pinus pinaster,* tree breeding 7325
- *Pinus strobus*
  - forest nurseries, North America 8935
  - mycorrhizas, forest nurseries 8066
- *Pinus taeda,* Argentina, foliage 2284
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant parasitic nematodes 8079
- *Pleospora,* Costa Rica 2278
- *Populus,* European Union 7367
- *Populus interamericana,* tissue culture 9860
- *Prosthemium asterosporum, Betula pendula,* Poland 6541
- *Pseudocercospora embeliicola, Embelia robusta,* India 3980
- *Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum, Eucalyptus,* India 6517
- *Pseudocercospora lecythidacearum, Careya arborea,* India 3980
- *Pseudocercospora meliacearum, Azadirachta indica,* India 3980
- *Pseudoepicoccum tectonae,* Costa Rica 2278
- *Pucciniastrum epilobii, Abies procera,* Bermuda 8511
- *Pythium, Quercus,* Europe 6526
- *Pythium dimorphum, Picea abies,* Norway 6522
- *Quadracaea mediterranea, Quercus ilex,* Italy 5643
- *Quercus robur,* forest decline, Poland 8937
- *Racodium therryanum,* conifers, Japan 666
- *Rhizoctonia,* conifers 4807
- *Rhizoctonia solani, Pinus sylvestris* 8097
- *Robillarda sessilis, Eucalyptus,* India 6517
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* Germany 5646
- *Saccharomyces,* Canada 3196
- *Salix,* insect pests, plant nutrition 7009

- **Fungal diseases** *cont.*
  - *Seimatosporium discosioides, Eucalyptus,* India 1494
  - *Seimatosporium falcatum, Eucalyptus,* India 1494
  - *Seiridium, Cupressus* 8089
  - *Seiridium cardinale*
    - Costa Rica 2278
    - Cupressaceae, Greece 8082
  - *Seiridium unicorne, Chamaecyparis obtusa,* Japan 4801
  - *Septoria alnifolia, Alnus nepalensis,* India 5647
  - *Septoria populicola, Populus,* short rotation forestry 1522
  - *Serpula himantioides,* India 8099
  - *Serpula lacrimans,* India 8099
  - *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans,* Canada 6535
  - *Sphaeropsis sapinea, Cupressus sempervirens* 1518, 9858
  - stain fungi, *Picea abies,* Norway 8930
  - *Stenella pluriseptata, Cassia fistula,* India 6540
  - street trees 669
  - *Stromatinia cryptomeriae, Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 664
  - surveys, Norway 665
  - Switzerland 2596
  - *Thysanophora, Abies sibirica,* insect pests 1502
  - *Trametes palustris, Acacia mangium,* India 1495
  - *Trichothecium roseum, Castanea mollissima,* seeds, China 8158
  - tropical forests, reviews 4719
  - *Tubakia dryina*
    - *Castanea dentata × Castanea mollissima,* USA 6544
    - *Liquidambar styraciflua,* USA 2280
  - USA 2614
  - *Ustulina deusta, Acer pseudoplatanus,* wood properties 7361
  - *Valsa sordida*
    - *Populus* 4814
    - *Populus tremuloides,* USA 3187
  - *Venturia mandshurica, Populus,* China 1521
  - *Verticillium, Abies sibirica,* insect pests 1502
  - *Verticillium calophylli, Calophyllum inophyllum,* Seychelles 9854
  - *Verticillium dahliae, Acer platanoides,* disease resistance 8943
  - *Vuilleminia alni,* UK 6531
  - *Vuilleminia comedens,* UK 6531
  - *Vuilleminia coryli,* UK 6531
  - *Vuilleminia cystidiata,* UK 6531
  - wilts, *Calophyllum inophyllum,* Seychelles 1534
  - wood anatomy, defence mechanisms 1515
  - wood destroying fungi, wood anatomy, reviews 8081
  - *Xanthomonas populi, Populus,* Belgium 2276
  - *Xylaria polyramosa, Robinia pseudoacacia,* China 4810
- **Fungi**
  - *Alnus,* seeds, Germany 5593
  - biomass, broadleaves 5039
  - broadleaves
    - Greenland 5594
    - Scandinavia 5594
  - canopy 6499
  - conifers, foliage 1475
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest litter 3150
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* Mexico 9829
  - forest ecology, nature reserves, China 4783
  - forest fires, Finland 6269
  - forest health, Poland 3149
  - forest trees, Russia 5591
  - insect pests, Czech Republic 6579
  - mangrove forests
    - forest litter, Singapore 8062
    - Malaysia 9828
  - mangroves, India 1474
  - *Pestalotiopsis microspora, Taxus wallachiana,* taxol 3151
  - *Picea abies,* Slovakia 4784
- **Fungi** *cont.*
  - *Prosopis,* Argentina 1473
  - *Quercus,* Czech Republic 6500
  - *Quercus emoryi,* insect pests, USA, interactions 7343-7344
  - rain forests, Australia 4785
  - *Shorea robusta,* forest litter, India 1476
  - tropical forests, Mexico 8061
  - woody plants, urban areas, Slovakia 7341
- **Fungicides**
  - *Butea monosperma,* seeds 990
  - fungal diseases, phosphonate 3208
  - *Picea abies,* injuries 5656
  - *Picea glauca,* plant physiology 487
  - *Populus,* fungal diseases 7362
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA, nontarget effects 3994
  - *Salix,* fungal diseases 8119
  - water pollution, UK 3722
- **Gabon**
  - *Aucoumea klaineana,* stand characteristics 6841
  - forest fires, lightning 1280
  - rain forests
    - logging, plant succession 6461
    - seedlings, agroforestry 794
    - synecology 6438
  - savannas, protection of forests, natural regeneration 9303
  - *Tetraberlinia moreliana,* seeds 8739
  - tropical forests
    - biodiversity 8815
    - deforestation, natural regeneration 9303
- ***Gaertnera***
  - taxonomy, palynology, wood anatomy 7200
  - wood anatomy, taxonomy, Africa 9660
- ***Gaertnera vaginata,*** reproductive behaviour, Réunion 7192
- **Galls**
  - *Acacia karroo,* South Africa 6558
  - *Alnus,* mites 7393
  - *Betula maximowicziana,* insect pests, Japan 8146
  - broadleaves, palaeoecology, Spain 7247
  - *Guarea macrophylla,* insect pests 4032
  - insect pests, Sweden 4030
  - *Quercus,* France 2335
- **Gambia**
  - agroforestry 2495
  - mangrove forests, indicator plants 3092
- **Game** (*see* Wildlife)
- ***Garcinia celebica,*** wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397
- ***Garcinia cowa,*** bark, plant composition 8688
- ***Garcinia subelliptica,*** wood chemistry 4613
- ***Gardenia,*** taxonomy, Australia 5495
- ***Gardenia jasminoides,*** vegetative propagation, China 5120
- ***Garuga pinnata,*** support trees, India 9994
- **Gas exchange**
  - *Acer saccharum,* light, models 8721
  - canopy, atmosphere 8548
  - Cycadopsida, USA 5459
  - *Ipomoea carnea,* carbon dioxide enrichment 4506
  - *Jatropha gossypifolia,* carbon dioxide enrichment 4506
- ***Gastrococos crispa,*** wood anatomy, plant water relations 1305
- **Genetic resources**
  - conservation, forest trees, India 6489
  - forest trees 8845
- **Genetic transformation**
  - *Betula platyphylla* 9826
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* tissue culture 9278
  - forest trees, lignin 8844
  - *Populus tremula* 8900
  - *Populus tremula × Populus tremuloides* 8900, 9821
- **Genetics** (*see also* Chromosomes; Hybrids; Pollination; Tree breeding)
  - *Abies* 9810
    - palaeobotany 2158
  - *Abies alba*
    - Germany, conservation 1447
    - Italy 5564
    - phytogeography, Western Europe 9801
    - Slovenia 630
- **Genetics** *cont.*
  - *Abies alba cont.*
    - tree breeding, Germany 9808
  - *Abies amabilis,* Canada 2223
  - *Abies nebrodensis,* Italy 1448
  - *Acacia* 6494
    - root nodules 8064
      - Africa 8772
  - *Acacia nilotica,* India 6493
  - *Acanthus ilicifolius* 9815
  - adaptation, ecosystems 8047
  - *Allocasuarina verticillata* 8891
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* root nodules 9843
  - *Amentotaxus formosana,* Taiwan 2225
  - *Argania spinosa,* Morocco 3903
  - *Avicennia marina,* India 3913
  - *Betula pendula,* Finland 7332
  - broadleaves
    - evolution 8895
    - mycorrhizas 3943
  - Calycanthaceae, chromosomes 4768
  - *Camellia,* plant composition, China 3788
  - *Campnosperma brevipetiolata,* Micronesia 3905
  - *Canarium,* isoenzymes 6491
  - *Castanea sativa,* gene expression 4777
  - *Casuarina glauca,* root nodules 9844
  - *Cecropia obtusifolia*
    - canopy gaps 2235
    - Mexico 8053
  - *Chamaecyparis,* hybrids 634
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* Japan 8863
  - chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 9790
  - conferences 6710
  - conifers 5567
    - gene expression 2209
    - Germany 3891
    - phylogeny 8866
    - research 7322
  - *Cornus,* phylogeny 8906
  - *Corylus avellana* 2255
    - Scandinavia 2256
  - *Corynocarpus,* Oceania 9819
  - Crassulaceae, phylogeny 7334
  - *Cryptomeria japonica* 4753, 8866
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - China 5557
    - statistical analysis, China 5558
  - *Cupressus,* taxonomy 7202
  - *Cupressus sempervirens,* taxonomy, Israel 8052
  - *Cycas pectinata,* Asia 640
  - *Daviesia suaveolens,* Australia 647
  - environment, methodology 2202
  - *Erythrina,* taxonomy 2236, 8775
  - *Erythrina variegata* 3924
    - biochemistry 8701
  - *Eucalyptus* 2252, 5589
    - Australia 3922
    - genetic variation 4779
    - tree breeding, France 8903-8904
  - *Eucalyptus argutifolia*
    - Australia 2234
      - mating systems 8880
  - *Eucalyptus delegatensis,* seeds, plant water relations 5977
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 2245, 4774
    - mycorrhizas 2243, 8387
    - Portugal 1471
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - tree breeding, Brazil 8890
    - wood properties, South Africa 652
  - *Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla* 5589
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - inheritance 8897
    - roots 8899
  - *Fagus crenata,* Japan 8879
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 5588
    - amelioration of forest sites, Germany 7339
    - Czech Republic 2231
    - Denmark 2232
    - Europe 1461
    - Germany 9818
    - Italy 2251, 7329
    - pollen, techniques 7340
    - pollution, Slovenia 4771
    - silviculture, Switzerland 7331
  - *Faidherbia albida,* root nodules 8064

Genetics *cont.*
- *Ficus*
  - pollination 3143
    - Panama 3142
- *Fokienia hodginsii,* chromosomes, China 5559
- forest management 9403
- forest trees
  - Central Europe 1439
  - conservation 1440
  - Germany, conservation 4746
  - methodology 628
  - plant genetic resources, conservation 4216
  - Sweden 8849
- *Fraxinus,* hybrids, France 7337
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* Europe 644
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - Central America 2246
  - Guatemala 8884
- gymnosperms 3900
- Gymnosperms
  - chloroplast dna 2205
  - chloroplast genetics 8864
- *Ilex paraguariensis,* tree breeding 648
- *Juglans nigra × Juglans regia,* isoenzymes 3907
- *Kandelia candel,* China 7330
- *Lagarostrobos franklinii,* nature conservation, Australia 5581
- *Larix*
  - Japan 633
  - phylogeny 5560
  - Poland, population genetics 5562
- *Larix decidua*
  - Czech Republic 1453, 3888
  - hybrids 3901
- *Larix eurolepis* 2226, 2239
- *Larix gmelinii,* Russia 4748
- *Larix leptolepis,* hybrids 3901
- *Larix olgensis* 4751
- *Larix sukaczewii,* Russia 2221-2222
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* Argentina 2213
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* palaeoecology 2238
- *Maclura pomifera* 3925
- *Malus sylvestris,* nature conservation, Germany 1472
- models 9791
  - *Populus deltoides* 1724
- molecular genetics, books 4202
- *Morus,* tissue culture 7655
- *Morus alba,* plant physiology, India 6486
- *Morus laevigata,* geographical distribution, India 7990
- Myrtaceae, taxonomy 536
- nature conservation 1442, 8848
  - Romania 2506
  - tissue culture, genetic resources 2201
- *Nothofagus,* reproductive behaviour, Chile 3923
- palaeoecology, Australia 7246
- *Paulownia,* wood properties 5351
- *Persea thunbergii,* Korea Republic 6496
- *Persoonia mollis,* forest fires, Australia 3927
- *Picea* 3895
  - Canada 4762
  - plant physiology, Canada 8850
  - USA 9798
- *Picea abies* 3898, 8848
  - altitude, Austria 8854
  - choice of species, Poland 2637
  - dormancy 1297
  - flowering 1365
  - fungal diseases 1533
    - Germany 9804
  - Italy 9793
  - nature conservation, Poland 7494
  - plant morphology, Poland 3131
  - provenance trials
    - Germany 9807
    - Poland 7320
  - somatic embryogenesis 4763
  - tissue culture 5566
  - tree breeding, Norway 7314
- *Picea glauca* 1443
  - gene expression, somatic embryogenesis 4371
  - tissue culture 1449, 6475, 8456
- *Picea glauca × Picea omorika* 9796

Genetics *cont.*
- *Picea glehnii,* Japan 2220, 8860
- *Picea mariana × Picea rubens* 9797
- *Picea orientalis,* Turkey 7319
- *Picea polita,* Japan 3136
- *Picea sitchensis* 2211
  - Denmark 4756
  - genetic transformation 4766
- Pinaceae, techniques 3890
- *Pinus* 8857, 8859
  - Europe 1446
  - fungal diseases 2287
  - increment, Sweden 3483
  - inheritance 1457
  - taxonomy, tropics 8852
  - USSR 3135
- *Pinus attenuata* 2114
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - drought 641
  - nucleotide sequences 3897
  - plant physiology, increment 3137
  - seedlings, drought 8851
- *Pinus clausa,* USA 9794
- *Pinus densiflora,* plant diseases 5561
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - Australia 1456
  - disease resistance, *Cronartium quercuum* 4759
  - fungal diseases 2288, 8869
  - Zimbabwe 4758
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - France 1455
  - West Asia 7328
- *Pinus koraiensis*
  - China 6482
  - Korea Democratic People's Republic 6482
  - Korea Republic 6480, 6482
- *Pinus monticola,* fungal diseases, Canada 2215
- *Pinus nigra,* Ukraine 2214
- *Pinus palustris,* techniques 7327
- *Pinus patula,* wood properties, Mexico 4765
- *Pinus peuce,* plant morphology, Bulgaria 4609
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - gene mapping 2224
  - inheritance 4761
  - roots 1325
  - tree breeding 2229
- *Pinus pinea* 2228
- *Pinus radiata* 2210
  - wood anatomy 3139
  - wood properties 3140
- *Pinus strobus* 4754, 9803
  - embryology 639
  - provenance trials, Canada 7313
  - USA, population genetics 4760
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Russia 3899
  - climate 2227
  - Eastern Europe 9792
  - enzymes, Ukraine 7312
  - Finland, population genetics 2208
  - Latvia 5565
  - Lithuania 2212
  - Russia 4749
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 7326
  - seeds, Finland 4757
  - tree breeding, Finland 7323
- *Pinus taeda*
  - plant water relations 2207
  - seeds 8855
  - tree breeding, USA 1451, 6477
  - USA 6476
  - wood properties 5554
- *Pinus thunbergii*
  - chloroplast genetics 3896
  - Japan 4750
    - chloroplast genetics 4661
- *Pistacia,* Mediterranean Region 3918
- *Pithecellobium elegans,* forest fragmentation, Costa Rica 1463
- plant genetic resources, books 7525
- pollen, techniques 9201
- *Populus* 3917, 6487
  - gene expression 5584
  - genetic transformation 5583
  - hybrids 2241
  - insect pests, biological control 6490

Genetics *cont.*
- *Populus cont.*
  - phylogeny 3912
  - plant morphology 4770
  - provenance trials, Sweden 6780
  - taxonomy, China 5579
  - USA 4780
    - genotype environment interaction 4781
- *Populus alba × Populus glandulosa,* genetic transformation 6497
- *Populus balsamifera,* wood properties 2247
- *Populus canadensis,* China 3910
- *Populus canescens*
  - enzymes 8908
  - gene expression 5585
- *Populus deltoides*
  - tissue culture 5127
  - tree breeding, India 8058
- *Populus interamericana,* fungal diseases 8942
- *Populus kitakamiensis* 650, 3921
- *Populus nigra*
  - Europe, conservation 1460
  - France, isoenzymes 3919
  - genetic transformation 6498
  - tree breeding 2249
- *Populus* 'Popularis', wood properties, China 4330
- *Populus tomentosa,* tree breeding, China 5575
- *Populus tremula* 8892
- *Populus tremula × Populus tremuloides*
  - bacterial diseases 8909
  - mycorrhizas, tissue culture 8911
  - plant growth regulators 3915, 8728
  - tree breeding 2242
- *Populus tremuloides,* air pollution 9600
- *Populus tremuloides × Populus tremula* 8894
- *Populus trichocarpa,* USA 5573
- *Populus trichocarpa × Populus deltoides* 7336
- *Prosopis*
  - taxonomy 8886
  - vegetative propagation, India 3146
- *Prosopis cineraria*
  - India 8896
  - seeds, India 3147
- *Prunus avium,* France 8902
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8865
  - North America 637
- *Pterocarpus indicus,* tree breeding, Indonesia 9814
- *Pyrus pyraster,* nature conservation, Germany 1472
- *Quercus* 3906
  - France 1462
  - Korea Republic 6495
  - Netherlands 8874
  - taxonomy 8887
- *Quercus macrocarpa,* reproductive behaviour, USA 2233
- *Quercus petraea* 8893
  - Europe 8898
  - France 1468
  - Germany 1468
  - palaeobotany, Europe 8056
  - taxonomy, Europe 7333
- *Quercus robur* 2240
  - Croatia, biological indicators 6725
  - enzymes 3914
  - Germany 9817
  - taxonomy, Europe 7333
  - techniques 7338
- *Quercus suber*
  - Italy 646
  - Spain 4775
- rain forests, nature conservation, reviews 4720
- *Rhizophora mangle* 649
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - China 645
  - plant composition 3141
- *Salix* 5576
- *Salix sericea,* plant composition, USA 4772
- *Salix viminalis*
  - injuries 2237
  - isoenzymes 8881

- **Genetics** *cont.*
  - *Salix viminalis cont.*
    - Sweden 8873
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* isoenzymes 4764
  - *Sesbania sesban,* Ethiopia 2257-2258
  - *Sophora japonica* 8885
    - Spain 2244
  - *Sophora moorcroftiana* 2253
  - *Swietenia,* taxonomy 1377
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* nature conservation 1467
  - *Taxus baccata* 9805
    - Germany 9806
  - *Taxus brevifolia* 9800
  - *Tectona grandis* 9823
    - China 3492
    - Nicaragua 1469
    - Tanzania 1469
  - *Terminalia,* reproductive behaviour, India 7932
  - tree breeding
    - conferences 8380
    - Congo, genetic markers 1441
    - France, genetic markers 1441
    - research, reviews 5553
    - tissue culture, South Africa 8048
  - tropical forests, Costa Rica 8883
  - *Ulmus*
    - France 3926
    - tissue culture 2669
  - *Ulmus americana,* fungal diseases, USA 6549
- ***Genipa americana,*** chromosomes 8901
- ***Genipa infundibuliformis,*** chromosomes 8901
- ***Genista,*** phenology, Spain 7864
- **Geographical distribution**
  - *Acacia,* climate, Australia 590
  - *Acacia raddiana,* autecology, Senegal 7989
  - *Acer skutchii,* stand characteristics, Mexico 7258
  - *Albizia julibrissin,* Japan 9738
  - Annonaceae 4713
  - Arecaceae 4712
  - bamboos
    - China 4715
    - keys, China 4716
  - *Banksia,* Australia 2162
  - *Calyptranthes tricona,* Argentina 7260
  - *Castanea sativa,* Italy 72
  - cerrado, birds, South America 9905
  - climatic change
    - Europe, simulation 49
    - simulation 897
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - climate, Australia 590, 2165, 6426
    - climatic change, Australia 1177
  - flora, Ecuador 8799
  - forest trees, climatic change, simulation 7559
  - gymnosperms, USA 8800
  - *Hakea,* climate, plant morphology, Australia 7259
  - *Linnaea borealis,* flora, Poland 8796
  - *Macaranga,* taxonomy, Malaysia 1403
  - *Michelia chepensis,* species trials, China 5523
  - *Miconia,* seeds, South America 2079
  - *Morus laevigata,* genetics, India 7990
  - *Nothofagus,* plant morphology, South America 8798
  - *Phyllostachys tianmuensis,* climate, China 6430
  - *Pinus,* Canada 7988
  - *Pinus contorta,* USA 7281
  - *Pinus greggii,* Mexico, oleoresins 1340
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* climatic change, China 5275
  - *Quercus*
    - Austria 6196
    - Germany 6425
  - *Quercus crenata,* Slovenia 4714
  - rain forests, biodiversity, Amazonia 9162
  - *Rapanea thwaitesii,* endangered species, India 2137
  - respiration, climate 4652
  - Rubiaceae, Africa South of Sahara 2164
  - *Schima superba,* climate, China 4711
  - seeds
    - birds, palaeobotany 7987
- **Geographical distribution** *cont.*
  - seeds *cont.*
    - seed size, seed dispersal 2163
  - *Shorea,* plant nutrition, Sri Lanka 8596
  - Styracaceae, East Asia 4710
  - tropical forests, biodiversity, Africa 9160
  - vegetation, Africa 8802
  - wildlife, Australia 4060
  - woody plants
    - Africa 6424
    - pollination, Europe 2161
- **Geographical information systems**
  - air pollution, USA 9591
  - algorithms 3422
  - deciduous forests, remote sensing, UK 6925
  - development aid, India 7569
  - erosion, New Zealand 1603
  - *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* forest health, Australia 3607
  - *Eucalyptus marginata,* forest inventories, Australia 6917
  - forest health, Poland 317
  - forest management 5916
    - Africa 2813
    - biodiversity, reviews 9221
    - computer techniques, Norway 6742
    - Germany 2806
    - multiple use, Japan 9407-9408
    - Sweden 5067
  - forest plantations, New Zealand 5068
  - forest roads
    - Germany 1133
    - logging 6913
  - land use, forest management, Canada 2452
  - mapping, soil, Australia 3621
  - natural resources 8541
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* grasslands, USA 9419
  - rain forests, synecology, Malaysia 907
  - riparian forests, reclamation, USA 9224
  - silviculture, Africa 2813
  - stand characteristics, Japan, simulation 6140
  - vegetation types
    - mapping
      - Mexico 6740
      - Russia 320
  - water management, Poland 59
  - wildlife, Germany, *Capreolus capreolus* 2417
  - woodlands, UK 3605
- **Geology,** *Fagus sylvatica,* remote sensing, France 8540
- **Germany**
  - *Abies,* provenance trials, research 4341
  - *Abies alba*
    - genetics
      - conservation 1447
      - phytogeography 9801
      - tree breeding 9808
  - *Abies grandis*
    - provenance trials 9257
    - roots, soil water 9662
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* tree breeding 3908
  - *Aesculus,* virus diseases 4818
  - afforestation, marginal land 4281
  - air pollution
    - monitoring 3717
    - research 7543
  - *Alnus,* seeds, fungi 5593
  - *Alnus glutinosa*
    - forest litter 2013, 3667
    - leaf area index 878
  - *Alnus incana,* exotics 8504
  - *Alnus viridis,* mountain forests 5524
  - arboreta 1689
    - exotics 5020, 9170
  - bamboos, tree breeding 5969
  - *Betula*
    - insect pests 4012
    - provenance trials, research 4341
  - *Betula pendula,* silviculture 3554
  - *Betula pendula* f. *carelica,* vegetative propagation, variety trials 3513
  - bottomland forests, dead wood 2727
  - broadleaves
    - fertilizers 3526
    - forest ecology 3843
    - insect pests 4852
    - reclamation 6641
- **Germany** *cont.*
  - broadleaves *cont.*
    - seeds 2182
    - silviculture 4382
    - stand characteristics 6057
  - callipers, specifications 6889
  - carbon cycle, forestry 6255
  - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* stand characteristics 6900
  - climate, increment, monitoring 861
  - climatic change, nitrogen cycle, forest soils 1196
  - community forestry, forest policy, history 933
  - coniferous forests
    - remote sensing 2819
    - soil biology 9206
    - thinning 214
  - conifers
    - exotics 8493
      - silviculture 8502
    - foliage 7130
    - genetics 3891
    - natural regeneration 1043
    - plant parasitic nematodes 4034
    - planting 231
    - silviculture 1042
  - coppice, wildlife 1028
  - deciduous forests 4723
  - dendrometers 2566
  - environment, monitoring 2601
  - equipment 6768
    - forestry 6766
  - erosion, forest influences 1604
  - exotics
    - forest plantations 8494-8495
      - history 8404
  - *Fagus,* palaeobotany, techniques 570
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - advance growth, insect pests 7382
    - deciduous forests 3867
    - fertilizers 2682, 3529
    - forest decline, plant composition 9708
    - forest ecology 556
      - insects 7377
    - forest litter 1211
    - forest management 2803
      - dead wood 7704
    - forest plantations, plant succession 2694
    - fungal diseases 1529
    - genetics 9818
      - amelioration of forest sites 7339
    - increment
      - growth models 285
      - thinning 1059
    - insect pests 4003
    - logging, runoff 6633
    - natural regeneration 1041
      - insect pests 7382
    - photosynthesis, light 4666
    - plant succession, silviculture 3106
    - provenance trials 3491
    - seeds 5980
    - silvicultural systems, national parks 3338
    - silviculture 1073, 2733, 2895
    - soil, fertilizers 2683
    - soil chemistry 2019, 3664
    - underplanting, fertilizers 7662
  - farm forestry, forest economics 4108
  - forest administration 2830
    - Lower Saxony 4493
  - forest damage 8135-8137
  - forest decline 2596
    - reviews 1357
    - surveys 7171
  - forest ecology
    - insecticides 3723
    - water resources, habitats 5782
  - forest economics
    - budgets 4482
    - valuation 4267
  - forest health, assessment 504
  - forest inventories 5259
    - forest ecology 1141
    - methodology 308
  - forest management
    - forest ecology 6887
    - forest recreation 6110

Germany *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - geographical information systems 2806
  - nature conservation 8410
  - sustainability, national parks 1138
  - thinning 2801
  - wildlife 739
- forest ownership
  - amenity value of forests 6672
  - private ownership 4490
- forest policy
  - forest economics 936
  - history 7584
- forest recreation 1682
  - hunting 2513
- forest resources 3437
  - conferences 5031
  - site factors 2594
- forest roads, geographical information systems 1133
- forest trees
  - air pollution 7020
  - books 7521
  - browse, pollution 1251
  - climate, growth models 3590
  - fungal diseases 3186
  - genetics, conservation 4746
  - increment 1107
  - plant genetic resources
    - ex situ conservation 4744
    - in situ conservation 4743
  - reclamation 6640
  - silviculture, economics 2697
- forestry 935
  - carbon cycle 2865
  - conferences 5031
  - education 2620, 5928
  - history 75, 7589
  - hunting 5073
  - information services, internet 2622
  - labour 3440
- forests, climatic change, simulation 6174
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* plant nutrition, plant water relations 8585
- fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, research 8485
- fungal diseases 2596
- global warming, ground vegetation 616
- *Glyptolepis,* cones, palaeobotany 7971
- ground vegetation, insect pests, repellents 1576
- helicopters, insecticides 9899
- increment, research, history 4308
- insect pests 61, 1566, 2596, 6573, 8145
  - insecticides 4890
  - Scolytidae 5702, 5719
- labour
  - health 965
  - organization of work 6767
- land use 2451
- *Larix decidua*
  - insect pests 4857
    - logging 3244
- *Larix eurolepis,* species trials 2645
- legislation
  - conservation 871
    - compensation 1771
- logging, conferences, machinery 2548
- *Mahonia aquifolium,* woody weeds 9342
- *Malus sylvestris,* genetics, nature conservation 1472
- mapping, methodology 325
- marking 33
- mixed forests, natural regeneration 2704
- mosses, soil 1210
- mountain forests
  - nature reserves 3341
  - wildlife 5756
- national parks, nature conservation 1681
- natural regeneration, browsing damage, deer 754
- nature conservation, sponsorship 1676
- nature reserves 5000
  - forestry 5881
- ornamental woody plants, plant genetic resources, conservation 5552
- *Picea*
  - air pollution
    - monitoring 6234
    - wood properties 4583

Germany *cont.*
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 7828
    - plant composition 6686, 6729
    - plant nutrition 8605
    - wood anatomy 6248
    - wood properties 416-417
  - browsing damage 7421
  - climatic change 6166
  - dendroclimatology, wood anatomy 9171
  - diameter 890
  - evapotranspiration 6204-6205
  - fertilizers 163, 1021
  - frost, enzymes 1985
  - genetics
    - fungal diseases 9804
    - provenance trials 9807
  - increment 881, 888
  - insect pests 2369, 3230, 4857, 5717
    - birds 9888
    - forest health 8154
    - logging 3244
    - plant composition 6729
  - national parks, conservation 4752
  - nitrogen cycle 7805
  - plant water relations 1221
    - air pollution 8602
  - pruning
    - economics 220
    - fungal diseases 7832
    - wood anatomy 415
  - roots
    - forest decline 6206
    - soil water 9662
  - silvicultural conversion 2695
  - silviculture 2699, 2731
    - wood properties 1270
  - soil, fertilizers 2684
  - soil chemistry 9491
    - wind damage 6187
  - thinning 219, 1064
  - vegetative propagation, air pollution 6000
  - wind 2872, 6966
    - wood properties 416
- *Pinus,* insect pests 1549
- *Pinus mugo,* mountain forests 5524
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - afforestation, fertilizers 7662
  - air pollution 1256
  - fertilizers 1025, 2682
  - foliage, ultraviolet radiation 2835
  - forest ecology 556
  - forest influences 1165
    - climate 6259
    - groundwater 9635
  - forest plantations, understorey 189
  - ground vegetation, transpiration 4543
  - increment, climate 6160
  - insect pests 2315, 3226, 8201
    - heavy metals 2885
    - monitoring 6565
  - mixed forests 1071
  - photosynthesis, seasonal variation 4656
  - provenance trials 3490, 9258
  - resin tapping 249-251
  - silvicultural systems, shelterwood system 1035
  - silviculture 230, 2702, 2732, 2895, 4418
    - forest economics 6820
    - natural regeneration 6819
    - silvicultural conversion 2700
  - soil, fertilizers 2684
  - soil chemistry, wind damage 6187
  - thinning, forestry machinery 5212
  - weeds, *Calamagrostis epigejos* 4402
  - yield forecasting 2776
- *Pinus uncinata,* site requirements 559
- plant succession
  - mine spoil 4095
  - soil biology 3685
- planting, conferences, machinery 2548
- *Populus*
  - forestry machinery, research 4425
  - hybrids, tree breeding 3145
  - phytoplasmal diseases 8111
  - silviculture 4422

Germany *cont.*
- *Populus cont.*
  - tree breeding, short rotation forestry 4769
  - weed control 9323
- *Populus nigra*
  - drought, plant morphology 4541
  - riparian forests 8008
- *Populus nigra* var. *italica,* phytoplasmal diseases 8111
- *Potonieisporites novicus,* palaeobotany, phylogeny 7980
- private forestry 6154
  - forest economics 6150
- pruning
  - conferences, machinery 2548
  - ergonomics 966
- *Prunus avium,* tree breeding 9816
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - increment, wood properties 7833
  - provenance trials 9255
  - thinning 6051
    - tending 5194
  - tree breeding 3892
- *Pyrus pyraster,* genetics, nature conservation 1472
- *Quercus*
  - geographical distribution 6425
  - insect pests 2396, 8160
  - mycorrhizas, urban areas 1490
  - planting 6038
  - taxonomy 535
- *Quercus petraea*
  - forest plantations, plant succession 2694
  - genetics 1468
  - mixed forests 1071
  - planting stock 1050
  - seeds 1004
  - spacing 1068
- *Quercus robur*
  - genetics 9817
  - increment, wood anatomy 8622
  - planting stock 1050
  - seeds 1004
  - stand characteristics 226
  - stem form, volume determination 4229
  - thinning 6055
- *Quercus rubra,* exotics 8493
- reclamation
  - afforestation 6642
  - air pollution 6636
  - mined land 2444-2445
    - fertilizers 765
  - soil chemistry, spoil heap soils 3315
- rehabilitation, methodology 39
- riparian forests 3868
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* fungal diseases 5646
- safety 5965
- *Salix*
  - drought, plant morphology 4541
  - forestry machinery, research 4425
  - plant genetic resources, research 4691
  - riparian forests 8008
  - silviculture 4422
  - tree breeding, short rotation forestry 4769
- scrublands, plant succession, light 6170
- silvicultural conversion 2696
- silviculture
  - forest management 1130
  - forestry machinery 4424
    - conferences 22
  - sustainability 932
- site preparation, conferences, machinery 2548
- soil, soil organic matter 361
- soil chemistry
  - acidification, nutrient deficiencies 2878
  - air pollution, forest influences 7784
  - aluminium, soil organic matter 3653
  - forest ecology 2880
  - soil organic matter 9485
  - surveys 3679
- *Sorbus aucuparia*
  - silvicultural characters 1299
  - silviculture 6275

Germany *cont.*
  stand characteristics
    computer techniques 914
    thinning 1061
  street trees
    damage 8345
    insect pests 2322
  Taxodioxylon gypsaceum, palaeobotany 4707
  Taxodium, palaeobotany, techniques 570
  Taxus baccata
    genetics 9806
    vegetative propagation 9279
  tending, conferences, machinery 2548
  thinning
    conferences, machinery 2548
    forestry machinery 235
  timber certification, forestry 930
  tractors, fuel oils, biofuels 1076
  tree breeding, research 4745
  Tsuga heterophylla, silviculture 6061
  Ulmus glabra, stand characteristics, *Ophiostoma* 2735
  urban forestry, Berlin 3347
  vegetation types, surveys 6433
  wetlands 1417
  wildlife
    broadleaves 6613
    deer 2421
    forest ecology, radionuclides 9590
    geographical information systems, *Capreolus capreolus* 2417
    habitats 7427
    natural regeneration 1588
    nature conservation, hunting 5749
    pesticides, birds 3302
    pests 1585
    pollution 1260
    rodents, pest control 3303
    stand characteristics, birds 3285
    vertebrate pests 5747
  wind damage
    salvage felling and logging 353
    surveys 3640
  woody plants
    plant genetic resources, conservation 5552
    planting stock 6018
  woody weeds, forest plantations 209
Ghana
  broadleaves, seedlings, light 1427
  deforestation 7482
  forest fires 3733
  forest management
    non-wood forest products 3572
    sustainability 3602
  forest resources
    climatic change 3456
    forest management 3458
  fuelwood, forest management, sustainability 8414
  Milicia excelsa, vegetative propagation 1010
  savannas, synecology 6392
  Terminalia ivorensis, forest decline, plant nutrition 8732
  tropical forests, plant water relations 3699
Gibraltar, flora, books 2535
Gigantochloa, flora, Thailand 6381
Gigantochloa atter, shifting cultivation, Indonesia 8306
Gigantochloa scortechinii, plant anatomy 9658
Gigantochloa verticillata, shifting cultivation, Indonesia 8306
Ginkgo biloba
  foliage
    plant composition 9687
    waxes 8636
  increment, China 5174
  India 1445
  metabolism, cell culture 5475
  photosynthesis 4647
  plant composition, China 5437
  plant disorders, China 5476
  plant growth regulators
    phenology 492
    sex 8729
  pollination, China 6790
  reviews 447
Ginkgo biloba *cont.*
  seedlings, plant water relations 5321
  seeds
    plant composition 8700
    seedlings, vegetative propagation 7635
  tissue culture 1096, 3519, 6009
  tree guards, increment, USA 8338
  vegetative propagation 7646
    China 5120
  wood chemistry 8384
Ginkgoopsida, palaeobotany, Russia 1401
Girdling, *Larix,* flowering 9717
Girth (*see* Diameter)
Glaze (*see* Ice damage)
Gleditsia caspica, insect pests, Hungary 4029
Gleditsia fera, insect pests, Hungary 4029
Gleditsia japonica, plant composition 5457
Gleditsia triacanthos
  agroforestry, choice of species, Mediterranean Region 8311
  fodder, provenance trials, France 1797
  foliage, equations, USA 6281
  forest nurseries, USA 5156
  insect pests, Hungary 4029
  mites, USA 4876
  seeds 1808
    fodder 1911
  shade trees, arboriculture, Canada 6678
Gliricidia sepium
  agroforestry
    Costa Rica 4130
    erosion control, Philippines 10006
    Guadeloupe 8315
    Indonesia 4151
    Philippines 2475, 4155
    plant water relations 3329
    Sierra Leone 4121
    soil, Philippines 10013
    soil chemistry, Kenya 10014
    species trials
      Philippines 123
      soil, Kenya 8307
    Sri Lanka 2484
    Western Samoa 4984
  allelopathy 3119
  biomass, spacing, Venezuela 9379
  choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
  edible species, Nigeria 8513
  fodder
    Costa Rica 3571
    Nigeria 5223
  fuel plantations, biomass, Nigeria 6775
  fungal diseases, agroforestry, Nigeria 9152
  genetics
    Central America 2246
    Guatemala 8884
  green manures
    Malawi 3576
    Zimbabwe 3575
  nitrogen fixation
    carbon dioxide enrichment 7150
    pruning 9831
      Australia 1249
    seedlings 4547
  planting, soil amendments, India 9291
  provenance trials, fodder, Indonesia 7631
  pruning trash, soil amendments 10007
  roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634
  seedlings, soil 1995
  seeds, Tropics, techniques 143
  species trials
    Cuba 3493
    India 3485
  support trees, India 9994
Global positioning systems
  forest fires, Italy 3617
  forest inventories 6721
  Italy 3616
  surveying 314
Global warming
  afforestation, South Africa 337
  biodiversity, palaeoclimatology 6164
  carbon sequestration, forest policy 64
  forest ecology, forest management 557
  ground vegetation, Germany 616
  ornamental woody plants, flowering, Japan 2860
  Pinus pumila, Japan, site factors 2862
Global warming *cont.*
  tree breeding 2204
  vegetation, mapping, simulation 6946
  vegetation types, Arctic Regions, simulation models 46
Glossaries
  agroforestry 8367
  dendrochronology, books 1706
  forestry, USA 1705
  Guyana 6703
  land classification 5880
Glossostipula strigosa, new species, Honduras 7224
Glycosmis pentaphylla, medicinal plants, India 6879
Glyptolepis, cones, palaeobotany, Germany 7971
Glyptostroboxylon microtracheidale, palaeobotany, wood anatomy, Greece 7871
Glyptostrobus pensilis, wood anatomy 6287
Gmelina arborea
  agroforestry
    India 4979
    Sierra Leone 4121
  fodder, India 1083
  forest nurseries, India 1023
  fuel plantations, biomass, Nigeria 6775
  insect pests 3270
    Malaysia 3264
  mixtures, spacing, Nigeria 9363
  plant composition, India 1341
  seeds, Nigeria 2658
  silviculture, Colombia 4419
  site class assessment
    Bangladesh 2759
    yield forecasting, Bangladesh 1121
  species trials
    biomass production, India 5968
    Costa Rica 5975
    India 984
    reclamation, India 1608
  stem form, India, precipitation 1321
  tissue culture, micropropagation 4370
  volume determination, Nigeria, equations 9209
Gmelina asiatica, reproductive behaviour, pollination, India 7942
Gnetopsida
  evolution, conferences 7536
  flowers, plant morphology 7874-7875
  palaeobotany 7976
  phylogeny 8046
  taxonomy 7946
  wood anatomy, phylogeny 7873
Gnetum, reproductive behaviour, evolution 7934
Gnetum ula, tissue culture 5143
Gonystylus bancanus
  seedlings, light 497
  vegetative propagation, Indonesia 2676
Gordonia lasianthus, flooding, soil 1225
Goupia glabra, plant succession, light, French Guiana, theses 7291
Grading, *Pinus taeda,* growing stock 9388
Graffenrieda latifolia, photosynthesis, light, Venezuela 4664
Grasses, *Eucalyptus,* forest fires, Australia 1289
Grazing (*see also* Rangelands)
  Acacia mangium, logged over forest, Malaysia, growth models 9219
  broadleaves
    natural regeneration
      Australia 727
      UK 5173
  coniferous forests, stand characteristics, USA 8229
  conifers, USA 1640
  degraded forests
    India 1578
    Morocco 4046
  dehesa grasslands, legislation, Spain 5955
  Eucalyptus salubris
    forest fragmentation
      wildlife
        Australia 6604
          arthropods 6556
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, woodland grasslands, Australia 8011
  forest fires, USA 4593

- **Grazing** *cont.*
  - forest recreation, USA 5832
  - forests
    - India 1579
    - USA 5737
  - maquis, thinning, Israel 6052
  - mountain forests, mycorrhizas, Austria 8918
  - *Picea abies,* mountain forests, Austria 9073
  - *Quercus,* dehesa grasslands, Spain 6445
  - *Quercus robur*
    - ground vegetation, Sweden 9762
    - plant competition, seedlings 7238
  - *Quercus suber,* ground vegetation, Morocco 9075
  - rangelands
    - Australia 5734
    - synecology, Kenya 9072
  - savanna woodlands
    - Kenya 3120
    - Lao 2178
  - scrub, India 811
  - *Shorea robusta,* degraded forests, India 9076
  - wildlife, Netherlands 5764
  - woodland grasslands
    - Australia 9149
    - plant water relations, Australia 8232
- **Greece**
  - *Abies borisii-regis* 3743
  - *Abies cephalonica,* forest resources 228
  - broadleaves, mites 8209
  - *Capparis spinosa,* plant water relations 8573
  - coniferous forests, synecology 1410
  - Cupressaceae, fungal diseases 8082
  - Fabaceae, Mediterranean climate, forest fires 7268
  - forest fires 1278
  - forest recreation 4176
  - forest resources, history 65
  - *Juniperus communis,* essential oils 5422
  - legislation
    - conservation 871
    - forest management 1761
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - forest fires
      - natural regeneration 2070, 9645
      - plant succession 7063
      - seeds 7062
  - *Pinus peuce,* essential oils 1331
  - *Quercus frainetto,* insect pests 8192
  - Taxodiaceae, palaeobotany, wood anatomy 7871
  - woody plants
    - geographical distribution, pollination 2161
    - heathlands, precipitation, ultraviolet radiation 6157
- **Green manures**
  - multipurpose trees
    - Malawi 3576
    - Zimbabwe 3575
  - *Sesbania grandiflora* 7719
- **Greenhouse effect**
  - agroforestry 1179
  - climatic change 4502
  - deforestation, Brazil 9988
  - forest influences
    - carbon sequestration 8623
    - Finland 425
    - New Zealand 6963
  - forestry
    - Estonia 1974
    - land use, Finland 6168
    - Latin America 2555
  - *Quercus robur,* foliage, microbial flora 8552
  - rain forests, deforestation, Brazil 2456
  - USA 2841
- **Greenland**
  - broadleaves, fungi 5594
  - palaeoecology, forest fires 436
  - *Salix,* insect pests 8149
  - woody plants, heathlands, precipitation, ultraviolet radiation 6157
- ***Greenovia,*** genetics, phylogeny 7334
- ***Grevillea,*** plant water relations, Australia 1217
- ***Grevillea pauciflora,*** taxonomy, Australia 5497
- ***Grevillea robusta***
  - agroforestry
    - Kenya 3408
    - plant water relations, Nigeria 8292
    - tree breeding 2492
  - insect pests, Brazil 5723
  - plant water relations, techniques 3408
  - species trials, biomass production, India 5968
- ***Grewia***
  - rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072
  - savanna woodlands, grazing, Kenya 3120
- ***Grewia asiatica,*** tissue culture 1816
- ***Grewia oppositifolia***
  - allelopathy 3116
  - fodder, Nepal 3574
- ***Grewia optiva***
  - forest nurseries, India 176
  - insect pests, India 6571
  - natural regeneration, India 8036
  - seeds, India 3499
- ***Grewia subinaequalis,*** vegetative propagation, India 1005
- ***Grewia tiliifolia***
  - agroforestry, plant morphology, India 2474
  - fodder, Nepal 3574
- ***Griselinia littoralis***
  - photosynthesis, methodology 877
  - seeds, plant water relations 5112
- **Ground vegetation**
  - air pollution
    - Russia 7036
    - Slovenia 1255
  - atmosphere, forest influences, Austria 4584
  - boreal forests, remote sensing 6144
  - broadleaves, logging, Sweden 5543
  - canopy gaps, light 1422
  - coniferous forests, Poland 3271
  - conifers, site class assessment 282
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* forest plantations, India 9397
  - deciduous forests
    - canopy gaps, USA 7299
    - India 1419
    - plant succession, Sweden 9764
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - soil, Austria 9754
    - Switzerland, ecology 6456
  - forest influences, plant succession, Tajikistan 7053
  - forest recreation, national parks, Lithuania 5829
  - forests
    - controlled burning, USA 7059
    - Poland 2180
  - global warming, Germany 616
  - growth, light, Netherlands 5055
  - insect pests, Germany, repellents 1576
  - irrigated stands, Poland 205
  - *Picea abies,* logging, Sweden 6813
  - *Pinus banksiana,* site preparation, Canada 9647
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* India 5544
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* transpiration, Germany 4543
  - plant competition, grasses, plant water relations 3079
  - *Quercus*
    - cloud forests, synecology, Costa Rica 6457
    - forests, controlled burning, USA 7060
    - natural regeneration, UK 8042
  - *Quercus robur,* plant succession, Sweden 9762
  - *Quercus suber,* grazing, Morocco 9075
  - rain forests
    - Australia 615
    - canopy gaps, light 6452
    - synecology, canopy gaps, light 6451
  - savannas
    - canopy, Senegal 6252
    - forest fires, USA 7066
  - *Tectona grandis,* stand characteristics, India 5181
  - woodlands
    - plant succession, UK, simulation 7290
- **Ground vegetation** *cont.*
  - woodlands *cont.*
    - UK 755
- **Groundwater**
  - broadleaves, Slovenia 2427
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest influences, Germany 9635
  - rain forests, forest damage, Puerto Rico 7458
  - soil, carbon dioxide, Japan 8561
- **Growing stock**
  - broadleaves, crown 2756
  - forest economics 3424
  - *Pinus taeda,* grading 9388
  - remote sensing, China 5263
- **Growth models** (*see also* increment, growth models)
  - afforestation, Central America 7733
  - conifers, Canada 6101
  - *Cryptomeria japonica*
    - Japan 2770
      - volume 2758
  - forest trees 5052
    - secondary forests, Japan 2577
  - increment 6296
  - *Nothofagus,* Chile 5249
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* carbon cycle, natural pruning 5906
  - *Pinus taeda,* USA 6043
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* simulation 58
  - thinning, simulation, fuzzy logic 5909
- **Growth rings**
  - *Astronium balansae,* increment, Brazil 7731
  - broadleaves, Zimbabwe 286
  - conifers, altitude, Italy 7509
  - measurement, *Pinus ponderosa,* dendrochronology 2563
  - *Picea sitchensis,* wood properties, UK 5355-5356
  - *Pinus brutia,* air pollution 3355
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* branches, Sweden 838
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* air pollution, China 5850
  - *Quercus ilex,* plant composition 3779
- **Guadeloupe**
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry 8315
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry 8315
  - tropical forests, altitude 8816
- ***Guadua angustifolia,*** plant anatomy, taxonomy 2082
- ***Guaiacum officinale,*** non-wood forest products, resins 4431
- **Guam,** *Pandanus,* drought, plant physiology 2893
- ***Guarea cedrata,*** seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
- ***Guarea guidonia,*** forest litter, microbial flora, Puerto Rico 6979
- ***Guarea macrophylla,*** insect pests, galls 4032
- **Guatemala**
  - afforestation, growth models 7733
  - agroforestry, birds 8290
  - broadleaves, medicinal plants 6874
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1093-1094
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* genetics 8884
  - nature reserves, non-wood forest products 3340
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 8194
  - secondary forests, browse 253
  - vegetation, history 6419
- ***Guazuma crinita,*** tissue culture 8878
- ***Guazuma tomentosa,*** plant anatomy, phloem 9661
- ***Guazuma ulmifolia***
  - agroforestry, Colombia 4126
  - fodder, Cuba 7711
  - species trials, Indonesia 1792
- ***Guilfoylia monostylis,*** seeds 134
- **Guinea**
  - agroforestry 4987
  - deforestation, land use 4117
  - Fabaceae, flora 542
  - forest fragmentation, history 1748
  - forest policy 6753
  - forest resources 6753
  - savannas, forest fragmentation, sociology, books 8361
- **Gummosis,** *Eucalyptus pilularis,* provenance trials, Brazil 8443

Gums, *Acacia* 3774
Gutierrezia sarothrae, weeds, USA 9346
Guyana
  Avicennia germinans, forest litter 2007
  forest management, sustainability 3389
  forest trees 3
    synecology 2574
  forests, sociology, logging, books 8366
  glossaries 6703
  non-wood forest products 6072
  rain forests
    biodiversity 4171
    logging, cycling, books 5869
Gymnosperms
  chromosomes, methodology 5034, 7315
  genetics 3900
    chloroplast dna 2205
    chloroplast genetics 8864
  geographical distribution, USA 8800
  palaeobotany, New Zealand 1396
Gymnosporia haberiana, new species, Costa Rica 8756
Gymnostoma antiquum, palaeobotany, taxonomy, Australia 1391
Gyrostemonaceae, plant morphology, evolution 3757
Habit
  Condylocarpon guianense, stems 459
  life form, photosynthesis, Brazil 8711
  plant morphology, light 1300
  woody plants, seedlings, Europe 2973
Hagenia abyssinica, fodder, Rwanda 3568
Haiti, multipurpose trees, seeds, agroforestry 7625
Hakea
  geographical distribution, climate, plant morphology, Australia 7259
  taxonomy, Australia 3074
Hakea cyclocarpa, seeds 9261
Hakea polyanthema, plant water relations, Australia 1220
Hakea psilorrhyncha
  drought resistance, adaptation 8723
  light, plant water relations 8723
Hakea ruscifolia, plant water relations, Australia 1220
Hakea smilacifolia, plant water relations, Australia 1220
Hakea strumosa, seeds 9261
Haloxylon ammodendron, browse, China 3577
Haloxylon aphyllum, forest nurseries, Turkmenistan 7665
Haloxylon persicum, forest nurseries, Turkmenistan 7665
Haplocoelopsis, taxonomy, Africa South of Sahara 7217
Haplocoelopsis africana, taxonomy, Africa South of Sahara 7217
Hardening, forest trees, plant physiology 3642
Hardwickia binata
  agroforestry, India 3330, 4124, 4149, 8309
  forest nurseries, India 1023
  plant water relations, photosynthesis 3693
  species trials, India 5971
Health
  Europe, Lyme disease 1782
  forestry machinery, Italy 3477
  labour
    Germany 965
    New Zealand 4315-4316
  Poland 2631
  USA, Lyme disease 5962
Heartwood
  Larix leptolepis, stand characteristics, Japan 8523
  Robinia pseudoacacia, lignification 3804
  Taxus wallichiana, taxoids 3010
Heberdenia bahamensis, taxonomy 3076
Heberdenia penduliflora, taxonomy 3076
Hedges
  Calliandra, erosion, Réunion 4947
  Crataegus monogyna, throughfall, UK 8271
  forest ecology, Netherlands, insects 4836
  rodents, UK 9909
Hedyosmum, palaeoecology, Colombia 585
Hedysarum mongolicum
  browse, China 3577
  plant anatomy, drought resistance, China 9663
Hedysarum scoparium
  browse, China 3577
  plant anatomy, drought resistance, China 9663
Heeria argentea, taxonomy, phylogeny 3077
Height
  Castanopsis, Nepal 1101
  conifers, Austria, measurement 275
  Cryptomeria japonica, Japan 2771
  measurement 4449
    instruments, mensuration 6895
  remote sensing 8535
    models 9387
  Salix, biomass 1923
  Schima wallichii, Nepal 1101
Helicia mahmudii, taxonomy, Malaysia 2116
Heliconia, rain forests, forest damage, frogs, Puerto Rico 7433
Helicopters
  insecticides, Germany 9899
  pruning 1077
Henriettea succosa, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 2105
Herbaria, *Cynometra carvalhoi,* taxonomy 532
Herbicides
  Acer pseudoplatanus
    enzymes 8731
    uptake, metabolism 9706
  Acer rubrum, forest nurseries, USA 9341
  broadleaves, weed control, USA 9327
  conifers, soil, Russia 1880
  Eucalyptus grandis, mycorrhizas 1481
  farm forestry, weed control, UK 1057
  forest trees, weed control, USA 9330
  permits, Canada 3470
  Picea glauca, phytotoxicity 9352
  Picea mariana, site preparation, Canada 9314
  Pinus, weed control, USA 9328, 9331
  Pinus taeda, weed control, USA 9332
  Populus, tree breeding, USA 9812
  Populus deltoides, bioremediation 9704
  Populus tremuloides 1881
    application methods 7547
    Canada 1885
  resistance, tree breeding 3887
  small mammals, Canada 9927
  sustainability, water quality, reviews 7691
  UK 211
  water pollution, USA, simulation 7563
  weed control
    Israel 9329
    USA 9326
  wildlife
    USA 5739
      Alces alces 4056-4057
Heritiera
  mangrove forests, indicator plants, Tropics 3092
  wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432
Heritiera fomes
  artificial regeneration, browsing damage, Bangladesh, deer 6607
  vegetative propagation, plant physiology 7659
Heritiera littoralis, vegetative propagation, plant physiology 7659
Heritiera utilis, seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
Hermannia oliveri, savanna woodlands, grazing, Kenya 3120
Hernandia nymphaeifolia, bark, plant composition 8665
Hernandia voyroni, essential oils, Cameroon 5424
Hernandiaceae, flora, South East Asia 2147
Heteromeles arbutifolia, climate, plant physiology 4500
Heteropyxis, genetics, taxonomy 536
Hevea brasiliensis
  agroforestry
    Indonesia 791, 1641
      simulation 787-788, 792, 5821
Hevea brasiliensis cont.
  forest management, sustainability, Malaysia 299
  insect pests, Indonesia 3243
  site class assessment, agroforestry, Indonesia, simulation 1125
  wood properties, Malaysia 4608
Hibiscus, wood anatomy, phylogeny 8635
Hibiscus hamabo, forest plantations, China 5178
Hibiscus syriacus, tissue culture, Korea Republic 6006
Hibiscus tiliaceus
  flooding, adaptation, plant anatomy 1216
  fuel plantations, India, coppice 970
  shelterbelts, fertilizers, Taiwan 9968
Hippophae
  afforestation, savanna woodlands, China 5805
  taxonomy 3835
Hippophae rhamnoides
  mixtures, soil fertility, China 5184
  multipurpose trees, India 4599
  plant composition 2092
  plant morphology, phylogeny 5406
  plant parasitic nematodes, Pakistan 9047
Hippophae salicifolia, multipurpose trees, India 4599
Hippophae thibetana, multipurpose trees, India 4599
Histology, conifers, taxonomy 3831
History
  Acacia papyrocarpa, rangelands, Australia 9903
  Acer campestre, UK 2962
  afforestation, soil fertility, Russia 7837
  Azadirachta indica, Africa South of Sahara 7597
  bottomland forests, USA 88
  broadleaves, wood anatomy 8647
  Castanea sativa, farm woodlands, France 9129
  community forestry, forest policy, Germany 933
  deer, UK 6627
  deforestation
    Africa 7479-7480
    Argentina 7478
    Brazil 7477
    Cape Verde 2460
    Eastern Europe 105
    Namibia 2461
  education, Ukraine 105
  environment, UK, conferences 5887
  environmental protection, India 1746
  forest economics
    Denmark 6939
    Sweden 1158
  forest fires
    climate, Canada 6262
    sociology, Australia 7847
    USA 2066
  forest fragmentation
    Côte d'Ivoire 776
    Guinea 1748
  forest management
    India 1745
    Indonesia 2605
    national forests, USA 9235
    Poland 2595
    sustainability, Nigeria 1749
  forest ownership
    forest management
      India 5080
      Spain 7586
  forest policy
    Africa 5944
    Germany 7584
    Spain 7587
    Tanzania 7595
  forest resources
    Europe 65
    non-wood forest products, Russia 1733
    USA 65
  forest statistics, Indonesia 4284
  forestry
    Austria 7585
    bibliographies, Poland 15
    cultural values 2587

- **History** *cont.*
  - forestry *cont.*
    - environmental protection, conferences 870
    - Germany 75, 7589
    - India, books 3364
    - international cooperation, UK 1731
    - Irish Republic 9228
    - Myanmar, books 8411
    - research, New Zealand 9178
    - Sri Lanka 6750
  - forestry development, India 82
  - forests
    - nature conservation 4992
    - soil, Netherlands 2159
  - France 1738
  - India, books 6
  - international cooperation, Spain, Philippines 5943
  - land use
    - deforestation, Philippines 7465
    - Nepal 1743
    - vegetation, USA 3082
  - landscape, Society Islands 3850
  - legislation
    - India 1759
    - Pakistan 1759
    - Poland 97-98
  - *Moringa oleifera,* exotics, China 9252
  - mountain forests, forest fires, USA 9642
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests, USA 6755
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* UK 3444
  - protection forests, New Zealand, books 11
  - *Quercus,* air pollution, Sweden 2052
  - *Quercus robur,* Croatia, books 3370
  - reclamation, Canada 1606
  - savanna woodlands, remote sensing, Namibia 7765
  - *Shorea robusta,* forest management, India 1744
  - silviculture, Russia 7579
  - stand characteristics, dendrochronology, Japan 10031
  - vegetation
    - mapping, USA 8533
    - Spain 6416
    - Sweden 589
    - topography, USA 9468
    - USA 7257
  - woodlands, research, UK, books 7524
- ***Hoheria angustifolia,*** seeds 5512
- ***Hoheria populnea,*** seeds, plant water relations 5112
- ***Holoptelea integrifolia***
  - riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
  - vegetative propagation, India 6466
- ***Homalium tomentosum,*** wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397
- **Honduras**
  - afforestation, growth models 7733
  - deforestation
    - cattle 2464
    - land use, legislation 778
  - multipurpose trees, books 7
  - rain forests, deforestation, sociology 9137
  - Rubiaceae, new species 7224
- **Honey bees**
  - *Larix decidua,* insect pests, Italy 7716
  - *Peltophorum pterocarpum,* USA 6080
- **Hong Kong**
  - biomass, energy resources 9248
  - flora, climate 6370
  - reclamation 2443
- ***Hopea,*** wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432
- ***Hopea ferrea,*** plant water relations, Thailand, simulation 6207
- ***Hopea griffithii,*** drought, plant nutrition, Singapore 7800
- ***Hopea nervosa,*** light, photosynthesis, Malaysia 6949
- ***Hopea odorata,*** mycorrhizas, forest nurseries 6016
- ***Hopea pligata,*** mycorrhizas, Philippines 3160
- ***Hopea sangal***
  - artificial regeneration, Indonesia 6040
  - forest nurseries, Indonesia 2657
- ***Horsfieldia,*** taxonomy, South East Asia 4687
- ***Horsfieldia sylvestris,*** wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432
- ***Hovenia dulcis,*** phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
- ***Humboldtiella ferruginea,*** seeds 5983
- **Humus,** soil classification 2003
- **Hungary**
  - *Aesculus,* insect pests 8172
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum,* insect pests 4856, 8171
  - *Castanea sativa,* fungal diseases 5657
  - conifers, fungal diseases 2286, 5635
  - edible fungi 9385
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* deciduous forests, photosynthesis 3022
  - forest resources, history 65
  - forestry development 5090
  - *Gleditsia,* insect pests 4029
  - *Picea abies,* insect pests 9071
  - *Pinus nigra,* fauna, Araneae 2301
  - *Platanus,* amenity trees, insect pests 8141
  - *Populus,* phytoplasmal diseases 8111
  - *Populus canadensis,* biomass, growth models 1929
  - *Quercus,* insects 8956
  - *Quercus robur,* air pollution, photosynthesis 4571
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* mycorrhizas 1487
  - *Taxus,* plant composition, taxol 1918
  - *Tilia,* mites 4877
  - vegetation types, climatic change, soil types 7253
  - wildlife
    - *Cervus elaphus* 4064
    - legislation 9933
  - woodlands, birds 9094
- **Hunting**
  - Africa, traditional society 4908
  - forestry, Germany 5073
  - nature conservation, Slovenia 4213
  - wildlife, Zimbabwe, elephants 4053
- ***Hura crepitans,*** epiphytes, French Guiana 3102
- **Hybrids**
  - *Acacia,* Bangladesh 2642
  - *Acer,* Taiwan 9813
  - adaptability, tree breeding 629
  - *Chamaecyparis*
    - genetics 634
    - tissue culture 6797
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Congo 2250
    - genetics, France 8903-8904
  - *Fraxinus,* genetics, France 7337
  - *Larix decidua,* genetics 3901
  - *Larix leptolepis,* genetics 3901
  - *Leucaena*
    - Brazil 3916
    - tree breeding, USA 9825
  - *Picea*
    - plant physiology, Canada 8850
    - taxonomy 1374
  - *Pinus,* Japan, genome analysis 3133
  - *Pinus rhaetica,* Poland 8858
  - *Populus*
    - drought resistance 8907
    - genetics 2241
    - tree breeding, Germany 3145
  - *Populus deltoides* × *Populus suaveolens,* China 3909
  - *Populus tomentosa,* tree breeding, China 5570
  - *Rhizophora lamarckii,* Malaysia 3072
  - *Salix aureo-pendula,* ornamental woody plants, China 8344
  - *Sorbus,* Slovakia 7947
  - *Taxodium,* salt tolerance, China 7629
- ***Hydrangea angustipetala,*** ornamental woody plants, Taiwan 3833
- **Hydrology**
  - *Acacia,* stand characteristics, Israel 9787
  - afforestation, UK 2433
  - boreal forests, forest fires 5026
  - bottomland forests, USA 9949
  - canopy, models 9940
  - clear felling
    - Australia, simulation 4072
    - forest fires, South Africa 9957
  - climate, Czech Republic 761
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 4942
- **Hydrology** *cont.*
  - deciduous forests
    - acid deposition, USA 9598
    - energy balance, USA 6634
  - deforestation
    - nitrogen cycle, Atlantic Ocean 5791
    - Poland 428
  - Dipterocarpaceae, watersheds, Philippines 759
  - *Eucalyptus radiata,* deforestation, Australia 9946
  - floodplains, Brazil 2429
  - forest fires
    - China 5380
    - Poland 441
  - forest influences
    - Korea Republic 5789
    - simulation 5056-5057
    - UK 431
  - forest management
    - legislation, USA 3472
    - simulation 3427
  - forest plantations, Spain 1991
  - forests, China 5786
  - India, watershed management 2434
  - lakes, chemistry, forest influences, Slovakia 2432
  - land use, Kenya 2431
  - *Larix gmelinii*
    - boreal forests, Russia 7842
    - China 5785
  - logging
    - Canada 9948
    - Malaysia 9955
    - Slovakia 4586
    - USA 2426
  - mountain forests, silvicultural systems, Russia 3308
  - nitrogen cycle, climate, USA 3707
  - *Nyssa,* increment, USA 5787
  - peatlands, synecology, Poland 598
  - *Pinus,* watersheds, USA 9952
  - *Pinus elliottii,* USA 9111
  - *Pinus radiata,* afforestation, New Zealand 6260
  - *Pinus strobus,* dendrochronology, USA 10034
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest influences, Germany 6259
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* erosion, China 5781
  - *Pinus taeda,* climatic change, USA 4940
  - plant water relations, agroforestry, New Zealand, simulation 8308
  - rain forests, soil, Amazonia 2428
  - remote sensing, vegetation, Italy 2823
  - riparian forests
    - Nigeria 4944
    - simulation 3307
  - shifting cultivation
    - cycling, Amazonia 10015
    - deforestation, Amazonia 9960
  - simulation, remote sensing, vegetation types 6929
  - *Taxodium distichum*
    - increment, USA 5787
    - USA 9111
  - temperate forests, logging, effects 3310
  - tropical forests, logging, effects 3310
  - USA 2430, 9110
  - vegetation types
    - climate, Sahel 9459
    - controlled burning, USA 7859
    - Poland 760
  - watersheds
    - cycling, USA 9939
    - Japan 5788
    - Taiwan 4069, 8267, 9947
  - wetlands, dendrochronology, Canada 10033
- ***Hyeronima alchorneoides***
  - agroforestry, Costa Rica 8301
  - insect pests, Costa Rica 2373
  - shifting cultivation, Costa Rica 6649
- ***Hymenaea courbaril***
  - flooding, roots 2029
  - seeds, India 3497
- ***Hymenocoleus,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy, Africa 9660
- ***Hymenodictyon excelsum***
  - seeds
    - India 9269

***Hymenodictyon excelsum* cont.**
  seeds *cont.*
    techniques 5978
***Hyophorbe lagenicaulis*,** ornamental woody plants, Mauritius 4184
***Hyphaene dichotoma*,** exotics, India 3352
Icacinaceae, plant composition, taxonomy 7912
Ice
  Pinus taeda
    stand characteristics, USA 2869
    thinning, fungal diseases, USA 2868
Ice damage, deciduous forests, USA 6971
Iceland
  afforestation 77
  Betula pubescens, wind, stand characteristics 6176
  Populus trichocarpa
    forest influences, climate 6258
    wind, stand characteristics 6176
***Idesia polycarpa*,** plant composition, epicormics 8683
***Idiospermum australiense*,** stomata, transpiration 4540
Ilex
  palaeoecology, Colombia 585
  vegetative propagation 152
Ilex aquifolium
  browsing, plant morphology, Spain 8264
  browsing damage, UK 784
  increment, reproductive behaviour, Spain 7189
***Ilex canariensis*,** broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Canary Islands 8521
***Ilex dumosa*,** plant composition 8673
***Ilex glabra*,** frost, cytology 1984
***Ilex latifolia*,** foliage, plant composition 9683
***Ilex opaca*,** plant water relations 9577
Ilex paraguariensis
  fungal diseases, Brazil 668
  genetics, tree breeding 648
***Ilex platyphylla*,** broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Canary Islands 8521
***Illicium anisatum*,** foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
***Illicium dunnianum*,** plant composition, taxonomy 7104
***Illicium tashiroi*,** wood chemistry 8670
Imperata cylindrica
  agroforestry, erosion control, Philippines 10006
  grasslands, afforestation, reclamation, Indonesia 8279
  weeds, Indonesia 788, 791-792
Improvement fellings
  Fagus sylvatica, Poland 1063
  logged over forest, increment, Papua New Guinea 9356
  secondary forests, forest recreation, Japan 9358
Improvement planting (*see also* Underplanting)
  Diospyros quaesita, Sri Lanka 6063
Increment
  Abies alba, Poland, growth models 37
  Abies amabilis, old-growth forests, USA 8837
  Abies balsamea, USA 1106
  Acacia auriculiformis, spacing, China 5199
  Acacia mangium, Indonesia, growth models 279
  Alnus rubra, wood properties, USA 7831
  Aquilaria malaccensis, Malaysia 1108
  Astronium balansae, growth rings, Brazil 7731
  Betula pendula, tree breeding 2248
  biomass, simulation 52
  bottomland forests, USA 8269
  broadleaves
    thinning, Slovakia 1886
    Zimbabwe 286
  Caesalpinia echinata, spacing, Brazil 5197
  Castanea mollissima
    soil chemistry, China 3652
    stand characteristics, China 3549
Increment *cont.*
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, injuries, wood anatomy 276
  choice of species
    soil, China, simulation 4342
    Thailand, computer techniques 4252
  climate, Germany, monitoring 861
  climatic change, growth models 55
  conifers
    soil physics, USA 9622
    USA 2766
  Cryptomeria japonica, Japan 6100
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, mixtures, China 5179, 7700
  Dendrocalamus strictus, India 1914
  dendrochronology, South America 2772
  Eucalyptus
    experimental design, India 4218
    plant water relations, Australia 2033
    Taiwan 9395
  Eucalyptus grandis
    reproductive behaviour 2111
    soil, Brazil 5285
  Eucalyptus marginata, silviculture, Australia 8505
  Eucalyptus nitens, roots 7890
  Fagus sylvatica
    Germany, growth models 285
    mixtures, Netherlands 1122
    thinning
      Germany 1059
      Slovakia 1059
  forest management
    felling, simulation 7564
    simulation, Canada 9542
  forest plantations, mixtures, Australia 9366
  forest trees
    Austria 891
    Germany 1107
    slash, Czech Republic 3540
    Tajikistan 1124
  Fraxinus excelsior
    crown, France 9399
    foliage, France 5246
  Germany, research, history 4308
  Ginkgo biloba, China 5174
  growth models 6296
  (*see also* growth models)
    Acacia mangium, logged over forest, reclamation, Malaysia 9219
    Acacia mearnsii, Brazil 5058
    Acer, USA 5247
    Betula pendula, plant physiology, plant nutrition 1353
    broadleaves, silvicultural systems, coppice 903
    choice of species
      computer techniques 4261
      expert systems 4348
      Indonesia, computer techniques 4262
    climatic change, UK 2774
    computer software 9223
    conifers, USA 5899
    Cunninghamia lanceolata, China 3426, 3593
    Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Central America, computer techniques 4253
    Eucalyptus globulus, photosynthesis, Australia 2767
    Eucalyptus sieberi, Australia 4240
    Fagus sylvatica, Czech Republic 1109
    forest inventories 2582
      USA 9362
    forest plantations 904
    forest statistics, Italy 6897
    forest trees, climate, Germany 3590
    Juniperus, coniferous forests, USA 9215
    old-growth forests, plant competition, USA 5912, 9217
    Phyllostachys nidularia, China 4232
    Picea, Canada 7725
    Pinus edulis, coniferous forests, USA 9215
    Pinus patula, Ethiopia 6106
    Pinus pinaster 1058
Increment *cont.*
    Pinus radiata, carbon dioxide enrichment 3627
    Pinus resinosa, statistical analysis 5904
    Pinus roxburghii, South Africa 7728
    Pinus sylvestris, climate, Europe 6736
    Pinus taeda 9398
    Populus, temperate zones 5059
    Populus tremuloides, Canada 7725
    Quercus, USA 5247
    Quercus robur, Poland 6896
    rain forests
      Solomon Islands 1928
      stand characteristics, Australia 9394
    Salix, silvicultural systems, short rotation forestry 905
    silvicultural systems, short rotation forestry 899-900
    site types, USA 2773
    thinning, natural thinning 5054
    tropical forests, Brazil 1384
  Ilex aquifolium, reproductive behaviour, Spain 7189
  insect pests, computer techniques 2584
  Larix gmelinii, air pollution, Russia 7017
  Larix leptolepis
    heartwood, Japan 8523
    Japan 2764-2765
  Larix olgensis, stand characteristics, China 5200
  Leucaena leucocephala, spacing, India 5202
  logged over forest, improvement fellings, Papua New Guinea 9356
  mangroves, China 6892
  multipurpose trees, spacing, India 1067
  Nothofagus, canopy gaps, New Zealand 9782
  Nyssa, hydrology, USA 5787
  ornamental woody plants, tree guards, USA 8338
  phenology, climatic change, Europe, simulation 343
  Phyllostachys nidularia, stand characteristics, China 4456
  Phyllostachys vivax, China 5230
  Picea abies
    air pollution
      Norway 402
      Slovakia 4566
    Austria 6099
    climatic change, Finland, simulation 1972
    forest decline, Austria 6355
    Germany 881, 888
    Poland, growth models 281
    soil, Sweden 1192
    thinning, Sweden 6838
  Picea omorika, Austria 6102
  Picea sitchensis, logging, UK 1854
  Pinaceae, forest plantations, Russia 1111
  Pinus
    forest health, Poland 1116
    genetics, Sweden 3483
    site preparation, UK 1862
    weed control, South Africa 7685
  Pinus banksiana
    acid deposition, USA 7813
    genetics, plant physiology 3137
  Pinus contorta, thinning, Canada 5775
  Pinus elliottii, forestry practices, USA 6899
  Pinus massoniana, site class assessment, China 3592
  Pinus patula, beating up, Swaziland 7702
  Pinus pinaster, Portugal 5400
  Pinus ponderosa, understorey, USA 6830
  Pinus radiata, planting stock, New Zealand 7674
  Pinus strobus, stem form, Canada 7080
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution
      Poland 2905-2906
      Russia 6232
    climate
      Germany 6160
      Poland 2834
    climatic change, Finland, simulation 1972

- **Increment** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
    - Finland 889
    - Poland 284, 2763
      - equations 1115
    - thinning, Sweden 6838
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - climatic change, USA 4940
    - mixtures, USA 7676
    - silviculture, China 5186
    - site class assessment, Brazil 7730
  - *Pinus taiwanensis*
    - mixtures, China 5179
    - synecology, China 5530
  - *Populus*
    - Canada 1113
    - mixtures, China 5184
    - USA 1853
  - *Populus deltoides,* statistical analysis, India 8057
  - *Populus trichocarpa,* streams, USA 1600
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* silviculture, USA 9365
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - forest health, wood properties, Netherlands 421
    - mixtures, Netherlands 1122
    - riparian forests, USA 8525
    - wood properties, Germany 7833
  - *Quercus,* Slovakia 4457
  - *Quercus glauca,* plant succession, Japan 7732
  - *Quercus robur*
    - insect pests, Russia 1553
    - wood anatomy, Germany 8622
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* mixtures, USA 7676
  - *Salix,* growth models 1114
  - *Santalum album,* agroforestry, Indonesia 9998
  - seedlings, plant morphology, drought 7092
  - silvicultural systems, USA 2703
  - statistical analysis, forest inventories 892
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* fertilizers, Indonesia 9286
  - *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* spacing, Taiwan 3551
  - *Taxodium distichum,* hydrology, USA 5787
  - temporal variation, Russia 2769
  - thinning
    - Côte d'Ivoire 9357
    - USA, growth models 4408
  - tropical forests
    - Brazil 3591
    - simulation 896
- **India**
  - *Acacia,* taxonomy 7229
  - *Acacia holosericea,* plant composition 4623
  - agroforestry 4971
    - reviews 4283, 4331-4332, 4400, 4950, 4960-4963, 4969-4979
    - sustainability 6697
  - *Ailanthus excelsa,* insect pests 715
  - *Albizia,* taxonomy 7228
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* provenance trials 2646
  - *Anogeissus rotundifolia,* tissue culture 1825
  - *Aporusa lindleyana,* seeds 5981
  - *Avicennia marina,* genetics 3913
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - plant morphology 5387
    - provenance trials, seeds 9268
    - seeds 1806
  - bamboos
    - agroforestry, simulation 4970
    - nutritive value 1917
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* tree breeding 3902
  - community forestry
    - forest management 796, 8365
      - books 1694, 6689
  - *Cullenia exarillata,* flowering, phenology 8632
  - *Cycas pectinata,* genetics 640
  - deforestation, rural economy 9230
  - degraded forests
    - grazing 1578
    - reclamation 9977
- **India** *cont.*
  - demonstration forests 3473
  - Dilleniaceae, palynology, taxonomy 7883
  - education, training 957
  - endangered species, nature conservation, methodology 6664
  - *Enterolobium cyclocarpum,* seeds 3497
  - environmental protection, history 1746
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - essential oils, books 6695
    - fuel plantations 7623
    - fungal diseases 1494
    - vegetative propagation 3509
  - Fabaceae, insect pests 1567
  - farm forestry 4962-4963
  - *Ficus drupacea,* taxonomy 7230
  - *Ficus mysorensis,* taxonomy 7230
  - flora, life form 4699
  - forest ecology, insects 9871
  - forest economics, forest management 1960
  - forest influences, atmosphere, carbon sequestration 7055
  - forest inventories, databases 908
  - forest management
    - community forestry 4161
    - history 1745
    - nature conservation 3594
    - protection of forests 3601
    - sustainability, non-wood forest products 9374
  - forest nurseries 3530
    - fungal diseases 1506
  - forest ownership, forest management, history 5080
  - forest policy, forest management 83
  - forest resources, endangered species, databases 8797
  - forestry
    - agricultural land 2482
    - books 2536
    - conferences 2536
    - legislation 5953
    - rural development, books 3373
    - sociology 3447
  - forestry development, history 82
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* planting, soil amendments 9291
  - *Hardwickia binata,* agroforestry 4124
  - hydrology, watershed management 2434
  - *Hymenaea courbaril,* seeds 3497
  - irrigation 1053, 3542
  - legislation
    - conservation 871
    - history 1759
  - *Litsea cubeba,* essential oils 1334
  - mangrove forests, indicator plants 3092
  - medicinal plants 271
    - ethnobotany 6084
  - methodology, forest nurseries 1024
  - mined land, forestry, reclamation 1609
  - *Morus*
    - fungal diseases 8118
    - insect pests 2316
    - plant diseases, sericulture 6082
  - multipurpose trees
    - edible species, plant composition 9688
    - roadside plantations 1049
    - vegetative propagation, equipment 9283
  - Myrtales, plant anatomy, stomata 6279
  - non-wood forest products 1908
    - fodder, livestock 4986
    - rural economy 2746
    - sustainability 4428
  - palaeoecology 2156
  - *Paulownia,* mycorrhizas, forest nurseries 6504
  - *Paulownia tomentosa,* multipurpose trees 2636
  - periodicals 1609
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* vegetative propagation 153
  - *Populus,* agroforestry 7487
  - *Populus deltoides,* insect pests 8212
  - *Populus euphratica,* silviculture, fuelwood 121
  - *Prosopis,* genetics, vegetative propagation 3146
- **India** *cont.*
  - *Prosopis cineraria*
    - genetics 8896
    - seeds, genetics 3147
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* seedlings 465
  - protection of forests, sociology, books 4193
  - *Pterocarpus marsupium,* volume determination 3587
  - *Quercus leucotrichophora,* parasitic plants 2297
  - rangelands 717
  - reclamation, arid zones 4953
  - scrub, grazing 811
  - shifting cultivation 4120
  - *Shorea robusta,* fungi, forest litter 1476
  - silviculture 6810
  - social forestry, development projects 2501, 9156
  - stand characteristics, roots, decomposition 4523
  - *Syzygium bourdillonii,* botany, endangered species 7233
  - *Taxus baccata,* plant composition 2089
  - *Tectona grandis,* insect pests 714
  - *Terminalia,* reproductive behaviour, genetics 7932
  - *Terminalia arjuna,* plant composition 9677
  - tropical forests, non-wood forest products, rural economy 1899
  - urban forestry, books, conferences 5867
  - watersheds, remote sensing, geomorphology 4071
  - wildlife, reviews 6608
  - wood anatomy, wood properties, books 6688
  - Andaman and Nicobar Islands
    - broadleaves, exotics 3352
    - ethnobotany 1905
    - insect pests, *Xystrocera globosa* 9025
    - *Memecylon,* endangered species 552
    - *Rapanea thwaitesii,* geographical distribution, endangered species 2137
    - *Tectona grandis,* insect pests 3997
    - tropical forests, synecology 2145
    - vegetation types, soil chemistry 9486
    - woody plants, ethnobotany 1904
  - Andhra Pradesh
    - broadleaves
      - medicinal plants 6879
      - plant composition 1341
    - *Dalbergia sissoo,* agroforestry 4978
    - development aid, geographical information systems 7569
    - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 6872
    - *Eucalyptus*
      - fungal diseases 6517
      - vegetative propagation 5997
    - *Gmelina asiatica,* reproductive behaviour, pollination 7942
    - mangrove forests 3098
    - *Pterocarpus santalinus,* natural regeneration, weed control 6036
    - *Tectona grandis,* dendroclimatology 3354
    - *Wendlandia heynei,* flora 2139
  - Assam
    - *Bauhinia purpurea,* fungal diseases 4813
    - *Litsea glutinosa,* essential oils 1333
    - multipurpose trees, insect pests 9029
    - *Murraya koenigii,* fungal diseases 4813
    - *Tectona grandis,* forest litter 2004
  - Bihar
    - *Dalbergia sissoo,* agroforestry 3331
    - *Flemingia macrophylla*
      - forest nurseries, lac 6017
      - lac 1087
    - *Flemingia stricta,* lac 3578
    - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry 4143
    - nature conservation 2507
    - non-wood forest products 1898
    - palaeobotany, palynology 7978
    - *Quassia simarouba,* exotics, species trials 4337
    - *Terminalia,* insect pests 8970

India *cont.*
  Chandigarh
    Acacia, species trials 2647
    Eucalyptus, experimental design, increment 4218
    Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry 10012
  Delhi, *Eucalyptus,* agroforestry 10001
  Goa, Daman and Diu
    flora, mine spoil 2142-2143
    wildlife, Amphibia 4915
  Gujarat
    Adina cordifolia, agroforestry 4979
    Casuarina equisetifolia, agroforestry 4979
    community forestry, forest management 799
    forest management, community forestry 3597
    Gmelina arborea, agroforestry 4979
    insect pests 1548
    mangrove forests, plant succession 1426
    medicinal plants 267
    multipurpose trees, species trials 4331
    social forestry
      economic development 4160
      forest economics 9157
  Haryana
    Acacia nilotica
      genetics 6493
      irrigation, saline water 9315
    Albizia lebbeck, forest litter 6191
    broadleaves, soil 1274
    Dalbergia sissoo
      diameter, seeds 5108
      irrigation, saline water 9315
      soil biology 4535
    Eucalyptus tereticornis
      agroforestry 4145
      irrigation, soil chemistry 9641
    insect pests 1548
    Leucaena leucocephala, biomass, volume 1104
    multipurpose trees
      root nodules 3935
      roots 2081
      salt tolerance 5191
    Populus
      agroforestry 1633
      farm forestry 4960
      variety trials 4332
    Populus deltoides, variety trials 4338
    Prosopis cineraria, agroforestry 8298
    Prosopis juliflora, reclamation 4092
  Himachal Pradesh
    Abies pindrow
      forest nurseries 4039
      insect pests 4039
      seeds 1807
      silvicultural systems, yield regulation 9401
    Acacia catechu, site preparation, soil water 9313
    Acer oblongum, forest nurseries 2690
    Bauhinia variegata, forest nurseries 3534
    Cedrus deodara, dendroclimatology 6681
    Celtis australis
      insect pests 704
      site preparation, soil water 9313
    coniferous forests
      forest litter 1205
      weed control 1869
    forest management, community forestry 3600
    forestry, development projects, sociology 7593
    forests, biodiversity 1675
    fungal diseases 8099
    Grewia optiva
      forest nurseries 176
      natural regeneration 8036
      seeds 3499
    Hippophae, multipurpose trees 4599
    mountain forests
      non-wood forest products 4972
      synecology, topography 8006
    nature conservation 812

India *cont.*
  Himachal Pradesh *cont.*
    Picea smithiana
      forest nurseries 4039
      insect pests 4039
      silvicultural systems, yield regulation 9401
    Pinus roxburghii
      planting stock 1855
      stumps, mensuration 7553
      tree breeding 642
    Populus, insect pests 1564
    Populus ciliata, insect pests 8213
    Populus deltoides, variety trials, forest nurseries 972
    Toona ciliata, seeds 1805
    Ulmus laevigata
      forest nurseries 1809
      vegetative propagation 1017
      volume tables 4450
    Ulmus villosa, planting stock 2692
  Indian Punjab
    farm forestry, development projects 4961
    insect pests 1548
    Populus deltoides, variety trials 4336
  Jammu and Kashmir
    Abies pindrow, plant composition 4627
    Cedrus deodara, forest nurseries 3531
    Cupressus torulosa, forest nurseries 3531
    non-wood forest products 3558
    Populus, insect pests 2352
    Salix, vegetative propagation 5996
    Shorea robusta, degraded forests, grazing 9076
  Karnataka
    Albizia lebbeck, reclamation, mine spoil 9978
    bamboos, tissue culture 1915
    biodiversity 3090
    Crescentia cujete, reproductive behaviour 7939
    Ficus
      parasitic plants 3210
      phenology, reproductive behaviour 3049
    forest influences, soil 9630
    forest trees, genetic resources, conservation 6489
    forestry
      history, books 3364
      projects, participation 5082
    Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry 1658
    Manilkara zapota, insect pests 9875
    mites 5711
    Morus
      fertilizers 6011
      plant diseases 6530
      sericulture 6083
    Morus alba
      genetics, plant physiology 6486
      vegetative propagation 4360
    Morus indica, nutrient deficiencies, plant nutrition 6210
    multipurpose trees
      agroforestry 10011
      species trials 3485, 5971-5972
    Myristica fatua, plant morphology, endangered species 2080
    non-wood forest products
      natural regeneration 1901
      rural economy 1900
    Peltophorum pterocarpum, pollination 6360
    Phyllanthus emblica, non-wood forest products, rural economy 1902
    Pinus caribaea, provenance trials 1788
    Pinus patula, provenance trials 1788
    Quassia simarouba, oil plants 6881
    social forestry 1664
  Kerala
    agroforestry, multipurpose trees 1655
    Ailanthus, species trials 1787
    Ailanthus triphysa, reproductive behaviour 9715

India *cont.*
  Kerala *cont.*
    Bambusa vulgaris, flowering, reproductive behaviour 9713
    Calamus, species trials 983
    Daemonorops kurzianus, species trials 983
    Dendrocalamus strictus, phytoplasmal diseases 2289
    Eucalyptus grandis, forest plantations, plant physiology 9697
    Eucalyptus tereticornis, plant water relations 5324
    mites 5711
    multipurpose trees
      agroforestry, plant morphology 2474
      support trees 9994
    Myristica fatua, plant morphology, endangered species 2080
    rain forests, wildlife, mammals 4927
    Tectona grandis, stand characteristics, ground vegetation 5181
    tropical forests
      light 4739
      roots 4531
      synecology 2172
    Wrightia tinctoria, plant composition 4639
  Madhya Pradesh
    air pollution, foliage 7819
    Albizia lebbeck, insect pests 4883
    Albizia procera
      reclamation
        mine spoil 1610
        mulching 5804
    antelopes 9931
    Azadirachta indica
      fungal diseases 3980
      vegetative propagation 2680
    Bauhinia vahlii, non-wood forest products 4432
    Boswellia serrata, fungal diseases 2274
    broadleaves
      air pollution 2055
      mycorrhizas, reclamation 6515
      planting, water management 1856
    Careya arborea, fungal diseases 3980
    Cassia fistula, fungal diseases 6540
    Cleistanthus collinus, seeds 4355
    Dalbergia sissoo, insect pests 1558
    deciduous forests, remote sensing, stand characteristics 6926
    Diospyros melanoxylon, non-wood forest products 4433
    Embelia robusta, fungal diseases 3980
    foliage, air pollution 9603
    forestry, research 5957
    Grewia optiva, insect pests 6571
    Grewia subinaequalis, vegetative propagation 1005
    land use 5029
    Litsea sebifera, fungal diseases 6540
    medicinal plants 3582
    Moraceae 2144
    Moringa oleifera, insect pests 4847
    multipurpose trees
      non-wood forest products 3563
      plant composition 4629
      seeds 9269
      species trials, reclamation 1608
    non-wood forest products
      rural economy 3453, 3559, 3573
      sociology 3557
    Pithecellobium dulce, seeds 4350
    protection of forests, legislation 3471
    reclamation, agroforestry 1653
    remote sensing, biomass, vegetation 6141
    riparian forests, wildlife, squirrels 3293
    Sesbania sesban, insect pests 3229
    Tamarindus indica, seeds 4350
    Tectona grandis, insect pests 6589
    Terminalia bellirica, seeds 4350
    Terminalia tomentosa, fungal diseases 3979
    wildlife, remote sensing 322
    woody weeds, exotics 6382

India *cont.*

- Maharashtra
  - *Azadirachta indica,* agroforestry 6661
  - bamboos, forest economics 1916
  - *Casuarina,* species trials 1794
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* agroforestry 6661
  - degraded forests, soil 9966
  - forest administration, sociology 3448
  - forestry development, forest nurseries 1023
  - *Gmelina arborea,* stem form, precipitation 1321
  - *Hardwickia binata,* agroforestry 4149, 8309
  - *Manilkara zapota,* insect pests 8996
  - multipurpose trees, species trials 984
  - non-wood forest products, edible species 3567
  - *Sterculia foetida,* insect pests 6568
  - *Tectona grandis,* tree breeding 1466
  - watersheds, development projects 4941
- Manipur
  - agroforestry, multipurpose trees 4973
  - forests, ethnobotany, nature conservation 7594
  - *Quercus,* insect pests 5663
- Meghalaya
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* agroforestry 6658
  - agroforestry 4129
    - sericulture 5818
  - *Alnus nepalensis*
    - agroforestry 6658
    - fungal diseases 5647
    - mycorrhizas, root nodules 8070
  - broadleaves
    - natural regeneration 6470
    - synecology, canopy gaps 8032
  - multipurpose trees, species trials, biomass production 5968
  - *Pinus kesiya*
    - forest litter 5299
    - mycorrhizas
      - forest nurseries 661
      - stand characteristics 8915
    - soil biology 5299
  - shifting cultivation, plant succession 621
- Mizoram
  - agroforestry 4974
  - degraded forests, forest management 4110
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants, books 2544
  - history, books 6
  - shifting cultivation 6654
- Orissa
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* biomass, equations 5045
  - *Cinnamomum zeylanicum,* vegetative propagation 1012
  - *Dolichandrone spathacea,* insect pests 1557
  - *Eucalyptus,* soil biology 2027
  - forest management, community forestry 3596
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* increment, spacing 5202
  - *Shorea robusta,* seeds, edible species 5220
  - *Sterculia foetida,* biomass, equations 5045
  - *Tectona grandis,* tree breeding 1466, 3904
  - tropical forests, soil biology 2027
- Rajasthan
  - *Acacia nilotica,* insect pests 6574
  - *Acacia tortilis,* volume tables 1925
  - *Ailanthus excelsa,* agroforestry 2491, 5826
  - *Azadirachta indica,* insect pests 9022
  - *Calligonum polygonoides,* silviculture, erosion 1894
  - *Dichrostachys nutans,* agroforestry 5826
  - insect pests 1548
  - irrigation, sewage 4401
  - multipurpose trees
    - insect pests 6562
    - rangelands 9902

India *cont.*

- Rajasthan *cont.*
  - multipurpose trees *cont.*
    - species trials, agroforestry 1632
  - *Prosopis cineraria,* mycorrhizas 660
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* allelopathy 622
- Sikkim
  - agroforestry 4976
  - *Albizia chinensis,* seedlings, nitrogen fixation 7881
  - *Alnus nepalensis*
    - fungal diseases 5647
    - seedlings, nitrogen fixation 7881
  - *Ficus auriculata,* agroforestry 6657
  - flora, national parks 8330
  - non-wood forest products, edible species 7710
- Tamil Nadu
  - *Acacia,* mycorrhizas 4789
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* agroforestry 6646
  - *Acacia nilotica,* insect pests 697
  - agroforestry, watersheds 1644
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - flowering, seeds 1298
    - seeds 4356, 5979
    - vegetative propagation 1823
  - *Bambusa bambos*
    - biomass
      - cycling 6865
      - plant nutrition 1913
    - forest litter 1206, 3665
    - plant composition 260
  - *Borassus flabellifer,* reproductive behaviour 5492
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* flowering 3753
  - *Cullenia exarillata,* flowers, vertebrates 8632
  - deciduous forests, ground vegetation 1419
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* agroforestry 6655
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* agroforestry 6660
  - evergreen forests, understorey, synecology 6453
  - flora, nature conservation 2136
  - forest fires, mycorrhizas 444
  - forest influences, erosion 9938
  - forest plantations, forest litter, cycling 9535
  - forests, grazing 1579
  - *Gmelina arborea,* fodder 1083
  - land use, forest plantations 4289
  - mangroves, water pollution 6243
  - *Manilkara hexandra,* seeds 519
  - mites 5711
  - *Morus,* plant growth regulators 3579
  - *Morus laevigata,* geographical distribution, genetics 7990
  - multipurpose trees, reclamation, mine spoil 8275
  - *Myristica fatua,* plant morphology, endangered species 2080
  - nature reserves, flora 4999
  - *Pongamia pinnata,* seeds 2656
  - *Rhizophora apiculata,* forest nurseries 1843
  - *Tectona grandis,* irrigated stands 4400
  - tropical forests, stand characteristics 1406
  - weeds 1878
  - wildlife 9084
    - national parks, mammals 3280
- Tripura, multipurpose trees, soil chemistry 9483
- Uttar Pradesh
  - *Acer caesium,* phenology, pollen 1295
  - agroforestry 4975, 4981, 8289
    - sustainability 2483
    - weeds 3321
  - bamboos, forest economics 6074
  - *Bauhinia purpurea,* pruning, biomass 1912
  - broadleaves
    - forest fires 7069
    - mistletoes 2296
    - plant physiology 4662
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* biomass 1119

India *cont.*

- Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
  - *Cedrus deodara*
    - dendroclimatology 6681
    - forest nurseries 6019
    - mensuration, stumps 7554
  - coniferous forests, stand characteristics 4738
  - *Crescentia cujete,* reproductive behaviour 7939
  - *Cupressus torulosa,* mountain forests, stand characteristics 9467
  - *Dalbergia sissoo*
    - forest influences, soil 6250
    - forest plantations, ground vegetation 9397
  - deforestation
    - biomass, forest fragmentation 9131
    - land use 1624
  - *Dendrocalamus strictus*
    - biomass 1914
    - carbon cycle 1112
    - forest nurseries, fertilizers 177
  - *Desmodium elegans,* vegetative propagation 2677
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis*
    - biomass, roots 1209
    - shelterbelts 4950
  - *Ficus,* vegetative propagation 5998
  - flora 2138, 2149
  - forest fires, remote sensing 1946
  - forest litter, reclamation 2447
  - forests, synecology, altitude 7997
  - *Fraxinus micrantha,* forest nurseries 6019
  - *Ginkgo biloba* 1445
  - land use 5029
    - biomass 8282
    - watersheds 4102
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* biomass production, equations 1120
  - *Mallotus philippensis,* forest nurseries 1841
  - medicinal plants 7718
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry 1647, 3330, 6656
    - fuel plantations, coppice 970
    - photosynthesis 2098
    - reclamation 6638
    - soil 4952
    - spacing, increment 1067
    - species trials 4328
    - vegetative propagation 6466
  - national parks, deforestation 1619
  - *Pinus roxburghii*
    - fungal diseases 670, 2294
    - ground vegetation 5544
    - plant succession, light 1428
    - resin tapping 3566
  - *Pinus wallichiana*
    - cones, seeds 989
    - forest nurseries 6019
  - *Populus deltoides*
    - afforestation, soil 5366
    - cycling, plant nutrition 7007
    - genetics, tree breeding 8058
    - increment, statistical analysis 8057
    - variety trials, fuelwood 131
  - *Populus* 'G-3', agroforestry 4119, 4977
  - *Pterocarpus santalinus,* plant morphology, wood properties 6282
  - *Quercus floribunda,* natural regeneration 2191
  - *Quercus leucotrichophora*
    - insect pests 8191
    - plant succession, light 1428
  - reclamation
    - development projects 4093
    - mined land 4954
  - *Rhamnus virgata,* plant water relations 2891
  - riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration 6466
  - *Sapium sebiferum,* agroforestry, multipurpose trees 8299
  - *Sarcococca hookeriana,* plant water relations 2891
  - social forestry 1662-1663

India *cont.*
  Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
    Sorbus cuspidata, seeds 5982
    Tectona grandis, forest nurseries, fertilizers 177
    Terminalia arjuna, forest influences, soil 6250
    Trachycarpus takil, endangered species 813
    Trewia nudiflora, agroforestry 8313
    tropical forests, forest litter 3668
    watersheds, reclamation, development projects 6637
    wildlife, deer 1591
  West Bengal
    Acacia mangium, fungal diseases 1495
    air pollution, foliage 2043
    Albizia saman, lac 2752
    flora 2146
    forest influences, precipitation 1275
    forest management, sociology 3452
    Leucaena leucocephala, fungal diseases 2277
    mangrove forests, synecology 3864
    mangroves
      fungi 1474
      plant anatomy 2981
    Morus alba
      plant growth regulators 3580
      silviculture 262
    nature reserves 8328
    non-wood forest products 1898
    Shorea robusta
      forest management, history 1744
      insect pests 6577
      non-wood forest products 3556
    wildlife, nature reserves, plant succession, ungulates 6609
Indicator plants
  air pollution, Czech Republic 2041
  broadleaves, air pollution, China 5339
  conifers, air pollution 7018
  mangrove forests, Tropics 3092
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution 400
      UK 7035
  Quercus, air pollution 5342
  Quercus pubescens, lichens, Italy 8019
  Rinorea, tropical forests, Cameroon 6436
  site class assessment, soil, UK 9543
  tropical forests, palaeoecology, Africa 6410
Indicator species
  air pollution
    fungal diseases, Poland 5343
    Slovenia 1252-1253
  tropical forests, Amazonia 8817
Indigenous knowledge, forest management, sustainability, Brazil 5950
Indigofera rothii, seeds, soil biology, Ethiopia 8446
Indocalamus
  foliage, biochemistry, China 6351
  fruits, plant morphology, China 6303
Indocalamus confertus, taxonomy, China 4692
Indocalamus dayongensis, taxonomy, China 6379
Indocalamus latifolius, geographical distribution, keys, China 4716
Indochina, tropical forests, legislation 8403
Indonesia
  Acacia
    plant parasitic nematodes 9052
    species trials 1793
  Acacia crassicarpa, volume tables 1926
  Acacia mangium
    increment, growth models 279
    insect pests 3263
    provenance 975
  afforestation, employment, government policy 2607
  agroforestry 2495
    stand characteristics 8297
  bamboos
    agroforestry 4982
      biogeochemistry 8302
    shifting cultivation 8306
  beekeeping, rural economy 2751
Indonesia *cont.*
  broadleaves
    insect pests 3243
    urban forestry, air pollution 6236
    wood anatomy 5397
    wood chemistry 5432
  canes and rattans 5231
  Ceiba pentandra, beekeeping 5232
  choice of species
    climate, computer techniques 4257
    growth models, computer techniques 4262
  Cocos nucifera, agroforestry 4140
  community forestry, development projects 3335
  deforestation
    birds 8285
    environmental protection 8413
  Diospyros celebica, seeds 2655
  Dipterocarpaceae
    artificial regeneration 6040
    forest nurseries 2657
    forest resources 5924
    handbooks 1696
  Durio zibethinus, agroforestry 1628
  Eucalyptus
    fungal diseases 8087
    pollination, beekeeping 5232
  Eucalyptus urophylla, forest nurseries, planting stock 9293
  Fabaceae, agroforestry 4151
  Ficus
    plant succession, reviews 3109
    seeds 510
  Ficus stupenda, insect pests, seeds 7938
  Flemingia macrophylla, agroforestry 4153
  forest administration, logging 6155
  forest fires 1278
  forest management 5254
    community forestry 6111
    forest ownership 3454
    history 2605
    sustainability 1099
  forest ownership, forestry development 2604
  forest plantations, development projects, conferences 3398, 4211
  forest statistics, history 4284
  Gliricidia sepium, provenance trials, fodder 7631
  Gonystylus bancanus, vegetative propagation 2676
  grasslands, afforestation, reclamation 8279
  Hevea brasiliensis
    agroforestry 791, 1641
      simulation 787-788, 792, 5821
    site class assessment, agroforestry, simulation 1125
  Imperata cylindrica, weeds 788, 791-792
  Koompassia malaccensis, plant composition 6885
  Livistona rotundifolia, non-wood forest products 254
  logging, damage 6245
  mangrove forests
    coastal areas, conservation 3455
    nature conservation 1674
  Metroxylon sagu
    buffer zones 1673
    natural regeneration 3127
  multipurpose trees, species trials 1792
  national parks, sociology 9167
  non-wood forest products
    sustainability 8510
    theses 4429
  palaeobotany 6413
  Paraserianthes falcataria
    agroforestry 2476
      reclamation 2480
    extension 80
    fungal diseases 3191
  Pinus merkusii, tree breeding 3138
  Pterocarpus indicus
    genetics, tree breeding 9814
    provenance, seeds 9253
    seedlings, fertilizers 9295
    seeds 9266
  Pygeum parviflorum, medicinal plants 2754
Indonesia *cont.*
  rain forests
    deforestation 4282
    insects, biodiversity 8122
    natural regeneration, liberation felling 9355
    stand characteristics, canopy 8839
    synecology 3097
  Santalum album
    agroforestry, increment 9998
    forest nurseries 1842
    phenology, reproductive behaviour 9656
  shifting cultivation, sustainability 9999
  Shorea
    plant morphology, keys 2982
    soil 2948
  Shorea stenoptera, flowering, plant growth regulators 8631
  silvicultural systems
    forest economics, logging 6029
    logging, forest damage 9620
    natural regeneration 9304
  social forestry, development programmes 3336
  stumpage value, concessions 6151
  Styrax, non-wood forest products 252
  Swietenia macrophylla, fertilizers, increment 9286
  Tectona grandis
    diameter 2573
    seeds 2651
  tropical forests
    deforestation, reclamation 7475
    land use, remote sensing 311
    logging, sustainability, simulation 8288
    shifting cultivation 7486
    soil 370
  wildlife, tropical forests 1580
Industrial Countries
  agroforestry, land use, conferences 7535
  biomass, energy resources 7621
Information, forestry, conferences 25
Information services
  biodiversity, conferences 8381
  computer techniques 962, 2621
  forest fires
    European Union 3739
    USA, computer techniques 7571
  forestry
    Asia-Pacific 5886
    classification 2525
    Europe, internet 2622
Information systems
  forest fires, USA 9649
  forest management, Slovakia 7583
  forest nurseries, marketing 170
  forestry 7572
Inga, botany, taxonomy, books 5872
Inga albicoria, taxonomy, South America 3827
Inga dulcis, reclamation, India 6638
Inga marginata, planting, soil, Brazil 8496
Inga mitaraka, taxonomy, South America 3827
Inga nouragensis, taxonomy, South America 3827
Inga thibaudiana, genetics, Costa Rica 8883
Inga vera, plant water relations, flooding 9578
Injuries
  broadleaves
    fungal diseases, Iran 5619
    USA 3203
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, wood anatomy, increment 276
  Fagus sylvatica 418
  Picea abies, fungicides 5656
  Salix viminalis, genetics 2237
  Taxus media, plant composition 1339
Innovation adoption
  agroforestry
    Burkina Faso 6650
    Philippines 2493, 4147
  forestry, UK 3445
Insect pests (*see also* Arthropod pests)
  Acanthocinus aedilis, Pinus, Sweden 4869
  Acanthococcus coriaceus, Eucalyptus blakelyi 7384

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Acantholyda, Picea,* Poland 711
- *Acantholyda erythrocephala, Pinus,* Canada 9032
- *Acantholyda posticalis*
  - biological control, Korea Republic 4886
  - *Pinus* 8197
- *Aceria stenapsis, Fagus sylvatica,* Irish Republic 3253
- *Acleris gloverana, Tsuga heterophylla,* Canada 8990
- *Acleris variana, Abies balsamea,* remote sensing, Canada 6922
- *Adelges, Picea abies,* Poland 2639
- *Adelges japonicus, Picea jezoensis,* Japan 695
- *Adelges laricis, Picea abies,* plant composition, Germany 6729
- *Adelges tsugae*
  - biological control, North America 3259
  - *Tsuga,* USA 3260
  - *Tsuga canadensis*
    - biological control, USA 3258
    - remote sensing, USA 2814-2815
    - USA 2549
- *Adoxia pubicollis, Nothofagus menziesii,* New Zealand 2368
- *Agrilus, Albizia julibrissin,* China 4024
- *Agrilus anxius, Betula,* plant composition 9685
- *Agrilus guerini, Salix viminalis,* Switzerland 4025
- *Agrotis ipsilon*
  - *Abies pindrow,* India 4039
  - *Picea smithiana,* India 4039
- *Aiolomorphus rhopaloides*
  - bamboos, China 4027
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 5707, 7390
- *Aleurochiton aceris, Acer platanoides,* UK 8148
- Aleyrodidae, *Morus,* India 2316
- *Altica quercetorum, Quercus,* Czech Republic 703, 9021
- *Amorbus obscuricornis, Eucalyptus,* Australia 686, 5674, 8151
- *Anacanthotermes macrocephalus,* India 1548
- *Andricus, Quercus,* galls 8202
- *Andricus mukaigawae, Quercus serrata,* Japan 9033
- *Andricus quercuscalicis, Quercus robur,* Europe 4872
- *Anoplophora glabripennis*
  - *Populus,* plant composition 5696
  - *Populus* 'Lux', China 5720
- *Aphelonyx cerricola, Quercus cerris,* UK 8199
- Aphididae
  - amenity trees 8347
  - conifers, Spain 4002
  - forest trees, Italy 4843
  - ornamental woody plants, forest nurseries, Italy 8150
  - *Picea sitchensis,* UK 2388, 4841
  - *Pinus mugo,* Italy 4842
- *Appendiseta robiniae, Robinia pseudoacacia,* Argentina 6564
- *Apriona cinerea, Populus,* India 2352
- *Apriona germarii, Morus alba,* China 6587
- *Araucarivora gentilii, Araucaria araucana,* Argentina 9878
- *Argyresthia conjugella, Sorbus aucuparia,* seeds, Sweden 8986
- *Argyresthia cupressella,* Cupressaceae, Canada 4837
- *Argyresthia retinella, Betula pubescens,* Norway 8985
- *Arrhenodes minutus, Quercus,* fungal diseases, USA 5704
- *Asterodiaspis quercicola, Quercus robur,* plant physiology, South Africa 8965
- *Atta cephalotes,* forest trees, Costa Rica 2373
- *Atta laevigata,* natural regeneration, Brazil 9030
- *Atta sexdens, Eucalyptus* 4028

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Atteva fabriciella, Ailanthus excelsa,* India 715
- Austria 2596
- *Bambusiphilia vulgaris, Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6561
- *Barbara herrichiana, Abies alba,* Poland 692
- *Basilepta waterhousie, Populus,* India 1564
- *Batocera horsfieldi*
  - *Populus,* China 6587
  - *Populus deltoides,* plant composition, China 6583
- *Batocera rufomaculata, Shorea robusta,* India 6577
- *Betula maximowicziana,* galls, Japan 8146
- biological control
  - Canada 9894
  - Korea Republic, entomophilic nematodes 4888
  - simulation 9066
- *Bolitophagus felix, Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases 5699
- *Brachonyx pineti, Pinus,* Spain 4868
- *Bradysia,* forest nurseries, fungal diseases, USA 174
- *Bradysia coprophila, Eucalyptus grandis* 4875
- broadleaves, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 6955
- Bruchidae
  - *Acacia,* seeds, Africa 4862
  - Fabaceae, India 1567
- *Bupalus piniarius, Pinus sylvestris,* UK 5676
- Buprestidae
  - conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
  - Germany 61
  - *Populus tremula,* USSR 3242
- *Cacoecimorpha pronubana, Pinus halepensis,* Spain 3241
- *Cacopsylla groenlandica, Salix,* Greenland 8149
- *Calligrapha multipunctata, Salix,* plant composition 9885
- *Callirhytis rufescens, Quercus,* Italy 8198
- *Calliteara pudibunda*
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Czech Republic 8156
    - Slovakia 8156
- *Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana,* seeds, Costa Rica 8744
- *Cameraria, Quercus emoryi,* USA 4009
- *Cameraria ohridella*
  - *Aesculus,* Hungary 8172
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum*
    - Austria 707
    - Hungary 4856, 8171
    - Slovenia 9010
- *Cardiaspina albitextura, Eucalyptus,* tree breeding, Australia 8134
- *Cardiaspina retator, Eucalyptus,* tree breeding, Australia 8134
- *Carulaspis juniperi,* Cupressaceae, Canada 4837
- *Caryanda jinzhongshanensis,* bamboos, China 6584
- *Caryedon serratus, Acacia nilotica,* India 6574
- Cecidomyiidae
  - galls, Sweden 4030
  - *Guarea macrophylla,* galls 4032
- *Cephalcia*
  - *Picea*
    - China 2376
    - Europe 2376
    - Poland 711
- *Cephalcia abietis, Picea* 2374
- *Ceracris kiangsu, Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6561
- Cerambycidae
  - canopy, USA 2366
  - conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
  - forests, Japan 4023
- *Ceratitis capitata, Argania spinosa,* Morocco 2378
- *Ceroplastes rubens, Schefflera actinophylla,* Australia 5669

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Cerosterna pollinosa,* Dipterocarpaceae, Thailand 8189
- *Chaitophorus salijaponicus, Salix alba* 4001
- *Characoma ruficirra, Castanea mollissima,* seeds, China 8158
- *Chauliognathus, Pinus sylvestris,* USA 2356
- China 5662
- *Chinolyda flagellicornis,* China 7399
- *Chionaspis pinifoliae,* Christmas trees, Bermuda 8511
- *Choristoneura*
  - biological control, North America 8995
  - genetics 8982
  - identification 8978
- *Choristoneura fumiferana* 9006
  - *Abies balsamea* 8988
    - Canada 2327, 2385, 4846, 8989, 9068
    - volume determination 277
  - biological control
    - North America 8995
    - simulation models 4892
  - boreal forests, climatic change, North America 2325
  - broadleaves, Canada 2385
  - Canada 47, 863
    - biological control, aerial application 2395
  - conifers
    - Canada 8227, 9877
    - dendrochronology, Canada 8348
    - plant nutrition 8983
  - control 9897
  - ecology, simulation 8181
  - genetics 8981
  - *Picea glauca*
    - Canada 2392
    - USA 8992
- *Choristoneura occidentalis,* conifers, USA 9879
- *Choristoneura pinus, Pinus banksiana,* Canada 6567
- *Choristoneura rosaceana,* broadleaves, Canada 9007
- *Chrysomela knabi, Salix,* plant composition 9885
- *Chrysomela lapponica, Salix borealis,* Russia 7389, 8193
- *Chrysomela scripta, Salix,* plant composition 9885
- *Chrysomela vigintipunctata, Salix,* Czech Republic 7388
- Chrysomelidae, *Salix,* UK 5651
- *Chrysophtharta, Eucalyptus,* biological control 4889
- *Chrysophtharta bimaculata, Eucalyptus regnans,* Australia 4021
- *Chrysophtharta flaveola, Eucalyptus tereticornis,* Australia 6950
- *Cicadella viridis, Populus alba* 4840
- *Cinara, Picea abies,* Germany 3230
- *Cinara cuneomaculata, Larix decidua,* honey bees, Italy 7716
- *Cinara pilicornis*
  - *Picea abies*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 7812
    - forest health, Germany 8154
- *Cinara pinea, Pinus sylvestris,* carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 7812
- *Cinara pini, Pinus sylvestris,* Spain 8969
- climatic change 5664
- *Clostera cupreata, Populus deltoides,* India 8212
- *Clydesmithia canadensis, Populus trichocarpa,* USA 8968
- Coccidae, bamboos, Thailand 8144
- Coccinea, Norway 8976
- Coccoidea, *Taxus baccata,* Spain 8972
- *Coccus,* multipurpose trees, India 9029
- *Coleophora sinensis, Larix principis-rupprechtii,* China 2332
- Coleoptera
  - plant parasitic nematodes, *Bursaphelenchus* 9048
  - *Quercus frainetto,* Greece 8192

Insect pests *cont.*
- conifers
  - Canada 2318
  - seeds, control 9056
  - tree breeding, reviews 7398
- *Conogethes punctiferalis, Castanea mollissima,* seeds, China 8158
- *Conophthorus radiatae, Pinus radiata,* fungal diseases, USA 8940
- control 5731
- *Coptotermes, Acacia mangium,* Indonesia 3263
- *Coptotermes formosanus*
  - China 5718
  - forest trees, USA 3224
- *Coptotermes heimi,* India 1548
- *Coptotermes lacteus,* Australia, control 8216
- *Cornuaspis cupressi, Myrica rubra,* China 2320
- *Corythucha ciliata*
  - *Platanus,* Italy 8346
  - *Platanus orientalis,* Korea Republic 3233
- *Costalimaita ferruginea, Pinus patula,* Venezuela 2362
- *Craspedonta leayana, Gmelina arborea* 3270
- *Cryphalus piceae, Abies alba,* Poland 701
- *Cryptococcus fagisuga*
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Germany 4003
    - plant physiology 7385
- *Curculio*
  - *Quercus,* wildlife, USA 7405
  - *Quercus michauxii,* USA 5701
- *Curculio elephas*
  - *Castanea sativa* 2309
  - *Quercus rotundifolia,* seeds, Spain 3998
- Curculionidae
  - conifers, Canada 9016
  - Myrtaceae, reviews 4018
- *Cydia fagiglandana*
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Poland 3236
  - *Quercus rotundifolia,* seeds, Spain 3998
- *Cydia splendana*
  - *Castanea sativa* 2309
  - *Quercus rotundifolia,* seeds, Spain 3998
- *Cydia trasias, Sophora japonica,* China 5681
- *Dasineura gleditchiae, Gleditsia,* Hungary 4029
- *Dasineura marginemtorquens, Salix viminalis,* Sweden 9042
- *Dasychira mendosa, Acacia nilotica,* India 697
- *Dendroctonus adjunctus,* stain fungi 4019
- *Dendroctonus frontalis*
  - *Pinus,* USA 1574
  - *Pinus pseudostrobus,* Mexico 4866
  - *Pinus* (Southern), USA 2363
- *Dendroctonus mexicanus, Pinus pseudostrobus,* Mexico 4866
- *Dendroctonus micans*
  - *Picea*
    - biological control, UK 4891, 9062
    - UK 8187
  - Poland 691
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae*
  - conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 5703, 9014
    - USA 9883
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - history, USA 6755
    - USA 1563
- *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*
  - coniferous forests, USA 6588
  - conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - Canada 699
    - fungal diseases, USA 8080
    - USA 3268, 9060
- *Dendroctonus rufipennis*
  - Canada, pheromones 2389
  - conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
  - *Picea,* USA 1565, 2273

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Dendroctonus rufipennis cont.*
  - USA, pheromones 2389
- *Dendroctonus terebrans, Pinus elliottii,* USA 4861
- *Dendroctonus valens, Pinus resinosa,* fungal diseases 3817
- *Dendrolimus kikuchii, Pinus merkusii,* China 7386
- *Dendrolimus pini*
  - *Pinus* 4881
    - Russia 3240
- *Dendrolimus punctatus*
  - China, integrated control 5724
  - forest damage, remote sensing, China 5264
  - models, China 9880
  - *Pinus,* China 5680
  - *Pinus massoniana,* China 5440, 6587, 7376
- *Dendrolimus sibiricus,* boreal forests, Russia 1551
- *Dendrolimus superans, Larix,* China 6566
- *Derolus volvulus, Shorea robusta,* India 6577
- *Diaclina plagiata, Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases 5699
- *Dichomeris bimaculatus, Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 5675
- *Dichomeris marginella,* Cupressaceae, Canada 4837
- *Dicranognathus nebulosus, Quercus leucotrichophora,* India 8191
- *Dineura quercivora, Quercus dentata,* Japan 9036
- *Diomorus aiolomorphi,* bamboos, China 4027
- *Diorhabda lusca, Celtis australis,* India 704
- *Dioryctria, Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases, provenance 1556
- *Dioryctria abietella, Abies alba,* Poland 692
- *Dioryctria abietivorella*
  - *Picea,* Canada 8991
  - *Pinus strobus* 8999
- *Dioryctria albovittella, Pinus edulis,* USA 7387
- *Dioryctria ponderosae, Pinus,* USA 9881
- *Dioryctria pryeri, Pinus,* China 5677
- *Dioryctria sylvestrella*
  - *Pinus cembra,* Italy 5688
  - *Pinus pinaster,* France 2339, 9001
- *Dioryctria tumicolella, Pinus,* USA 9881
- *Dioryctria zimmermanni, Pinus,* USA 9881
- *Diprion jingyuanensis, Pinus tabulaeformis,* China 9887
- *Dissimactebia fennica, Picea mariana,* biological control, Canada 9067
- *Dreyfusia piceae, Abies alba,* Poland 3228
- *Drosicha corpulenta,* China, control 8218
- *Dryocoetes confusus*
  - *Abies lasiocarpa*
    - Canada 9019
    - USA 6576
- *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*
  - *Castanea crenata,* Japan 8196
  - *Castanea mollissima,* China 4871
- *Earias clorana, Salix,* Lithuania 8139
- *Earomyia impossibile, Abies alba,* Poland 692
- ecology 1547
- *Ectoedemia liebwerdella,* Poland 691
- *Elatobium abietinum*
  - *Picea abies,* UK 3231
  - *Picea sitchensis,* defoliation, roots 5667
- *Epinotia subviridis,* Cupressaceae, Canada 4837
- *Epinotia tenerana, Alnus,* UK 696
- *Epipemphigus niisimae, Populus maximowiczii,* Japan 8152
- *Epirrita autumnata*
  - *Betula pendula,* induced resistance 3238
  - *Betula pubescens*
    - air pollution
      - Finland 4572

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Epirrita autumnata cont.*
  - *Betula pubescens cont.*
    - air pollution *cont.*
      - Russia 4572
    - Finland 6570
  - *Betula tortuosa*
    - Finland 3801, 4005
    - phenology, Finland 9004
  - forest trees, Finland 2331
- *Erannis defoliaria, Quercus,* natural regeneration, UK 8043
- *Eremocoris depressus, Pinus,* seeds, USA 5670
- *Eriocrania salopiella, Betula,* Germany 4012
- *Ernobius punctulatus, Pinus radiata,* fungal diseases, USA 8940
- *Eucalyptus,* Australia 678
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* birds, Australia 4669
- *Eumeta variegata*
  - biological control, China 5722
  - *Paulownia,* China 8159
- *Euphyllura olivina*
  - *Olea europaea,* Italy 8974
  - *Pinus,* Italy 8974
- *Euphyllura phillyreae*
  - *Phillyrea,* Italy 8974
  - *Pinus,* Italy 8974
- *Euproctis subnotata, Dalbergia sissoo,* India 1558
- *Eupseudosoma aberrans, Eucalyptus,* Brazil 1559
- *Eupseudosoma involuta, Eucalyptus,* Brazil 1559
- *Eurytoma, Salix pentandra,* Finland 2377
- *Eustema sericea*
  - *Culubrina rufa,* Brazil 5723
  - *Grevillea robusta,* Brazil 5723
- *Eutectona machaeralis, Tectona grandis,* India 6589
- *Eutomostethus deqingensis,* bamboos, China 6582
- *Euura*
  - *Salix exigua,* USA 3252
  - *Salix lasiolepis,* USA 6581
- *Euura amerinae, Salix pentandra,* Finland 2377
- *Euura lasiolepis, Salix lasiolepis,* USA 4873, 6581
- *Euzophera batangensis, Casuarina,* China 5679
- expert systems 910
- *Fagus crenata,* seeds, Japan 8980
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - advance growth, Germany 7382
  - natural regeneration, Germany 7382
- *Fenusa pusilla, Betula,* Canada 9037
- *Fergusonina flavicornis, Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Australia 8206
- forest decline, Poland 499
- forest economics, USA 1756
- forest fires, Poland 693
- forest health, France 4268, 5937
- forest plantations, Oceania, geographical distribution 9238
- forest trees
  - biological control, microbial pesticides 2556
  - Papua New Guinea 2307
- *Galerucella lineola, Salix,* UK 9023
- *Gelonus tasmanicus, Eucalyptus,* Australia 5674, 8151
- Germany 2596
- *Gibberifera simplana glaciata, Populus ciliata,* India 8213
- *Gilletteella cooleyi,* Christmas trees, Bermuda 8511
- *Gilpinia frutetorum, Pinus,* Germany 1549
- *Gilpinia hercyniae, Picea,* Canada 9894
- *Gilpinia pallida, Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, Finland 2372
- *Glena unipennaria, Eucalyptus urophylla* 2340
- *Gnophothrips fuscus, Pinus elliottii,* USA 2312
- *Gonimbrasia belina, Colophospermum mopane,* Namibia 9008
- *Gonioctena pallida, Salix phylicifolia,* Russia 702

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Gossyparia spuria*, forest trees, Italy 2323
- Gracillariidae, *Salix*, UK 2346
- ground vegetation, Germany, repellents 1576
- Hemiptera, *Pinus sylvestris*, Germany 3226
- *Heterarthrus nemoratus*, *Betula*, Canada 9037
- *Heteropsylla cubana*
  - *Leucaena*
    - Cuba 4004
    - hybrids, USA 9825
- *Hyblaea puera*
  - broadleaves, Bangladesh 1560
  - *Dolichandrone spathacea*, India 1557
  - *Tectona grandis*, India 714
- *Hylastes*, conifers, UK 713
- *Hylastes porculus*, *Pinus resinosa*, fungal diseases 3817
- *Hylesinus crenatus*, *Fraxinus*, Poland 691
- *Hylobius abietis*
  - attractants 8195
  - coniferous forests, clear felling, Sweden 9886
  - conifers
    - Poland 3256
    - UK 713
  - *Picea sitchensis*, UK 4017
  - *pinus pinaster*, France 7397
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 5726
    - Poland 2354
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, France 9054
- *Hylobius assimilis*, *Pinus*, USA 5706
- *Hylobius congener*, biological control, conifers, Canada 9055
- *Hylobius pales*
  - *Pinus*, USA 5706
  - *Pinus strobus*, antifeedants 4865
- *Hylobius pinastri*, coniferous forests, clear felling, Sweden 9886
- *Hylobius radicis*, *Pinus*, USA 5706
- *Hylurgopinus rufipes*, *Ulmus americana*, fungal diseases, Canada 9057
- *Hylurgops palliatus*, *Picea abies*, logging, Germany 3244
- *Hylurgus destruens*, *Pinus pinea*, Spain 9015
- Hymenoptera, Italy 9039
- *Hypsipyla grandella*
  - *Cedrela odorata*, pest resistance 7123
  - *Swietenia mahagoni*, seeds, USA 8984
- *Icerya purchasi*, *Acacia saligna*, Ethiopia 5672
- invasion, Europe, North America 8138
- *Ips acuminatus*
  - *Pinus*, Czech Republic 2348
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, Poland 691
- *Ips cembrae*
  - *Larix decidua*
    - Germany 4857
    - logging, Germany 3244
  - Pinaceae, fungal diseases, Russia 1503
- *Ips latidens*, *Pinus contorta*, Canada 9014
- *Ips pilifrons*, conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
- *Ips pini*
  - conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
  - *Pinus contorta*, Canada 5703, 9014
  - *Pinus ponderosa*, USA 4864
  - *Pinus resinosa*, fungal diseases 3817
- *Ips sexdentatus*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, plant water relations, France 8106
  - Poland 691
- *Ips typographus*
  - control, Czech Republic 2384
  - Germany 1566, 5719
  - *Picea*, Japan 9013
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution, Slovakia 9028
    - Austria 4020
    - Belgium 3246
    - Germany 2369, 4857
    - logging, Germany 3244
    - Poland 690
    - Switzerland 706

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Ips typographus cont.*
  - *Picea abies cont.*
    - traps 3248
  - Poland, control 3257
  - Slovenia 708
  - traps 3249
- *Ischnodactylus loripes*, *Pinus ponderosa*, fungal diseases 5699
- *Isochnus populicola*
  - *Populus*, China 6578
  - *Salix*, China 6578
- Isoptera
  - *Acacia mangium*, pruning, Philippines 2311
  - China 5666
  - *Gmelina arborea*, Malaysia 3264
  - India 1548
  - Pakistan 9895
  - Tropics, reviews 4839
- *Krikoanoecia circula*, *Quercus*, China 8153
- *Kuwanaspis vermiformis*, *Phyllostachys pubescens*, China 6561
- *Lambdina fervidaria*
  - coniferous forests, USA 2345
  - *Tsuga canadensis*, USA 8993
- *Lambdina fiscellaria*, *Tsuga heterophylla*, Canada 4850
- *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa*, conifers, Canada 9876
- *Larix decidua*, Poland 689
- Lepidoptera
  - Argentina 2347
  - *Castanea sativa*, Italy 9882
  - *Castanopsis fissa*, plant morphology 4015
  - cerrado, phenology, Brazil 5683
  - control 3262, 4042
  - *Pinus*, Canada 2329
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Germany
      - heavy metals 2885
      - monitoring 6565
  - *Quercus*
    - Germany 2396
    - natural regeneration, UK 8043
  - *Quercus crispula*, Japan 4010
- *Leptoglossus occidentalis*, conifers, Canada 8147, 8973
- *Leucoma salicis*
  - *Populus*, Canada 4855
  - *Populus tremuloides*, Canada 9059
- *Lophodiplosis*, *Melaleuca*, Australia 9889
- *Lymantria dispar*
  - *Betula*, carbon dioxide enrichment 2341
  - biochemistry 8997
  - biological control 9065
    - USA 4043, 8221, 9058
  - biology 8994
    - USA 2337
  - birds, USA 9087
  - broadleaves
    - biological control 8225
    - Germany 4852
  - Canada, biological control 8217
  - Central Europe 4011
  - computer techniques 2585
  - conferences 3392
  - control 4041
    - Czech Republic 6591
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, Italy 4854
  - forest trees 1554
  - genetics 8180
  - Germany 6573
  - increment, computer techniques 2584
  - laboratory rearing 8179
  - North America, outbreaks, models 4244
  - parasitoids 4016
  - *Pinus*, Lithuania 5727
  - plant morphology, Korea Republic 3223
  - plant succession, USA 6464
  - *Populus*, USA 9003
  - *Quercus* 5691
    - biological control, USA 8224
    - Canada 2387
    - cycling, USA 4007
    - USA 2394

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Lymantria dispar cont.*
  - *Quercus alba*
    - biological control 8226
    - USA 1575
  - *Quercus garryana*, Canada 1561
  - *Quercus robur*, increment, Russia 1553
  - *Quercus rubra*, USA 4006
  - *Quercus suber*, Morocco 4849
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 5691
  - stand characteristics, computer techniques 2586
  - urban forestry, USA 8157
  - USA 2338, 3237, 4851, 4880, 9000, 9420
    - control 3267
      - effects 8215
    - monitoring 5689
    - population dynamics 8162
- *Lymantria mathura*, forest trees, Korea Republic 8161
- *Lymantria monacha*
  - control, Czech Republic 6591
  - Czech Republic 5684
  - *Picea abies*, Poland 690
  - *Pinus* 4882
    - Lithuania 5727
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, Poland 709, 2386
  - Poland 3255
    - chemical control 712
    - control 2391
- *Lymantria xylina*, broadleaves, Taiwan 4008
- *Lytta vesicatoria*, broadleaves, Italy 5700
- *Macrophya hispana*, *Fraxinus angustifolia*, Spain 3251
- *Macrotermes barneyi*
  - China 5718
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*, China 5721
- *Malacosoma disstria*
  - biological control 8228
  - Canada 1562
    - parasitoids 9009
  - forest fragmentation, Canada 8163
  - *Populus tremuloides*, Canada 8170
- Malaysia, books 6694
- *Marchalina hellenica*, *Pinus*, Italy 4845
- *Matsucoccus feytaudi*, *Pinus pinaster*, France 8967
- *Matsucoccus josephi*, *Pinus halepensis*, Israel 2319
- *Megastigmus* 2375
- *Megastigmus spermotrophus*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, seed orchards, France 8204
- *Megastigmus suspectus*, *Abies alba*, Poland 692, 1570
- Meliaceae, Malaysia 4038
- *Melolontha hippocastani*, Germany, insecticides 4890
- *Melolontha melolontha*, biological control, Switzerland 8219
- Micronesia 8142
- *Microtermes obesi*, India 1548
- *Mnesampela privata*
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*, tree breeding, Australia 8134
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*, biological control 4889
- *Monoarthropalpus buxi*
  - *Buxus*, Bermuda 8511
  - Christmas trees, Bermuda 8511
- *Monochamus alternatus*
  - *Pinus*, China 4859
  - *Pinus densiflora*
    - Japan 9026
    - plant parasitic nematodes 5715
  - *Pinus thunbergii*, China 6587
- *Monochamus saltuarius*, *Pinus densiflora* 2381
- *Monochamus sutor*, conifers, Sweden 4022
- *Monochamus urussovii*, *Abies sibirica*, fungal diseases 1502
- *Monosteira unicostata*, *Populus*, Syria 3232
- mountain forests, Poland 3220
- Mycetophilidae, forest trees, Russia 1572

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Myllocerus aetivirens, Azadirachta indica,* India 9022
- *Myzocallis pseudodiscolor, Quercus macrocarpa,* North America 8971
- *Neodiprion autumnalis*
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - defoliation, USA 9031
    - USA 4870
- *Neodiprion sertifer*
  - *Pinus,* provenance 5665
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Sweden 8200
    - UK 8963
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution, Finland 2372
    - climatic change, Finland 2371
    - Italy 9040
    - plant water relations 4026
    - Sweden 7391
    - West Asia 1569
- *Neodiprion xiangyunicus, Pinus yunnanensis,* China 4870
- *Neothoracaphis yanonis, Distylium racemosum,* Japan 2324
- *Nephopterix eugraphella, Manilkara zapota,* India 8996
- Netherlands 8962
- Neuroptera, broadleaves, Italy 9044
- *Nezara viridula, Sesbania sesban,* India 3229
- Noctuidae, *Daphne laureola,* Spain 2334
- *Noorda blitealis, Moringa oleifera,* India 4847
- North America 5024
- *Nystalea nyseus, Eucalyptus urophylla,* Brazil 2397
- *Ochrogaster lunifer*
  - *Acacia,* Australia 8173
  - *Acacia concurrens,* Australia 8174
  - *Casuarina,* Australia 8173
- *Odontotermes formosanus, Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 5721
- *Odontotermes obesus,* India 1548
- *Oncideres dejeani*
  - *Lithraea brasiliensis,* Brazil 8182
  - *Sebastiania brasiliensis,* Brazil 8182
- *Operophtera brumata*
  - *Calluna vulgaris,* UK 8176
  - *Quercus*
    - Belgium 4014
    - natural regeneration, UK 8043
  - *Quercus garryana,* plant composition 8979
  - *Quercus robur,* Belgium 4853
- *Oracella acuta*
  - *Pinus,* China 5671
  - *Pinus elliottii,* China 3227
- *Orgyia pseudotsugata*
  - conifers, Canada 5730
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 710
    - Canada 3239, 8998
- ornamental woody plants
  - plant diseases, Italy 8346
  - Switzerland 10027
- *Otiorhynchus ovatus,* conifers, forest nurseries, Canada 9020
- *Otiorhynchus sulcatus,* Belgium 4867
- *Pachylobius picivorus, Pinus,* USA 5706
- *Palophagoides vargasorum, Araucaria araucana,* South America 8183
- *Panolis flammea*
  - *Pinus*
    - provenance 5665
    - UK 5693
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - provenance, UK 5694
    - UK 8963
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* foliage 1552
  - Poland, control 2391
- *Pantana phyllostachysae, Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6561
- *Papilio demoleus, Aegle marmelos* 5690
- Papua New Guinea 2306
- *Paradiplosis tumifex,* Christmas trees, Bermuda 8511
- *Parectopa robiniella, Robinia pseudoacacia,* Italy 4013
- Passalidae, Mexico 8957
- *Pemphigus betae, Populus,* North America 8143

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Perciana flavifusa, Grewia optiva,* India 6571
- *Perga dorsalis, Eucalyptus,* New Zealand 9038
- *Petrova metallica, Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases, provenance 1556
- *Phassus actinidiae, Actinidia,* China 5678
- *Pheidole, Ficus stupenda,* seeds, Indonesia 7938
- *Phloeomyzus passerinii*
  - *Populus*
    - Italy 1550, 3234
    - Western Europe 8155
- *Phloeosinus sequoiae,* Cupressaceae, Canada 4837
- *Phlossa jianningana, Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 6572
- *Phoracantha semipunctata*
  - *Eucalyptus* 2370
    - USA 2390
- *Phratora vulgatissima, Salix,* UK 9023
- *Phryganidia californica, Quercus agrifolia* 2343
- *Phylacteophaga froggatti*
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* tree breeding, Australia 8134
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* Australia 8134
- *Phyllobius arborator, Fagus sylvatica,* Czech Republic 5697
- *Phyllobius intrusus*
  - Cupressaceae, Canada 4837
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* Canada 1568
- *Phyllocnistis saligna, Salix,* Lithuania 8139
- *Phyllocolpa*
  - *Salix,* USA 9041
  - *Salix lasiolepis,* USA 6581
- *Phyllonorycter, Quercus gambelii,* USA 2342
- *Phyllonorycter hamadryadella*
  - *Quercus* 8169
    - statistical analysis 8394
- *Phyllonorycter robiniella, Robinia pseudoacacia,* Italy 4013
- *Phyllonorycter salicifoliella, Salix,* USA 8987
- *Phytomyza,* broadleaves, Japan 8975
- *Picea abies*
  - Poland 2104
  - Switzerland 4860
- *Pinus edulis,* USA 8140
- *Pinus halepensis,* Israel, recruitment 1285
- *Pissodes piniphilus, Pinus sylvestris,* fungal diseases, Finland 6519
- *Pissodes strobi*
  - *Abies alba,* Poland 3250
  - biological control, North America 8220
  - conifers, Canada 2361, 6586
  - *Picea* 27
    - Canada 2349, 5729
  - *Picea glauca*
    - Canada 2350
    - plant anatomy 9011
    - remote sensing 312
  - *Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii,* light, Canada 9884
  - *Picea sitchensis* 8184
    - biology 8186
    - Canada 8185
    - tree breeding, Canada 9024
  - *Pinus banksiana,* Canada 2351
- *Pityogenes chalcographus*
  - Germany 1566, 5719
  - *Picea abies,* logging, Germany 3244
  - Poland, control 3257
  - Slovenia 708
  - traps 3249
- *Pityogenes knechteli,* conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
- *Pityophthorus, Pinus radiata,* fungal diseases, USA 8940
- *Pityophthorus confertus,* conifers, forest fires, USA 5695
- *Pityophthorus orarius,* USA 5902
- *Plagiodera versicolora, Salix,* plant composition 9885
- *Planococcus citri*
  - *Erythrina poeppigiana,* agroforestry, Costa Rica 2314

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Planococcus citri cont.*
  - *Manilkara zapota,* India 9875
- *Platanus,* amenity trees, Hungary 8141
- Platypodidae, broadleaves, Indonesia 3243
- *Pleuroptya balteata, Sterculia foetida,* India 6568
- *Plocaederus obesus, Shorea robusta,* India 6577
- *Podosesia aureocincta, Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* USA 2393
- *Polygonia c-album*
  - *Betula pubescens,* Sweden 8178
  - broadleaves, Sweden 8177
- *Polygraphus,* broadleaves, China 2357
- *Polygraphus rufipennis, Picea mariana,* Canada 2355, 2359, 6580
- *Polyhymno, Acacia cornigera,* Mexico 5692
- *Polyphylla albosparsa*
  - *Abies pindrow,* India 4039
  - *Picea smithiana,* India 4039
- *Pontania, Salix,* China 9034
- *Pontania dolichura, Salix,* Lithuania 8139
- *Pontania vesicator, Salix,* Lithuania 8139
- *Popillia japonica*
  - *Acer* 9018
  - ornamental woody plants, USA 3247
  - *Salix,* plant composition 9885
  - *Tilia cordata,* USA 5698
- population density, simulation 3421
- population dynamics, simulation 2310
- *Populus*
  - biological control, genetics 6490
  - short rotation forestry 1522
- *Prays fraxinella, Fraxinus excelsior,* UK 1555
- predators
  - broadleaves, USA 8959
  - Poland, habitats 3222
- *Pristiphora abietina*
  - *Picea abies*
    - birds, Germany 9888
    - Germany 5717
- *Pristiphora erichsonii, Larix,* Canada 9894
- *Pristiphora geniculata, Sorbus,* Canada 9894
- *Prociphilus oriens*
  - broadleaves, Japan 694
  - *Fraxinus lanuginosa,* Japan 8977
- *Profenusa thomsoni, Betula,* Canada 9037
- *Prunus serotina,* air pollution, USA 8609
- *Psectrosema, Tamarix* 5709
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seeds, USA 6590
- *Pulvinaria regalis*
  - Germany 8145
  - street trees, Germany 2322
- *Pyrochroa serraticornis, Salix,* Netherlands 8188
- *Pyrrhalta fuscipennis,* broadleaves, Japan 694
- *Pyrrhalta luteola*
  - *Ulmus*
    - control 9069
    - Uruguay 2358
- *Quadraspidiotus gigas, Populus,* China 5668
- *Quadricalcarifera punctatella*
  - *Fagus*
    - biological control, Japan 9064
    - Japan 2344
  - *Fagus crenata,* Japan 8167
- *Quercus*
  - India 5663
  - Slovakia 7381
- *Quercus emoryi,* fungi, USA, interactions 7343-7344
- *Resseliella piceae, Abies alba,* Poland 692
- *Reticulitermes flavipes,* street trees, plant composition, Canada 9872
- *Rhagoletis completa, Juglans regia,* USA 9043
- *Rhagoletis juglandis, Juglans major,* USA 4031
- *Rhesala imparata, Albizia lebbeck,* India 4883

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Rhyacionia buoliana*
  - Canada 2328
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Ukraine 8164-8165
- *Rhyacionia bushnelli, Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases, provenance 1556
- *Rhynchaenus harunire, Ulmus,* China 6578
- *Rhynchaenus mutabilis, Ulmus,* China 6578
- *Rhynchaenus stigma*
  - *Betula,* China 6578
  - *Populus,* China 6578
  - *Salix,* China 6578
- Russia 1546
- *Sacchiphantes abietis, Picea glauca,* plant physiology 4000
- *Salix*
  - fungal diseases, plant nutrition 7009
  - short rotation forestry 1522
- *Scaptocoris castaneus, Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla,* Brazil 2321
- *Schizolachnus pineti*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 7812
    - Germany 2315
- *Schlechtendalia chinensis*
  - *Rhus chinensis* 3999
    - plant composition 8966
- Sciaridae, *Juniperus thurifera,* Spain 4874
- Scolytidae
  - *Abies grandis* 2360
  - broadleaves, Indonesia 3243
  - conifers, fungal diseases, reviews 5705
  - Germany 5702
  - mountain forests, air pollution, Poland 688
  - *Picea abies,* Hungary 9071
  - *Pinus,* Guatemala 8194
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* France, natural enemies 9027
  - remote sensing, Czech Republic 1945
- *Scolytus intricatus,* fungi, Czech Republic 6579
- *Semanotus japonicus, Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 700
- *Semudobia tarda, Betula,* Irish Republic 3253
- *Sephisa dichroa, Quercus,* Russia 8168
- *Siphoninus phillyreae*
  - amenity trees, New Zealand 5673
  - ornamental woody plants, urban forestry, USA 8214
- *Sirex juvencus, Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 8201
- *Sirex noctilio,* bibliographies 5879
- Siricidae, USA 9035
- soil water, Russia 3221
- spread, simulation models 5908
- statistical analysis, spatial variation 5902
- *Stator limbatus*
  - *Acacia greggii* 2365, 9017
    - USA 2364
  - *Cercidium floridum* 9017
- *Strobilomyia*
  - *Larix,* China 8205
  - *Picea,* Canada 8991
- *Stromatium barbatum, Shorea robusta,* India 6577
- *Sucra jujuba, Ziziphus mauritiana,* China 4848
- Switzerland 2596
- *Taeniothrips inconsequens*
  - *Acer saccharum* 9873
    - USA 5038
  - deciduous forests, USA 8964
- *Tanycoryphus grahami, Quercus ilex,* Europe 1571
- *Tectona grandis,* India 3997
- Tenthredinidae, *Betula,* urban forestry, Poland 705
- *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
  - *Pinus,* Morocco 9898
  - *Pinus nigra,* Italy 2330
  - *Quercus,* Netherlands 2336

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Thaumetopoea processionea*
  - *Quercus*
    - Germany 8160
    - Netherlands 9002
- *Thecabius populimonilis, Populus,* USA 3235
- *Thecodiplosis japonensis*
  - *Pinus,* Korea Republic 3269
  - *Pinus densiflora*
    - forest fires, Korea Republic 5708
    - Korea Republic 4885, 5725
- *Thrips calcaratus,* broadleaves, USA 2313
- *Thyrinteina arnobia*
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* Brazil 5682
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* Brazil 2397
- Thysanoptera
  - *Acacia,* Australia 3225
  - multipurpose trees, India 6562
  - New Caledonia 9874
- *Tomicus piniperda*
  - *Pinus,* Sweden 4869
  - *Pinus radiata,* Spain 4858
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - plant physiology 8726
    - Sweden 8190
  - Poland, control 3257
  - USA 4863
- *Tortrix viridana, Quercus robur,* increment, Russia 1553
- *Toumeyella pini, Pinus taeda,* USA 2317
- *Trachymela tincticollis, Eucalyptus gomphocephala,* South Africa 9012
- tree breeding, seeds, USA, seed orchards 4884
- *Trioza fletcheri* var. *minor, Terminalia,* India 8970
- Triozidae, *Salix,* China 4844
- tropical forests
  - conferences 8379
  - reviews 4719
- *Trypodendron lineatum*
  - *Picea abies,* logging, Germany 3244
  - Poland, control 3257
  - Slovenia 708
- *Tuberculatus pilosulus, Quercus serrata,* Japan 8971
- USA 2614, 7383
- woody plants, resistance, biotechnology 4186
- *Xenodiplosis laeviusculi, Quercus robur,* UK, galls 8203
- *Xyleborus, Acacia mangium,* Philippines 2353
- *Xyleborus perforans, Acacia mangium,* Philippines 2353
- *Xylosandrus crassiusculus, Acacia mangium,* Philippines 2353
- *Xylotrechus smei, Shorea robusta,* India 6577
- *Xystrocera globosa*
  - India 9025
  - *Shorea robusta,* India 6577
- *Yponomeuta mahalebella, Prunus mahaleb,* Spain 9005
- *Zeiraphera canadensis, Picea glauca,* Canada 2326
- *Zeiraphera diniana*
  - *Larix decidua,* dendrochronology, Switzerland 9173
  - mountain forests, air pollution, Poland 688
  - *Picea abies,* Poland 690
  - *Pinus,* provenance 5665
  - *Pinus pumila,* Russia 8166
  - UK 8175
- *Zeuzera conferta, Sonneratia apetala,* Bangladesh 698
- *Zeuzera pyrina,* forest nurseries, Italy 9061

Insecticides
- *Abies balsamea* 8222
- aerial application, USA 7396
- aerial spraying 2387
- broadleaves, USA, nontarget effects 9070
- environmental protection, Canada 9896
- forest ecology, Germany 3723
- formulations 6587
- helicopters, Germany 9899
- mangroves, USA 7014

Insecticides *cont.*
- persistence 1577
  - *Quercus* 9063
- phytotoxicity 2388
- *Picea* 8223
- *Picea glauca* 3266
  - translocation 3265
- *Pinus* 4040
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - forest plantations, USA 7677
  - USA, pesticide residues 7550
- Poland 3261
- *Quercus*
  - beekeeping 6585
    - Spain 7395
  - Spain, nontarget effects 4893
- soil, Canada 9544
- tebufenozide 4042
- USA, nontarget effects 1573

Insects
- *Acacia*
  - Kenya 8955
  - pollination, Tanzania 8747
- *Acacia constricta,* USA 7375
- Apidae, broadleaves, pollen, Brazil 8124
- Apoidea, Poland 6552
- biodiversity, Korea Republic 4830
- boreal forests
  - clear felling, Finland 7374
  - forest ecology, Sweden 8952
- broadleaves, nature conservation, Sweden 8953
- Bruchidae, broadleaves, Latin America 8132
- Carabidae
  - deciduous forests, site types, USA 7957
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest influences, Poland 679, 682
- *Caryocar brasiliense,* Brazil 8961
- *Cecropia obtusa,* symbiosis, French Guiana 8958
- Coleoptera
  - forest ecology, Norway 5661
  - forest fires, forest ecology, Norway 3738
  - forest management, Switzerland 2367
  - *Picea abies,* nature conservation, Norway 7500
  - tropical forests, biodiversity 6575
- coniferous forests
  - air pollution, Poland 3212
  - Sweden 4832
- *Cryptocercus punctulatus,* logs, forest litter 4822
- dead trees, Mexico 8957
- deciduous forests, forest borders, USA 7380
- Dipterocarpaceae, deciduous forests, Thailand 8951
- Elateridae, forest decline, Poland, indicator species 680
- *Eucalyptus gomphocephala, Drosophila flavohirta* 3218
- *Eucnemis capucina, Quercus cerris,* UK 8129
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forest ecology, Germany 7377
- *Ficus*
  - pollination 3053, 3214, 3216
    - Panama 3215
- *Ficus aurea,* pollination, USA 3054
- *Ficus pertusa,* pollination, Costa Rica 3055
- forest decline
  - air pollution
    - Poland 3211
    - Russia 4831
  - forest ecology, Canada 6557
- forest ecology
  - endangered species
    - Korea Democratic People's Republic 8126
    - Korea Republic 8126
  - India 9871
  - Papua New Guinea 8127
  - Russia 8128
- forest fragmentation, Japan 7493
- forest influences, Poland, insect communities 683
- forest litter, cycling, Tropics, books 5865

Insects *cont.*
  forest trees, forest ecology, Russia 5660
  Formica, forest ecology, simulation models 5659
  Formicidae
    forest fires, Finland 6270
    mangroves, Brazil 8130
    Pinus sylvestris, air pollution, Poland 681
    rain forests 8960
      Nigeria 9868
  fruits, forest ecology, Australia 4828
  Korea Republic
    forests, surveys 4825
    Lepidoptera 4826-4827
  Lepidoptera
    biodiversity 6569
    Eucalyptus, Brazil 2333
    Korea Republic 5685-5687
    tropical forests, forest ecology 4834
  mangrove forests, Australia 4823
  Mezira tremulae, Populus tremula, Norway 4833
  multipurpose trees, flowers 7902
  Myzocallis boerneri, Quercus cerris, UK 6563
  non-wood forest products, China 6857
  Occidryas editha, forest ecology, USA 8954
  palaeoecology, forest fragmentation 8948
  Pinus contorta, fungal diseases, Canada 8941
  Prosopis glandulosa, weeds, South Africa 3217
  Quercus
    Hungary 8956
    UK, ecology 9869
  rain forests
    biodiversity
      Indonesia 8122
      Vietnam 4824
  Reticulitermes flavipes, logs, forest litter 4822
  Reticulitermes virginicus, logs, forest litter 4822
  riparian forests, South Africa 5658
  tropical forests
    Brazil 8131
    traps 29
  woodlands, UK 7372
Integrated pest management
  France 5728
  silviculture, Canada, conferences 1714
Interception, forest borders, simulation 9954
International cooperation
  forest management, biodiversity 2503
  forest policy, legislation 2588
  forestry, history, UK 1731
  forestry development, sustainability, conferences 867
  history, Spain, Philippines 5943
  Tectona grandis, Asia 961
  tropical forests, deforestation, sustainability 5071
International organizations, forest management, sustainability 2623
Intsia, wood anatomy, plant composition 5395
Invertebrate culture
  Fraxinus chinensis, agroforestry, China 5815
  Ligustrum lucidum, agroforestry, China 5815
Investment (*see* Forest economics, investment)
Ionizing radiation
  Betula pendula, plant anatomy, Ukraine 5337
  woody plants, seeds 4651
Ipomoea carnea
  carbon dioxide enrichment, gas exchange 4506
  species trials, reclamation, India 1608
Iran
  broadleaves, fungal diseases, injuries 5619
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, irrigated stands, reclamation 9121
  medicinal plants, plant composition 9382
  Quercus brantii, deforestation, soil 9991
Irish Republic
  Betula, insect pests 3253
  broadleaves, farm forestry, forest economics 9445-9446
  Fagus sylvatica, insect pests 3253
  farm forestry, land use 9227
  forest influences, water pollution 4585
  forest management, planning 9409
  forestry
    conferences 9190
    environment 4266
    history 9228
  Fraxinus excelsior
    farm forestry 3319
    forest plantations, weed control 9322
  Picea abies, nitrogen cycle 7805
  Pinus sylvestris, pollen analysis 1390
  Quercus, land use, soil 9532
  Salix, plant nutrition 3706
Irrigated stands
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, reclamation, Iran 9121
  ground vegetation, Poland 205
  Tectona grandis, India 4400
Irrigation
  afforestation, arid regions, Turkmenistan 7683
  agroforestry systems, saline water 4150
  broadleaves, mycorrhizas 2270
  Eucalyptus grandis, soil chemistry, Australia 9317
  Eucalyptus nitens, New Zealand 207
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, soil chemistry, India 9641
  forest trees
    France, waste water treatment 1866
    New Zealand, waste water treatment 1866
  India 1053, 3542
    sewage 4401
  Picea abies, fertilizers, Sweden 7701
  Pinus radiata, soil chemistry, Australia 9317, 9502
  Populus deltoides, soil amendments, plant nutrition 3543
  saline water
    Acacia nilotica, India 9315
    Dalbergia sissoo, India 9315
  Salix viminalis, roots, Sweden 1315
  Taxodium distichum, forest nurseries 9297
Irvingia, taxonomy, Africa 4690
Irvingia gabonensis, vegetative propagation, techniques 5124
Iryanthera, fruits 7096
Iryanthera hostmannii, rain forests, natural regeneration, French Guiana 8841
Islands, plant succession, Ecuador 9767
Isoberlinia, savanna woodlands, climatic change, Malawi, simulation 2854
Israel
  Acacia, hydrology, stand characteristics 9787
  Carya illinoinensis, pollen 9246
  Cupressus sempervirens
    genetics, taxonomy 8052
    plant morphology 455
  forest fires 3733
  forest trees
    air pollution 2053
    palaeoecology 2155
  forestry 4286
  lichens, books 2545
  maquis, grazing, thinning 6052
  palaeoecology 3084
  Pinus halepensis
    forest fires, wildlife, rodents 6605
    genetics 7328
    insect pests 2319
      recruitment 1285
    wildlife, recruitment 1285
  Quercus calliprinos, maquis, plant succession 6460
  weed control, herbicides 9329
Italy
  Abies alba
    air pollution 6224
    forest decline, pollutants 7820
    fungal diseases 5631
    genetics 5564
    mountain forests 601
Italy *cont.*
  Abies nebrodensis, genetics 1448
  afforestation
    agricultural land 5189
    land diversion 5929
    shelterbelts, agricultural land 768
    soil 356
  air pollution
    forest trees 4556
    woody plants 4556
  Alnus, bacterial diseases 3989
  amenity and recreation areas, planning 5840
  broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, photosynthesis 8807
  broadleaves
    insect pests 5700, 9044
    measurement 7721
    soil types 4528
  Cassinisia orobica, palaeobotany, taxonomy 578-579
  Castanea, fungal diseases 1526
  Castanea sativa
    assortments 7590
    biomass, altitude 2768
    deciduous forests 1414
    forest litter, cycling 6195
    fungal diseases 3970, 8083
    geographical distribution 72
    insect pests 9882
    synecology 592
  Celtis australis, phytoplasmal diseases 5654
  climate, statistical analysis, fuzzy logic 5784
  community forestry 1660
  conifers
    altitude, growth rings 7509
    dendrochronology 7514
      mathematics 38
    wildlife, dendrochronology 5760
  Corylus avellana
    bacterial diseases 6547
    phytoplasmal diseases 4816
  Cupressus sempervirens, silvicultural characters 2971
  deciduous forests
    aesthetic value 5842
    history 73
  dendrochronology 7510-7511
    conferences 6708
  dendroclimatology, conferences 6708
  edible fungi 3585
    economics 3586
    morphology, research 5602
  Eucalyptus, phytoplasmal diseases 1536
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, insect pests 4854
  Fagus sylvatica
    deciduous forests 1414
    genetics 2251, 7329
    light 4496
    phenology, geographical variation 2966
    plant water relations, climate, simulation 6208
    soil chemistry 5293
    transpiration 5327
    tree breeding 8055
  forest decline
    monitoring 7926
    reviews 6353
  forest fires
    expert systems 2953
    Formicidae 7860
    global positioning systems 3617
  forest health, air pollution 6227
  forest management
    mountain forests 4459
    nature conservation 7744
    remote sensing 6934
    silviculture 293
    sustainability, uncertainty, models 2593
  forest nurseries, insect pests 9061
  forest plantations
    stand characteristics 1889
    surveys 2710
  forest policy, history, development 1774
  forest recreation
    environmental impact 5836

- **Italy** *cont.*
  - forest recreation *cont.*
    - surveys 5004
      - methodology 4220
  - forest trees
    - fungal diseases 8086
    - insect pests 2323, 4843
    - mycorrhizas, certification 5605
  - forestry, education 7617
  - forestry machinery, health 3477
  - forests, palaeoecology 6404
  - *Fraxinus angustifolia,* tree breeding 1465
  - fuel plantations
    - silvicultural systems
      - forest management 8432
      - research 8485
  - global positioning systems 3616
  - growth models, forest statistics 6897
  - insect pests, Hymenoptera 9039
  - *Juglans*
    - bacterial diseases 3976
    - fungal diseases 3976, 3983
  - *Juglans regia,* bacterial diseases, forest nurseries 3207, 8110
  - land use, forest management 4958
  - *Larix decidua*
    - dendrochronology 7515
    - insect pests, honey bees 7716
  - legislation 7607
    - conservation 871
    - planting 5936
    - silviculture 7608
  - lichens, air pollution 6454
  - mycorrhizas, morphology, research 5602
  - national parks, wild pigs 9908
  - *Olea europaea,* insect pests 8974
  - ornamental woody plants
    - insect pests, forest nurseries 8150
    - landscape 5849
    - plant diseases, insect pests 8346
  - palaeoecology 569
  - *Phillyrea,* insect pests 8974
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 7830
    - dendrochronology 1691
    - forest ecology, silviculture 6821
    - fungal diseases 5632
    - genetics 9793
    - seeds, fungal diseases 6521
    - yield forecasting 1126
  - *Pinus*
    - air pollution 6224
    - coastal areas 71
    - insect pests 4845, 8974
    - precipitation 6179
  - *Pinus cembra,* insect pests 5688
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - air pollution 6229
    - forest fires, seeds 7855
    - provenance, plant water relations 8577
    - provenance trials 3489
  - *Pinus mugo,* insect pests 4842
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - forest litter 3675
    - fungal diseases 6532
    - insect pests 2330
  - *Pinus pinea*
    - afforestation 5794
    - air pollution 6222, 6226
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests 9040
  - *Platanus*
    - fungal diseases 3206, 3975, 6516, 8346
    - insect pests 8346
  - *Platanus acerifolia,* fungal diseases 3981
  - poisonous plants 4444
  - pollen, atmosphere 517
  - *Populus*
    - air pollution, methodology 401
    - forest nurseries 6809
    - forest plantations 4194
      - economics 4485
    - insect pests 1550, 3234, 8155
    - vegetative propagation 4194
    - weed control 9336
  - *Populus canadensis,* fungal diseases 6523
  - protection forests, erosion control, models 3306
  - *Prunus avium,* silviculture 8506
- **Italy** *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - crown 452
    - yield forecasting 195
  - *Quercus*
    - air pollution 6229
    - fungal diseases 3190, 6524
    - insect pests 8198
  - *Quercus cerris*
    - air pollution, crown 9599
    - fungal diseases 3199, 3984
    - silviculture 7698
    - yield forecasting, coppice 287
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - air pollution 6223, 6225
    - fungal diseases 5643
    - phenology 449
    - silvicultural conversion, coppice 185
  - *Quercus pubescens,* lichens, altitude 8019
  - *Quercus suber,* genetics 646
  - remote sensing
    - climate, topography 4477
    - hydrology, vegetation 2823
    - landscape 324
    - vegetation 6134
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* insect pests 4013
  - site preparation, forestry machinery 2738
  - *Sorbus aucuparia,* silvicultural characters 1299
  - street trees
    - air pollution 10025
    - pollution 5017
  - temperate forests, wildlife 5752
  - *Ulmus,* phytoplasmal diseases 8113
  - *Ulmus minor,* fungal diseases 1519
  - vegetation, damage 6228
  - wildlife
    - habitats 8246
    - matorral, birds 752
    - natural regeneration 5761
  - woody plants, air pollution 6224
- **IUFRO,** Poland 2624
- **Ivory Coast** (*see* Côte d'Ivoire)
- ***Izozogia nellii,*** new species, Bolivia 7223
- ***Jacaranda acutifolia,*** wood anatomy 1323
- ***Jacaranda copaia***
  - reclamation, Costa Rica 3312
  - silviculture, Colombia 4419
- ***Jacaranda mimosifolia***
  - mistletoes, Kenya 9865
  - plant nutrition, mycorrhizas 6502
  - species trials, biomass production, India 5968
  - taxonomy, Cape Verde 2132
  - tissue culture 8878
- ***Jacqueshuberia pustulata,*** new species, Venezuela 7207
- ***Jacqueshuberia splendens,*** new species, Venezuela 7207
- **Jamaica**
  - agroforestry 1642
  - broadleaves, root nodules, soil 7349
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus,* fodder 2749
  - understorey, light, altitude 5284
  - vegetation types, wildlife, birds 3274
- **Japan**
  - *Abies sachalinensis*
    - altitude 1188
    - provenance trials 127
    - rodents 8247
    - snow, evaporation 427
  - afforestation 2705
  - agroforestry 3323
  - *Albizia julibrissin,* geographical distribution 9738
  - *Alnus firma,* stand characteristics, urban areas 7508
  - *Alnus hirsuta,* wind, canopy 8547
  - *Alnus japonica*
    - seeds 7933
    - wetlands, plant succession 8029
  - amenity and recreation areas, development, economics 5830
  - *Avicennia marina,* photosynthesis 3038
  - *Betula maximowicziana*
    - insect pests, galls 8146
    - natural regeneration 9777
    - plant composition 3778
  - *Betula tatewakiana,* tissue culture 2666
  - *Bischofia javanica,* seedlings 3104
  - boreal forests, natural regeneration 3129
- **Japan** *cont.*
  - broadleaves
    - foliage
      - altitude 9466
      - phenology 7862
    - insect pests 694, 8975
    - light 6962
    - logging, natural regeneration 5176
    - phenology, wood anatomy 5383
    - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 9360
    - stand characteristics, landslides 6467
    - wildlife 4049
  - *Castanea crenata,* insect pests 8196
  - *Cephalotaxus harringtonia,* plant composition, alkaloids 4620
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
    - atmosphere, carbon dioxide 2836
    - forest plantations, weed control 7690
    - fungal diseases 4801
      - insect pests 3189
    - genetics 8863
    - soil chemistry, forest influences 2943
    - throughfall, chemistry 9109
    - uprooting, mechanics 8638
  - clear felling
    - landslides, *Fagus crenata* 763
    - remote sensing 9433
  - conifers
    - cycling 383
    - forest plantations, remote sensing 9432-9433
    - fungal diseases 666
    - properties, logging 6092
    - soil chemistry 9476
    - stand characteristics 8035
  - *Cryptomeria japonica*
    - afforestation, landslides 9115
    - biomass, forest litter 2761
    - cambium, dormancy 8702
    - crown, plant water relations 8575
    - diameter 2771
    - flowering 4680-4681
    - forest decline 3812
    - forest plantations
      - forest management 7741
      - weed control 7690
    - frost, damage 1187
    - fungal diseases 664
    - growth models 2770
      - volume 2758
    - height 2771
    - increment 6100
    - insect pests 700
    - light 5278
      - topography 6185
    - logging
      - forest management 6113
      - natural regeneration 5176
    - provenance trials 9256
    - reproductive behaviour 6363
    - silviculture, light 5274
    - stand characteristics, canopy, growth 2726
    - thinning 7696
    - throughfall, chemistry 9109
    - wood chemistry 4630-4631, 4644
    - wood properties 5357
  - *Davidia involucrata,* tissue culture 2665
  - deciduous forests
    - canopy gaps 7307
    - natural regeneration, volcanoes 3125
    - stand characteristics 1432
  - *Distylium racemosum,* insect pests 2324
  - edible fungi 1922
    - labour 2629
  - *Elaeocarpus sylvestris,* street trees, plant physiology 9168
  - *Eucalyptus,* wood chemistry 5454
  - Fagaceae, plant morphology 1307
  - *Fagus*
    - insect pests 2344
      - biological control 9064
  - *Fagus crenata*
    - altitude, geographical distribution 2873
    - clear felling, landslides 9115
    - genetics 8879
    - insect pests 8167
      - seeds 8980
    - phenology, provenance 8630

Japan *cont.*
  Fagus japonica, reproductive behaviour 2561
  forest economics, subsidies, forest management 8544
  forest fires
    natural regeneration 7848
    topography 6266
  forest fragmentation
    conservation 7492
    insects 7493
  forest influences, watersheds, cycling 7838
  forest management
    increment, felling 7564
    multiple use
      geographical information systems 9407-9408
      planning 2780
    planning, periodicals 9175
    research 5941
  forest railways, forestry workers, forest economics 8543
  forest recreation 825, 2514
  forest roads, planning 294
  forest trees
    frost injury 8557
    fungal diseases 8085
    secondary forests, growth models 2577
    soil chemistry, forest influences 9492
    stand characteristics 4458, 6468
    transpiration 2888
    understorey 5408
    wildlife, damage 1584
  forestry workers
    clothing, occupational health 8430
    surveys 2633
  forests
    insect pests 4023
    precipitation 6163
  Fraxinus lanuginosa, insect pests 8977
  Fraxinus mandshurica, rodents 8247
  frost, injuries 3639
  geographical information systems, stand characteristics, simulation 6140
  hydrology, watersheds 5788
  labour, transport 2630
  Larix, genetics 633
  Larix leptolepis
    afforestation, landslides 9115
    cambium, dormancy 8702
    fungal diseases, wildlife 667
    increment 2764-2765
    plant water relations 5313
    stand characteristics, heartwood 8523
  legislation, conservation 871
  Liriodendron tulipifera, forest nurseries 4379
  Lithocarpus edulis, wildlife, seed dispersal 879
  Maackia amurensis, bacterial diseases 673
  mixed forests, natural regeneration, canopy gaps 8037
  natural regeneration, forest ecology 8039
  old-growth forests, natural regeneration 4741, 9785
  ornamental woody plants, flowering, global warming 2860
  palaeobotany 5515, 5517
  peatlands, palaeoecology 2157
  Phyllostachys pubescens
    biomass, cycling 7727
    broadleaved forests, plant succession 8021
  Picea
    insect pests 9013
    thematic mapper 313
  Picea glehnii, genetics 2220, 8860
  Picea jezoensis
    insect pests 695
    plant morphology, foliage 2984
    soil physics, windrowing 2877
  Picea polita, genetics 3136
  Pinopsida, plant composition, mercury 5341
  Pinus, hybrids, genome analysis 3133
  Pinus densiflora
    edible fungi 1097
    insect pests 9026
Japan *cont.*
  Pinus densiflora cont.
    stand characteristics, species diversity, broadleaves 2729
  Pinus mutoi, palaeobotany 3851
  Pinus pumila, global warming, site factors 2862
  Pinus thunbergii
    genetics 4750
      chloroplast genetics 4661
    plant parasitic nematodes, plant water relations 9890
    protection forests, wind 5799
    topography, soil properties 6183
  Populus maximowiczii, insect pests 8152
  protection forests, legislation 1773
  Prunus ssiori, reproductive behaviour, suckering 512
  Prunus yedoensis, flowering, global warming 2861
  Quercus, flowering, pollen 8733
  Quercus crispula
    insect pests 4010
    old-growth forests, stand characteristics 9775
    thinning 451
  Quercus dentata, insect pests 9036
  Quercus glauca, increment, plant succession 7732
  Quercus serrata
    insect pests 8971, 9033
    reproductive behaviour 6364
    secondary forests, browse 8230
    soil 1029
  Sasa, natural regeneration 2194
  secondary forests
    improvement fellings, forest recreation 9358
    management, utilization 941
    natural regeneration 8836
    plant succession, plant parasitic nematodes 8210
    soil, precipitation 8560
  selection system, natural regeneration 183
  silvicultural systems, logging, natural regeneration 6246
  soil, carbon dioxide, groundwater 8561
  soil chemistry, forest fires 2879
  squirrels, arboreta 9080
  stand characteristics
    history, dendrochronology 10031
    surveys, aesthetic value 5841
    topography 6184
      remote sensing 9434
  Styrax obassia, frost resistance, plant anatomy 7921
  subalpine forests
    forest litter 9531
    global warming 2863
  Taxus cuspidata
    plant composition 5234
    wood anatomy 6290
  temperate forests
    altitude 6469
    wind damage 6180
  Thujopsis dolabrata
    branches, plant morphology 8639
    light 5278
    stand characteristics 2730
  Tsuga diversifolia, fungal diseases 5640
  Ulmus davidiana, natural regeneration 7673
  vegetation, surveys 5527
  vegetation types, synecology, soil 8804
  weed control, woody weeds, protective clothing 116-117
  wetlands, plant succession, flooding 8024
  wildlife, monkeys 734
  wind, measurement 4495
  woody plants, temperature 4505
Jasminum sambac, taxonomy, Cape Verde 2131
Jatropha cinerea, forest litter, Mexico 365
Jatropha cuneata, forest litter, Mexico 365
Jatropha curcas
  non-wood forest products, Zaire 241
  seeds, plant composition 1335, 7100
Jatropha gossypifolia, carbon dioxide enrichment, gas exchange 4506
Jatropha mahafalensis, taxonomy, Madagascar 7218
Jordan
  forestry 4285
  Pinus halepensis, genetics 7328
  vegetation types, fuelwood 5966
Juglandaceae, palaeobotany, USA 8788
Juglans
  bacterial diseases, Slovenia 3991
  mistletoes, wood anatomy 8659
  tissue culture, rooting 3516
Juglans cinerea, fungal diseases, Canada 6535
Juglans hindsii, fungal diseases, Italy 3983
Juglans major, insect pests, USA 4031
Juglans mandshurica, phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
Juglans nigra
  bacterial diseases, Italy 3976
  forest nurseries
    planting stock, USA 8472
    USA 2691
  fungal diseases
    Canada 6535
    forest nurseries 5648
    Italy 3976, 3983
  seeds 3407
  thinning, increment, Slovakia 1886
Juglans nigra × Juglans regia
  genetics, isoenzymes 3907
  tissue culture, plant growth regulators 8449
Juglans palaeocathayensis, palaeoecology, Russia 5520
Juglans regia
  allelopathy 9769
  bacterial diseases
    forest nurseries, Italy 3207, 8110
    Italy 3976
  chromosomes 8888
  flowering 8746
  foliage, waxes 8636
  fungal diseases, Italy 3976, 3983
  increment, Tajikistan 1124
  insect pests, USA 9043
  plant morphology, computer techniques 8402
  plant nutrition, seasonal variation 3705
  plant water relations, water uptake 3697
  pollen, Spain 509
  riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
  virus diseases, Bulgaria 5655
Julbernardia, savanna woodlands, climatic change, Malawi, simulation 2854
Julbernardia globiflora, savanna woodlands, silvicultural characters, Tanzania 3095
Juniperus
  dendrochronology, Nepal 841
  insect pests, Canada 4837
  palaeoecology, Canada 7983
Juniperus ashei
  controlled burning, hydrology, USA 7859
  forest fires, USA 5053
  woody weeds, expert systems 57
Juniperus chinensis
  fungal diseases, China 5629
  mites, Taiwan 5712
  wood chemistry, Taiwan 3777
Juniperus communis
  essential oils 7098
    Greece 5422
  forest fragmentation, nature conservation, UK 4997
  forest nurseries, Denmark 5018
  light, soil, plant succession 3760
  plant physiology, UK, sex 491
  seeds, plant composition 9676
Juniperus deppeana, coniferous forests, growth models, USA 9215
Juniperus excelsa, mountain forests, forest decline, Oman 6423
Juniperus formosana, wood chemistry 9675
Juniperus monosperma
  coniferous forests, growth models, USA 9215
  erosion, USA 2438
  forest recreation, natural regeneration, USA 7042
  plant water relations, soil water, USA 8580

- ***Juniperus monosperma*** *cont.*
  - soil, USA 9514
- ***Juniperus occidentalis***
  - *Heterobasidion annosum,* USA 6518
  - roots, USA 4605
  - seeds, wildlife, USA 7930
- ***Juniperus osteosperma,*** coniferous forests, growth models, USA 9215
- ***Juniperus oxycedrus,*** tissue culture 150
- ***Juniperus phoenicea,*** plant composition 7108
- ***Juniperus procera***
  - mountain forests, deforestation, Kenya 773
  - seeds, soil biology, Ethiopia 8446
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Ethiopia 9301
- ***Juniperus pseudosabina,*** essential oils 2989
- ***Juniperus scopulorum***
  - coniferous forests, growth models, USA 9215
  - ornamental woody plants, USA 4187
- ***Juniperus seravschanica,*** increment, Tajikistan 1124
- ***Juniperus thurifera***
  - insect pests, Spain 4874
  - soil, Spain 1998
  - wood chemistry, sesquiterpenes 5436
- ***Juniperus virginiana***
  - bibliographies 856
  - controlled burning, USA 716
  - essential oils, plant composition, analytical methods 6718
  - salinity, USA 6992
  - synecology, USA 2175
  - woody weeds, expert systems 57
- **Juvenile wood,** *Picea,* Denmark 8651
- ***Kalmia latifolia***
  - nurseries, ornamental woody plants 8341
  - plant water relations 9577
- ***Kalopanax pictus,*** insect pests, Japan 8975
- ***Kandelia candel***
  - cytology, salinity 5413
  - genetics, China 7330
  - increment, China 6892
  - plant anatomy, India 2981
  - seeds, plant anatomy 4607
  - vegetative propagation 3514
- ***Karwinskia humboldtiana,*** savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- **Kazakhstan**
  - forest plantations, soil 1273
  - Magnoliaceae, palaeobotany 3846
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests 1569
  - *Ulmus pumila,* soil 1272
  - vegetation types 8005
- **Kenya**
  - *Acacia,* insects 8955
  - *Acacia tortilis,* drought 2887
  - agroforestry, economics 2494
  - *Balanites aegyptiaca,* direct sowing, reclamation 5803
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 6666
  - broadleaves, mistletoes 9865
  - *Calliandra,* fodder 3570
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus,* agroforestry 6652, 8296
  - *Cassia siamea*
    - agroforestry 2497
      - erosion 10008
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 9384
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* planting, composts 164
  - forest policy, forest management 6752
  - forest resources, nature conservation 5083
  - forestry, research, reviews 7598
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry, soil chemistry 10014
  - *Grevillea robusta,* agroforestry 3408
  - land use, hydrology 2431
  - Lauraceae, flora, taxonomy 1378
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry 1654, 2497, 6652, 8296
  - mangrove forests
    - indicator plants 3092
    - rural economy 3476
    - soil chemistry 3657
  - mangroves, biomass, forest litter 4721
  - mountain forests, deforestation 773
  - multipurpose trees 7709
- **Kenya** *cont.*
  - multipurpose trees *cont.*
    - agroforestry, species trials, soil 8307
  - non-wood forest products
    - forest management 301
    - valuation 332
  - rangelands, synecology, grazing 9072
  - savanna woodlands, grazing 3120
  - *Senna spectabilis,* agroforestry, plant water relations 9151
  - *Sesbania sesban*
    - agroforestry, soil 8314
    - shifting cultivation 9155
- **Keys**
  - *Acacia,* Tropics 3358
  - bamboos, geographical distribution, China 4716
  - Santalaceae, taxonomy, South America 7219
  - *Shorea,* plant morphology, Indonesia 2982
- ***Khaya senegalensis,*** foliage, plant composition 7107
- ***Kigelia africana,*** taxonomy, Cape Verde 2132
- ***Klainedoxa,*** taxonomy, Africa 4690
- ***Knema,*** taxonomy, South East Asia 4687
- ***Knema austrosiamenis,*** plant composition 5448
- ***Knema laurina,*** plant composition 5448
- ***Koelreuteria elegans,*** street trees, Argentina 7505
- ***Koompassia malaccensis,*** plant composition, Indonesia 6885
- ***Kopsia teoi***
  - foliage, plant composition 8695
  - plant composition 4633
- **Korea Democratic People's Republic**
  - forest ecology, insects, endangered species 8126
  - *Pinus koraiensis,* genetics 6482
- **Korea Republic**
  - amenity and recreation areas, mountain forests 3345
  - amenity value of forests, visitors, surveys 5831
  - biological control, biological control agents, surveys 4887
  - broadleaves, wood anatomy 8645
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* yield tables 5252
  - *Dendropanax morbifera*
    - seedlings 5986
    - seeds 5986
  - ecosystems, classification 5081
  - edible fungi
    - economics, production 5236
    - production 5235
  - forest ecology, insects, endangered species 8126
  - forest fires, fire behaviour 4590
  - forest plantations, foreign investment 4263
  - forest roads, forest economics 5269
  - forest trees
    - insect pests 8161
    - nature conservation 8847
  - *Forsythia viridissima,* tissue culture 6005
  - *Hibiscus syriacus,* tissue culture 6006
  - hydrology, forest influences 5789
  - insect pests
    - biological control 4886
      - entomophilic nematodes 4888
  - insects
    - biodiversity 4830
    - forests, surveys 4825
    - Lepidoptera 4826-4827, 5685-5687
  - *Larix leptolepis*
    - seed orchards 5985
      - thinning 5984
    - vegetative propagation 6002
  - mapping, site factors 5265
  - national parks 5001
  - ornamental woody plants
    - mites 2379
    - production, economics 5848
  - palaeoecology, flora 588
  - *Persea thunbergii,* genetics 6496
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 3269
  - *Pinus densiflora*
    - insect pests 4885, 5725
      - forest fires 5708
- **Korea Republic** *cont.*
  - *Pinus densiflora cont.*
    - plant composition, bark 8677
    - tree breeding 6481
  - *Pinus koraiensis*
    - fungal diseases 4804
    - genetics 6480, 6482
  - plant morphology, insect pests 3223
  - *Platanus orientalis,* insect pests 3233
  - *Prunus serrulata,* vegetative propagation 6004
  - *Prunus yedoensis,* flowering, global warming 2861
  - *Quercus,* genetics 6495
  - *Quercus acutissima*
    - bark, diagnostic value 6293
    - vegetative propagation 6003
  - *Quercus mongolica,* site factors 6277
  - *Quercus rubra,* provenance trials 5973
  - *Quercus serrata,* temperate forests 5539
  - *Quercus variabilis*
    - site class assessment 4519
    - tissue culture 6007
  - *Salix hallaisanensis,* tissue culture 6005
  - silviculture, forestry machinery 6066
  - soil chemistry, forest trees 6975
  - vegetation, surveys 4727
  - watersheds, streams 4946
- ***Kunstleria,*** pollen, plant morphology, taxonomy 7888
- ***Kunzea,*** taxonomy, Australia 3073
- ***Kunzea ericoides***
  - flowering
    - Australia 1360
    - New Zealand 1360
  - seeds 5511
- ***Kunzea sinclairii,*** flowering, New Zealand 1360
- ***Kydia calycina,*** allelopathy 3116
- **Kyrgyzstan,** wildlife, endangered species 9104
- **Labour**
  - contractors
    - education, Sweden 6772
    - Sweden 4319
  - Developing Countries 119
  - edible fungi, Japan 2629
  - forest plantations, Poland 2628
  - forestry 4313
    - Germany 3440
  - forestry machinery, Canada 2627
  - Germany, organization of work 6767
  - health
    - Germany 965
    - New Zealand 4315-4316
  - organizations, USA 4318
  - silviculture, Finland 7619
  - transport, Japan 2630
- ***Laburnum anagyroides,*** seeds, France 138
- **Lac**
  - *Albizia saman,* India 2752
  - *Flemingia macrophylla*
    - forest nurseries, India 6017
    - India 1087
  - *Flemingia stricta,* India 3578
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana,* fertilizers, Bangladesh 261
- ***Lactarius,*** mycorrhizas, Africa 4787
- ***Laetia corymbulosa,*** bottomland forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 6446
- ***Lagarostrobos franklinii***
  - drought, plant water relations 2093
  - genetics, nature conservation, Australia 5581
- ***Lagerstroemia indica,*** tree guards, increment, USA 8338
- ***Laguncularia racemosa***
  - insecticides, USA 7014
  - insects, Brazil 8130
  - mangrove forests, stand characteristics, Brazil 9746
  - soil air, roots 3645
- **Lakes**
  - deforestation, forest litter, Canada 4111
  - forest litter, USA 5298
- **Land classification**
  - computer techniques 1725
  - glossaries 5880
  - remote sensing
    - Spain 6923

- **Land classification** *cont.*
  - remote sensing *cont.*
    - statistical analysis 3609
    - UK 3622
  - vegetation types, remote sensing, Niger 9441
- **Land clearance** (*see also* Site preparation)
- **Land ownership,** private forestry, USA 5085
- **Land prices,** tenure systems, Canada 1162
- **Land reclamation** (*see* Reclamation)
- **Land use**
  - afforestation, carbon dioxide 423
  - agroforestry
    - Central America 8304
    - forest resources 9996
    - Industrial Countries, conferences 7535
    - USA 1613, 8303
  - Albania 939
  - Austria, methodology 9126
  - biodiversity, USA 8281
  - biomass, India 8282
  - birds, deforestation, Mexico 7404
  - climatic change
    - simulation models, USA 9128
    - USA, projects 339
  - cooperatives, forest management, Costa Rica 4099
  - deer, Costa Rica 9913
  - deforestation
    - Amazonia 2465
    - Belize, roads 2466
    - Costa Rica 9135
    - Ecuador 4968
    - forest policy, economics 2457
    - forest products, Tropics, simulation 7469
    - Guinea 4117
    - Honduras, legislation 778
    - India 1624
    - Philippines 7474
      - theses 4100
    - remote sensing, Mexico 9437
    - Southern Africa 9986
    - Tunisia 4959
    - Zaire, refugees 2467
  - environment, sustainability, development 1700
  - farm forestry, Irish Republic 9227
  - farm woodlands, rodents, UK 7438
  - forest economics, afforestation, Brazil, opportunity costs 4489
  - forest fragmentation
    - afforestation, Spain 9431
    - USA 9123
  - forest management
    - Italy 4958
    - Slovenia 4272
    - UK 1740
  - forest plantations
    - India 4289
    - synecology, France 9127
  - forestry
    - Canada 1612
    - greenhouse effect, Finland 6168
    - sustainability, Austria 7592
    - UK 3441
  - forests, carbon sequestration, Northern Europe 7591
  - geographical information systems, forest management, Canada 2452
  - Germany 2451
  - grasslands, Philippines 4098
  - history
    - deforestation, Philippines 7465
    - Nepal 1743
  - hydrology, Kenya 2431
  - India 5029
  - landscape
    - Russia, human activity 3317
    - USA, simulation 5807
  - legislation, Slovenia 4300
  - mangrove forests, forest management, Philippines 8531
  - mapping, remote sensing 3423
  - nature conservation
    - forest management, planning 4101
    - USA 7467
  - precipitation, chemistry, Mexico 9456
  - *Quercus,* soil, Irish Republic 9532
- **Land use** *cont.*
  - rain forests, deforestation, South East Asia 8287
  - remote sensing
    - Australia 2812
    - Bangladesh 323
    - Brazil 6130
    - Burkina Faso 9125
    - Colombia 6135
    - Côte d'Ivoire 327
    - degraded forests, Botswana 8536
    - Mexico 3615
    - Spain 9431
    - statistical analysis 6732-6733
    - Taiwan 3618, 6127
    - tropical forests 6921
    - UK 6129
    - USA 1143, 6126
  - runoff, erosion, Mediterranean Region 9963
  - *Salix,* fuel plantations, UK 8436
  - soil, vegetation, Zambia 84
  - soil biology, Europe 9556
  - soil chemistry
    - Australia, simulation 3708
    - Canada 9477
    - USA 5295
  - soil morphology, Ukraine 5291
  - subsidies, USA, environmental impact 5806
  - sustainability
    - arid regions, books 1703
    - bibliographies 3376
    - reviews 3376
  - Switzerland
    - mountain areas 2450
      - planning 4957
  - tropical forests
    - deforestation 9987
    - remote sensing, Indonesia 311
    - simulation 9124
  - valuation 769
    - Slovakia 1953
  - vegetation, history, USA 3082
  - vegetation types, synecology, Ethiopia 8283
  - Vietnam, conferences 1709
  - watersheds
    - India 4102
    - streams, Brazil 9942
    - Taiwan 9956
  - wildlife, Europe, birds 718
- **Landscape**
  - afforestation, Finland 4179
  - amenity value of forests, clear felling, Canada 6675
  - biodiversity, Canada 5897
  - birds, USA 8240
  - forest borders 827
  - forest fragmentation, afforestation, Spain 9431
  - forest management
    - aesthetic value 8334
    - computer techniques, Canada 7502
    - remote sensing, Canada 7763
    - Slovenia 5014
  - forest recreation, China 5011
  - forestry, New Zealand, simulation 7577
  - forests, roads, USA 5838
  - history, Society Islands 3850
  - land use
    - Russia, human activity 3317
    - USA, simulation 5807
  - land use planning 5012
  - mixed forests, USA, simulation 5062
  - mountain forests
    - China 7262
    - Poland 3342
  - planning 5013
  - rabbits, USA 9915
  - remote sensing
    - Brazil 5261
    - Italy 324
  - spatial analysis, conferences 3395
  - street trees, conservation, USA 8335
  - vegetation types, remote sensing 4481
  - wildlife
    - USA 5765
    - vegetation types, USA 7445
- **Landscape ecology**
  - rangelands, wildlife, USA 4180
- **Landscape ecology** *cont.*
  - simulation 5010
  - USA 5839
- **Landslides**
  - broadleaves, stand characteristics, Japan 6467
  - clear felling, Japan, *Fagus crenata* 763
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* afforestation, Japan 9115
  - *Fagus crenata,* clear felling, Japan 9115
  - forest management, Slovenia 4949
  - *Larix leptolepis,* afforestation, Japan 9115
  - mountain forests, plant succession, Puerto Rico 7292
  - tropical forests, plant succession, Puerto Rico 8832
- ***Lannea coromandelica***
  - plant composition, India 1341
  - riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
  - vegetative propagation, India 6466
- ***Lannea triphylla,*** savanna woodlands, grazing, Kenya 3120
- ***Lannea welwitschii,*** plant composition, Cameroon 6306
- ***Lantana camara,*** street trees, pollution, Italy 5017
- **Lao**
  - *Callerya,* taxonomy 8777
  - choice of species, site requirements 4346
  - environmental protection, nature conservation 5940
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* farm forestry 4104
  - *Mangifera indica,* agroforestry 4154
  - Myrsinaceae, taxonomy 7950
  - savanna woodlands, synecology 2178
  - silviculture, development projects 7618
  - *Tectona grandis,* agroforestry 4154
- ***Larix***
  - altitude, growth rings, Italy 7509
  - exotics, Germany 8493
  - fertilizers, forest plantations, UK 7661
  - forest influences, Russia, soil 4587
  - forest plantations, wildlife, UK 757
  - herbicides, soil, Russia 1880
  - insect pests
    - Canada 9894
    - China 6566, 8205
  - old and fossil wood, Russia 1330
- ***Larix cajanderi***
  - age of trees, stand characteristics, Russia 9776
  - provenance trials, Russia 974
- ***Larix dahurica*** (*see Larix gmelinii*)
- ***Larix decidua***
  - bark, plant composition 7143
  - cones, auger conveyors 4426
  - dendrochronology, Italy 7515
  - enzymes, methodology 9699
  - essential oils, Poland 2997
  - exotics, silviculture, Germany 8502
  - flowering, induction 9717
  - forest plantations
    - Croatia 225
    - soil chemistry, New Zealand 7835
  - fungal diseases 3963
  - genetics
    - Czech Republic 1453, 3888
    - Poland, population genetics 5562
  - hybrids, genetics 3901
  - insect pests
    - dendrochronology, Switzerland 9173
    - Germany 4857
    - honey bees, Italy 7716
    - logging, Germany 3244
    - Poland 689
  - mycorrhizas, plant composition 8065
  - planting, Lithuania 1047
  - pollen, Russia, allelopathy 3417
  - pollination, Slovakia 3820
  - provenance, wood properties, Poland 631-632
  - provenance trials, Czech Republic 986, 3482
  - reclamation, Germany 6640
  - reproductive behaviour, cones, UK 5485
  - roots, simulation 1322
  - seeds, plant composition 9676
  - slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540

***Larix decidua** cont.*
  stand characteristics, tree breeding 9809, 9811
  subalpine forests, dendrochronology, Austria 9174
  taxonomy, Poland 1376
  tissue culture 3522
  wildlife, dendrochronology, Italy 5760
Larix eurolepis
  genetics 2226, 2239
  planting stock, outplanting, stress 8491
  roots 1320
  soil biology, UK 3683
  species trials, Germany 2645
  stand characteristics, tree breeding 9809, 9811
  tissue culture 3522
    somatic embryogenesis 3511, 5119
    tree breeding 8871
Larix gmelinii
  age of trees, stand characteristics, Russia 9776
  air pollution, increment, Russia 7017
  boreal forests, hydrology, Russia 7842
  coniferous forests, climatic change, Russia 1976
  genetics
    Japan 633
    phylogeny 5560
    Russia 4748
  hydrology, China 5785
  mycorrhizas
    China 3171, 4794
    forest plantations, China 5598
  plant composition 3775
  provenance trials, Russia 974
  seedlings, soil 5287
Larix griffithii, genetics, phylogeny 5560
Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis)*
Larix kamtschatica, genetics, Japan 633
Larix laricina
  dendrochronology, environmental factors, Canada 10033
  fertilizers, Canada 5148
  forest litter 3666
  fungal diseases, North America 8102
  genetics, phylogeny 5560
  peatlands, USA 2173
  tree breeding, Canada 6478
  vegetative propagation, identification 1009
Larix leptolepis
  afforestation, landslides, Japan 9115
  cambium, dormancy, Japan 8702
  exotics, silviculture, Germany 8502
  fertilizers, USA 162
  flowering, induction 9717
  forest management, wildlife, UK, birds 2412
  forest plantations, remote sensing, Japan 9432
  fungal diseases, wildlife, Japan 667
  genetics
    Japan 633
    phylogeny 5560
  hybrids, genetics 3901
  increment, Japan 2764-2765
  plant water relations, Japan 5313
  properties, logging, Japan 6092
  reproductive behaviour, cones, UK 5485
  seed orchards
    Korea Republic 5985
    thinning, Korea Republic 5984
  silvicultural conversion, Netherlands 1045
  soil chemistry, Korea Republic 6975
  stand characteristics
    heartwood, Japan 8523
    tree breeding 9809, 9811
  tissue culture 4365
  vegetative propagation
    Korea Republic 6002
    tree breeding, China 5128
Larix occidentalis
  forests, Chiroptera, Canada 7413
  fungal diseases
    Canada 8109
    USA 3972
  growth models, USA 5899
  plant embryos, plant water relations 377
  reproductive behaviour, Canada 3823
***Larix occidentalis** cont.*
  senescence 1167
  wood destroying fungi, wildlife, USA 3966
Larix olgensis
  biomass production, China 4455
  crown, China 5401
  forest nurseries, China 5160
  fungal diseases, China 5626
  genetics 4751
    Japan 633
  mixtures, China 5204
  mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3162
  pollen, frost resistance, China 5282
  stand characteristics, increment, China 5200
  tissue culture, China 5132
  vegetative propagation, China 5126
Larix potaninii
  dendrochronology, canopy gaps, China 4188
  hydrology, simulation 5056-5057
Larix principis-rupprechtii
  insect pests, China 2332
  plant water relations, sapwood, foliage 5320
Larix sibirica
  coniferous forests, climatic change, Russia 1976
  foliage 2558
    plant composition 5455
  forest litter, Russia 1201
  forest plantations
    increment, Russia 1111
    Russia 222, 1069
  fungal diseases
    Finland 3958, 3960
    forest nurseries, Russia 5634
  genetics
    phylogeny 5560
    Poland, population genetics 5562
  insect pests, fungal diseases, Russia 1503
  plant composition
    drought 2992
    Russia 3013
  provenance trials, Russia 974
Larix sukaczewii
  genetics, Russia 2221-2222
  provenance trials, Russia 974
  species trials, Sweden 4340
Larrea divaricata, rangelands, forest fires, Argentina 4598
Larrea tridentata, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 8554
Latin America
  broadleaves, insects 8132
  Cecropiaceae, taxonomy 1367
  community forestry, forest management 5086
  deforestation 7471
  forest management, sustainability 3389
  forest plantations, finance 7614
  forestry, greenhouse effect 2555
  forestry development, finance 7609
  Moraceae, taxonomy 1367
  rain forests, forest fragmentation, birds 9102
  seeds, conferences 4208
  tropical forests, deforestation, simulation 7476
Latitude, vegetation types, simulation 1381
Latvia
  deer, browse 9099
  forest policy, nature conservation 5930
  forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
  Pinus sylvestris, genetics 5565
Lauraceae
  Australia, books, foliage, morphology 8358
  flora
    Cape Verde 544
    taxonomy, East Africa 1378
  new species
    Costa Rica 7211
    Madagascar 7210
  taxonomy 522-523
Laurelia novae-zelandiae, pollen, plant morphology 6285
Laurelia philippiana, pollen, plant morphology 6285
Laurelia sempervirens, pollen, plant morphology 6285
Laurus azorica
  broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Canary Islands 8521-8522
  foliage, Spain 6288
Laurus nobilis, essential oils, plant composition 7102
Leaves (*see* Foliage)
Lecythidaceae
  phylogeny 8750
  taxonomy, Brazil 2120
Lecythis corrugata, synecology, stand characteristics, Brazil 9778
Legislation
  afforestation, Austria 1762
  amenity trees, USA 6761
  Belgium 1765
  Betula uber, endangered species, USA 8424
  bibliographies 854-855
    IUFRO 853
  conservation 871
  controlled burning, USA 99
  Czech Republic 5956
  dehesa grasslands, grazing, Spain 5955
  endangered species, USA 2502
  environmental protection, Nepal 1776
  forest economics, UK 102
  forest management
    Austria 1962
    forest economics, Czech Republic 5088
    Greece 1761
    hydrology, USA 3472
    India 3596
    Poland 96
    Spain 1768
    sustainability, Denmark 4274
  forest policy
    international cooperation 2588
    Switzerland 1772
  forest resources, Russia 934
  forestry
    Belgium 1764, 1766
    environmental protection 4301
    France 8425
    India 5953
    sustainability, Colombia 7606
    Sweden 5076
    UK 1736
  France 1763
  Germany, conservation, compensation 1771
  history
    India 1759
    Pakistan 1759
    Poland 97-98
  Italy 7607
  land use, Slovenia 4300
  Latin America, history 1775
  nature conservation
    Brazil 1760
    Ecuador 100
    Vietnam 101
  planting, Italy 5936
  private forestry
    forestry development, Nigeria 9240
    USA 1770, 4296
  protection forests, Japan 1773
  protection of forests, India 3471
  silviculture, Italy 7608
  Switzerland 3466-3469
  tropical forests
    Francophone Africa 8403
    Indochina 8403
  weed control, UK 210
  wildlife
    Hungary 9933
    UK, deer 2407
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lepidotrichilia, flora, Madagascar 3825
Leptospermum scoparium
  New Zealand 6485
  taxonomy, essential oils 6312
Lesotho, social forestry, development projects 10017
Lespedeza cuneata, biomass, fuelwood, chemical composition 9250
Leucadendron eucalyptifolium, seeds 9261

Leucadendron meridianum, *Protea obtusifolia,* plant competition, South Africa 7239

Leucaena
- hybrids, tree breeding, USA 9825
- plant morphology, taxonomy 6286
- roots, soil toxicity 6197
- symbiosis, mimosine 9841
- taxonomy 8767

Leucaena collinsii
- agroforestry, species trials, soil, Kenya 8307
- roots, Côte d'Ivoire 1634

Leucaena diversifolia
- agroforestry
  - Burundi 5811
  - erosion control, Philippines 10006
  - Rwanda 3328
  - species trials, Philippines 123
- hybrids, Brazil 3916
- insect pests, Cuba 4004
- species trials
  - Brazil 1791
  - Indonesia 1792
- variety trials, Cuba, pest resistance 4004

Leucaena glauca (*see Leucaena leucocephala)*

Leucaena leucocephala
- agroforestry
  - Benin 1635-1636
  - Burkina Faso, theses 2471
  - Burundi 5811
  - Cuba 2490, 4985
  - Guadeloupe 8315
  - India 1647, 1655, 1658, 3330, 4143, 6656, 10011-10012
  - Indonesia 4151
  - Kenya 1654, 2497, 6652, 8296
  - Malawi 1630-1631
  - mulches, Zimbabwe 8293-8294
  - Nigeria 1656, 2485-2487, 8310
  - Philippines 8316
  - species trials
    - Philippines 123
    - soil, Kenya 8307
  - Tanzania 4158
  - variety trials, Venezuela 5824-5825
  - Venezuela 3333
- air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
- allelopathy 3119
  - plant composition 8834
  - shade trees 9992
- biomass, volume, India 1104
- biomass production, India, equations 1120
- choice of species
  - fodder, tropics 9259
  - Myanmar 4347
- fodder 255-256
  - nutritive value 2489
  - silviculture, Australia 6862-6864
  - USA 7715
- forest litter 2014
  - decomposition 3672
- frost 1980
- fuel plantations
  - biomass, Nigeria 6775
  - India, coppice 970
- fungal diseases, India 2277
- green manures
  - Malawi 3576
  - Zimbabwe 3575
- hybrids, Brazil 3916
- increment, spacing, India 5202
- insect pests, Cuba 4004
- mycorrhizas
  - plant nutrition 8068
  - root nodules 3174, 6508
- nitrogen fixation
  - measurement 3418
  - plant competition 1228
  - pruning 9831
  - seedlings 4547
- plant growth regulators, plant water relations 5474
- plant nutrition
  - roots 8600
  - salt tolerance 1238
- plant water relations, photosynthesis 2099
- provenance trials, Malawi 132

Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
- root nodules 4217, 9853
  - India 3935
  - seedlings 5607
  - soil 9839
    - Jamaica 7349
  - techniques 9208
- roots
  - Côte d'Ivoire 1634
  - India 2081
- seedlings
  - fertilizers 1835
  - plant composition 7901
- seeds 3500, 5983
  - Nigeria 7633
  - Oman 8447
- soil, India 1274
- species trials
  - Brazil 1791
  - Cuba 3493
  - India 984, 5971
  - reclamation, India 1608, 4328
- variety trials
  - Cuba, pest resistance 4004
  - fertilizers, Venezuela 255-256
  - fodder, Venezuela 5224
- yield forecasting, Philippines, equations 283

Leucaena pulverulenta, frost 1980

Leucopogon conostephioides, forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 7065

Leucopogon verticillatus, forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 7065

Lianes (*see* Climbers)

Liberation felling, rain forests, natural regeneration, Indonesia 9355

Liberia
- deforestation, wildlife, birds 741
- natural regeneration, stand characteristics 1040
- tropical forests, stand characteristics 8818

Libocedrus chilensis
- genetics, Argentina 2213
- mixed forests, plant succession, Argentina 6463
- stand characteristics, climate, forest fires, Argentina 7298
- woodlands, forest fires, climate, Argentina 7851

Libocedrus decurrens, crown, simulation models 5907

Licania kunthiana, synecology, stand characteristics, Brazil 9778

Lichens
- air pollution, Italy 6454
- biodiversity
  - Finland 614
  - nature conservation 809
- boreal forests, Norway 3874
- Bryophyta, biodiversity, Australia 8016
- canopy, USA 6455
- coniferous forests, forest management, USA 7288
- forest litter, USA 8017
- forest management, USA 805
- Israel, books 2545
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Russia 4551
  - plant composition, Estonia 4733
  - Poland 1420
- *Quercus pubescens,* altitude, Italy 8019
- wildlife
  - forest fires, Canada 4937
  - plant succession, Canada 8265

Licuala grandis, non-wood forest products, Vanuatu 1080

Life form
- flora, India 4699
- habit, photosynthesis, Brazil 8711
- woody plants, seedlings, Europe 2973

Light
- *Abies amabilis,* USA 1169
- *Acacia,* seedlings 1979
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* foliage 4510
- *Acacia tortilis,* Botswana 5279
- acclimatization, Arctic Regions, reviews 6177
- *Acer saccharum,* gas exchange, models 8721
- *Acmena smithii,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Australia 6959

Light *cont.*
- *Avicennia,* Thailand 3631
- *Betula alleghaniensis,* carbon dioxide enrichment 6951
- *Betula pendula,* plant nutrition 8705
- broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Italy 8807
- broadleaves
  - Japan 6962
  - photosynthesis, Venezuela 4664
  - plant succession, French Guiana, theses 7291
  - plant water relations 4509
    - respiration 3800
  - seedlings
    - photosynthesis 7165
    - soil fertility 1427
  - seeds 2652, 7634
    - seedlings 7284
  - silvicultural systems, Japan 9360
  - understorey, Estonia 6162
- *Camptotheca acuminata,* flooding 7164
- canopy
  - photosynthesis, models 8398
  - simulation 7561
  - simulation models, experimental design 7560
- canopy gaps 2838
  - *Acer,* photosynthesis 7169
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* crown 341
- *Clusia,* plant physiology, Venezuela 8708
- coniferous forests
  - crown, simulation 1175
  - simulation 1173
- *Cornus florida,* crown 7872
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - Japan 5278
  - silviculture, Japan 5274
  - topography, Japan 6185
- Dipterocarpaceae
  - photosynthesis, Malaysia 6949
  - rain forests, Malaysia 3803
- *Doryphora sassafras,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Australia 6959
- Fagaceae, seedlings 348
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Italy 4496
  - photosynthesis
    - France 4665
    - Germany 4666
  - seedlings 8706
  - silviculture 1892
- forest trees
  - foliage 1966
  - plant morphology 5273
  - USA 346
- *Gonystylus bancanus,* seedlings 497
- ground vegetation
  - canopy gaps 1422
  - growth, Netherlands 5055
- habit, plant morphology 1300
- *Hakea psilorrhyncha,* plant water relations 8723
- *Michelia formosana,* seedlings, plant morphology 7072
- *Mimosa scabrella,* seedlings 6349
- *Nothofagus,* photosynthesis, air temperature 495
- *Picea abies*
  - mitosis 6956
  - photosynthesis, Czech Republic 3034, 8710
  - silviculture, Switzerland 6954
  - stand characteristics 1174
- *Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii,* insect pests, Canada 9884
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - canopy, Canada 7560-7561
  - seedlings, plant physiology 8707
- *Pinus luchuensis,* photoperiod, branching 2840
- *Pinus radiata,* plant water relations, simulation 8395
- *Pinus roxburghii,* plant succession, India 1428
- *Pinus strobus,* air pollution 4570
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - frost, temperature 4513
  - plant physiology 351
- *Piper auritum,* plant water relations, cavitation 6999

Light *cont.*
- plant physiology, reviews 6952
- plant succession, simulation 54
- *Populus,* canopy, measurement 7549
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - Canada 4498
  - seedlings 5386
- *Quercus*
  - natural regeneration, UK 8042
  - photosynthesis 2839
- *Quercus leucotrichophora,* plant succession, India 1428
- rain forests
  - biochemistry, Australia 1181
  - broadleaves 6159
  - canopy gaps, ground vegetation 6452
  - synecology, canopy gaps, ground vegetation 6451
- *Rhizophora mangle,* plant morphology 1170
- *Rhizophora stylosa,* photosynthesis, Australia 7162
- *Salix discolor,* isoprene, biochemistry 2096
- scrublands, plant succession, Germany 6170
- *Sonneratia,* Thailand 3631
- spatial distribution, roots, fertilizers 7889
- *Terminalia spinosa,* plant physiology, vegetative propagation 6339
- *Tetrorchidium rubrivenium,* photosynthesis, Venezuela 1354
- *Thujopsis dolabrata*
  - branches, Japan 8639
  - Japan 5278
- *Toona sinensis,* photosynthesis, soil water 3807
- *Triplochiton scleroxylon,* plant physiology, vegetative propagation 6339
- tropical forests
  - atmosphere, Malaysia 6172
  - India 4739
- understorey
  - altitude, Jamaica 5284
  - measurement 9199
- woody plants, soil, plant succession 3760

Lightwood (*see* Resin tapping)

Lignification
- biochemistry 8718
- *Picea abies,* enzymes 8719
- *Picea sitchensis,* enzymes 4657
- *Pinus taeda*
  - biochemistry 6345
  - enzymes 7920
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant composition 7144
- *Populus canadensis* 4645
- *Quercus crispula,* wood anatomy 8649

Lignin, forest trees, genetic transformation 8844

Ligustrum lucidum
- agroforestry, invertebrate culture, China 5815
- air pollution, Argentina 4555
- mites, Brazil 2380
- street trees, air pollution, Argentina 6233

Ligustrum ovalifolium, drought, planting 3348

Ligustrum vulgare
- light, soil, plant succession 3760
- seeds, plant composition 469
- street trees, pollution, Italy 5017

Limonia acidissima, medicinal plants, India 6879

Lindera megaphylla, seeds 3496

Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)

Linnaea borealis, flora, geographical distribution, Poland 8796

Lippia carviodora, rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072

Liquidambar, non-wood forest products, resins 4431

Liquidambar formosana, wood anatomy 7869

Liquidambar orientalis, vegetative propagation 6796

Liquidambar styraciflua
- air pollution, plant anatomy 4554
- bacterial diseases, USA 3990
- crown, growing stock 2756
- flooding, soil 1225

***Liquidambar styraciflua** cont.*
- forest litter, soil 2010
- fungal diseases, USA 2280
- insect pests 1554
  - biological control 8225
  - USA 2337
- light, foliage 1966
- photosynthesis, environmental factors 9465
- plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
- plant water relations, wood properties 379
- roots
  - fertilizers, light 7889
  - soil properties 3770
- tissue culture 8459
- weed control, herbicides, USA 9327, 9330

Liriodendron
- insect pests, forest nurseries, Italy 8150
- palaeobotany
  - Kazakhstan 3846
  - USA 3846

Liriodendron chinense
- pollen
  - cytology 7866
  - reproductive behaviour 9720
- reproductive behaviour 2113
- silvicultural characters 3751

***Liriodendron chinense* × *Liriodendron tulipifera*,** embryology 3766

Liriodendron tulipifera
- air pollution, USA 3727
- forest litter
  - insects 4822
  - streams, USA 9112
- forest nurseries, Japan 4379
- genetics, palaeoecology 2238
- light, USA 346
- plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
- reclamation, mined land, USA 9974
- silvicultural characters 3751
- silvicultural systems, plant succession, USA 2185
- virus diseases, USA 4819

Lithocarpus edulis, wildlife, Japan, seed dispersal 879

Lithocarpus kawakamii, parasitic plants, Taiwan 8120

Lithraea brasiliensis, insect pests, Brazil 8182

Lithuania
- air pollution, forest damage, soil 9613
- conifers, planting 1047
- forest fires, air pollution 3710
- forest recreation, ground vegetation, national parks 5829
- forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
- *Pinus*
  - forest litter, air pollution 9612
  - forest recreation, damage 5835
  - insect pests 5727
- *Pinus sylvestris,* genetics 2212
- *Salix,* insect pests 8139
- soil formation 4526
- soil science 4515

Litsea acuminata, understorey, Japan 5408

Litsea cubeba
- essential oils, India 1334
- silviculture, essential oils, China 263

Litsea glutinosa, essential oils, India 1333

Litsea monopetala, fodder, Nepal 3574

Litsea sebifera, fungal diseases, India 6540

Litter (*see* Forest litter; Humus)

Livistona rotundifolia, non-wood forest products, Indonesia 254

Loans (*see also* Credit; Subsidies)

Logging
- biomass, Malaysia 2929
- birds, USA 7417
- boreal forests
  - Canada 4293
  - plant succession, Canada 9758
  - Sweden, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 4732
- bottomland forests
  - biogeochemistry, USA 7782
  - forest ecology, USA 7671, 7781
  - USA 7669, 7740, 8268
- broadleaves
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 5543

Logging *cont.*
- broadleaves *cont.*
  - natural regeneration, Japan 5176
- coniferous forests, silvicultural systems, Canada 6026
- conifers, properties, Japan 6092
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - forest management, Japan 6113
  - natural regeneration, Japan 5176
- *Cyathea australis,* biodiversity, Australia 8620
- damage, Indonesia 6245
- deforestation, World 4966
- *Dicksonia antarctica,* biodiversity, Australia 8620
- *Fagus sylvatica,* runoff, Germany 6633
- forest administration, Indonesia 6155
- forest ecology, effects 7041
- forest management
  - French Guiana, models 895
  - multiple use, Scandinavia 304
  - sustainability, Australia 8418
- forest roads, geographical information systems 6913
- forests, sociology, Guyana, books 8366
- fungal diseases, Canada 3978
- Germany, conferences, machinery 2548
- hydrology
  - Canada 9948
  - Malaysia 9955
  - Slovakia 4586
  - USA 2426
- landings, *Pinus radiata,* site preparation, New Zealand 8280
- *Larix decidua,* insect pests, Germany 3244
- natural regeneration, Canada 4386
- nature conservation, Brazil 4575
- *Picea abies*
  - forest ecology, Sweden 5166
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 6813
  - insect pests, Germany 3244
- *Picea mariana,* soil, USA 1997
- *Picea sitchensis,* increment, UK 1854
- *Pinus radiata,* soil properties, New Zealand 9471
- *Pinus sylvestris,* thinning, Poland 2058
- primary forests, dead trees, Costa Rica 6115
- private forestry
  - Finland 3438
  - forest management, Finland 7742
  - Sweden 5075
- rain forests
  - birds, Tropics 9102
  - cycling, Guyana, books 5869
  - erosion, Malaysia 4075
  - plant succession, Gabon 6461
  - soil, Brazil 9619
  - soil biology, Papua New Guinea 9621
  - ungulates, Malaysia 7437
  - wildlife, Australia, statistical analysis 5048
- silvicultural systems
  - forest damage, Indonesia 9620
  - forest economics, Indonesia 6029
  - fuelwood, UK 5095
  - natural regeneration, Japan 6246
- soil
  - Canada 2933
  - Malaysia 2932
- soil chemistry, Sweden 1195
- soil physics, Belgium 5345
- streams, wildlife, Canada 6630
- sustainability, Brazil 2802
- *Swietenia macrophylla*
  - Brazil, illicit felling 950
  - forest damage, Belize 9616
- temperate forests, hydrology, effects 3310
- thinning
  - Canada 3548
  - USA 2632, 4409
- tropical forests
  - Bolivia 6153
  - Brazil 6247
  - hydrology, effects 3310
  - mycorrhizas, Malaysia 6244
  - sustainability
    - Indonesia, simulation 8288
    - nature conservation 6112

Logging *cont.*
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* silvicultural systems, Canada 2701
- virgin forests, Chile 6662
- water quality, USA 9950
- watersheds, wildlife, USA, salmon 6629
- wetlands, wildlife, USA 4896
- wildlife
  - Australia, marsupials 3295
  - Canada 8234
  - Venezuela, birds 3294

Logs, forest litter, streams 9113

Lonchocarpus, botany, taxonomy, Brazil 9721

Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus, root nodules, plant anatomy 7355

Lonchocarpus sericeus, edible species, Nigeria 8513

Lonicera confusa, flora, Cape Verde 550

Lonicera maackii, plant nutrition, topography, USA 5335

Lophira alata, seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427

Lophomyrtus bullata, taxonomy, New Zealand 7954

Lopping, riparian forests, natural regeneration, India 6466

Loranthaceae, Australasia 9867

Loxopterygium guasango, afforestation, seeds, Ecuador 6274

Luehea divaricata, fruits, plant morphology 2985

Luehea seemannii, photosynthesis, Panama 8722

Lupinus polyphyllus, plant composition 5457

Lyonia ovalifolia, forest fires, India 7069

Lysiloma latisiliquum, wind damage, natural regeneration, USA 9463

Lysiloma microphyllum, plant morphology 1302

Maackia amurensis
- bacterial diseases, Japan 673
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, foliage 2867
- plant nutrition, hydroponics 381

Macaranga, geographical distribution, taxonomy, Malaysia 1403

Macaranga caladifolia, Formicidae, Malaysia 3213

Macaranga heynei, defoliation, Singapore 6215

Macaranga peltata, agroforestry, plant morphology, India 2474

Macaranga pruinosa, swamps, synecology, Thailand 9748

Macaranga triloba, agroforestry, Indonesia 1641

Macfadyena unguis-cati, taxonomy, Cape Verde 2132

Machaerium nictitans, riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750

Machaerium stipitatum, riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750

Machaerium villosum
- plant water relations, flooding 9578
- riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750

Maclura aurantiaca (*see Maclura pomifera*)

Maclura pomifera
- genetics 3925
- seeds, biochemistry 7913

Madagascar
- Arecaceae, taxonomy 8768
- *Astrotrichilia,* flora 3825
- *Chrysophyllum,* taxonomy 7206
- deforestation 774, 2463
- environmental protection, forest management 4998
- ethnobotany 3584
- Fabaceae, rain forests, synecology 6431
- farm forestry 771
- *Jatropha mahafalensis,* taxonomy 7218
- Lauraceae, new species 7210
- lemurs, nature conservation 8326
- *Lepidotrichilia,* flora 3825
- *Malleastrum,* flora 3825
- *Neodypsis decaryi,* pollination 7936
- *Omphalea,* taxonomy 8754

Madagascar *cont.*
- rain forests
  - nature conservation, forest recreation 1679
  - plant succession, synecology 6462
- *Trichilia,* flora 3825
- tropical forests
  - national parks, sociology 8329
  - nature conservation 808
    - valuation 7496
  - wildlife, primates 6594

Madhuca longifolia
- air pollution, India 2055
- non-wood forest products, India 3563

Maesa, taxonomy, South East Asia 7950

Magnolia biloba, planting stock, fertilizers, China 5177

Magnolia dealbata
- endangered species, Mexico 7490
- seeds 2649

Magnolia grandiflora, fungal diseases, USA 3202

Magnolia hypoleuca
- frost injury, Japan 8557
- phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383

Magnolia salicifolia
- sap flow 375
- transpiration, Japan 2888

Magnolia soulangiana, tissue culture 1818

Magnolia tripetala, air pollution, plant anatomy 4554

Magnoliaceae
- palaeobotany
  - Kazakhstan 3846
  - USA 3846

Mahonia aquifolium
- seeds, plant composition 469
- woody weeds, Germany 9342

Malawi
- agroforestry, research 10005
- *Albizia versicolor,* poisonous plants 9904
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* fungal diseases 8100
- fuelwood 5098
  - food consumption 3479
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry 1630-1631
  - provenance trials 132
- multipurpose trees
  - books 7
  - green manures 3576
- savanna woodlands, climatic change, simulation 2854
- *Uapaca,* multipurpose trees 6070
- *Widdringtonia,* taxonomy, endangered species 7199
- woodlands, deforestation, nature conservation 6665

Malaysia
- *Acacia mangium*
  - biomass, site preparation 6098
  - forest influences, soil fertility 2063
  - forest plantations, silviculture 7705
  - fungal diseases 8094
  - logged over forest, reclamation, growth models 9219
  - vegetative propagation 3510
- Anacardiaceae, taxonomy 2119
- *Aquilaria malaccensis,* increment 1108
- *Araucaria hunsteinii,* thinning 2724
- bamboos, books 6693
- biodiversity, nature conservation, research 7616
- *Calamus*
  - algal diseases 3205
  - fungal diseases 2271
- deforestation 3357
- Dipterocarpaceae
  - forest economics, forest management, simulation 6149
  - forest nurseries 171
  - light, photosynthesis 6949
  - primary forests, birds, endangered species 9925
  - rain forests, photosynthesis 3803
  - stand characteristics 234
- *Dryobalanops aromatica,* photosynthesis 493
- *Erythroxylum,* taxonomy 2118
- *Eucalyptus deglupta,* Araneae 1544
- Fabaceae, flora 2147
- flora, forest trees, books 5860

Malaysia *cont.*
- forest administration, forest statistics 1779
- forest management
  - sustainability 2797, 4462
    - community forestry 4159
    - theses 1934
- forest recreation 2511
  - remote sensing 3344
- forestry, remote sensing 3614
- forestry development 5942
- forests, precipitation 6163
- *Gmelina arborea,* insect pests 3264
- *Helicia mahmudii,* taxonomy 2116
- Hernandiaceae, flora 2147
- *Hevea brasiliensis*
  - forest management, sustainability 299
  - wood properties 4608
- insect pests, books 6694
- logging
  - biomass 2929
  - hydrology 9955
  - soil 2932
- *Macaranga,* geographical distribution, taxonomy 1403
- *Macaranga caladifolia,* Formicidae 3213
- mangrove forests, fungi 9828
- *Mastixia rostrata,* taxonomy 6374
- Meliaceae, insect pests 4038
- *Pentaphragma,* wood anatomy, evolution 7084
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases 1532
- plant morphology, databases 7518
- rain forests
  - erosion 2437
  - logging, erosion 4075
  - mycorrhizas 663
  - plant composition, soil chemistry 7807
  - reproductive behaviour, plant morphology 2109
  - stand characteristics, statistical analysis 7557
  - synecology
    - geographical information systems 907
    - species diversity 7999
  - ungulates, logging 7437
- reserved forests, books 13
- *Rhizophora lamarckii,* hybrids 3072
- silviculture, research 4302
- Smilacaceae, flora 2147
- *Symplocos leochaii,* taxonomy 2117
- *Tectona grandis,* plant nutrition 2565
- tree breeding, seeds, seed orchards 1811-1812
- tropical forests
  - forest influences, soil types 9517
  - light, atmosphere 6172
  - mycorrhizas, logging 6244
  - remote sensing 1950
  - stand characteristics 1406

Malesia, *Elaeocarpus,* taxonomy 7951

Mali
- *Adansonia digitata,* edible species 3560
- browse, plant composition 4895
- deforestation, fuelwood 9132
- flora, woody plants 4200
- non-wood forest products 243
- *Parkia biglobosa,* edible species 3560
- reserved forests, community forestry 86
- *Tamarindus indica,* edible species 3560

Malleastrum, flora, Madagascar 3825

Mallotus, plant anatomy 2085

Mallotus japonicus
- insect pests, Taiwan 4008
- plant composition, epicormics 8683

Mallotus philippensis
- forest nurseries, India 1841
- riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
- tissue culture 8457

Malta, Arecaceae 446

Malus, forest nurseries, USA 5156

Malus sylvestris
- genetics, nature conservation, Germany 1472
- plant morphology, Austria 466

Malvaceae, flora, Brazil 5506

Mammea acuminata, wood chemistry 7139

- ***Mammea americana***, taxonomy, Cape Verde 2121
- **Management** (*see* Forest management)
- ***Mangifera indica***
  - agroforestry
    - Bangladesh 8291
    - Lao 4154
    - plant morphology, India 2474
  - air pollution, India 2055
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis, Australia 9693
  - insect pests, India 9029
  - non-wood forest products, India 3563
  - yeasts, flowers, fruits 5592
- **Mangroves**
  - anoxia 5473
  - flooding, adaptation, plant anatomy 1216
  - fungi, India 1474
  - nature conservation, Thailand, decision making 806
  - plant anatomy, India 2981
  - reclamation, Singapore 558
  - seeds, plant anatomy 4607
  - stand characteristics, New Zealand 2436
  - synecology, Australia 1409
- ***Manilkara bidentata***
  - endophytes, Puerto Rico 3928
  - forest litter, microbial flora, Puerto Rico 6979
- ***Manilkara hexandra***, seeds, India 519
- ***Manilkara subsericea***, flora, taxonomy, Brazil 9724
- ***Manilkara zapota***
  - agroforestry, Philippines 4155
  - insect pests, India 8996, 9875
- ***Mansonia altissima***, seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
- **Mapping**
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 1952
  - biomass, Russia, computer techniques 4250
  - forest resources, computer techniques 9421
  - geographical information systems, soil, Australia 3621
  - Germany, methodology 325
  - global positioning systems, Canada 6137
  - land use, remote sensing 3423
  - remote sensing 6142
    - Slovenia 4476
    - UK 3619
  - riparian forests, reclamation, USA 9224
  - site factors, Korea Republic 5265
  - Switzerland, forests, soil 4471
  - vegetation
    - global warming, simulation 6946
    - history, USA 8533
  - vegetation types
    - geographical information systems
      - Mexico 6740
      - Russia 320
    - remote sensing 6741
      - Brazil 4479
    - USA 7773
- **Maps**
  - Switzerland 5262
  - vegetation
    - Asia 7771
    - Europe 321
  - wetlands, Romania 2176
- ***Maranthes corymbosa***, wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432
- **Marketing**
  - forest nurseries, information systems 170
  - private forestry, USA 291
- **Marking**, Germany 33
- **Martinique**, ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1089
- ***Mastixia rostrata***, taxonomy, Malaysia 6374
- **Mathematics**
  - forest fires, stand characteristics 40
  - forest litter, decomposition 4231
  - volume determination 1722
- **Mauritania**, agroforestry, desertification 4080
- **Mauritius**
  - birds, forest fragmentation, endangered species, simulation 7446
  - *Cylindrocline commersonii*, endangered species 4185
  - ethnobotany, Verbenaceae 245
- **Mauritius** *cont.*
  - forest fragmentation, deforestation, nature conservation 5809
  - forests, wildlife, birds 5779
  - *Hyophorbe lagenicaulis*, ornamental woody plants 4184
  - vegetation types, flora 6378
- ***Maytenus ilicifolia***, bark, plant composition 6314
- ***Maytenus krukovii***, plant composition, medicinal plants 5429
- ***Maytenus recondita***, new species, Costa Rica 8756
- **Measurement**
  - broadleaves, Italy 7721
  - diameter, equipment 880
  - forest trees, sampling 1100
  - height 4449
  - roundwood, stumpage value, USA 3588
- **Mechanics**
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, uprooting, Japan 8638
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, wood anatomy, plant development 8640
- ***Medemia argun***, Sudan 1291
- ***Medicago arborea***, agroforestry, choice of species, Mediterranean Region 8311
- **Medicinal plants**
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 4440
    - Europe 8518
  - Angola 2529
  - *Aralia elata* 3752
  - books 4191
    - China 4192
  - *Boswellia serrata* 875
  - broadleaves
    - Guatemala 6874
    - India 6879
    - Spain 6874
  - *Camptotheca acuminata* 9381
  - Canada 4442
  - *Catha edulis*, South Africa 8520
  - *Cedrus*, essential oils 6880
  - *Cephalotaxus harringtonia*, plant composition 4619
  - *Crataegus monogyna*, tissue culture 8517
  - *Cryptocarya liebertiana*, plant composition 7119
  - dictionaries 2533
  - edible species, Angola 5239
  - essential oils, New Zealand 4439
  - ethnobotany
    - Guatemala 1094
    - India 6084, 6872
      - books 2544
    - Kenya 9384
    - Martinique 1089
    - Mexico 1093
    - Peru 1090, 4441
  - *Euphorbia* 269
  - forests, indigenous knowledge 113
  - gymnosperms, plant anatomy 7073
  - India 267, 271, 3582, 7718
  - *Maytenus krukovii*, plant composition 5429
  - Mexico 6870
  - *Morus alba*, tissue culture 6085
  - nature conservation, bibliographies 9186
  - *Ocotea bullata*, plant composition 7119
  - *Persea obovatifolia*, plant composition 5449
  - *Peumus boldus*, Chile 5427
  - *Pilocarpus*, Brazil 9378
  - *Piper*, reviews 3583
  - *Piper methysticum*, Oceania 8516
  - *Pistacia chinensis*, plant composition, China 6334
  - plant composition
    - alkaloids, reviews 5426
    - conferences 4207
    - Iran 9382
  - poisonous plants, Qatar 2534
  - *Pygeum parviflorum*, Indonesia 2754
  - radionuclides, Ukraine 7015
  - rain forests, methodology 1095
  - rural economy, India 3559
  - Russia 8515
  - *Scopolia carniolica*, USSR 8519
  - Sudan 1091
  - *Tabernaemontana cymosa*, seeds, plant composition 6877
- **Medicinal plants** *cont.*
  - Tanzania 6871
  - *Taxus*, China 3894
  - *Taxus cuspidata*
    - plant composition 6875
    - tissue culture 6873
  - Turkey 1092
  - *Zanthoxylum*, plant composition 2990
- **Mediterranean Region**
  - agroforestry, research, books 5866
  - land use, runoff, erosion 9963
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, choice of species 8311
  - mycorrhizas, afforestation, conferences 5033
  - *Pinus*, forest fires, soil 9652
  - *Pinus halepensis*, genetics 7328
  - *Pistacia*, genetics 3918
  - wildlife, matorral, birds 752
- ***Medusagyne oppositifolia***, taxonomy, endangered species, Seychelles 7214
- ***Meiogyne***, taxonomy, New Caledonia 3828
- ***Melaleuca***
  - essential oils 4434
  - insect pests, Australia 9889
  - new taxa 8753
  - non-wood forest products, Zaire 241
- ***Melaleuca alternifolia***
  - biomass, silvicultural systems, Australia 5221
  - essential oils
    - silvicultural systems, Australia 5222
    - tree breeding, Australia 8882
  - tissue culture 5116
- ***Melaleuca armillaris***
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry, Australia 9967
  - tissue culture, propagation 5988
- ***Melaleuca halmaturorum***, plant water relations, Australia 3692
- ***Melaleuca leucadendron***, street trees, Taiwan 1687
- ***Melaleuca linariifolia***, shelterbelts, agroforestry, Australia 9967
- ***Melaleuca pauperiflora***, mine spoil, reclamation, Australia 4096
- ***Melaleuca quinquenervia***
  - fungal diseases, biological control 1883
  - weed control, biological control 9349
  - woody weeds, biological control, USA 9324
- ***Melastoma malabathricum***, seeds, seedlings, light 7284
- **Melastomataceae**
  - coastal plant communities, Brazil 3855
  - palaeoecology, Colombia 585
- ***Melia azedarach***
  - agroforestry, India 3330
  - allelopathy 9769
  - bacterial diseases, Pakistan 8945
  - forest litter 2014
    - soil 2010
  - phytoplasmal diseases 4817
  - plant nutrition, mycorrhizas 6502
  - roots, soil toxicity 6197
  - shelterbelts, China 5798
  - species trials, India 4331
- ***Melicope denhamii***, insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
- ***Melicope simplex***, wood anatomy 9666
- ***Melicope ternata***, wood anatomy 9666
- ***Melicytus lanceolatus***, seeds 5513
- ***Melocanna baccifera***, plant anatomy, taxonomy 2083
- ***Memecylon caeruleum***, exotics, weeds, Seychelles 9321
- ***Memecylon garcinioides***, endangered species, India 552
- ***Memecylon intermedium***, endangered species, India 552
- **Mensuration**
  - *Cedrus deodara*, stumps, India 7554
  - *Eucalyptus saligna*, New Zealand, equations 7552
  - height, measurement, instruments 6895
  - methodology, France 5240
  - *Pinus ponderosa*, USA 9389
  - *Pinus roxburghii*, stumps, India 7553
- ***Mesopityoxylon tiddasense***, palaeobotany, Morocco 3847
- ***Mesua assamica***, plant composition 7099

- **Metabolism**
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus*, plant growth regulators 7917
  - *Avicennia marina*, salt tolerance 9698
  - broadleaves, isoprene, emission 6343
  - *Ginkgo biloba*, cell culture 5475
  - *Quercus ilex*, terpenoids 1349
- ***Metasequoia glyptostroboides***
  - biomass, wood properties, China 5352
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 5163
  - plant composition 3775
  - plant growth regulators, seedlings 5462
  - protection forests, precipitation, China 4083
  - shelterbelts, China 5798
  - volume tables, China 7724
  - wood anatomy 6287
    - phloem, plasmodesmata 2975
- **Meteorology**
  - boreal forests, atmosphere, Finland 1718
  - controlled burning, USA 8624
  - *Pinus taeda*, carbon dioxide enrichment 8388
- ***Metopium brownei***, bark, plant composition 8682
- ***Metrosideros polymorpha***
  - altitude, USA 6973
  - insect pests, USA 3224
  - plant competition, stand characteristics, USA 8038
  - rain forests, forest litter, USA 9533
  - snails, USA 8949
- ***Metrosideros robusta***, palaeoecology, New Zealand 9733
- ***Metrosideros thomasii***, vegetative propagation, Australia 151
- ***Metroxylon sagu***
  - buffer zones, Indonesia 1673
  - natural regeneration, Indonesia 3127
- **Mexico**
  - *Acacia cornigera*, insect pests 5692
  - *Acacia pennatula*, birds, agroforestry 7408
  - *Acer skutchii*, geographical distribution, stand characteristics 7258
  - birds, deforestation, land use 7404
  - *Brosimum alicastrum*
    - agroforestry 1649
    - fodder 1084
  - browse 7714
  - *Bursera simaruba*, parasitic plants 8121
  - *Cecropia obtusifolia*, genetics 8053
  - cloud forests 7266
    - altitude 8819
    - wildlife 8254
  - coastal plant communities, flowering 7071
  - coniferous forests, forest fires, air pollution 8031
  - dead trees, insects 8957
  - deforestation, land use, remote sensing 9437
  - *Erythroxylum havanense*, seeds 2108
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1093
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, fungi 9829
  - *Ficus*, phenology 2968
  - forest fires 2949
  - forest influences, atmosphere, carbon sequestration 7054
  - forest management, sustainability, conferences 3393
  - forest policy, sustainability 8417
  - forest trees, mistletoes 2295
  - insect pests, Passalidae 8957
  - land use, precipitation, chemistry 9456
  - *Magnolia dealbata*, endangered species 7490
  - mangrove forests, synecology 7265
  - medicinal plants 6870
  - *Mimosa tejupilcana*, new species 8776
  - mountain forests, forest litter 7787
  - nature reserves, biodiversity 820
  - *Nolina* 8786
  - *Olneya tesota*, synecology, deserts 7969
  - *Pinus*
    - edible fungi, new species 6513
    - genetics, taxonomy 8852
    - mycorrhizas, new species 6513
    - phylogeny 1375
  - *Pinus culminicola*, endangered species 6428
- **Mexico** *cont.*
  - *Pinus greggii*
    - geographical distribution, oleoresins 1340
    - seeds 1813
  - *Pinus patula*, wood properties, genetics 4765
  - *Pinus pseudostrobus*, insect pests 4866
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands, synecology 6440
  - *Populus mexicana*, plant morphology, taxonomy 8749
  - *Prosopis glandulosa*
    - grasslands, pioneer species 5738
    - stand characteristics, browsing damage, plant water relations 8034
  - *Pseudophoenix sargentii*, endangered species 450
  - *Quercus*, taxonomy 2133
  - rain forests
    - forest ecology, reviews 5533
    - forest litter 1203, 7788
      - branches 6193
  - rangelands, multiple use 5736
  - remote sensing, land use 3615
  - *Rhizophora mangle*, leaf area, latitude 1189
  - *Sabal uresana*
    - ethnobotany 7861
      - forest management 7738
  - scrub, forest litter 365
  - secondary forests, plant succession 9759
  - shifting cultivation 5823
  - street trees 2524
  - tropical forests
    - carbon sequestration, simulation 7048
    - fungi 8061
  - vegetation types 5531-5532
    - geographical information systems, mapping 6740
- ***Michelia champaca***, exotics, India 3352
- ***Michelia chepensis***, geographical distribution, species trials, China 5523
- ***Michelia compressa***, seeds, plant composition 1803
- ***Michelia formosana***, seedlings, light, plant morphology 7072
- ***Michelia oblonga***, species trials, biomass, India 5968
- ***Miconia***
  - pollen, insects, Brazil 8124
  - seeds, taxonomy, South America 2079
- ***Miconia calvescens***, woody weeds, plant succession, French Polynesia 9335
- ***Miconia hypoleuca***, fruiting, wildlife, Brazil 2398
- ***Miconia pepericarpa***, stand characteristics, Brazil 7963
- **Microclimate**, rain forests, epiphytes, Costa Rica 8825
- ***Micromelum minutum***, seedlings, light, photosynthesis 7165
- ***Micromyrtus grandis***, taxonomy, Australia 3824
- **Micronesia**
  - *Campnosperma brevipetiolata*, genetics 3905
  - insect pests 8142
- ***Micropholis compta***, flora, taxonomy, Brazil 9724
- **Microscopy**, *Pinus strobus*, mycorrhizas 4227
- ***Microstrobos niphophilus***, drought, plant water relations 2093
- ***Microzamia gibba***, cones, palaeobotany, Czech Republic 7972
- **Mildews** (*see* Fungal diseases)
- ***Milicia excelsa***
  - seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
  - vegetative propagation
    - Ghana 1010
    - Nigeria 2678
    - roots 5125
- ***Millettia podocarpa***, taxonomy, South East Asia 8773
- ***Millettia stuhlmannii***, savanna woodlands, stand characteristics, Mozambique 611
- ***Millettia thonningii***, edible species, Nigeria 8513
- ***Mimosa***, weed control, USA, equipment 9353
- ***Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia***
  - agroforestry, Brazil 1650
  - roots, soil toxicity 6197
- ***Mimosa incana***, wood anatomy, taxonomy 7886
- ***Mimosa pigra***, weeds, Australia 9354
- ***Mimosa pudica***
  - plant composition 5457
  - plant growth regulators 3014
- ***Mimosa scabrella***
  - fodder, Rwanda 3568
  - natural regeneration, nature conservation, Brazil 8041
  - roots, soil toxicity 6197
  - seedlings, light 6349
  - shade trees, Brazil 1627
- ***Mimosa tejupilcana***, new species, Mexico 8776
- ***Mimosa tenuiflora***, tissue culture 5136
- **Mimosoideae**, plant morphology 7088
- ***Mimusops elengi***, seeds, plant composition 7105
- ***Mimusops heckelii*** (*see Tieghemella heckelii*)
- **Mine spoil**
  - *Albizia lebbeck*, reclamation, India 9978
  - *Albizia procera*, reclamation, India 1610
  - broadleaves
    - reclamation
      - Australia 4096
      - UK 9118
  - flora, India 2142-2143
  - forest trees, seeds, Australia 4088
  - multipurpose trees, reclamation, India 8275
  - plant succession, Germany 4095
  - *Populus* 'Neva', reclamation, China 5801
  - reclamation 2446
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*, reclamation, USA 9976
- **Mined land**
  - broadleaves, reclamation, USA 9974
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - seed banks, Australia 8277
    - understorey, Australia 9753
  - flora, Namibia 7956
  - forestry, reclamation, India 1609
  - plant succession, Canada 7293
  - *Quercus*, USA 767
  - reclamation
    - amenity forests, UK 7464
    - Australia 766, 1607, 3314
    - Canada 9979
    - Germany 2444-2445
    - India 4954
    - Nigeria 9973
    - seed banks, Australia 8276
- **Mistletoes**
  - Australasia 9867
  - broadleaves, India 2296
  - *Erianthemum ulugurense*, broadleaves, Kenya 9865
  - forest trees, Mexico 2295
  - *Juglans*, wood anatomy 8659
  - Pinaceae, canopy, USA 6551
  - *Pinus banksiana*, Canada 1541-1542
  - *Quercus*, Slovakia 9866
- **Mites**
  - *Allocasuarina*, Australia 3219
  - *Alnus*, galls 7393
  - broadleaves
    - air pollution, Finland 8207
    - Czech Republic 4033
    - Greece 8209
  - Christmas trees, Bermuda 8511
  - coniferous forests, air pollution, epiphytes, Poland 7825
  - conifers, Taiwan 5712
  - forest pests, China 7392
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos*, USA 4876
  - India 5711
  - *Ligustrum lucidum*, Brazil 2380
  - *Oligonychus beeri*, *Pentaclethra macroloba*, Costa Rica 4878
  - ornamental woody plants, Korea Republic 2379
  - *Quercus ilex*, France 8208
  - *Sophora japonica*, urban forestry, China 5710
  - *Taxus brevifolia*, Canada 9045
  - *Tilia*, Hungary 4877

- **Mitosis,** *Picea abies,* light 6956
- ***Mitragyna parvifolia***
  - seeds
    - India 9269
    - techniques 5978
- **Mixtures**
  - adverse effects, soil chemistry, USA 6807
  - broadleaves, Taiwan 3555
  - *Carya cathayensis, Phyllostachys praecox,* China 5211
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* increment, China 5179, 7700
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* increment, Netherlands 1122
  - forest management 296
  - forest plantations, increment, Australia 9366
  - *Fraxinus mandshurica,* China 5204
  - *Gmelina arborea,* spacing, Nigeria 9363
  - *Larix olgensis,* China 5204
  - *Picea abies,* stand characteristics, Finland 6894
  - *Picea sitchensis,* soil chemistry, UK 3655
  - *Pinus caribaea,* spacing, Nigeria 9363
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - stand characteristics, Finland 6894
    - stem form, Netherlands 6891
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - increment, USA 7676
    - USA 4416
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* increment, China 5179
  - *Populus,* soil fertility, China 5184
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* increment, Netherlands 1122
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* increment, USA 7676
- **Models**
  - *Acacia saligna,* control, biological control 9220
  - *Acer saccharum,* gas exchange, light 8721
  - canopy
    - hydrology 9940
    - light, photosynthesis 8398
  - climate, site types, Canada 9454
  - *Eucalyptus,* forest fragmentation, birds, Australia 9929
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* runoff, South Africa 9636
  - forest ecology, USA 9218
  - forest economics, mathematical models 4228
  - forest fires, soil, USA 9648
  - forest influences, canopy, air pollution 8397
  - forest trees, seed dispersal, snow 8742
  - genetics 9791
    - *Populus deltoides* 1724
  - insect pests, *Dendrolimus punctatus,* China 9880
  - natural resources, management, books 9182
  - *Pinus,* runoff, South Africa 9636
  - *Pinus taeda,* crown 8390
  - rain forests, nutrient deficiencies 9508
  - remote sensing
    - biomass, Russia 6927
    - height 9387
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* old-growth forests, valuation, USA 9443
  - shelterbelts, aerodynamics, effects 4951
  - vegetation types, synecology 8396
- **Moldova,** forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
- ***Monanthes,*** genetics, phylogeny 7334
- **Mongolia**
  - forest fires 3733
  - *Pinus sibirica,* essential oils 1332
  - *Ulmus pumila,* autecology 3080
- **Monitoring**
  - air pollution, conferences 6717
  - forest decline, conferences 6717
- ***Monocladus,*** taxonomy 530
- ***Monodora brevipes,*** essential oils, Cameroon 4615, 5424
- ***Monodora myristica,*** essential oils, Cameroon 4615, 5424
- ***Monospatha,*** taxonomy, China 6379
- ***Monospatha triloba,*** taxonomy, China 6379
- **Mor** (*see* Humus)
- **Moraceae**
  - checklists, Brazil 539
  - flora, Brazil 541
  - India 2144
  - taxonomy, Latin America 1367
- ***Morinda morindoides,*** plant composition 8669
- ***Moringa oleifera***
  - exotics, history, China 9252
  - flora, Cape Verde 547
  - flowers, plant composition 7902
  - fodder, Tropics 6886
  - insect pests, India 4847, 6562
  - non-wood forest products
    - India 3567
    - Zaire 241
  - support trees, India 9994
- **Morocco**
  - afforestation, agroforestry 6653
  - *Argania spinosa*
    - genetics 3903
    - insect pests 2378
  - degraded forests 4109
    - grazing 4046
  - forest management, forest ownership 1747
  - *Mesopityoxylon tiddasense,* palaeobotany 3847
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 9898
  - *Quercus suber*
    - grazing, ground vegetation 9075
    - insect pests 4849
  - vegetation, surveys 7279
- **Morphology** (*see* Plant morphology)
- **Mortality,** *Abies,* old-growth forests, USA 6471
- ***Morus***
  - allelopathy 3117
  - fertilizers
    - India 6011
    - sericulture 5233
  - fungal diseases, India 8118
  - insect pests, India 2316
  - plant diseases
    - India 6530
    - sericulture, India 6082
  - plant growth regulators, India 3579
  - sericulture, India 6083
- ***Morus alba***
  - agroforestry, choice of species, Mediterranean Region 8311
  - fodder, Central America 1085
  - foliage, climate 4438
  - genetics, plant physiology, India 6486
  - insect pests, China 6587
  - nutrient deficiencies, plant physiology 4653
  - photosynthesis, biochemistry 3793
  - plant composition 4612
  - plant growth regulators
    - biomass 1088
    - India 3580
  - plant water relations, biochemistry 2892
  - seeds 3494
  - silviculture, India 262
  - tissue culture 154
    - medicinal plants 6085
  - vegetative propagation, India 4360
- ***Morus australis***
  - foliage, plant anatomy 7887
  - tissue culture, micropropagation 157
- ***Morus bombycis,*** tissue culture 5976
- ***Morus cathayana,*** tissue culture 6793
- ***Morus indica***
  - fertilizers, plant physiology 6081
  - nutrient deficiencies, plant nutrition, India 6210
  - tissue culture 5976, 6794
    - genetics 7655
- ***Morus laevigata,*** geographical distribution, genetics, India 7990
- ***Morus lhou,*** tissue culture 6793
- ***Morus multicaulis,*** tissue culture 5976
- ***Morus nigra,*** tissue culture 3506
- ***Morus serrata,*** tissue culture 6793
- ***Morus sinensis,*** tissue culture, genetics 7655
- **Mosses**
  - coniferous forests, plant succession, USA 1418
  - soil, Germany 1210
- **Mountain areas,** vegetation types, Switzerland 594
- **Mozambique**
  - flora 5505
  - savanna woodlands, stand characteristics 611
- **Mulches**
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Zimbabwe 8293-8295
  - *Phyllostachys propinqua,* fertilizers, China 6866
  - shifting cultivation, Tropics, books 9180
- **Mulching**
  - *Albizia procera,* reclamation, India 5804
  - bamboos, *Phyllostachys praecox* 4435
- **Mull** (*see* Humus)
- **Multipurpose trees** (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
  - *Acacia,* biodiversity, Australia 8628
  - agroforestry
    - choice of species
      - Mediterranean Region 8311
      - West Africa 10000
    - India 4973
    - tree breeding 2492
  - Central Africa, indigenous knowledge 112
  - *Dacryodes edulis,* reviews 6273
  - *Dalbergia sissoo* 3745
  - Developing Countries, books 7
  - fodder 1082
  - genetic resources, conservation, India 6489
  - *Hippophae,* India 4599
  - Kenya 7709
  - *Paulownia tomentosa,* India 2636
  - plant composition, India 4629
  - *Prosopis,* sustainability, arid zones 8439
  - roadside plantations, India 1049
  - *Sapium sebiferum,* agroforestry, India 8299
  - seeds
    - agroforestry, Haiti 7625
    - Nigeria 999
  - soil chemistry, India 9483
  - species trials
    - Costa Rica 5975
    - India 3485, 4328, 5972
  - Tanzania, books 4
  - *Uapaca,* Malawi 6070
  - *Uapaca kirkiana,* Southern Africa 445
- ***Murraya koenigii,*** fungal diseases, India 4813
- ***Murraya paniculata***
  - foliage, plant composition 7137
  - plant composition 5442
    - taxonomy 472
- ***Musa,*** agroforestry, Philippines 4155
- ***Musa paradisiaca,*** mycorrhizas, irrigation 2270
- ***Musanga cecropioides,*** biomass, Cameroon 5243
- **Mutagens,** *Albizia procera,* seeds 8054
- **Mutations,** *Pinus taeda,* plant composition 8870
- **Mutualism,** *Ficus,* pollination 3216
- **Myanmar**
  - choice of species, site requirements 4347
  - forest policy, sustainability 8412
  - forestry, history, books 8411
- **Mycoplasmal diseases** (*see* Phytoplasmal diseases)
- **Mycorrhizas** 3955
  - *Acacia*
    - Burkina Faso 3153
    - India 4789
  - *Acacia catechu,* techniques 2262
  - *Acacia mangium,* fertilizers 1837
  - *Acacia nilotica* 1479
    - root nodules, reclamation 3930
  - *Acer saccharum,* plant nutrition, soil 2039
  - afforestation, Mediterranean Region, conferences 5033
  - air pollution, reviews 6514
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* seedlings, fertilizers 5162
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* forest decline 654
  - *Alnus nepalensis,* root nodules, India 8070
  - altitude, Austria 8569

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
- Australia 3154, 3953-3954
- *Azadirachta indica,* seedlings, plant nutrition 8069
- *Bactris gasipaes,* forest nurseries 9300
- *Beilschmiedia pendula*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3937
    - plant physiology 8071
- *Betula papyrifera,* carbon dioxide enrichment 9833
- *Betula pendula* 6510
- broadleaves
  - biochemistry 3943
  - enzymes 8921
  - genetics 3943
  - irrigation 2270
  - reclamation, India 6515
  - root nodules 3174
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* seedlings 1995
- *Castanea sativa,* tissue culture 1486
- *Castanopsis hystrix,* edible fungi, China 3157
- *Casuarina,* seedlings 3175
- *Casuarina cunninghamiana,* roots, plant nutrition, Australia 7357
- *Cedrus atlantica,* Algeria, surveys 3184
- China 3155-3156, 3159
  - reviews 3172
- conferences 2551
- coniferous forests, radionuclides, Sweden 7810
- conifers
  - China 4794
  - fertilizers 1489, 3162
  - site preparation, USA 8063
  - soil 5617
  - soil amendments 1489
  - Spain 1485
- *Corylus avellana,* plant nutrition 3942
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* techniques 2262
- *Dendrocalamus asper* 8923
- Dipterocarpaceae, Philippines 3160
- ecology, reviews 1492
- *Erythrina americana,* seedlings, fertilizers 1833
- *Eucalyptus* 1488, 3178
  - fertilizers, plant nutrition 3169
  - forest nurseries, South Africa 4793
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Thailand 3176
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 2264
  - China 3177
  - genetics 2243, 8387
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* herbicides 1481
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* fertilizers, plant nutrition 3170
- *Eucalyptus urophylla*
  - Philippines 655
  - provenance trials, plant nutrition 3168
  - soil 3931
- *Fagus sylvatica* 7359
  - ectomycorrhizas, cytochemistry 3179
  - forest litter 9520
- *Faidherbia albida,* fertilizers 3702
- forest fires, India 444
- forest nurseries, techniques, reviews 5604
- forest trees
  - biochemistry 3941
  - China 5596
  - Italy, certification 5605
  - plant nutrition 659, 5616, 7353
- forestry, books 3372
- fungal diseases 3166, 8922
- *Gliricidia sepium,* seedlings 1995
- *Hopea odorata,* forest nurseries 6016
- Italy, morphology, research 5602
- *Laccaria,* identification 5613
- *Lactarius,* Africa 4787
- *Larix decidua,* plant composition 8065
- *Larix gmelinii*
  - China 3171
  - forest plantations, China 5598
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - fodder, Australia 6863-6864
  - plant nutrition 8068
  - root nodules 6508
- mountain forests, grazing, Austria 8918
- multipurpose trees
  - plant nutrition 6502
  - roots, Senegal 7352

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
- nitrogen fixation, reclamation, research 2261
- palaeobotany, *Pinus,* Canada 7248
- *Paulownia,* forest nurseries, India 6504
- *Peltophorum dubium,* seedlings, fertilizers 9296
- Philippines 8073
- *Picea abies* 3183, 3951, 4792, 5615, 6512
  - air pollution, Slovenia 7354
  - enzymes 4795, 9832
  - fertilizers, Sweden 2268
  - forest nurseries 3533
  - mixed infections 3950
  - plant composition, techniques 8916
  - plant nutrition 653, 3942
  - radionuclides 395
  - soil biology 8077
  - soil pollution, Slovenia 6991
  - soil toxicity 4529
- *Picea glehnii* 4797
  - fungal diseases 1525
- *Pinus* 8924
  - forest nurseries, South Africa 4793
  - France 3948
  - Mexico, new species 6513
  - plant composition 2265
  - tissue culture 3512
- *Pinus caribaea* 5612
- *Pinus cembra* 1483
- *Pinus contorta* 4796
  - silviculture, USA 3182
- *Pinus densiflora* 8075-8076
- *Pinus echinata,* fertilizers 3796
- *Pinus elliottii,* weeds, USA 9849
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - acid deposition 2911
  - air pollution 1478
  - Spain 5152, 5603
- *Pinus kesiya*
  - forest nurseries, India 661
  - stand characteristics, India 8915
- *Pinus koraiensis,* frost 3167
- *Pinus massoniana* 3161
  - fungal diseases 3165
- *Pinus muricata,* USA 2260
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - biochemistry 3944
  - dunes, France 8074
  - plant physiology 3938
- *Pinus ponderosa,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8913
- *Pinus radiata* 6511
- *Pinus rigida,* plant nutrition 3933
- *Pinus strobus*
  - fungal diseases, forest nurseries 8066
  - microscopy 4227
- *Pinus sylvestris* 8072
  - biodegradation 9838
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9458
  - plant composition 8919
  - plant nutrition 657
    - fertilizers 7351
    - heavy metals 5611
  - soil 656
  - soil biology, Netherlands 2021
  - Sweden 5614, 9837
- *Pisolithus tinctorius, Pinus taeda,* drought 3934
- plant nutrition
  - China 3173
  - nutrient uptake 5600
- plant physiology, arid zones, reviews 5599
- plant succession, USA 2259
- *Platanus acerifolia,* roots 4788
- *Populus* 3163
  - China 5595
- *Populus beijingensis,* fungal diseases 3164
- *Populus canadensis,* Netherlands 1491
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides,* genetics, tissue culture 8911
- *Prosopis,* techniques 4222
- *Prosopis cineraria*
  - India 660
  - root nodules 3936
- *Prosopis juliflora* 2269
  - root nodules 1482
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3952, 6507

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
  - plant nutrition 1480
  - soil, Canada 8920
  - USA 2266
- *Quercus,* Germany, urban areas 1490
- *Quercus ilex* 8078
  - Spain 5153
- *Quercus palustris,* plant nutrition 2263
- *Quercus pubescens,* edible fungi 5237
- *Quercus rubra,* silviculture, USA 9834
- rain forests
  - Ecuador 3946
  - Malaysia 663
- reclamation, Spain 5802
- research, books 5875
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - Hungary 1487
  - nitrogen fixation, plant nutrition 9976
- roots, Sierra Leone, surveys 6509
- *Salix herbacea,* Switzerland 1484
- *Salix repens,* Netherlands 3949
- storage, techniques 8917
- Taiwan 3155
- techniques 3939
- *Tectona grandis,* seeds 7636
- *Tilia tomentosa,* France 833
- tropical forests
  - Australia 3158
  - logging, Malaysia 6244
- *Tsuga heterophylla* 3947
- woody plants, plant nutrition 7353
- *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3181
  - fodder 4786

Myrcia acuminatissima, essential oils, Brazil 5421

Myrcia bombycina, essential oils, Brazil 5421

Myrcia fallax, essential oils, Brazil 5421

Myrcia glabra, essential oils, Brazil 5421

Myrcia multiflora, essential oils, Brazil 5421

Myrica cerifera
- root nodules
  - *Frankia,* reviews 5618
  - soil, Jamaica 7349

Myrica faya
- broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Canary Islands 8521
- foliage, Spain 6288
- weed control, biological control, USA 6050

Myrica gale
- branches, plant composition 9678
- nitrogen fixation 7348
  - enzyme activity 1350
- plant nutrition, root nodules 7347
- wetlands, plant water relations, Canada 5322

Myrica pensylvanica, root nodules, *Frankia,* reviews 5618

Myrica rubra
- forest fires, China 5367
- fruiting, China 5219
- insect pests, China 2320

Myricaria germanica, control, biological control 8500

Myristica, taxonomy, South East Asia 8774

Myristica dactyloides, plant composition 5444

Myristica fatua, plant morphology, endangered species, India 2080

Myristicaceae, fruits 7096

Myroxylon balsamum, non-wood forest products, resins 4431

Myroxylon peruiferum, planting stock, costs, Brazil 4380

Myroxylon toluiferum, non-wood forest products, resins 4431

Myrsinaceae, taxonomy, South East Asia 7950

Myrsine, palaeoecology, Colombia 585

Myrsine australis, seeds 5512

Myrsine seguinii
- foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
- understorey, Japan 5408

Myrtaceae
- fungal diseases, Australia 1528
- genetics, taxonomy 536
- palaeoecology, Chile 573
- plant morphology, flowers 1359
- reproductive behaviour, reviews 4683

- **Myrtales,** plant anatomy, stomata, India 6279
- **Namibia**
  - *Colophospermum mopane,* insect pests 9008
  - deforestation, history 2461
  - flora, mined land 7956
  - savanna woodlands
    - degradation, synecology 8007
    - remote sensing, history 7765
  - vegetation types, synecology 8809
  - *Welwitschia mirabilis,* drought, plant physiology 6182
- ***Naringi crenulata,*** medicinal plants, India 6879
- **National forests,** forest management, history, USA 9235
- **National parks**
  - deforestation
    - India 1619
    - Zimbabwe 9165
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* silvicultural systems, Germany 3338
  - flora
    - India 8330
    - Nepal 819, 10023
  - forest management, sustainability, Germany 1138
  - forest recreation, ground vegetation, Lithuania 5829
  - Korea Republic 5001
  - mammals, USA 7443
  - mountain forests, Poland 3220
  - nature conservation
    - Australia 9166
    - Germany 1681
    - Thailand 3339
  - old and fossil wood, USA 5861
  - *Picea abies,* Germany, conservation 4752
  - sociology, Indonesia 9167
  - tropical forests
    - Africa 822
    - nature conservation, Nigeria 10024
    - sociology, Madagascar 8329
  - Uganda 821
  - USA, logging, forest recreation 2609
  - water management, remote sensing, Sudan 6669
  - wild pigs, Italy 9908
  - wildlife, India, mammals 3280
- **Natural regeneration** (*see also* Coppice; Seedlings)
  - *Acacia raddiana,* Algeria 8840
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* UK 9892
  - *Afrocarpus gracilior,* silvicultural systems, Ethiopia 9301
  - *Allocasuarina verticillata,* birds, Australia 7455
  - artificial regeneration
    - Finland 6840
    - Russia 6840
  - *Astrocaryum murumuru,* canopy gaps, Peru 8842
  - *Bashania fangiana,* stand characteristics, China 6473
  - *Betula maximowicziana,* Japan 9777
  - boreal forests
    - Japan 3129
    - silvicultural systems, USA 1849
    - Sweden 6388
  - broadleaves
    - clear felling, Canada 9779
    - grazing
      - Australia 727
      - UK 5173
    - India 6470
    - logging, Japan 5176
    - silvicultural systems, USA 5171
    - silviculture, UK 6037
  - browsing damage
    - Germany, deer 754
    - Poland 733
  - *Callitris glaucophylla,* Australia 555
  - canopy gaps
    - broadleaves, France 7959
    - French Guiana 3124
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* reclamation, Singapore 9980
  - *Clethra alnifolia,* bottomland forests, USA 7296
- **Natural regeneration** *cont.*
  - coniferous forests
    - climate, USA 8550
    - India 4738
  - conifers
    - Germany 1043
    - USA 3121
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* logging, Japan 5176
  - deciduous forests
    - clear felling, USA 8811
    - silviculture, USA 6037
    - USA 7297
    - volcanoes, Japan 3125
  - deforestation, remote sensing, Brazil 7752
  - Dipterocarpaceae, rain forests, Malaysia 3803
  - *Dipteryx micrantha,* canopy gaps, Peru 8842
  - Epacridaceae, forest fires, Australia 7065
  - *Eucalyptus regnans*
    - fertilizers, Australia 4703
    - forest fires, Australia 1282
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Denmark 191
    - Germany 1041
    - insect pests, Germany 7382
  - forest ecology, Japan 8039
  - forest fires, Japan 7848
  - forest management, Canada 4469
  - forest trees, Poland 3122
  - fynbos, forest fires, South Africa 7308
  - *Grewia optiva,* India 8036
  - insect pests, Brazil 9030
  - *Iryanthera hostmannii,* rain forests, French Guiana 8841
  - *Juniperus procera,* silvicultural systems, Ethiopia 9301
  - logging, Canada 4386
  - *Lysiloma latisiliquum,* wind damage, USA 9463
  - mangrove forests, Bangladesh 1437
  - mangroves
    - Australia 597
    - forest plantations, Bangladesh 1044
  - *Metroxylon sagu,* Indonesia 3127
  - mixed forests
    - canopy gaps, Japan 8037
    - Germany 2704
    - Poland 187
    - site preparation, USA 6829
  - nature reserves, UK, deer 2508
  - non-wood forest products, India 1901
  - *Nothofagus,* increment, New Zealand 9782
  - *Nothofagus pumilio,* Argentina 190
  - old-growth forests
    - growth models, USA 9217
    - Japan 4741, 9785
  - *Phyllanthus emblica,* non-wood forest products, India 1902
  - *Picea abies,* grasslands, Czech Republic 8020
  - *Picea glauca*
    - boreal forests, Canada 7285
    - Canada 4388
    - site preparation, Canada 9774
  - *Picea mariana,* site preparation, Canada 9311-9312
  - *Pinus,* Canada 2193
  - *Pinus brutia,* Turkey 6816
  - *Pinus halepensis,* forest fires, Greece 2070, 9645
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - silviculture, Germany 6819
    - site preparation, Finland 6815
    - wildlife, Sweden 6791
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* China 5182
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands, forest recreation, USA 7042
  - pioneer species, stand characteristics, North America 9783
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - controlled burning, USA 5372
    - USA 9305
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* canopy, USA 2184
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Netherlands 1045
  - *Pterocarpus santalinus,* weed control, India 6036
- **Natural regeneration** *cont.*
  - *Quercus*
    - forest fires, USA 8791-8792
    - insect pests, UK 8043
    - plant competition, UK 8042
    - silvicultural systems, Slovakia 4387
    - soil water, Belgium 6186
  - *Quercus floribunda,* India 2191
  - *Quercus robur,* Netherlands 6818
  - rain forests
    - canopy gaps, Australia 4702
    - deforestation, Puerto Rico 7304, 7466
    - forest damage, Puerto Rico 7010, 7302
    - liberation felling, Indonesia 9355
    - logging, Papua New Guinea 9621
    - plant competition 2199
    - Puerto Rico 624
    - site preparation, Sri Lanka 2712
    - Solomon Islands 1928
    - synecology, Australia 8033
  - riparian forests
    - lopping, India 6466
    - stand characteristics, Brazil 8003
  - *Sabal palmetto,* USA 3762
  - *Sasa,* Japan 2194
  - savanna woodlands
    - Mozambique 611
    - Senegal 1436
  - savannas, protection of forests, Gabon 9303
  - scrub, forest fires, Spain 7068
  - secondary forests, Japan 8836
  - selection system, Japan 183
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - history, India 1744
    - silvicultural systems, Nepal 9302
  - silvicultural systems
    - Czech Republic 5175
    - forestry machinery, Sweden 4383-4384
    - Indonesia 9304
    - logging, Japan 6246
    - selection system, Sweden 3538
    - site preparation, Sweden 4398
  - silviculture, UK 192
  - simulation 2152
  - stand characteristics
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1040
    - Liberia 1040
  - *Taxodium distichum,* felling, USA 4412
  - *Taxus baccata,* UK 3884
  - *Taxus brevifolia,* USA 8783
  - *Tetramolopium arenarium,* seeds, USA 4995
  - *Tetramolopium consanguineum,* seeds, USA 4995
  - *Tetramolopium lepidotum,* seeds, USA 4995
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* wetlands, USA 9469
  - tropical forests
    - deforestation, Gabon 9303
    - nature conservation, Brazil 8041
    - Papua New Guinea 3882
    - remote sensing, Brazil 4480
    - thinning, Brazil 1038
    - wind damage, Puerto Rico 3885
  - *Ulmus davidiana,* Japan 7673
  - *Vochysia ferruginea,* wind damage, Nicaragua 7962
  - wildlife
    - Germany 1588
    - Italy 5761
    - soil chemistry, Netherlands 5759
  - woody plants, UK, urban areas 620
- **Natural resources**
  - geographical information systems 8541
  - management
    - books 8362
    - models, books 9182
- **Naturalization** (*see* Acclimatization)
- **Nature conservation** (*see also* National parks; Wilderness)
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* wetlands, synecology, Europe 7993
  - Arecaceae, sustainability 1698
  - biodiversity
    - books 5864
    - environment 9161
    - Kenya 6666
    - mapping 1952

Nature conservation *cont.*
- biodiversity *cont.*
  - research, Malaysia 7616
  - South Africa 807
- birds, private forestry, USA 10019
- bogs, UK 4164
- books 8364
- boreal forests
  - biodiversity, conferences 3399
  - climatic change 2504
- bottomland forests
  - reclamation, USA 7489
  - USA 9741
- broadleaves, insects, Sweden 8953
- Bulgaria, planning, conferences 1710
- cerrado, birds, South America 9905
- China 5827
- community involvement, traditional society 815
- *Cryosophila,* Central America 1668
- development projects
  - finance, Developing Countries 7611
  - Papua New Guinea 810, 8423
- *Dicksonia arborescens,* biodiversity, St Helena 9163
- *Dipterocarpus alatus,* roadside plantations, Thailand 6679
- dunes, Belgium 4717
- environmental protection, Lao 5940
- *Eucalyptus*
  - biodiversity, Australia 4169
  - temperate forests, Australia 4167
- farm forestry, Costa Rica 4964
- flora
  - Ecuador 8799
  - India 2136
- forest administration, Solomon Islands 8420
- forest ecology
  - conferences 7534
  - Russia 4990
  - Vanuatu 9159
- forest fragmentation, deforestation, Mauritius 5809
- forest management
  - biodiversity, Australia 4172
  - Canada 802
  - Europe 2789
  - Germany 8410
  - India 3594
  - Italy 7744
  - land use, planning 4101
  - policy 919
  - reviews 4265, 4313, 4428, 4575, 4991-4993, 5007
  - Sweden 4265
  - UK 79
  - USA 2610, 6911
- forest policy
  - Australia 7603
  - books 1693
  - Latvia 5930
  - UK 1737
- forest resources
  - Kenya 5083
  - Vanuatu 9164
- forest trees, Korea Republic 8847
- forestry, environmental protection, South Africa 4288
- forestry development
  - international cooperation, conferences 867
  - Tropics 924
- forests
  - ethnobotany, India 7594
  - history 4992
  - India 1675
  - wildlife, simulation 4241
- fynbos, South Africa 814
- genetics 1442, 8848
  - Romania 2506
- Germany, sponsorship 1676
- hunting, Slovenia 4213
- India 812, 2507
- *Juniperus communis,* forest fragmentation, UK 4997
- *Lagarostrobos franklinii,* genetics, Australia 5581
- land use, USA 7467
- legislation
  - Brazil 1760

Nature conservation *cont.*
- legislation *cont.*
  - Ecuador 100
  - Vietnam 101
- lemurs, Madagascar 8326
- lichens, biodiversity 809
- *Malus sylvestris,* genetics, Germany 1472
- mangrove forests, Indonesia 1674
- mangroves, Thailand, decision making 806
- medicinal plants, bibliographies 9186
- methodology 7501
  - endangered species, India 6664
- national forests, forest management, USA 7491
- national parks
  - Australia 9166
  - Germany 1681
  - Thailand 3339
- *Nesohedyotis arborea,* reproductive behaviour, St Helena 5490
- non-wood forest products, forest economics, Papua New Guinea 7720
- parasitic plants, New Zealand 3209
- *Pentaclethra macrophylla,* seeds, Nigeria 6861
- *Picea abies*
  - genetics, Poland 7494
  - insects, Norway 7500
- *Picoides borealis,* USA 9911
- *Pinus ponderosa,* stand characteristics, USA 9727
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, South Africa 814
- plant succession, Poland 8322
- private forestry
  - Europe, publications 114
  - forest management, UK 5931
  - Sweden 816
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest management, USA 7703
- *Pyrus pyraster,* genetics, Germany 1472
- rain forests
  - Australia 7495
  - community forestry, Western Samoa 6663
  - forest fragmentation 800
  - forest recreation, Madagascar 1679
  - genetics, reviews 4720
  - Thailand 8327
- remote sensing, USA 318
- riparian forests, Spain 1669
- seeds, *Acer* 6784
- Slovenia, conferences 4209
- sustainability 7497
- Sweden, costs 8389
- *Swietenia,* conferences 864
- *Swietenia macrophylla* 1671-1672
  - genetics 1467
- temperate forests
  - biodiversity, conferences 3399
  - management 3432
- tissue culture 3521
  - genetics, genetic resources 2201
- tree breeding, Poland 7311
- tropical forests 922
  - conferences 866
  - forest economics 1958
  - forest management 2505, 3384
    - sustainability 6112
  - Madagascar 808
  - national parks, Nigeria 10024
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 8041
  - non-wood forest products, India 1899
  - reviews 4989
  - valuation
    - Madagascar 7496
    - USA 8429
- USA 803
- valuation, Spain 1680
- vegetation types
  - birds
    - Norway 7500
    - South America 7402
- vertebrates, vegetation types, USA 7403
- virgin forests, Chile 6662
- wildlife
  - Australia
    - surveys 4058
      - experimental design 3415
  - Azores, birds 5774

Nature conservation *cont.*
- wildlife *cont.*
  - boreal forests 4168
  - China 8253
  - expert systems, USA, birds 6602
  - forest ecology 5748
  - Germany, hunting 5749
  - Nigeria 9920
  - South Africa 3459
  - USA 804
    - *Strix occidentalis* 4988
- woodlands
  - deforestation, Malawi 6665
  - development projects, UK 8323

Nature reserves
- *Bashania fangiana,* mammals, China 6473
- biodiversity, Mexico 820
- flora, India 4999
- forest ecology, fungi, China 4783
- forest economics, Slovakia 1678
- forest management, socioeconomics, Cameroon 5003
- forestry, Germany 5881
- Germany 5000
- India 8328
- land development, USA 5002
- mountain forests
  - Germany 3341
  - Nepal 818
- Nepal 6667
- non-wood forest products, Guatemala 3340
- Paraguay 6668
- plant composition, Russia 4635
- rain forests
  - forest recreation, Costa Rica 5009
  - Singapore 836
- soil, Czech Republic 1993
- synecology
  - South Africa 3863
  - Sri Lanka 3865
- USA 817
- virgin forests, Czech Republic 2192
- wildlife
  - Nepal, mammals 3281
  - plant succession, India, ungulates 6609
  - Spain, game animals 2408
  - Trinidad and Tobago 6600
  - UK, deer 2508

Nature tourism
- tropical forests, Belize 6671
- virgin forests, Chile 6662

Naval stores (*see* Resins)

Nectandra ambigens
- forest litter, Mexico 7788
- rain forests, forest litter, branches, Mexico 6193

Nectar, broadleaves 4675

Needles (*see* Foliage)

Neodypsis decaryi, pollination, Madagascar 7936

Neolitsea aciculata, understorey, Japan 5408

Neolitsea parvigemma
- seeds 3496
  - plant composition 1803

Neolitsea sericea, foliage, phenology, Japan 7862

Neopanax arboreus, seeds 995

Neoraputia magnifica, stems, plant composition, taxonomy 9680

Neotropical Region, forest ecology, mammals 9101

Nepal
- agroforestry 4148
  - development projects 1651, 10002
  - extension 789
  - fodder 10004
- *Castanopsis,* height 1101
- community forestry
  - development projects 3334
  - extension 2625
  - forest management 796, 798, 1661, 1666
    - books 1694
  - organizations 8318
- deforestation, flooding 2435
- development projects 2603
- *Ficus semicordata,* taxonomy 7203
- forest fires 3733

Nepal *cont.*

- forest management
  - community forestry 4161
  - fuelwood 3480
- forest policy, deforestation, fuelwood 2606
- forest trees, dendrochronology 841
- land use, history 1743
- legislation, environmental protection 1776
- mountain forests, nature reserves 818
- multipurpose trees, fodder 3574
- national parks, flora 819, 10023
- nature reserves 6667
- non-wood forest products, sustainability 1906
- pollen, palaeoecology 574
- *Schima wallichii*, height 1101
- *Shorea robusta*, silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 9302
- wildlife, nature reserves, mammals 3281

Nerium oleander

- allelopathy 9769
- mistletoes, Kenya 9865
- street trees, pollution, Italy 5017

Nesohedyotis arborea, reproductive behaviour, nature conservation, St Helena 5490

Netherlands

- afforestation, forest policy 6748
- air pollution, climatic change, research 2050
- bottomland forests, palaeoecology 7979
- broadleaves
  - climatic change, simulation 2850
  - wildlife, browsing damage 5757
- carbon sequestration, afforestation 76
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition 2916-2921, 2924
    - research 2923
- conifers, soil biology, forest litter 3688
- education 107
  - demonstration forests 6764
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - increment, mixtures 1122
  - yield tables 1127
- farm forestry 1616
- forest economics, taxes, private forestry 5089
- forest fragmentation, botanical composition 7960
- forest inventories 6915
- forest management, multiple use 1935
- forest resources, history 65
- forest trees, soil chemistry, simulation 4245
- forests
  - acid deposition 2922
  - pollen analysis, soil 2159
- fungal diseases, *Flammulina velutipes* 3969
- ground vegetation, growth, light 5055
- hedges, forest ecology, insects 4836
- insect pests 8962
- peatlands, plant succession, soil chemistry 6976
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - mixtures, stem form 6891
  - mycorrhizas, soil biology 2021
  - pollen analysis, soil 2159
  - soil chemistry, ground vegetation 4518
  - veteran or remarkable trees 1690
- *Populus canadensis*, mycorrhizas 1491
- private forestry 937
  - forest management 938
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - allometry 4445
  - forest health, increment, wood properties 421
  - forest influences, throughfall 9951
  - increment, mixtures 1122
  - silvicultural conversion 1045
  - wood anatomy, forest decline 7172
- *Quercus*
  - genetics 8874
  - insect pests 2336, 9002
- *Quercus robur*, natural regeneration 6818
- rain forests, forest policy 78
- reports, Tropenbos Foundation 9185
- *Salix*, insect pests 8188

Netherlands *cont.*

- *Salix repens*, mycorrhizas 3949
- soil chemistry, soil organic matter 9485
- vegetation types, site class assessment 8803
- wetlands, plant succession 8028
- wildlife
  - grazing 5764
  - natural regeneration, soil chemistry 5759

Neurolepis, bamboos, new species, Ecuador 7204

New Caledonia

- biodiversity 1667
- *Casuarina collina*, silvicultural characters 2965
- *Corchorus neocaledonicus*, taxonomy 3826
- insect pests, Thysanoptera 9874
- *Meiogyne*, taxonomy 3828
- *Pyriluma sphaerocarpum*, silvicultural characters 2964
- Tiliaceae, taxonomy 3826

New Zealand

- afforestation 5952
  - development projects, sociology 7605
- agroforestry
  - shelterbelts 9143
  - Temperate zones 9144
- amenity trees, insect pests 5673
- *Avicennia marina*, stand characteristics 2436
- clear felling, slash 894
- *Clianthus puniceus*, autecology, endangered species 8324
- conifers, forest plantations, soil chemistry 7835
- *Cordyline australis*, phytoplasmal diseases 2290
- economic development, forest plantations 5961
- education 1778
- *Elaeocarpus hookerianus*, plant morphology 8652-8653
- erosion, geographical information systems 1603
- essential oils, medicinal plants 4439
- *Eucalyptus*
  - farm forestry, books 6691
  - insect pests 9038
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - irrigation 207
  - stand characteristics, wood properties 2938
- *Eucalyptus saligna*, mensuration, equations 7552
- farm forestry 2455, 4105
- flora 5508
- forest decline, opossums 7410
- forest ecology, species diversity 2151
- forest management, forest policy 1758
- forest plantations
  - accounting 6042
  - forest management 6908
- forest resources 6759
- forest trees
  - foliage, streams 7789
  - irrigation, waste water treatment 1866
  - palaeoecology 9733
- forestry 6759
  - environment 6758
  - environmental protection, code of practice 7604
  - landscape, simulation 7577
  - research, history 9178
  - surveys 952
- forests, remote sensing 9428
- geographical information systems, forest plantations 5068
- greenhouse effect, forest influences 6963
- *Kunzea*, flowering 1360
- labour, health 4315-4316
- *Leptospermum scoparium* 6485
- *Lophomyrtus bullata*, taxonomy 7954
- Loranthaceae 9867
- *Nothofagus*
  - canopy gaps, increment 9782
  - forest influences, simulation 7840
  - forest litter, Lepidoptera 2020
  - palaeoecology 5521
  - soil chemistry 9478, 9497

New Zealand *cont.*

- *Nothofagus menziesii*, insect pests 2368
- *Nothofagus solandri* var. *cliffortioides*, soil biology 9565
- opossums, forest damage 8261
- palaeobotany, gymnosperms 1396
- palaeoecology 586, 1394, 6411
  - forest damage, volcanoes 6395
- parasitic plants, conservation 3209
- *Paulownia*, vegetative propagation 5989
- *Phyllocladus toatoa*, taxonomy 1371
- *Pinus radiata*
  - afforestation, hydrology 6260
  - agroforestry 1638, 4133-4134
  - forest inventories, remote sensing 7768
  - forest management, simulation 7737
  - forest plantations, weed control 7692
  - nutrient deficiencies 388
  - plant water relations 6202
  - planting stock 168
    - increment 7674
  - pruning 4317
  - seeds 1815
  - silviculture, expert systems 7576
  - site preparation
    - landings 8280
    - weed control 7679
  - soil properties, logging 9471
  - stand characteristics, simulation 2728
  - tree breeding, wood properties 9795
  - understorey, synecology 8015
  - wood properties, simulation 2940-2941
- plant succession, simulation 2187
- plant water relations, soil water, agroforestry, simulation 8308
- planting stock, container grown plants 7680
- *Populus*, choice of species 3487
- protection forests, history, books 11
- provenance trials, *Pinus radiata* 6777
- pruning, ergonomics, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2626
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, provenance trials, wood properties 2643
- *Salix*, fungal diseases 6539
- *Sequoia sempervirens*, provenance trials 978
- silvicultural systems 1852
- subalpine forests, palaeoecology, treelines 9731
- training 4299
- tree guards 198
- *Ulex europaeus*
  - control, biological control 1872
  - forest fires 7056
- vegetation, history 6412
- vegetation types, pollen analysis, palaeoecology 8009
- wetlands, palaeoecology 9736
- wildlife
  - fruits 2405
  - *Nothofagus truncata*, seeds 2409

Newbouldia laevis, plant composition 5443

Nicaragua

- community forestry, development projects, finance 8317
- *Diospyros morenoi*, new species 8758
- forestry 1755
- rain forests
  - forest damage, plant competition 7306
  - natural regeneration, plant competition 2199
- *Tectona grandis*, genetics 1469
- *Vochysia ferruginea*, natural regeneration, wind damage 7962
- *Xylosma longipedicellata*, new species 7226

Niger

- agroforestry, erosion control 4078
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - shelterbelts
    - plant water relations 8273
    - wind, models 8272
- *Bauhinia rufescens*, shelterbelts, agroforestry 1657
- *Boscia senegalensis*, edible species, plant composition 8514

Niger *cont.*
- community forestry, fuelwood, development projects 8437
- deforestation 5810
- vegetation, remote sensing 2821
- vegetation types, land classification, remote sensing 9441

Nigeria
- *Afzelia africana,* wood anatomy 7870
- agroforestry 4146, 9154
  - soil fertility, cycling 8305
- broadleaves, soil fertility 9631
- *Cajanus cajan,* agroforestry 1656
- canes and rattans 259
- *Cassia siamea,* agroforestry 2487
- *Chrysophyllum albidum,* seeds 9267
- community forestry, development projects 10016
- energy resources, environment 9249
- forest management, sustainability, history 1749
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - fodder 5223
  - fungal diseases, agroforestry 9152
- *Gmelina arborea*
  - mixtures, spacing 9363
  - seeds 2658
  - volume determination, equations 9209
- *Grevillea robusta,* agroforestry, plant water relations 8292
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry 1656, 2485-2487, 8310
  - seeds 7633
- mangrove forests, soil chemistry 2882
- mangroves, surveys 9751
- *Milicia excelsa,* vegetative propagation 2678
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry 9995
    - soil properties 10010
  - fuel plantations, biomass 6775
  - seeds 999
- non-wood forest products, cooperatives 9233
- *Pentaclethra macrophylla*, seeds, nature conservation 6861
- *Pinus caribaea,* mixtures, spacing 9363
- private forestry, forestry development, legislation 9240
- rain forests
  - insects, Formicidae 9868
  - synecology, forest management 4725
- reclamation, mined land 9973
- riparian forests, hydrology 4944
- swamps, fishing 9937
- *Tectona grandis,* forest influences, soil 9400
- *Terminalia,* seeds 2658
- tropical forests
  - nature conservation, national parks 10024
  - plant succession, simulation 5914
- wildlife, nature conservation 9920
- woody plants, edible species, research 6069

Nitrogen cycle
- air pollution, Norway 362
- climatic change, Germany, forest soils 1196
- coniferous forests
  - forest litter, Canada 2005
  - plant composition, Sweden 9196
  - USA 6213
- deciduous forests, acid deposition, USA 6230
- forest ecology
  - measurement 5330
  - USA 1242
- forest soils, Europe 9588
- forests, simulation 3646
- hydrology
  - climate, USA 3707
  - deforestation, Atlantic Ocean 5791
- mountain forests, USA 7269
- *Picea abies,* Europe 7805
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - acid deposition, UK 407
  - pollution, UK 9614
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* topography, USA 9584
- savannas, Australia 384

Nitrogen cycle *cont.*
- soil chemistry, USA 6977
- soil fertility, Russia 5304
- tundra, USA 1247
- vegetation types, Australia 3700
- watersheds, Atlantic Ocean, conferences 9192

Nitrogen fixation (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
- *Acacia mangium,* Côte d'Ivoire 1477
- *Albizia chinensis,* seedlings, India 7881
- *Albizia lebbeck,* seedlings 4547
- *Alnus glutinosa* 4790
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 8067
- *Alnus nepalensis,* seedlings, India 7881
- broadleaves, pruning, Australia 1249
- *Casuarina cunninghamiana* 8912
  - plant nutrition 8914
- *Casuarina equisetifolia* 6506
- Fabaceae, root nodules 9848
- *Faidherbia albida,* provenance trials, Senegal 9835
- *Frankia,* fertilizers 9852
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7150
  - seedlings 4547
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - measurement 3418
  - plant competition 1228
  - seedlings 4547
- multipurpose trees 3932
  - pruning 9831
- mycorrhizas, reclamation, research 2261
- *Myrica gale* 7348
  - enzyme activity 1350
- *Parasponia andersonii,* root nodules 9848
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest litter, USA 9550
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - mine spoil, USA 9976
  - mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 9976
  - root nodules 3945
  - soil physics 4517

Nitrogen fixing bacteria, Dipterocarpaceae 6503

Nitrogen fixing trees (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
- Fabaceae, root nodules, *Rhizobium* 9850
- fodder, books 4195
- root nodules, China 5597
- shifting cultivation, Costa Rica 6649
- silviculture, handbooks 849
- *Swartzia laevicarpa,* forest nurseries, Brazil 6022
- symbiosis, *Frankia* 9851

Nolina, Mexico 8786

Nomenclature
- *Acacia,* taxonomy 8751
- *Betula alba* 3070
- dictionaries 5030
- *Quercus aegilops, Quercus ithaburensis* 5500

Non-wood forest products
- Arecaceae, Vanuatu 1080
- *Attalea phalerata,* Bolivia 6856
- Bangladesh 2744
- *Bauhinia vahlii,* India 4432
- boreal forests, Russia 6859
- *Borojoa patinoi,* Colombia 9376
- *Castanea crenata,* tannins 7122
- China 1081, 5215
- conferences 18
- cooperatives, Nigeria 9233
- Czech Republic 6858
- databases 104
- Developing Countries, economics 8509
- development projects, Amazonia 8508
- *Diospyros melanoxylon,* India 4433
- edible species
  - China 5238
  - India 3567, 7710
  - Venezuela 2745
- ferns, China 7712
- fodder, India, livestock 4986
- forest economics
  - methodology 333
  - Tanzania 3562
- forest management
  - Ghana 3572

Non-wood forest products *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - Kenya 301
  - sustainability 1897
    - Brazil 6068
    - India 9374
    - Zimbabwe 9234
- forest resources, history, Russia 1733
- Guyana 6072
- India 1898, 1908, 3558
- Indonesia, theses 4429
- insects, China 6857
- *Livistona rotundifolia,* Indonesia 254
- Mali 243
- mountain forests, India 4972
- multipurpose trees
  - India 3563
  - Zaire 241
- natural regeneration, India 1901
- nature conservation, forest economics, Papua New Guinea 7720
- nature reserves, Guatemala 3340
- periodicals 7519
- *Phyllanthus emblica,* rural economy, India 1902
- *Phytelephas seemannii,* Panama 238
- *Prestoea acuminata,* Ecuador 273
- rain forests, Western Samoa 242
- research
  - Tropics
    - books 3363
    - conferences 3363
- research projects, education, Brazil 109
- resins, broadleaves 4431
- rural economy
  - India 1900, 2746, 3453, 3559, 3573
  - Sri Lanka 5217
  - Tropics 4430
- Scandinavia, books 9177
- *Shorea robusta,* India 3556
- sociology, India 3557
- South America 1907
- *Styrax,* Indonesia 252
- sustainability
  - India 4428
  - Indonesia 8510
  - Nepal 1906
- tropical forests
  - Amazonia, tribes 244
  - rural economy, India 1899
- Tropics 239
- valuation, Kenya 332
- woody plants
  - China 5099
  - research, Nigeria 6069

North Africa
- deforestation, erosion 1699
- mountain forests, history 6405
- palaeoecology 6399

North America
- agroforestry
  - conferences 3387
  - reviews 9142
- air pollution, research 7544
- boreal forests, insect pests, climatic change 2325
- browse, wildlife, deer 4934
- clear felling, wildlife, reviews, Amphibia 1592
- conifers, palaeobotany 6417
- *Cornus florida,* fungal diseases 8107
- deciduous forests, forest decline 354
- forest economics
  - education 958
  - taxes 6943
- forest resources, forecasting 89
- forests, climatic change 2167
- fungal diseases, *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 6537
- insect pests 5024
  - biological control 3259, 8220
  - *Choristoneura,* biological control 8995
  - invasion, Europe 8138
  - outbreaks, models 4244
- *Larix laricina,* fungal diseases 8102
- natural regeneration, pioneer species, stand characteristics 9783
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases 1496, 5633
- *Pinus contorta,* silviculture 9364

- **North America** *cont.*
  - *Populus*
    - growth models 5059
    - insect pests 8143
  - *Populus tremuloides,* fungal diseases 6527
  - *Quercus macrocarpa,* insect pests 8971
  - weeds, woody weeds, exotics 9339
  - wildlife
    - browse, lichens 4067
    - *Rangifer tarandus,* conferences 3401
- **Northern Europe,** forests, land use, carbon sequestration 7591
- **Norway**
  - *Abies grandis,* provenance trials 3488
  - *Abies procera,* provenance trials 122
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* exotics 1054
  - air pollution, nitrogen cycle 362
  - *Betula nana,* fertilizers 6804
  - *Betula pendula* f. *carelica,* tree breeding, clones 5569
  - *Betula pubescens,* insect pests 8985
  - boreal forests
    - climatic change, plant physiology 6167
    - lichens 3874
  - *Cephalanthera rubra,* endangered species, forest ecology 4165
  - cleaning, work study 6771
  - coniferous forests
    - canopy, interception 2423
    - *Picea abies* 6443
    - understorey, plant succession 8022
    - wildlife, birds 4924
  - conifers
    - plant disorders 3813
    - volume tables 278
  - forest decline
    - air pollution 403
    - forest inventories 505
  - forest ecology, insects 5661
  - forest fires, forest ecology, insects 3738
  - forest management
    - geographical information systems, computer techniques 6742
    - multiple use, logging 304
  - forest policy, environmental protection 3318
  - forest resources, simulation 67
  - forest trees, pollen 3052
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* pollarding, epiphytes 7287
  - fungal diseases, surveys 665
  - insect pests, Coccinea 8976
  - mountain forests, synecology 593
  - *Picea abies*
    - drought 160
    - fertilizers 160
    - forest health, plant nutrition 8584
    - fungal diseases 6522, 8930
    - genetics, tree breeding 7314
    - increment, air pollution 402
    - insects, nature conservation 7500
    - provenance, wood density 636
    - seeds, climate 6785
    - soil biology 6996
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution 396
    - biomass, plant composition 385
    - forest health, plant nutrition 8584
    - palaeobotany, palaeoclimatology 6396
  - *Populus tremula,* insects 4833
  - private forestry, subsidies 929
  - silvicultural systems, wood properties 3724
  - silviculture, handbooks 8409
  - site preparation 6828
    - forestry machinery 236
  - soil chemistry, acid deposition 3715
  - stumpage value, remote sensing 3604
  - *Taxus baccata,* browse, wildlife, deer 4931
  - *Vaccinium,* browsing damage, reproductive behaviour 8512
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus,* browse, wildlife, deer 4931
  - vegetation types
    - birds, nature conservation 7500
    - deer 7407
  - wildlife
    - forest management, multiple use 758
- **Norway** *cont.*
  - wildlife *cont.*
    - snow 9923
- *Nothofagus*
  - books 12
  - forest influences, simulation, New Zealand 7840
  - forest litter, Lepidoptera, New Zealand 2020
  - old and fossil wood, dendrochronology, Argentina 6683
  - palaeobotany, Australia 1399
  - palaeoecology, New Zealand 5521, 9733
  - phylogeny, taxonomy, Australia 1372
  - plant morphology, geographical distribution, South America 8798
  - rain forests, forest fires, climate, Argentina 7851
  - roots, soil water, Argentina 6209
  - seedlings, plant morphology 8658
  - soil chemistry, New Zealand 9497
  - wind damage, Argentina 6970
- ***Nothofagus antarctica,*** foliage, plant composition 7116
- ***Nothofagus beardmorensis,*** palaeoecology, taxonomy, Antarctica 3845
- ***Nothofagus betuloides,*** virgin forests, nature conservation, Chile 6662
- *Nothofagus dombeyi*
  - forests, foliage, Chile 7075
  - genetics, reproductive behaviour, Chile 3923
  - mixed forests, plant succession, Argentina 6463
- *Nothofagus fusca*
  - canopy gaps, increment, New Zealand 9782
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 9447
  - photosynthesis
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 3033
    - methodology 877
  - soil chemistry, New Zealand 9478
- *Nothofagus menziesii*
  - canopy gaps, increment, New Zealand 9782
  - foliage, frost resistance 9460
  - insect pests, New Zealand 2368
  - photosynthesis, light, air temperature 495
  - soil chemistry, New Zealand 9478
- ***Nothofagus nitida,*** genetics, reproductive behaviour, Chile 3923
- *Nothofagus obliqua*
  - forests, foliage, Chile 7075
  - genetics, reproductive behaviour, Chile 3923
  - growth models, Chile 5249
- *Nothofagus procera*
  - forests, foliage, Chile 7075
  - growth models, Chile 5249
  - seeds 5110
  - silvicultural systems, Chile 5169
- *Nothofagus pumilio*
  - natural regeneration, Argentina 190
  - virgin forests, nature conservation, Chile 6662
- *Nothofagus solandri*
  - foliage, streams, New Zealand 7789
  - soil chemistry, New Zealand 9478
- *Nothofagus solandri* var. *cliffortioides*
  - photosynthesis
    - light, air temperature 495
    - methodology 877
  - soil biology, New Zealand 9565
- ***Nothofagus truncata,*** wildlife, seeds, New Zealand 2409
- ***Nothotsuga longibracteata,*** taxonomy 3832
- **Nuclear fall-out** (*see* Radionuclides, fallout)
- **Nurseries** (*see* Forest nurseries)
- **Nutrient cycles** (*see* Carbon cycle; Cycling; Nitrogen cycle)
- **Nutrient deficiencies**
  - *Abies alba,* Switzerland 3701
  - *Cedrela fissilis* 5334
  - *Morus alba,* plant physiology 4653
  - *Morus indica,* plant nutrition, India 6210
  - *Picea abies,* air pollution 2048
  - *Pinus pinaster,* plant water relations, roots 6214
  - *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 388
- **Nutrient deficiencies** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - drainage, Finland 9589
    - Finland 6216
  - *Populus* 'Neva', reclamation, China 5801
  - rain forests, models 9508
- **Nutrition** (*see* Plant nutrition)
- **Nyctaginaceae,** flora, East Africa 3840
- ***Nyctanthes arbor-tristis,*** reproductive behaviour 6359
- ***Nypa,*** mangrove forests, indicator plants, Tropics 3092
- ***Nypa australis,*** palaeobotany, taxonomy, Australia 582
- ***Nyssa,*** palaeobotany 9734
- *Nyssa aquatica*
  - increment, hydrology, USA 5787
  - wetlands
    - forest influences, atmosphere, USA 9637
    - remote sensing, USA 8534
- *Nyssa sylvatica*
  - forest nurseries, plant growth regulators 6020
  - increment, hydrology, USA 5787
  - plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
  - plant water relations, USA, methodology 2562
  - planting stock, USA 5155
- **Occupational health,** forestry workers, clothing, Japan 8430
- **Occupations,** forestry, Canada 4307
- **Oceania**
  - *Corynocarpus,* genetics 9819
  - *Erythroxylum,* taxonomy 2118
  - forest plantations
    - insect pests, geographical distribution 9238
    - weeds, geographical distribution 9238
  - forestry, information services 5886
  - forestry development, finance 7609
  - *Piper methysticum,* medicinal plants 8516
- ***Ochroma lagopus*** (*see Ochroma pyramidale)*
- ***Ochroma pyramidale,*** species trials, Costa Rica 5975
- *Ocotea bullata*
  - bark, plant composition 7119
  - fuelwood, South Africa 2635
- ***Ocotea duckei,*** plant composition, Brazil 4641
- ***Ocotea ikonyokpe,*** new species, Cameroon 7209
- ***Ocotea morae,*** new species, Costa Rica 8755
- ***Ocotea oppositifolia,*** new species, Brazil 7212
- ***Ocotea tenera,*** flowers, plant morphology 7191
- ***Ocotea usambarensis,*** mountain forests, deforestation, Kenya 773
- ***Octolobus angustatus,*** tropical forests, plant succession, Nigeria, simulation 5914
- ***Oenocarpus panamanus,*** rain forests, canopy gaps, photosynthesis, Panama 7154
- **Oil plants,** *Quassia simarouba,* India 6881
- ***Okoubaka aubrevillei,*** parasitic plants 3995
- **Olacaceae,** plant composition, taxonomy 7912
- **Old and fossil wood**
  - coal 4324
    - wood anatomy 4325
  - *Cupressinoxylon jiayinense,* wood anatomy 1311
  - *Larix,* Russia 1330
  - national parks, USA 5861
  - *Nothofagus,* dendrochronology, Argentina 6683
  - *Populoxylon,* Belgium 7254
  - *Taxodioxylon gypsaceum,* taxonomy 561
- *Olea europaea*
  - fuelwood, South Africa 2635
  - insect pests, Italy 8974
  - palaeobotany, Spain 576
  - palaeoecology, Israel 2155
  - pollen 9245
    - climate, Spain 6367
    - Spain 509, 7845-7846, 9451
  - seeds
    - soil biology, Ethiopia 8446
    - wildlife, Spain 7240

- ***Olea europaea*** *cont.*
  - street trees, pollution, Italy 5017
  - taxonomy, Cape Verde 2131
- ***Olea laperrinei***, palaeoecology, North Africa 6399
- **Oleoresins** (*see also* Resins)
- ***Olneya tesota***
  - species trials, Cape Verde 1798
  - synecology, deserts, North America 7969
- ***Omalanthus novo-guinensis***, seedlings, light, photosynthesis 7165
- **Oman**
  - Fabaceae, seeds 8447
  - *Juniperus excelsa*, mountain forests, forest decline 6423
- ***Omphalea***, taxonomy, Madagascar 8754
- ***Omphalea celata***, taxonomy, Australia 3069
- **Operations research**, thinning, Sweden 8501
- **Organizations**
  - agroforestry
    - Central America 8304
    - research, reports 2547
  - amenity forests, forest management, UK 7580
  - canopy, research 5959
  - community forestry, Nepal 8318
  - forest management
    - Chile 5093
    - USA, books 9179
  - forestry
    - economic development, Developing Countries 1781
    - research
      - Europe 5868
      - UK 5958
  - labour, USA 4318
  - research 1780
    - reports, CIFOR 964
    - South Africa, reports 4206
  - tropical forests, deforestation, sustainability 5071
- ***Ormosia lignivalvis***, seeds, evolution, Amazonia 8748
- **Ornamental branches and foliage** (*see* Cut foliage)
- **Ornamental woody plants** (*see also* Amenity trees; Christmas trees; Street trees)
  - *Acer pycnanthum*, UK 5847
  - *Acer rubrum*, USA 10026
  - *Aesculus*, UK 6039
  - Arecaceae, conferences 3379
  - bamboos, silviculture, China 4437
  - books 1704
  - broadleaves, Taiwan 3833
  - *Chionanthus virginicus*, transplanting, USA 5845
  - damage, Switzerland 10027
  - *Deutzia scabra*, planting 3348
  - *Erythrina velutina*, plant composition 5451
  - *Euonymus*, taxonomy 4183
  - flora, China 7506
  - flowering, global warming, Japan 2860
  - foliage, plant composition 6308
  - Germany, plant genetic resources, conservation 5552
  - *Hyophorbe lagenicaulis*, Mauritius 4184
  - insect pests
    - urban forestry, USA 8214
    - USA 3247
  - Italy, landscape 5849
  - *Juniperus scopulorum*, USA 4187
  - *Kalmia latifolia*, nurseries 8341
  - Korea Republic, production, economics 5848
  - *Ligustrum ovalifolium*, planting 3348
  - mites, Korea Republic 2379
  - plant diseases, insect pests, Italy 8346
  - *Quercus*, Europe 4182
  - *Salix aureo-pendula*, hybrids, China 8344
  - tree guards
    - increment, USA 8338
    - USA 7667
- ***Oroxylum indicum***
  - insect pests, Bangladesh 1560
  - seeds, seedlings 144
- ***Osteophloeum platyspermum***, fruits 7096
- ***Otoba***, fruits 7096
- ***Ougeinia dalbergioides***, root nodules 662
- ***Ougeinia oojeinensis***, nitrogen fixation 3932
- **Ownership** (*see* Community forestry; Forest ownership; Private forestry; Social forestry)
- ***Oxytenanthera***, Asia 1402
- **Pacific Islands**, agroforestry, biodiversity, deforestation 9153
- ***Pagamea***
  - taxonomy, palynology, wood anatomy 7200
  - wood anatomy, taxonomy, Africa 9660
- **Pakistan**
  - *Acacia nilotica*, seeds 6792
  - *Avicennia marina*, mangrove forests, degraded forests 7275
  - broadleaves
    - air pollution, street trees 5019
    - desertification 2440
  - community forestry, development projects 9158
  - deer, endangered species, subalpine forests 9919
  - deforestation 4115
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - plant composition 6319
    - spacing, agroforestry 9361
  - forest trees, bacterial diseases 8945
  - *Hippophae rhamnoides*, plant parasitic nematodes 9047
  - insect pests, Isoptera 9895
  - legislation, history 1759
  - multipurpose trees, planting, soil amendments 9307
  - reclamation, arid zones 4953
  - *Salvadora*, pollen, plant morphology 7089
  - *Sesbania bispinosa*, fertilizers 6013
- **Palaeobotany**
  - *Abies*, genetics 2158
  - *Alangium*, Australia 3848
  - Australia 1397
  - *Cassinisia orobica*, taxonomy, Italy 578-579
  - climatic change, foliage, plant physiology 7977
  - conferences 859
  - conifers
    - North America 6417
    - pollen 2977
    - taxonomy, Russia 7985-7986
    - UK 3844
  - *Dicksonia arborescens*, biodiversity, St Helena 9163
  - Ericaceae, pollen, plant morphology 6414
  - Fabaceae, South America 3849
  - *Fagus*
    - Belarus 6398
    - China 6418
    - Germany, techniques 570
  - geographical distribution, seeds, birds 7987
  - Ginkgoopsida, Russia 1401
  - *Glyptolepis*, cones, Germany 7971
  - Gnetopsida 7976
  - gymnosperms, New Zealand 1396
  - *Gymnostoma antiquum*, taxonomy, Australia 1391
  - Indonesia 6413
  - Japan 5515, 5517
  - Juglandaceae, USA 8788
  - Magnoliaceae
    - Kazakhstan 3846
    - USA 3846
  - *Mesopityoxylon tiddasense*, Morocco 3847
  - *Microzamia gibba*, cones, Czech Republic 7972
  - *Nothofagus*, Australia 1399
  - *Nypa australis*, taxonomy, Australia 582
  - *Nyssa* 9734
  - *Olea europaea*, Spain 576
  - palynology, India 7978
  - *Pinus*
    - cones, taxonomy 6373
    - mycorrhizas, Canada 7248
    - volcanoes, UK 6401
  - *Pinus mutoi*, Japan 3851
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, palaeoclimatology, Norway 6396
  - *Potonieisporites novicus*, phylogeny, Germany 7980
  - *Quadriplatanus georgianus*, USA 9730
- **Palaeobotany** *cont.*
  - *Quercus petraea*, genetics, Europe 8056
  - *Raskya vetusta*, taxonomy, Europe 7982
  - *Sequoia*, cones, taxonomy 6373
  - Taxodiaceae
    - Antarctica 7249
    - wood anatomy, Greece 7871
  - *Taxodioxylon gypsaceum*, Germany 4707
  - *Taxodium*, Germany, techniques 570
  - *Tilia*, Romania 8795
  - USA 562
  - *Xenoxylon*, palaeoclimatology, Europe, reviews 575
- **Palaeoclimatology**
  - global warming, biodiversity 6164
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, palaeobotany, Norway 6396
  - *Xenoxylon*, palaeobotany, Europe, reviews 575
- **Palaeoecology**
  - Aceraceae, evolution 7250
  - angiosperms, taxonomy, Antarctica 580
  - Australia 564, 5522
  - Belarus 6415
  - bogs
    - Canada 7974
    - Costa Rica 1392
    - UK 4162
  - boreal forests
    - climatic change, Sweden 2153
    - Sweden 8793
  - bottomland forests, Netherlands 7979
  - broadleaves
    - France 6406
    - galls, Spain 7247
  - Canada 8790
  - cerrado, birds, South America 9905
  - climatic change 7243
    - Europe 6402
    - USA 7984
  - Colombia 584
  - coniferous forests, Antarctica 572
  - Cornaceae, USA 581
  - environment, conferences, books 9181
  - *Fagus sylvatica*, Sweden 3085
  - fens, UK 4706
  - Finland 5519
  - flora
    - Arid zones, Africa 8794
    - Europe 3083
    - Korea Republic 588
  - forest damage, volcanoes, New Zealand 6395
  - forest fires
    - Canada 436
    - Greenland 436
  - forest fragmentation, insects 8948
  - forest trees
    - forest fires, France 7975
    - Israel 2155
    - New Zealand 9733
    - Sweden 587
  - forests
    - forest fires, USA 9732
    - Italy 6404
  - France 7245
  - genetics, Australia 7246
  - heathlands, Australia 3852
  - Israel 3084
  - Italy 569
  - *Juglans palaeocathayensis*, Russia 5520
  - *Juniperus*, Canada 7983
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera*, genetics 2238
  - mangrove forests, geographical distribution, Australia 565
  - mountain forests, synecology, South Africa 7282
  - Myrtaceae, Chile 573
  - New Zealand 586, 1394, 6411
  - North Africa 6399
  - *Nothofagus*, New Zealand 5521
  - *Nothofagus beardmorensis*, taxonomy, Antarctica 3845
  - palynology 2156
  - peatlands, Japan 2157
  - *Picea abies*, Sweden 568
  - *Picea mariana*, deforestation, Canada 7252
  - *Pinus balfouriana*, treelines, USA 8350
  - *Pinus contorta*, USA 1395
  - *Podocarpus*, Colombia 585

Palaeoecology *cont.*
- pollen, Nepal 574
- pollen analysis, peatlands, South Africa 9737
- *Quercus*
  - foliage, plant anatomy 7970
  - forest fires, USA 8791-8792
- rain forests
  - Australia 563, 3853, 6400
  - birds, Tropics 9102
  - forest fragmentation, Amazonia 7981
  - vertebrates, Amazonia 9103
  - Zaire 6408
- Rubiaceae, rain forests, Africa 6409
- Russia 1400, 5516
- Scandinavia 5518
- soil, Antarctica 9536
- Solomon Islands 7244
- *Sonneratia*, China 4709
- Spain 1398
- subalpine forests, treelines, New Zealand 9731
- Taiwan 1393
- techniques 3405
- *Thuja*, Canada 7983
- treelines, France, techniques 577
- tropical forests
  - Africa 6407
  - Australia 6403
  - Brazil 3086
  - Costa Rica 9735
  - forest fragmentation, Africa 9160
  - indicator plants, Africa 6410
- UK 6422
  - Scotland, pollen analysis 3087
- USA 571, 7255-7256
  - techniques 583
- vegetation types, pollen analysis, New Zealand 8009
- Venezuela 567, 6421
- wetlands
  - Canada 2154
  - climatic change, USA 566
  - New Zealand 9736
- woodlands, UK 7973

Palicourea, taxonomy 8763

Palicourea rigida, savannas, reproductive behaviour, Venezuela 8743

Palmae (*see* Arecaceae)

Palynology
- Dilleniaceae, taxonomy, India 7883
- *Gaertnera*, taxonomy, wood anatomy 7200
- *Pagamea*, taxonomy, wood anatomy 7200
- palaeobotany, India 7978
- palaeoecology 2156
- Taiwan 5489
- vegetation types
  - climate, South America 7996
  - Uganda 7995

Panama
- *Astrocaryum standleyanum*, seeds, rodents 9088
- *Avicennia germinans*, mangrove forests, birds 9090
- birds, humid forests 5750
- *Chamaedorea ponderosa*, taxonomy 8769
- *Ficus*
  - fruits 3058
  - genetics, pollination 3142
  - pollination, insects 3215
  - reviews 3059
- forest management, sociology 8532
- *Phytelephas seemannii*, non-wood forest products 238
- Rubiaceae, taxonomy 1368
- *Tetragastris panamensis*, fungal diseases 1517
- tropical forests
  - climatic change 2168
  - cycling, simulation 5913
  - photosynthesis 8722
  - reproductive behaviour 7937
  - soil chemistry 3647
  - stand characteristics 1406
  - synecology 7237
  - wildlife, recruitment 7434
- woody plants, rain forests, canopy gaps, photosynthesis 7154

Pandanus dubius, drought, plant physiology, Guam 2893

Pandanus tectorius
- drought, plant physiology, Guam 2893
- insect pests, USA 3224

Papua New Guinea
- *Aglaia flavida*, reproductive behaviour, seeds 8740
- biodiversity, forest resources 5087
- *Bridelia*, taxonomy 533
- decay fungi 6533
- deforestation 9133
- development projects, nature conservation 8423
- forest ecology, insects 8127
- forest management
  - reviews 5877
  - sustainability, conferences 869
- forest policy
  - deforestation 8419
  - forest management 2617
- forest trees, insect pests 2307
- forestry 9239
  - development projects 94
- insect pests 2306
- logged over forest, improvement fellings, increment 9356
- nature conservation
  - development projects 810
  - non-wood forest products, forest economics 7720
- *Piper aduncum*, exotics, woody weeds 8040
- rain forests
  - arthropods 685
  - flowering, wildlife 4679
  - forestry development 92
  - logging, soil biology 9621
- remote sensing, tropical forests 6124
- shade trees, forest pests, fungal diseases 2488
- tropical forests, natural regeneration 3882

Paraguay
- *Acacia emilioana*, taxonomy 1370
- forest resources, plant genetic resources 91
- nature reserves 6668

Paragynoxys, foliage, plant anatomy, Venezuela 6300

Paraserianthes falcataria
- agroforestry
  - Indonesia 2476
  - reclamation, Indonesia 2480
- extension, Indonesia 80
- fungal diseases, Indonesia 3191
- insect pests
  - Indonesia 3243
  - USA 3224
- provenance trials, Philippines 124
- soil chemistry, plant nutrition, USA 7783
- species trials, biomass, India 5968
- urban forestry, air pollution, Indonesia 6236
- wood anatomy 7869

Paraserianthes lophantha, plant morphology 1302

Parashorea malaanonan, mycorrhizas, Philippines 3160

Parasitic plants (*see also* Mistletoes)
- *Acacia littorea*, plant physiology 8946-8947
- *Bursera simaruba*, Mexico 8121
- China 5623
- conservation, New Zealand 3209
- *Ficus*, India 3210
- *Mitrastemon yamamotoi*, Fagaceae, Taiwan 8120
- *Okoubaka aubrevillei* 3995
- *Quercus leucotrichophora*, India 2297

Parasponia andersonii
- biochemistry, root nodules 3152
- root nodules, nitrogen fixation 9848

Parasponia parviflora, biochemistry, root nodules 3152

Parinari curatellifolia, non-wood forest products, Zaire 241

Parkia biglobosa
- edible species, Mali 3560
- soil fertility, Nigeria 9631

Parkinsonia aculeata
- air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019

Parkinsonia aculeata *cont.*
- control, Australia 1873
- flowers, plant composition 7902
- insect pests, India 6562
- seeds, Oman 8447
- weed control, Australia 1884

Pasania (*see Lithocarpus*)

Passiflora mollissima, rain forests, forest litter, USA 9533

Pastures (*see* Grazing)

Paullinia cupana, essential oils 3771

Paullinia pterocarpa, rain forests, canopy gaps, photosynthesis, Panama 7154

Paulownia
- agroforestry, China 793, 6659
- genetics, wood properties 5351
- insect pests, China 8159
- mycorrhizas, forest nurseries, India 6504
- tissue culture 5140, 5590
- vegetative propagation, New Zealand 5989
- witches' brooms 3987

Paulownia elongata
- China 3088
- silviculture, yield forecasting, China 5203
- stand characteristics, China, simulation 5241

Paulownia fargesi, China 3088

Paulownia fortunei
- China 3088
- seeds, seedlings 144

Paulownia kawakamii
- China 3088
- tissue culture, plant physiology 3518

Paulownia tomentosa
- China 3088
- multipurpose trees, India 2636

Paulownia tomentosa* × *Paulownia fortunei, plant nutrition, China 7006

Peatlands
- drainage, Scandinavia 1052
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - biomass, Finland 9393
  - silviculture, simulation 1072

Pelagodoxa henryana, Fiji 1292

Pelargonium, non-wood forest products, Zaire 241

Pellacalyx saccardianus, seeds, seedlings, light 7284

Peltogyne gracilipes, synecology, stand characteristics, Brazil 9778

Peltophorum dubium
- flooding, roots 2029
- roots, soil toxicity 6197
- seedlings, symbiosis, fertilizers 9296

Peltophorum pterocarpum
- agroforestry, Indonesia 4151
- air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
- honey bees, USA 6080
- pollination, India 6360
- pruning trash, soil amendments 10007
- seeds, Tropics, techniques 143

Pentaclethra macroloba
- insect pests, Costa Rica 2373
- mites, Costa Rica 4878

Pentaclethra macrophylla
- seedlings, planting stock 1846
- seeds, nature conservation, Nigeria 6861

Pentaphragma, wood anatomy, evolution, Malaysia 7084

Pentaphragma decurrens, wood anatomy, evolution, Malaysia 7084

Pentaphragma horsfieldii, wood anatomy, evolution, Malaysia 7084

Pericopsis angolensis, savanna woodlands, stand characteristics, Mozambique 611

Pericopsis elata
- parasitic plants 3995
- seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427

Periodicals
- Belgium 5023
- forest management, planning, Japan 9175
- India 1609
- non-wood forest products 7519

Peronema canescens, agroforestry, Indonesia 1641

Persea
- galls, palaeoecology, Spain 7247
- taxonomy, Taiwan 9722

Persea borbonia, flooding, soil 1225

- ***Persea indica***
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Canary Islands 8521-8522
  - foliage, Spain 6288
- ***Persea japonica,*** temperature, Japan 4505
- ***Persea obovatifolia,*** plant composition, medicinal plants 5449
- ***Persea thunbergii***
  - foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
  - genetics, Korea Republic 6496
  - insect pests, Taiwan 4008
  - seeds, plant composition 1803
  - wildlife, Japan, damage 1584
- ***Persoonia,*** pollination, Australia 1363
- ***Persoonia mollis,*** genetics, forest fires, Australia 3927
- **Peru**
  - *Astrocaryum murumuru,* natural regeneration, canopy gaps 8842
  - beekeeping 2750
  - *Caesalpinia spinosa,* plant composition 8696
  - *Cyathea concordia,* taxonomy 7220
  - *Dipteryx micrantha,* natural regeneration, canopy gaps 8842
  - epiphytes 3876
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1090, 4441
  - forest management, indigenous knowledge 1943
  - rain forests
    - ferns, soil 2181
    - forest ecology, Araneae 2300
    - synecology, soil 8813
  - shifting cultivation 2496
    - synecology 5820
- **Pesticidal plants**
  - *Azadirachta indica,* books 851
  - Pacific Islands 270
  - *Toona sinensis* 4038
- **Pesticides**
  - absorption, *Pinus ponderosa* 424
  - aerial application
    - computer techniques 9900
    - simulation 6735
  - aerial spraying, books 6696
  - bark, geographical variation 9893
  - Belgium 8407
  - *Betula pendula,* soil biology 5309
  - coniferous forests, soil biology 9625
  - equipment, UK 7706
  - forest nurseries, USA 2686
  - forest trees, azadirachtin, reviews 4044
  - wildlife, Germany, birds 3302
- ***Peumus boldus***
  - medicinal plants, Chile 5427
  - soil biology, forest litter, Chile 6201
- ***Phebalium nudum,*** wood anatomy 9666
- ***Phellodendron wilsonii,*** seeds, plant composition 1803
- **Phenology**
  - *Acer caesium,* pollen, India 1295
  - *Betula tortuosa,* insect pests, Finland 9004
  - broadleaves
    - Brazil 2972
    - foliage, Japan 7862
    - wood anatomy, Japan 5383
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* India 3753
  - cerrado
    - Brazil 5385
    - insect pests, Brazil 5683
  - conifers
    - exotics, Finland 7182
    - remote sensing, Japan 9432
  - *Cullenia exarillata,* flowering, India 8632
  - dormancy, conifers 448
  - Fabaceae, Spain 7864
  - *Fagus crenata,* provenance, Japan 8630
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Italy, geographical variation 2966
  - *Ficus*
    - Mexico 2968
    - Panama 3058
    - reproductive behaviour, India 3049
  - *Ficus guaranitica* 1296
  - *Ficus rubiginosa,* Australia 2969
  - *Ficus thonningii,* Zimbabwe 2970
  - *Ficus variegata,* Australia 2967
  - foliage 4603-4604

Phenology *cont.*
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* plant growth regulators 492
  - increment, climatic change, Europe, simulation 343
  - mountain forests, Rwanda 7863
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, India 2474
  - *Phyllostachys nidularia* 4600
    - China 4602
  - *Picea,* Russia 5384
  - *Pinus elliottii,* USA 2312
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seedlings, air pollution 7822
  - *Quercus ilex,* Italy 449
  - *Quercus suber,* flowering, Portugal 7187
  - *Salix babylonica,* plant growth regulators 492
  - *Santalum album,* reproductive behaviour, Indonesia 9656
- **Philippines**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* reclamation, volcanic ash soils 194
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - fungal diseases, pruning 2311
    - insect pests 2353
      - pruning 2311
    - provenance trials 2644
  - afforestation, development projects 6826
  - *Agathis philippinensis,* forest inventories, resin tapping 6914
  - agroforestry
    - books 4205
    - erosion 4147
    - innovation adoption 2493
  - alley cropping, agroforestry, erosion control 10006
  - bamboos, planting stock 258
  - *Canarium,* forest inventories, resin tapping 6914
  - choice of species, climate, computer techniques 4259
  - deforestation, birds 8285
  - *Desmanthus virgatus,* agroforestry 2473
  - Dipterocarpaceae
    - handbooks 10
    - mycorrhizas 3160
    - watersheds, hydrology 759
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas 655
  - farm forestry 2454
  - forest plantations
    - carbon sequestration, forest economics 1954
    - weeds, identification 208
  - forest policy, deforestation 6749
  - forestry workers, anthropometric dimensions 115
  - *Gliricidia sepium*
    - agroforestry 2475
      - soil 10013
  - grasslands, land use 4098
  - international cooperation, history, Spain 5943
  - land use
    - deforestation 7474
      - theses 4100
    - history, deforestation 7465
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*
    - agroforestry 8316
    - yield forecasting, equations 283
  - mangrove forests, forest management, land use 8531
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry 4155
      - species trials 123
  - mycorrhizas 8073
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria,* provenance trials 124
  - *Schizostachyum lumampao,* management 257
  - shifting cultivation, simulation 2477-2479
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* reclamation, volcanic ash soils 194
  - tropical forests, remote sensing 6122
  - *Vitex parviflora,* site preparation 202
  - *Xanthostemon verdugonianus,* planting stock, wildings 169
- ***Phillyrea,*** insect pests, Italy 8974
- ***Phillyrea angustifolia,*** remote sensing, plant water relations, Spain 9430
- ***Phillyrea latifolia***
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, photosynthesis, Italy 8807
  - plant nutrition, Turkey 2900
  - remote sensing, plant physiology, Spain 9429
  - salt tolerance, salt glands 6340
- ***Phoebe grandis,*** plant composition 9679
- ***Phoebe zhennan,*** air pollution, China 5338
- ***Phoenix paludosa,*** plant anatomy, India 2981
- ***Phoradendron, Juglans,*** wood anatomy 8659
- **Photosynthesis**
  - *Acer,* light, canopy gaps 7169
  - *Acer saccharum,* light, models 8721
  - agroforestry, trees, simulation 48
  - *Anacardium excelsum* 3025
  - *Avicennia marina,* Japan 3038
  - *Betula pendula* 5464
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, Italy 8807
  - broadleaves
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 3792
    - drought 3696
    - foliage, morphology 2979
    - light, Venezuela 4664
    - methodology 877
    - plant morphology 7879
    - plant water relations 3031
    - seedlings, light 7165
    - USA 4655
  - canopy, light, models 8398
  - *Clusia* 7153
    - Venezuela 2094
  - *Clusia minor* 7147
  - conifers, reviews, branches 490
  - *Curatella americana*
    - drought 3026
    - plant water relations 3032
  - Dipterocarpaceae
    - light, Malaysia 6949
    - rain forests, Malaysia 3803
  - *Dryobalanops aromatica,* Malaysia 493
  - *Erythrina poeppigiana,* pruning, simulation 48
  - *Erythrina variegata,* salt tolerance 4511
  - *Eucalyptus,* carbon dioxide enrichment 3016
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* increment, Australia 2767
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - carbon dioxide 4663
    - deciduous forests, Hungary 3022
    - light
      - France 4665
      - Germany 4666
  - forest trees
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 3033, 9447
    - climatic factors 9464
    - temperature 6968
  - *Ginkgo biloba* 4647
  - *Hardwickia binata,* plant water relations 3693
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* plant water relations 2099
  - life form, habit, Brazil 8711
  - *Mangifera indica,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Australia 9693
  - *Morus alba,* biochemistry 3793
  - multipurpose trees, India 2098
  - *Nothofagus,* light, air temperature 495
  - *Picea abies*
    - canopy, simulation 1326
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Czech Republic 7168
    - chlorophyll 4667
    - light, Czech Republic 3034, 8710
  - *Picea glauca,* understorey, Canada 9700
  - *Picea rubens,* temperature, USA 5277
  - *Pinus cembra,* frost 3028
  - *Pinus massoniana,* stand characteristics, China 5465
  - *Pinus palustris,* gene expression 2101
  - *Pinus pinaster,* plant nutrition, nutrient deficiencies 1232
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* drought resistance 9575
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air temperature, carbon dioxide enrichment 1351-1352

Photosynthesis *cont.*
  Pinus sylvestris cont.
    carbon dioxide enrichment 3791
      Finland 8713
    cold resistance 2870
    Germany, seasonal variation 4656
    light 351
    temperature 3029
  Pinus taeda 9703
    carbon dioxide enrichment, temperature 6341
  Populus
    carbon dioxide enrichment 8709
      plant morphology, simulation 7776
    plant water relations 4542
    salt tolerance 9696
  Populus 'Peace', drought 2100
  Quercus, light 2839
  Quercus ilex, volatile compounds 5472
  Quercus robur
    air pollution 2049
      Hungary 4571
  Quercus suber
    carbon dioxide enrichment 3628
    Portugal 3027
  remote sensing, carbon cycle 1948
  Rhizophora stylosa 3023
    light, Australia 7162
  Schefflera arboricola 3024
  seedlings, environmental factors 9465
  Syringa vulgaris 3020
  Terminalia ferdinandiana, plant water relations, Australia 7000
  Tetrorchidium rubrivenium, light, Venezuela 1354
  Toona sinensis, light, soil water 3807
  tropical forests, Panama 8722
  woody plants, rain forests, canopy gaps, Panama 7154
Phyllanthus emblica
  agroforestry, India 6656
  non-wood forest products, rural economy, India 1902
  planting, water management, India 1856
  seeds 987
  species trials
    India 984
    reclamation, India 1608
Phyllocladus, pollination 7190
Phyllocladus toatoa, taxonomy, New Zealand 1371
Phyllostachys
  foliage, biochemistry, China 6351
  geographical distribution, keys, China 4716
  plant anatomy, China 3769
  tree breeding, Germany 5969
Phyllostachys bambusoides
  plant anatomy, China 7083
  plant growth regulators 3789
Phyllostachys edulis
  plant composition, cell walls 6316
  plant growth regulators 3789
Phyllostachys glauca, plant anatomy, China 7083
Phyllostachys nidularia
  biomass, cycling, China 6077
  fertilizers, China 4376
  forest management, China 4468
  growth, climate 4601
  increment
    growth models, China 4232
    stand characteristics, China 4456
  phenology 4600
    China 4602
Phyllostachys nuda, plant anatomy, China 7083
Phyllostachys praecox
  bamboos
    buds, plant growth regulators 4648
    mulching 4435
  buds, plant physiology 4668
  Carya cathayensis, mixtures, China 5211
  forest economics, China 5266
  shoots, development 5399
  silviculture, forest economics, China 5225
  tissue culture 6010
Phyllostachys propinqua, fertilizers, mulches, China 6866
Phyllostachys pubescens
  bamboos, forest management, China 5257
  biomass, cycling, Japan 7727
  broadleaved forests, plant succession, Japan 8021
  edible species, silviculture, China 6868
  fertilizers
    forest economics, China 4436
    soil, China 5147
  forest litter, China 6199
  fungal diseases, China 6561
  insect pests, China 5707, 6561, 7390
  plant anatomy, China 7083
  plant composition, growth 4638
  shoots, enzymes 3810
  silviculture
    China 6078
    forest economics, China 5226
  weed control, China 6867
  wood chemistry 4580
Phyllostachys tianmuensis, geographical distribution, climate, China 6430
Phyllostachys vivax, increment, China 5230
Phylogeny
  Araucaria cunninghamii 4696
  broadleaves, wood anatomy, China 5405
  conifers
    genetics 8866
    palaeobotany, Russia 7985-7986
  Cornus, genetics 8906
  Crassulaceae, genetics 7334
  Eucryphia, plant morphology 7945
  Ficus, pollination 3143
  genetics, chloroplast genetics 9790
  Gnetopsida 8046
    wood anatomy 7873
  Heeria argentea, taxonomy 3077
  Hibiscus, wood anatomy 8635
  Hippophae rhamnoides, plant morphology 5406
  Larix, genetics 5560
  Lecythidaceae 8750
  Nothofagus, taxonomy, Australia 1372
  Pinus, Mexico 1375
  Plumbaginaceae, wood anatomy 1304
  Populus, genetics 3912
  Potonieisporites novicus, palaeobotany, Germany 7980
  Sophora, Chile 4685
  Zygophyllaceae, taxonomy 3075
Physiology (*see* Photosynthesis; Plant physiology; Plant water relations)
Phytelephas seemannii
  non-wood forest products, Panama 238
  pollination, Colombia 8735
Phytoalexins, *Ulmus americana,* tissue culture 7369
Phytogeography
  Abies alba, genetics, Western Europe 9801
  tropical forests, conferences 8374
  xerophytes, Venezuela 6427
Phytolacca dodecandra, non-wood forest products, Zaire 241
Phytopathology (*see* Bacterial diseases; Fungal diseases; Phytoplasmal diseases; Virus diseases)
Phytoplasmal diseases
  Areca catechu, bacterial diseases, China 5652
  Celtis australis, Italy 5654
  Cordyline australis, New Zealand 2290
  Corylus avellana, Italy 4816
  Dendrocalamus strictus, India 2289
  Eucalyptus, Italy 1536
  Fraxinus 1535
  Fraxinus pennsylvanica, urban forestry, USA 8114
  Melia azedarach 4817
  Populus, Europe 8111
  Populus nigra var. *italica*
    France 8111
    Germany 8111
  Ulmus, Italy 8113
Picea
  acid deposition, soil chemistry, Finland 9597
  air pollution
    Germany, monitoring 6234
    measurement 884
Picea *cont.*
  air pollution *cont.*
    wood properties, Germany 4583
  boreal forests, synecology, Russia 6441
  coniferous forests
    remote sensing, Canada 6125
    wildlife, Norway, birds 4924
  cycling, Russia 4522
  exotics, Germany 8493
  forest nurseries, Canada 6808
  fungal diseases
    Hungary 2286, 5635
    plant composition 1531
  herbicides, soil, Russia 1880
  insect pests 27, 2374
    biological control, UK 9062
    Canada 9876, 9894
    China 2376
    dendrochronology, Canada 8348
    Europe 2376
    Japan 9013
    Poland 711
    Russia 1572
    Sweden 4022
    UK 8187
  insecticides 8223
  mycorrhizas
    fertilizers 1489
    soil amendments 1489
  palaeobotany, Japan 5517
  peatlands, hydrology, synecology, Poland 598
  phenology, Russia 5384
  plant water relations, soil water, Sweden 9958
  silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849
  soil biology
    Czech Republic 4534
    Russia 5310, 9568
  soil chemistry, Finland 2000
  synecology, Russia 9729
Picea abies
  acid deposition
    biogeochemistry, Czech Republic 7039
    buds, plant physiology 7024
    forest decline, Europe 6242
    synecology, Sweden 2170
  air pollution
    Austria 6724, 7830, 8618
      chromosome aberrations 8613
    chromosomes 7022
    Czech Republic 6238-6239
    Denmark 2056
    drought
      clones 8615
      France 7816
    Estonia 9592
    foliage 3719
    forest decline, Czech Republic 7181
    Germany 7020, 7828
    increment, Slovakia 4566
    indicator plants 7018
    Italy 7830
    plant composition
      Estonia 4561
      Germany 6686, 6729
      methodology 1717
    plant nutrition 1241, 2048, 3720, 8608
      Germany 8605
    plant physiology 2047, 2914
    Slovenia 4568, 7027-7028
    soil chemistry
      Austria 8612
      Europe 9510
    wood anatomy, Germany 6248
    wood properties, Germany 416-417
  altitude
    growth rings, Italy 7509
    Switzerland 5412
  atmosphere, Sweden 1271
  bark
    plant composition 7143
    plant physiology, France 8675
  Betula, underplanting, Sweden 3536
  biochemistry
    enzymes 4654
    plant nutrition 4658
  biogeochemistry, Russia 9470

Picea abies cont.
  boreal forests
    air pollution, remote sensing, Russia 2820
    carbon sequestration, Finland 1978
    climatic change
      Europe, simulation 2844
      palaeoecology, Sweden 2153
    forest fragmentation, biodiversity, Sweden 8010
    remote sensing, Finland 2810
    seedlings, Russia 6472
    silviculture, biodiversity, Sweden 10021
    stand characteristics, Finland 2179
    understorey, plant succession, Norway 8022
  browse, Germany, pollution 1251
  browsing damage
    Austria 4054
    Germany 7421
    Poland 733
  buds 5415
    acid deposition, plant physiology 7023
    plant growth regulators 3795
  canopy, photosynthesis, simulation 1326
  canopy gaps, Sweden, light 1172
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    insect pests, plant composition 7812
    photosynthesis, Czech Republic 7168
    wood properties 2937
  carbon sequestration, forest economics, Finland 1954
  choice of species, genetics, Poland 2637
  chromosomes
    Austria, biological indicators 6726
    image analysis 1444
    methodology 7318
    Slovenia 6728
  clear felling, plant succession, Russia 1423
  climate
    growth models, Germany 3590
    reproductive behaviour 1981
    soil, Poland 2875
    Sweden, lichens 6948
  climatic change
    Finland 1166
    Germany 6166
    plant nutrition, simulation 1259
  cones
    Poland 2976
    seeds, Sweden 998
  coniferous forests
    nitrogen cycle, plant composition, Sweden 9196
    Norway 6443
    synecology, Czech Republic 7263
    understorey, plant succession, Norway 8022
  dead trees, Slovakia, measurement 4452
  defoliation, Austria 6120
  dendrochronology
    Italy 1691, 7514
    Switzerland 9173
  dendroclimatology, wood anatomy, Germany 9171
  diameter, Germany 890
  dormancy, genetics 1297
  drought, Norway 160
  embryology, plant growth regulators 3763
  enzymes 2102
    lignification 8719
    methodology 9699
    roots 9705
    seasonal variation 3030
  essential oils, Poland 2997
  evapotranspiration, Germany 6204-6205
  exotics, silviculture, Germany 8502
  fertilizers
    Austria 9290
      magnesium 6801
    fungal diseases, Finland 1020
    Germany 163, 1021
    irrigation, Sweden 7701
    magnesium 6800
    Norway 160
    peatlands 6014
    plant nutrition, Sweden 7173

Picea abies cont.
  fertilizers *cont.*
    soil chemistry, Sweden 7785
    Sweden 3525
    wood properties 8464
  flowering, genetics 1365
  foliage
    air pollution, Sweden 7034
    enzymes 7915
    Germany 7130
    plant composition 6328, 6330
    plant morphology, Estonia 7868
    plant nutrition 9581
    waxes, measurement 8385
  forest borders
    Sweden, lichens 6947
    wood defects 1269
    wood properties 1268
  forest decline
    climatic change, Sweden 6181
    Czech Republic 7177
    fertilizers, Denmark 9284
    increment, Austria 6355
    Poland 2104
    salt injury, Sweden 6358
    Slovakia 4671
  forest ecology
    silviculture, Italy 6821
    Sweden 8827
  forest health
    Belarus 7928
    Czech Republic 6720
    plant nutrition, Norway 8584
    Switzerland 2103
    UK 507
  forest influences, soil, Poland 2945
  forest inventories, Poland 307
  forest litter 6981
    air pollution, Russia 9612
    decay fungi 8060
  forest management
    Poland 6912
    wildlife, UK, birds 2412
  forest nurseries
    growing media 5157
    mycorrhizas 3533
  forest plantations
    Croatia 225
    land use, France 9127
    soil, France 369
    weed control, Sweden 7688-7689
  frost
    Finland 3637
    Germany, enzymes 1985
  frost resistance, carbon dioxide enrichment 1184
  fungal diseases 1504, 1511, 3963, 4807
    Austria 3414, 6528
    Denmark 5630
    Finland 3958
    forest nurseries 5648
    genetics 1533
    Germany 3186
    Italy 5632
    Norway 6522, 8930
    Poland 3959
    Sweden 5630, 6520
    thinning, Sweden 2293
  fungi, Slovakia 4784
  genetics 3898, 8848
    altitude, Austria 8854
    fungal diseases, Germany 9804
    gene expression 2209
    Germany 3891
    Italy 9793
    nature conservation, Poland 7494
    plant morphology, Poland 3131
    provenance trials
      Germany 9807
      Poland 7320
    research 7322
    somatic embryogenesis 4763
    tissue culture 5566
    tree breeding, Norway 7314
  grasslands, natural regeneration, Czech Republic 8020
  growth models 5052
  height, Austria, measurement 275
  hybrids, taxonomy 1374
  increment
    air pollution, Norway 402

Picea abies cont.
  increment *cont.*
    Austria 891, 6099
    climatic change, Finland, simulation 1972
    Germany 881, 888, 1107
    Poland, growth models 281
    Russia 2769
    soil, Sweden 1192
  injuries, fungicides 5656
  insect pests
    air pollution, Slovakia 9028
    Austria 4020
    Belgium 3246
    biological control, UK 4891
    birds, Germany 9888
  insect pests, Czech Republic 6591
  insect pests
    Finland 2331
    forest health, Germany 8154
    Germany 2369, 3230, 4857, 5717
    Hungary 9071
    logging, Germany 3244
    plant composition, Germany 6729
    Poland 690, 2639
    Switzerland 706, 4860
    traps 3248
    UK 3231
  insecticides, Germany 3723
  insects, nature conservation, Norway 7500
  juvenile wood, Denmark 8651
  light
    mitosis 6956
    silviculture, Switzerland 6954
    stand characteristics 1174
  lignin, genetic transformation 8844
  logging
    forest ecology, Sweden 5166
    ground vegetation, Sweden 6813
  mixed forests, thinning, Finland, economics 1160
  mixtures, stand characteristics, Finland 6894
  mountain forests
    forest decline, Poland, topography 501
    grazing, Austria 9073
    insect pests, Poland 3220
    radionuclides, Poland 2903
  mycorrhizas 3183, 3951, 4792, 5615, 6512
    air pollution, Slovenia 7354
    biochemistry 3941
    enzymes 4795, 9832
    fertilizers, Sweden 2268
    mixed infections 3950
    plant composition, techniques 8916
    plant nutrition 653, 659, 3942, 5616
    radionuclides 395
      Sweden 7810
    soil biology 8077
    soil pollution, Slovenia 6991
  national parks, Germany, conservation 4752
  natural regeneration
    Germany 1043
    Poland 3122
  nitrogen cycle, Europe 7805
  palaeoecology, Sweden 568, 587
  photosynthesis
    chlorophyll 4667
    climatic factors 9464
    light, Czech Republic 3034, 8710
  plant competition, Sweden, *Pteridium aquilinum* 5192
  plant composition, air pollution, Austria 6324
  plant disorders
    Norway 3813
    soil biology, France 3816
  plant growth regulators, flowering 9716
  plant nutrition
    air pollution, Slovenia 1229
    Austria 6325
      magnesium 1246
      monitoring 8598
    forest decline, Belgium 8588
    magnesium 7803
    nitrogen 3703
    Poland 4545

Picea abies *cont.*
- plant nutrition *cont.*
  - silvicultural systems 6219
  - soil biology 6220
  - soil chemistry, Austria 6189
  - sulfur 390
  - Sweden 8589
- plant parasitic nematodes, Germany 4034
- plant physiology, plant nutrition, Sweden 8712
- plant succession, Russia 5546
- plant water relations
  - air pollution, Germany 8602
  - Estonia 3694
  - Germany 1221
  - techniques 2890
  - water uptake 3697
- planting, Lithuania 1047
- planting stock, Poland 4390
- pollen 3818
  - Sweden 1366
- provenance
  - cones, plant morphology, Poland 7082
  - Europe 8444
  - seeds, Poland 2659
  - Sweden 973
  - tree breeding, Poland 3132
  - wood density, Norway 636
  - wood properties, Canada 3725
- provenance trials
  - frost resistance, UK 4514
  - Poland 125-126, 2638-2639, 2641
  - thinning, Poland 2640
- pruning
  - fungal diseases, Germany 7832
  - Germany
    - economics 220
    - wood anatomy 415
- remote sensing, crown, Sweden 6937
- reproductive behaviour
  - cones, UK 5485
  - tissue culture 520
- rhizosphere, simulation 1996
- roots
  - Czech Republic 1316
  - fertilizers 4374
  - forest decline, Germany 6206
  - methodology 3412
  - soil water, Germany 9662
- runoff, Switzerland 9945
- seed orchards, Sweden 8853
- seedlings
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, temperature 1967
  - frost resistance 5468
  - growth 34
  - plant water relations, Russia 5328
- seeds
  - Austria 6787
  - biochemistry 3044
  - climate, Norway 6785
  - forest litter 3118
  - fungal diseases, Italy 6521
  - Slovenia 4354
  - structure 34
- senescence, air pollution 410
- silvicultural conversion
  - Austria 6033
  - Germany 2695
- silvicultural systems
  - amenity and recreation areas, Sweden 4178
  - wood properties, Sweden 3726
- silviculture
  - Austria 6053
  - Germany 1042, 2699, 2731
    - economics 2697
  - Slovenia 6058-6059
  - wood properties, Germany 1270
- site class assessment
  - drainage, Finland 2760
  - ground vegetation 282
  - Sweden 280
- site preparation, natural regeneration, Sweden 4398
- slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540
- soil
  - Austria, magnesium 1246
  - Czech Republic 1197, 2881
  - fertilizers, Germany 2684

Picea abies *cont.*
- soil amendments, soil biology, Denmark 6012
- soil biology
  - Austria 8571
  - Czech Republic 4532-4533
  - forest influences, Finland 5312, 9560
  - France 9570
  - Norway 6996
  - Sweden 8567
- soil chemistry
  - Belgium 9496
  - Germany 9491
  - Sweden 8591
  - UK 9505
  - wind damage, Germany 6187
- soil classification, Slovakia 3678
- soil fertility, roots 4546
- soil pollution, plant growth regulators, Slovenia 6990
- soil toxicity, mycorrhizas 4529
- species trials, Sweden 4340
- stand characteristics
  - Czech Republic 1128
  - plant competition, Russia 3550
- stem form, wood anatomy, wood defects 8643
- taxonomy, Poland 1376
- thinning
  - Czech Republic, statistical analysis 2722
  - Germany 219, 1064
  - increment, Sweden 6838
  - simulation 6054
  - Slovakia 2723
- throughfall
  - Denmark 1599
  - UK, simulation 4945
- tissue culture 5133, 7644
  - metabolism 1827
  - tree breeding 2671
- tree breeding
  - France 6484
    - cost analysis 1804
- vegetative propagation, air pollution, Germany 6000
- volume tables, Norway 278
- weed control, Poland 1056
- wildlife
  - browsing damage 1586
    - Estonia 1587
  - dendrochronology, Italy 5760
- wind
  - Germany 2872, 6966
  - wood properties, Germany 416
- wood anatomy
  - lignification 3767
  - pruning, France 7044
- wood properties
  - Sweden 5359
  - topography, Finland 7046
- yield forecasting
  - France 6903
  - Italy 1126

***Picea brachytyla*,** dendrochronology, canopy gaps, China 4188

***Picea crassifolia*,** biomass, China 5244

Picea engelmannii
- elfin woodlands, USA 3730
- fens, stand characteristics, USA 9763
- genetics, Canada 4762
- growth models, USA 5899
- hybrids, plant physiology, Canada 8850
- increment, USA 2766
- insect pests
  - Canada 2349, 5729
  - forest fires, USA 5695
- natural regeneration, climate, USA 8550
- plant water relations, USA 2030
- subalpine forests, climate, USA 748
- treelines, plant nutrition, USA 2038

Picea excelsa (*see Picea abies*)

Picea glauca
- acid deposition, plant nutrition, USA 8616
- boreal forests
  - logging, plant succession, Canada 9758
  - regeneration, Canada 7285
- cones, chemistry 1337
- crown, light, simulation 1175

Picea glauca *cont.*
- dendrochronology, Canada 6684
- dendroclimatology, Canada 10030
- fertilizers, soil chemistry, USA 9292
- forest litter 3666
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers 9299
  - USA 5156
- fungal diseases
  - forest nurseries 5648, 6534
  - USA 2273
- genetics 1443, 3895, 5567
  - Canada 4762
  - gene expression, somatic embryogenesis 4371
  - tissue culture 1449, 6475, 8456
- growth models, Canada 7725
- herbicides, phytotoxicity 9352
- hybrids, plant physiology, Canada 8850
- insect pests
  - Canada 2326, 2349-2350, 2392, 5729, 8227, 8991, 9877
  - plant anatomy 9011
  - plant nutrition 8983
  - plant physiology 4000
  - remote sensing 312
  - USA 2273, 8992
- insecticides 3266
  - translocation 3265
- natural regeneration
  - Canada 4388
  - site preparation, Canada 9774
- photosynthesis, understorey, Canada 9700
- plant embryos, plant water relations 377
- plant growth regulators, flowering 9716
- plant nutrition, plant succession 6212
- plant physiology, fungicides 487
- plant water relations, plant nutrition, Canada 7170
- planting stock
  - Canada 3644
  - frost injury, Canada 8558
  - frost resistance, Canada 8479
  - quality controls, techniques 8383
- riparian forests, logging, plant succession, Canada 9758
- seedlings, frost injury 8559
- seeds, Canada 4352
- site class assessment, Canada 9396
- species trials, Sweden 4340
- tissue culture 4364
  - plant growth regulators 8453
  - plant nutrition 5994
- tree breeding, Canada 5555, 6478
- weed control, *Calamagrostis canadensis* 9334

Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii
- insect pests, light, Canada 9884
- planting stock, quality controls, Canada 8467
- site preparation, weed control, Canada 6046
- tissue culture 8460

***Picea glauca* × *Picea omorika*,** genetics 9796

Picea glauca* × *Picea sitchensis
- fungal diseases, USA 2273
- insect pests, USA 2273

Picea glehnii
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3129
- forest plantations, remote sensing, Japan 9432
- fungal diseases, mycorrhizas 1525
- genetics, Japan 2220, 8860
- mycorrhizas 4797
- stand characteristics, Japan 8035
- thematic mapper, Japan 313

Picea jezoensis
- afforestation, Japan 2705
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3129
- insect pests, Japan 695
- plant composition, triterpenoids 6322
- plant morphology, Japan, foliage 2984
- soil physics, Japan, windrowing 2877
- stand characteristics, Japan 8035
- thematic mapper, Japan 313

***Picea koyamai*,** biomass, forest plantations, China 4454

***Picea lutzii*,** insect pests, USA 1565

Picea mariana
- amelioration of forest sites, soil amendments, Canada 6639
- boreal forests
  - remote sensing
    - forest fires, USA 1146
    - USA 1147
- cones, Canada 3502
- cycling, Canada 3660
- deforestation, palaeoecology, Canada 7252
- dendroclimatology, treelines, Canada 5852
- drought, plant growth regulators 8576
- fertilizers
  - Canada 5148
  - USA 5145
- forest nurseries
  - frost resistance 1845
  - planting stock, Canada 8473
  - vegetative propagation, Canada 5995
- forest plantations, weed control, Canada 7684, 7686
- fungal diseases
  - Canada 8934
  - forest nurseries 5648, 6534, 9862
  - seed orchards, Canada 9856
- genetics 3895, 5567
  - USA 9798
- growth models, Canada 7725
- insect pests
  - biological control, Canada 9067
  - Canada 2355, 2359, 6580, 8991
- logging, soil, USA 1997
- natural regeneration, site preparation, Canada 9311-9312
- peatlands, USA 2173
- plant nutrition, cold resistance 3643
- plant water relations
  - methodology 31
  - plant nutrition, Canada 7170
- planting stock
  - frost injury, Canada 8558
  - frost resistance, Canada 8479
  - plant physiology, Canada 8469, 9306
- reproductive behaviour, Canada 2112
- respiration, Canada 4649
- seedlings, frost injury 9461
- seeds
  - Canada 997, 3502, 4352
  - slash, Canada 9271
- site preparation, herbicides, Canada 9314
- soil chemistry, allelopathy, Canada 9475
- species trials, Sweden 4340
- thinning, USA 218
- tree breeding, Canada 6478
- vegetative propagation, identification 1009

***Picea mariana* × *Picea rubens*,** genetics 9797

***Picea maximowiczii*,** palaeobotany, Japan 5517

Picea morrisonicola
- mites, Taiwan 5712
- vegetation types, Taiwan, surveys 3089

Picea obovata
- bark, plant composition 8698
- forest litter, Russia 1201
- hybrids, taxonomy 1374
- plant composition, Russia 3013

Picea omorika
- air pollution, Czech Republic 6239
- chromosomes 7315
- increment, Austria 6102
- soil, Czech Republic 3650

Picea orientalis
- bark, wood chemistry, Turkey 7131
- genetics, Turkey 7319

***Picea polita*,** genetics, Japan 3136

Picea pungens
- air pollution
  - Czech Republic 6239
  - plant physiology 2914
- forest nurseries 172
- fungal diseases, USA 2282
- slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540
- soil, Czech Republic 3650

Picea rubens
- acid deposition, soil chemistry, USA 9545, 9606
- air pollution, USA 1257

***Picea rubens* cont.**
- canopy gaps, forest decline, USA 9786
- dendroclimatology, USA 843
- fungal diseases, forest nurseries 5648
- genetics 3895
  - USA 9798
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, USA 7269
- old-growth forests, plant succession, USA 8025
- photosynthesis, temperature, USA 5277
- plant composition, soil chemistry, USA 9540
- seedlings, soil amendments, USA 6802
- soil chemistry, USA 9480-9482, 9484, 9506

Picea sitchensis
- acid deposition
  - nitrogen cycle, UK 407
  - soil chemistry, UK 9595
  - UK 7026
- bark, plant composition 7143
- browse, deer, plant morphology 8260
- canopy, arthropods, Canada 6559
- cleaning, forestry machinery, UK 6851
- exotics, silviculture, Germany 8502
- fertilizers, plant competition, Canada 9287
- foliage, plant composition 6328
- forest health, UK 507
- forest influences, UK 431
- forest litter 6981
  - acid deposition, UK 9522
  - decomposition, UK 9523
  - UK 2008
- forest management, wildlife, UK, birds 2412
- forest plantations, wildlife, UK 757
- fungal diseases
  - forest decline, UK 7365
  - UK 6550, 7370
  - USA 2273
- genetics 2211
  - Denmark 4756
  - genetic transformation 4766
- growth rings, wood properties, UK 5355-5356
- hybrids, plant physiology, Canada 8850
- increment, logging, UK 1854
- insect pests 8184
  - biological control, UK 4891
  - biology 8186
  - Canada 2349, 5729, 6586, 8185
  - defoliation, roots 5667
  - tree breeding, Canada 9024
  - UK 2388, 4017, 4841
  - USA 1565, 2273
- juvenile wood, Denmark 8651
- lignification, enzymes 4657
- mixtures, soil chemistry, UK 3655
- plant composition, wildlife, UK 5740
- plant succession, Russia 2186
- planting stock
  - outplanting, stress 8491
  - performance, UK 8489
  - quality controls, techniques 8383
  - UK 178
- pollution, nitrogen cycle, UK 9614
- reproductive behaviour, cones, UK 5485
- riparian forests, wind, pruning, Canada 6964
- roots
  - simulation 1322
  - wind, UK 3756
- seeds 876
  - UK 1810
- soil, UK 1989
- soil biology, UK 3683, 4530
- soil chemistry, UK 4530
- soil physics, increment, USA 9622
- tissue culture 2571, 2672
  - phytotoxicity 5896
- tree breeding, Denmark 2217
- understorey, USA 8831
- volume tables, Norway 278
- wildlife, UK 728

Picea smithiana
- coniferous forests, forest litter, India 1205
- dendrochronology, Nepal 841
- forest nurseries, India 4039

***Picea smithiana* cont.**
- insect pests, India 4039
- silvicultural systems, yield regulation, India 9401

Picnic areas (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)

***Picrolemma granatensis*,** plant composition 3005

***Picrolemma huberi*,** bark, plant composition 8664

***Pilocarpus*,** medicinal plants, Brazil 9378

Pinaceae
- genetics, techniques 3890
- insect pests, Spain 4002
- mistletoes, canopy, USA 6551
- wood anatomy, computer techniques 1303

Pinus
- acid deposition
  - soil 2054
  - soil chemistry, Finland 9597
- afforestation, erosion, Spain 5795
- air pollution, Italy 6224
- Coleoptera, Finland 1545
- drainage, Finland 1867
- edible fungi 3581
- Europe, books 4196
- exotics, Germany 8493
- forest fires
  - soil, Mediterranean Region 9652
  - soil chemistry, Spain 7061
- forest influences, Russia, soil 4587
- forest litter
  - air pollution
    - Lithuania 9612
    - Russia 9612
  - cycling, India 9535
  - Oligochaeta 2024
  - soil biology 7792
- forest plantations
  - plant parasitic nematodes, South Africa 4879
  - remote sensing, Japan 9433
  - Tropics 6825
- forest recreation, Lithuania, damage 5835
- fungal diseases
  - Austria 6528
  - Europe 1496
  - Hungary 2286, 5635
  - Italy 8086
  - North America 1496, 5633
  - USA 1500
- genetics 8859
  - gene expression 2209
  - taxonomy, tropics 8852
  - USSR 3135
- hydrology, Spain 1991
- insect pests 4881-4882, 8197
  - Canada 2329, 9032
  - China 5671, 5677, 5680
  - dendrochronology, Canada 8348
  - Germany 1549
  - Italy 4845, 8974
  - Korea Republic 8161
  - Lithuania 5727
  - Morocco 9898
  - remote sensing, China 5264
  - Russia 1572, 3240
  - seeds, USA 5670
  - Sweden 4022, 4869
  - USA 1574, 5706
- insecticides 4040
- mycorrhizas 8924
  - fertilizers 1489
  - France 3948
  - soil amendments 1489
- palaeobotany
  - mycorrhizas, Canada 7248
  - volcanoes, UK 6401
- palaeoecology, Nepal 574
- phylogeny, Mexico 1375
- plant composition, air pollution, Austria 6324
- plant parasitic nematodes
  - China 5713
  - Poland 9051
- plant succession
  - methodology 553
  - South Africa, exotics 901
- pollen, Europe 3052

***Pinus** cont.*
- pollen analysis, peatlands, South Africa 9737
- seeds, tree breeding, Zimbabwe 9788
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849
- soil biology, Sweden 5306
- soil water, Russia 5289
- weed control
  - herbicides, USA 9331
  - USA 9347
- wildlife
  - *Geomys bursarius* 3292
  - USA 6625

Pinus albicaulis
- forest fires, simulation, USA 7064
- insect pests, forest fires, USA 5695
- wildlife, USA 7431

Pinus aristata
- seeds, stem form, USA 7295
- synecology, USA 7242
- treelines, plant nutrition, USA 2038

Pinus armandii, plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 8211

Pinus attenuata, genetics 2114

Pinus ayacahuite
- edible fungi, Mexico, new species 6513
- mycorrhizas, Mexico, new species 6513

Pinus balfouriana, treelines, dendrochronology, USA 8350

Pinus banksiana
- acid deposition, increment, USA 7813
- boreal forests
  - carbon sequestration, Canada 2947
  - stand characteristics, Canada 8843
- canopy, light, Canada 7560-7561
- cones
  - Canada 142, 3502
  - chemistry 1337
  - forest fires, Canada 1284
- crown, light, simulation 1175
- drought
  - genetics 641
  - plant growth regulators 8576
- forest plantations
  - plant competition, Canada 9779
  - roots, Canada 5188
  - weed control, Canada 7686
- fungal diseases
  - Canada 8934
  - forest nurseries 5648
- genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 3897
  - plant physiology, increment 3137
- geographical distribution, Canada 7988
- insect pests, Canada 2351, 6567
- mistletoes, Canada 1541-1542
- plant growth regulators, flowering 9716
- plant water relations, methodology 31
- planting stock
  - frost injury, Canada 8558
  - plant physiology, Canada 9306
  - quality controls, techniques 8383
- respiration, Canada 4649
- seedlings
  - drought, genetics 8851
  - plant physiology, light 8707
- seeds, Canada 3502
- site preparation, controlled burning, Canada 9647
- snow, solar radiation 9455
- tree breeding, Canada 6478
- vegetative propagation 7651-7652
- wildlife, cones, Canada 7430
- wood anatomy 8660

Pinus brutia
- air pollution, plant anatomy 2926
- controlled burning, Turkey 2954
- growth rings, air pollution 3355
- increment, Tajikistan 1124
- natural regeneration, Turkey 6816
- plant parasitic nematodes, Cyprus 4036
- seedlings, plant nutrition, forest fires 7806
- tending, Turkey 6833

Pinus caribaea
- frost, USA 3893
- fungal diseases
  - Brazil 6543
  - genetics 2287
  - Malaysia 1532

***Pinus caribaea** cont.*
- fungal diseases *cont.*
  - Venezuela 3967
- mixtures, spacing, Nigeria 9363
- mycorrhizas 5612
- precipitation, cycling, Fiji 8549
- provenance, wood properties, China 5350
- provenance trials
  - Brazil 5106
  - India 1788
- roots, plant water relations 6283
- silviculture, Colombia 4417
- soil biology, Puerto Rico 4536
- soil physics, roots 6284
- taxonomy, Caribbean 6377
- tree breeding, Brazil 1450
- volume tables, Bangladesh 1105

Pinus cembra
- air pollution, France 8619
- altitude, growth rings, Italy 7509
- dendrochronology, Switzerland 9173
- fungal diseases, Austria 1510
- genetics, Europe 1446
- insect pests, Italy 5688
- mycorrhizas 1483
- palaeoecology, treelines, France 577
- photosynthesis, frost 3028
- plant physiology, treelines, Austria 9702
- subalpine forests, dendrochronology, Austria 9174
- taxonomy, Poland 1376
- wildlife, dendrochronology, Italy 5760

Pinus chiapensis
- provenance trials
  - Brazil 976
  - Colombia 976, 5382
  - South Africa 976
- tree breeding, Colombia 5382

Pinus clausa
- controlled burning, USA 2069
- genetics, USA 9794
- sclerophyllous scrub, seeds, USA 7310
- silviculture, forest ecology, USA 6560

Pinus contorta
- air pollution, Czech Republic 6239
- bark, plant composition 7143
- biomass, Sweden, container grown plants 4453
- cones, Canada 142
- fens, stand characteristics, USA 9763
- forest fires, plant succession, Canada 5381
- forest influences, UK 431
- forest plantations, wildlife, UK 757
- fungal diseases 2285, 4808
  - Finland 3958
  - insects, Canada 8941
  - simulation 3197
  - USA 2282
- geographical distribution, USA 7281
- growth models, USA 5899
- increment, genetics, Sweden 3483
- insect pests
  - Canada 5703, 8973, 9014
  - forest fires, USA 5695
  - provenance 5665
    - UK 5694
  - Sweden 8200
  - UK 5693, 8963
  - USA 9883
- mycorrhizas 4796
  - silviculture, USA 3182
- palaeoecology, USA 1395
- provenance trials
  - Canada 5970
  - UK, reviews 4329
- reproductive behaviour, cones, UK 5485
- seedlings, frost resistance 5468
- seeds 876
  - forest fires 2960
  - stem form, USA 7295
- silviculture, North America 9364
- site preparation, increment, UK 1862
- soil biology 3687
  - UK 5311
- species trials, Sweden 4340
- thinning, wildlife, Canada, squirrels 5775
- tree breeding
  - Canada 2218
  - Sweden 8856
- tree guards, roots, USA 5393

***Pinus contorta** cont.*
- *Ursus arctos*, USA 8250
- vegetative propagation, techniques 1011

Pinus coulteri, biogeochemistry, cycling, USA 6211

Pinus cubensis, taxonomy, Caribbean 6377

Pinus culminicola, endangered species, Mexico 6428

Pinus densiflora
- air pollution, plant physiology 9602
- edible fungi, Japan 1097
- genetics, plant diseases 5561
- hybrids, Japan, genome analysis 3133
- insect pests 2381
  - forest fires, Korea Republic 5708
  - Japan 9026
  - Korea Republic 3269, 4885, 5725
  - plant parasitic nematodes 5715
- mycorrhizas 8075-8076
- plant composition, bark, Korea Republic 8677
- plant parasitic nematodes 2381
- secondary forests
  - growth models, Japan 2577
  - natural regeneration, Japan 8836
  - plant succession, plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 8210
- stand characteristics
  - Japan 4458
    - species diversity, broadleaves 2729
- tree breeding, Korea Republic 6481

Pinus echinata
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3796
- plant parasitic nematodes 4037
- planting stock, quality, USA 8492
- thinning, USA 4411

Pinus edulis
- coniferous forests, growth models, USA 9215
- forest recreation, natural regeneration, USA 7042
- insect pests, USA 7387, 8140
- plant water relations, soil water, USA 8580
- seeds, USA 9377
- soil, USA 9514

Pinus eldarica *(see also Pinus brutia)*
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 1180
- choice of species, France 128

Pinus elliottii
- afforestation, choice of species, China 5180
- air pollution, China 5338
- exotics, climate, China 6171
- flooding, soil 1225
- forest nurseries
  - forestry machinery, China 6853
  - mycorrhizas, South Africa 4793
- forestry practices, increment, USA 6899
- frost, USA 3893
- fungal diseases
  - genetics 2287
  - heritability 4759
  - tree breeding, China 5625
  - USA 2275
- genetics
  - Australia 1456
  - disease resistance, *Cronartium quercuum* 4759
  - fungal diseases 2288, 8869
  - Zimbabwe 4758
- hydrology, USA 9110-9111
- insect pests
  - China 3227
  - USA 2312, 4861
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3162
- phenology, USA 2312
- plant disorders, remote sensing, USA 9436
- plant growth regulators, water stress, frost resistance 5318
- plant nutrition, simulation 1248
- plant parasitic nematodes
  - China 5714
  - Taiwan 8211
- planting stock
  - outplanting, stress 8491
  - quality, USA 8477
- provenance trials, China 979

Pinus elliottii *cont.*
  sampling, forest inventories, Brazil 7748
  seed orchards, expert systems 5918
  seeds
    China 5107
    salt tolerance 3501
  site class assessment, soil, Brazil 7729
  soil water, forest influences, China 7047
  tissue culture 9281
  tree breeding 4755
    fungal diseases 3134
    USA 6479
  weed control, increment, South Africa 7685
  weeds, mycorrhizas, USA 9849
  wetlands, old-growth forests, USA 8810
  yield forecasting, USA 6105
Pinus flexilis, treelines, plant nutrition, USA 2038
Pinus gerardiana, fungal diseases, seeds 1538
Pinus greggii
  geographical distribution, Mexico, oleoresins 1340
  seeds, Mexico 1813
Pinus halepensis
  afforestation, Spain 5187, 6041
  air pollution
    foliage 3719
    France 2910
    Israel 2053
    Italy 6229
    plant physiology 1258
  forest fires
    natural regeneration, Greece 2070, 9645
    plant succession, Greece 7063
    seeds
      Greece 7062
      Italy 7855
    topography 434
    wildlife, Israel, rodents 6605
  genetics
    Europe 1446
    France 1455
    West Asia 7328
  insect pests
    Israel 2319
      recruitment 1285
    Spain 3241
  mycorrhizas
    acid deposition 2911
    air pollution 1478
    Spain 5152, 5603
  palaeoecology, Israel 2155
  photosynthesis, temperature 6968
  precipitation, Italy 6179
  provenance, plant water relations, Italy 8577
  provenance trials, Italy 3489
  remote sensing, plant water relations, Spain 9430
  street trees, pollution, Italy 5017
  tree breeding 5563
  wildlife, Israel, recruitment 1285
Pinus insularis *(see Pinus kesiya)*
Pinus jeffreyi
  air pollution, plant nutrition, USA 9596
  biochemistry 3035
  Heterobasidion annosum, USA 6518
  mountain forests, acid deposition, USA 3712
  tillage, biochemistry, USA 3541
Pinus kesiya
  forest litter, India 5299
  mycorrhizas
    forest nurseries, India 661
    stand characteristics, India 8915
  provenance trials, Tanzania 4333
  seeds, Tropics, techniques 143
  soil, Cameroon 1046
  soil biology, India 5299
  species trials, biomass production, India 5968
Pinus koraiensis
  fungal diseases, Korea Republic 4804
  genetics
    China 6482
    Korea Democratic People's Republic 6482
    Korea Republic 6480, 6482
Pinus koraiensis *cont.*
  mixed forests, climatic change, China, simulation 2853
  mycorrhizas, frost 3167
  plant composition 6320
  plant succession, Russia 1429
  tissue culture 6799
  wildlife, China, seed dispersal 1583
Pinus lambertiana
  crown, simulation models 5907
  grazing, USA 1640
Pinus laricio *(see Pinus nigra)*
Pinus leitzii, cones, plant composition, taxonomy 6373
Pinus leucodermis
  dendrochronology, Italy, mathematics 38
  genetics, Europe 1446
Pinus luchuensis
  light, photoperiod, branching 2840
  plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 8211
Pinus maestrensis, taxonomy, Caribbean 6377
Pinus maritima *(see Pinus pinaster)*
Pinus massoniana
  air pollution
    China 5338
    wood properties, China 5353-5354
  cones, China 4678
  essential oils 9673
  fertilizers, China 5146
  forest ecology, arthropods, China 7376
  forest nurseries, China 5159
  forest plantations, wildlife, China, birds 5773
  insect pests, China 4859, 5440, 6587, 7376
  mycorrhizas 3161
    fungal diseases 3165
  photosynthesis, stand characteristics, China 5465
  plant composition 5440
  plant nutrition, China 3704
  plant parasitic nematodes 5716
    China 4859, 5714
  protection forests, erosion, China 4076
  seeds
    plant composition 5438
    tree breeding, China 6788
  site class assessment, increment, China 3592
  subtropical forests, plant succession, soil biology, China 8027
  taxonomy, plant composition, China 6333
  wildlife, China, birds 5772
  wood properties, China, variation 2934
Pinus maximinoi, insect pests, Guatemala 8194
Pinus merkusii
  insect pests, China 7386
  tree breeding, Indonesia 3138
  tropical forests, soil, Indonesia 370
Pinus monophylla, plant competition, USA 1383
Pinus monticola
  forests, Chiroptera, Canada 7413
  fungal diseases, genetics, Canada 2215
  growth models, USA 5899
  mycorrhizas, site preparation, USA 8063
  pollen 518
Pinus mugo
  air pollution, plant physiology 2914
  fungal diseases 3963
  insect pests, Italy 4842-4843
  mountain forests, Germany 5524
  slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540
Pinus mugo × Pinus sylvestris, hybrids, Poland 8858
Pinus muricata
  mycorrhizas, USA 2260
  provenance trials 4349
Pinus mutoi, palaeobotany, Japan 3851
Pinus nigra
  afforestation, erosion control, Russia 9964
  air pollution, Czech Republic 6239
  bark, plant composition 7143
  cones, chemistry 1337
  cycling, Spain 2898
  dendroclimatology, France 3353
  embryology 3765
  endophytes, Slovenia 4791
Pinus nigra *cont.*
  fauna, Hungary, Araneae 2301
  flowering, vegetative propagation, Spain 8454
  forest decline, Austria 6356
  forest litter
    Bulgaria 1207
    Italy 3675
  forest plantations
    Croatia 225
    soil chemistry, New Zealand 7835
  fungal diseases
    Austria 1510
    Germany 3186
    Italy 6532
    Slovenia 7366
    tissue culture 7363
    USA 2282
  genetics
    Europe 1446
    inheritance 1457
    Ukraine 2214
  increment
    forest health, Poland 1116
    Tajikistan 1124
  insect pests
    Italy 2330
    USA 9881
  mycorrhizas, plant composition 2265
  plant nutrition, air pollution, Slovenia 1229
  plant parasitic nematodes, Cyprus 4036
  planting stock, plant water relations 9308
  pollen, saprophytes 6501
  provenance trials, Czech Republic 5974
  reproductive behaviour, cones, UK 5485
  seeds, Poland, seed orchards 1452
  silvicultural characters, France 229
  silviculture, understorey, Turkey 6817
  soil, Czech Republic 3650
  soil biology, Spain 2023
  tree breeding, Poland 1452
Pinus occidentalis
  dendrochronology, Dominican Republic 10028
  fungal diseases, genetics 2287
  taxonomy, Caribbean 6377
Pinus oocarpa
  fungal diseases, Malaysia 1532
  insect pests, Guatemala 8194
  provenance trials, Tanzania 4333
  tree breeding, Brazil 1450
Pinus palustris
  artificial regeneration, USA 1857
  bibliographies 6700
  cavities in trees, wildlife, USA 8257
  genetics, techniques 7327
  photosynthesis, gene expression 2101
  plant anatomy, carbon dioxide enrichment, soil 6961
  plant parasitic nematodes, China 5714
  planting stock, quality, USA 8477
  savannas, forest fires, ground vegetation, USA 7066
  wetlands, old-growth forests, USA 8810
Pinus patula
  afforestation, climatic change, South Africa 337
  beating up, increment, Swaziland 7702
  edible fungi, Mexico, new species 6513
  forest nurseries
    mycorrhizas, South Africa 4793
    planting stock, South Africa 8474
  fungal diseases, South Africa 8093
  growth models, Ethiopia 6106
  insect pests
    Guatemala 8194
    Venezuela 2362
  mycorrhizas, Mexico, new species 6513
  plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 8211
  provenance, Tanzania 133
  provenance trials
    Brazil 5106
    India 1788
    tree breeding, Brazil 8441
  runoff, models, South Africa 9636
  seedlings, fertilizers 5144
  silvicultural systems, Zimbabwe, intensive silviculture 193
  silviculture, Colombia 4417
  soil, South Africa, invertebrates 2305

***Pinus patula* cont.**
  tree breeding, Brazil 1450
  weed control, increment, South Africa 7685
  wood properties, genetics, Mexico 4765
Pinus peuce
  essential oils, Greece 1331
  fungal diseases, USA 3195
  plant morphology, genetics, Bulgaria 4609
Pinus pinaster
  afforestation, Spain 5187
  bark, plant composition 7143
  biochemistry, cytology 3017
  browse
    deer, France 9096
    plant composition, France 9096
  clear felling, remote sensing, France 2818
  coastal areas, Italy 71
  cycling, Spain 2898
  forest fires
    erosion, Portugal 6268
    seeds, Spain 3128
    topography 434
  forest litter, Portugal, soil fauna 7793
  forest plantations, Australia 1858
  genetics
    gene mapping 2224
    inheritance 4761
    tree breeding 2229
  increment
    growth models 1058
    Portugal 5400
  insect pests, France 2339, 7397, 8967, 9001
  irrigation, France, waste water treatment 1866
  mycorrhizas
    biochemistry 3944
    dunes, France 8074
    plant physiology 3938
    soil 5617
    Spain 1485
  nutrient deficiencies, plant water relations, roots 6214
  palaeoecology, forest fires, France 7975
  photosynthesis, plant nutrition, nutrient deficiencies 1232
  plant composition 6320
  plant nutrition, simulation 5331
  plant parasitic nematodes, forest nurseries, Spain 9049
  plant water relations
    France 3695
    Portugal 1218
  pollen 7145
    Spain 509
  pruning, France 6839
  remote sensing, stand characteristics, France 9417
  roots, genetics 1325
  soil biology, Spain 9553
  thinning, France 6837
  throughfall, soil chemistry, France 9457
  tissue culture, mycorrhizas 3512
  transpiration, Portugal 1219
  tree breeding, fungal diseases 7325
  woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264
Pinus pinea
  afforestation
    Italy 5794
    Spain 5187
  air pollution
    foliage, plant anatomy 7038
    Italy 6222, 6226
  choice of species, France 128
  coastal areas, Italy 71
  Formicidae, Spain 8133
  genetics 2228
  insect pests, Spain 9015
  plant parasitic nematodes, Cyprus 4036
  plant water relations, ultraviolet radiation 6203
  pollen 7145
  precipitation, Italy 6179
  seeds, plant composition 5434
  soil, Spain 1998
  Spain, seeds, production 6073
Pinus ponderosa
  acid deposition, USA 2045

***Pinus ponderosa* cont.**
  air pollution
    plant nutrition, USA 9596
    seedlings 7037
  antitranspirants, USA 1860
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    fertilizers 3629
    mycorrhizas 8913
    plant nutrition 3630, 8587
      USA 8586
    rhizosphere 8714
    soil biology 8565
  climate, USA 1168
  climatic change, plant nutrition 4501
  cones, chemistry 1337
  controlled burning, dead trees, USA 5377
  crown, simulation models 5907
  drought resistance, photosynthesis 9575
  erosion, USA 2438
  forest plantations
    soil chemistry, New Zealand 7835
    weed control, USA 7677
  forests
    Chiroptera, Canada 7413
    remote sensing, stand characteristics 6131
  fungal diseases, USA 2282, 5645
  grasslands, remote sensing, USA 9419
  grazing, USA 1640
  growth models, USA 5899
  growth rings, measurement, dendrochronology 2563
  Heterobasidion annosum, USA 6518
  increment, understorey, USA 6830
  insect pests
    Canada 5730
    defoliation, USA 9031
    fungal diseases 5699
      provenance 1556
    history, USA 6755
    USA 1563, 4864, 4870, 9881
  insecticides, USA, pesticide residues 7550
  mensuration, USA 9389
  mountain forests, acid deposition, USA 3712
  pesticides, absorption 424
  plant competition
    seedlings 212
    USA 1383
  plant composition, USA, forest pests 5435
  plant water relations 372
  planting stock
    quality, USA 8477
    quality controls, computer techniques 8401
  pollution, USA 3713
  seeds, stem form, USA 7295
  silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, USA 6056
  site preparation, seedlings, USA 6045
  stand characteristics, nature conservation, USA 9727
  thinning, wood properties, USA 4582
  understorey, endangered species, USA 4996
  weed control, USA 1870
  wildlife, USA 7416
***Pinus pseudostrobus*, insect pests, Mexico 4866**
Pinus pumila
  global warming, Japan, site factors 2862
  insect pests, Russia 8166
  wildlife, Russia 5741
***Pinus pungens*, plant water relations 9577**
Pinus radiata
  acid deposition, throughfall, Spain 9601
  afforestation, hydrology, New Zealand 6260
  age of trees, wood properties 2939
  agroforestry, New Zealand 1638, 4133-4134
  bark, plant composition 7143
  browsing, forest economics, Australia 1959
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    growth models 3627
    photosynthesis 9447
    roots 3636
  fertilizers, soil chemistry 7663

***Pinus radiata* cont.**
  foliage, streams, New Zealand 7789
  forest influences, Australia 2424
  forest inventories, remote sensing, New Zealand 7768
  forest litter, soil 2010
  forest management, New Zealand, simulation 7737
  forest plantations
    fertilizers, Australia 9285
    forest economics, Chile 5268
    nature conservation, South Africa 814
    silviculture, South Africa 201
    soil chemistry, New Zealand 7835
    weed control
      New Zealand 7692
      reviews 4407
      South Africa 213, 7678, 7693
  genetics 2210
  insect pests
    fungal diseases, USA 8940
    Spain 4858
  irrigation
    New Zealand, waste water treatment 1866
    soil chemistry, Australia 9317, 9502
  light, plant water relations, simulation 8395
  mycorrhizas 6511
  nutrient deficiencies, New Zealand 388
  photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 3033
  plant parasitic nematodes, forest nurseries, Spain 9049
  plant water relations, New Zealand 6202
  planting stock
    increment, New Zealand 7674
    New Zealand 168
    outplanting, stress 8491
  provenance trials
    New Zealand 6777
    South Africa, statistical analysis 6731
  pruning, New Zealand 4317
  runoff, models, South Africa 9636
  seeds, New Zealand 1815
  silviculture, expert systems, New Zealand 7576
  site preparation
    landings, New Zealand 8280
    weed control, New Zealand 7679
  soil properties, logging, New Zealand 9471
  stand characteristics, New Zealand, simulation 2728
  tissue culture, plant physiology 5117
  tree breeding, wood properties, New Zealand 9795
  understorey, synecology, New Zealand 8015
  vegetative propagation, wood properties 5348
  wood anatomy, genetics 3139
  wood properties
    genetics 3140
    New Zealand, simulation 2940-2941
Pinus resinosa
  cones, chemistry 1337
  controlled burning, understorey, USA 3742
  crown, light, simulation 1175
  forest litter 3666
  forest plantations, weed control, Canada 7686
  fungal diseases
    Canada 6548
    forest nurseries 5648
      USA 9863
    plant competition, USA 8092
    plant water relations 8091
    USA 2282, 3977, 4798
  geographical distribution, Canada 7988
  increment, growth models, statistical analysis 5904
  insect pests, fungal diseases 3817
  natural regeneration, Canada 2193
  plant water relations 374
    methodology 31
  seeds, controlled burning 9650
  site class assessment, Canada 9396
  wood properties, climate, Canada 7045
***Pinus rhaetica*, hybrids, Poland 8858**

Pinus rigida
- mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 3933
- plant parasitic nematodes, China 5714
- plant water relations 9577
- soil chemistry
  - Korea Republic 6975
  - USA 6978
- synecology, USA 2171

Pinus roxburghii
- forests, synecology, altitude, India 7997
- fungal diseases, India 670, 2294
- ground vegetation, India 5544
- growth models, South Africa 7728
- plant succession, light, India 1428
- planting stock, India 1855
- resin tapping, India 3566
- stumps, mensuration, India 7553
- tree breeding, India 642
- vegetative propagation, India 153

Pinus serotina
- flooding, soil 1225
- plant nutrition, seedlings 9582
- plant parasitic nematodes, China 5714
- watersheds, hydrology, USA 9952
- wetlands, old-growth forests, USA 8810

Pinus sibirica
- amelioration of forest sites, Russia 4399
- essential oils, Mongolia 1332
- forest health, Russia 9771
- forest litter, Russia 1201
- forest management, Russia 2785
- fungal diseases, forest nurseries, Russia 5634
- plant composition, Russia 3013
- reproductive behaviour, Russia 5487

***Pinus* (Southern)**
- forest litter, insects 4822
- insect pests, USA 2363
- seeds, USA 4351
- wildlife, USA, *Picoides borealis* 4897

Pinus strobus
- air pollution
  - Czech Republic 6239
  - light 4570
  - plant physiology 8603
- cleaning, USA 9318
- cones, plant composition, taxonomy 6373
- dendrochronology
  - hydrology, USA 10034
  - plant composition, Canada 7541
- embryology, genetics 639
- exotics, silviculture, Germany 8502
- forest litter, USA 6980
- forest management, plant succession, USA, simulation 6738
- forest nurseries, fungal diseases, North America 8935
- forest plantations, weed control, Canada 7686
- fungal diseases
  - Canada 8116
  - fungicides 4865
  - USA 3195
- genetics 4754, 5567, 8857, 9803
  - provenance trials, Canada 7313
  - USA, population genetics 4760
- geographical distribution, Canada 7988
- growth models, thinning, natural thinning 5054
- insect pests 8999
  - antifeedants 4865
  - Canada 6586
- light, USA 346
- mixed forests, plant succession, USA 9781
- mycorrhizas
  - fungal diseases, forest nurseries 8066
  - microscopy 4227
- natural regeneration, Canada 2193
- plant water relations 9577
  - methodology 31
- reclamation, mined land, USA 9974
- soil, Czech Republic 3650
- soil chemistry, USA 9484
- stand characteristics, USA 627
- stem form, increment, Canada 7080
- tissue culture 4369

Pinus sylvestris
- acid deposition
  - biochemistry 4563
  - synecology, Sweden 2170

Pinus sylvestris cont.
- afforestation
  - fertilizers, Germany 7662
  - savanna woodlands, China 5805
- air pollution
  - Czech Republic 6239
  - Finland 411, 2909, 2915
  - foliage
    - Russia 7031
    - UK 6241
  - forest decline, Poland 404
  - Germany 1256
  - increment
    - Poland 2905-2906
    - Russia 6232
  - indicator plants 400, 7018
    - UK 7035
  - insects, Poland 681
  - Norway 396
  - plant anatomy
    - Europe 2046
    - Finland 2044
  - plant physiology 2914
  - Poland 398
    - essential oils 397
  - Russia 2909, 4559-4560
  - soil chemistry, Europe 9510
  - understorey, Russia 8601
  - water quality, Russia 1266
  - wood anatomy 3718
- amitosis, pollution, Russia 7316
- bacterial diseases, tree breeding 8112
- bark
  - air pollution, Europe 7824
  - plant composition 7143
- biogeochemistry, Russia 9470
- biomass
  - peatlands, Finland 9393
  - plant composition, Norway 385
  - Poland, equations 1117
  - simulation 53
  - Sweden, container grown plants 4453
  - treelines 2762
- biomass production, Finland, plant competition 4747
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, remote sensing, Russia 2820
  - atmosphere, meteorology, Finland 1718
  - carbon sequestration, Finland 1978
  - climatic change
    - Europe, simulation 2844
    - Finland, simulation 9449
    - plant physiology, Norway 6167
  - forest fires
    - forest litter, Russia 2071
    - synecology, Russia 2072
  - remote sensing, Finland 2810
  - silviculture, biodiversity, Sweden 10021
  - understorey, plant succession, Norway 8022
- browse, wildlife, temperate zones 4934
- browsing damage, Sweden 2399
- cambium, plant growth regulators 3802, 7157
- canopy, air pollution, Poland 8606
- canopy gaps, Sweden, light 1172
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - Finland 347
  - insect pests, plant composition 7812
  - mycorrhizas 9458
  - photosynthesis, Finland 8713
  - plant physiology, Finland 8551
- cleaning, Poland, damage 412
- clear felling, Sweden, soil 2022
- climatic change
  - Finland 1166
    - simulation 1965
  - plant water relations 8553
- cold, plant composition 4512
- cones, seeds, Sweden 998
- coniferous forests
  - air pollution
    - epiphytes, mites, Poland 7825
    - insects, Poland 3212
  - nitrogen cycle, plant composition, Sweden 9196
  - stand characteristics, UK 3886

Pinus sylvestris cont.
- coniferous forests *cont.*
  - understorey, plant succession, Norway 8022
  - wildlife, Norway, birds 4924
- crown, plant competition 1317
- defoliation, Austria 6120
- dendrochronology, provenance, Poland 7516
- dendroclimatology, UK 6685
- direct sowing, UK 199
- dormancy, provenance 982
- drainage
  - nutrient deficiencies, Finland 9589
  - roots, Finland 1864
- enzymes
  - genetics, Ukraine 7312
  - methodology 9699
- essential oils, Poland 2997
- fertilizers
  - Finland 6803
  - forest health, Estonia 4372
  - Germany 1025, 2682
  - Poland 161, 1834
  - Russia 2681
  - Sweden 1018
- foliage
  - air pollution
    - Finland 7032-7033
    - Russia 7019
  - Germany 7130
    - ultraviolet radiation 2835
- forest decline
  - Austria 6356
  - Poland 3048
- forest ecology, Germany 556
- forest fires
  - dendrochronology, Finland 7850
  - plant succession, Spain 6267
  - soil chemistry, Spain 9653
- forest health
  - plant nutrition, Norway 8584
  - Poland, assessment 500
  - UK 507
- forest influences
  - climate, Germany 6259
  - Germany 1165
  - groundwater, Germany 9635
  - insects, Poland 679, 682
- forest inventories, Poland 307
- forest litter 6981
  - acid deposition, UK 9522
  - air pollution 9611
  - Bulgaria 1207
  - decomposition, UK 9523
  - Russia 1201
  - UK 366, 3673
- forest management, wildlife, UK, birds 2412
- forest nurseries, growing media 5157
- forest plantations
  - increment, Russia 1111
  - solar radiation, Poland 2833
  - understorey, Germany 189
- form factors, Poland 1102
- frost
  - climatic change, simulation 2579
  - light, temperature 4513
- frost resistance
  - plant nutrition 5280
  - simulation 1964
- fungal diseases 1505, 3963, 4807, 8097
  - acid deposition, Finland 8928
  - Austria 1510
  - endophytes, Poland 5649
  - Finland 3957-3958, 8927
  - forest nurseries, Russia 5634
  - France 1498
  - insect pests, Finland 6519
  - plant physiology 8726
  - plant water relations 8084
    - France 8106
  - Poland 676, 4799, 8095
    - thinning 216
  - Sweden 672
  - USA 2282
- genetics
  - air pollution, Russia 3899
  - climate 2227
  - Eastern Europe 9792
  - Europe 1446

Pinus sylvestris cont.
- genetics *cont.*
  - Finland, population genetics 2208
  - inheritance 1457
  - Latvia 5565
  - Lithuania 2212
  - Russia 4749
  - seeds, Finland 4757
  - Sweden 8849
  - tree breeding, Finland 7323
- ground vegetation, transpiration, Germany 4543
- growth models
  - carbon cycle, natural pruning 5906
  - climate, Europe 6736
- growth rings, branches, Sweden 838
- hardening, plant physiology 3642
- height, Austria, measurement 275
- history, UK 3444
- increment
  - climate
    - Germany 6160
    - Poland 2834
  - climatic change, Finland, simulation 1972
  - Finland 889
  - forest health, Poland 1116
  - genetics, Sweden 3483
  - Poland 284, 2763
  - Russia 2769
- insect pests 5726
  - air pollution, Finland 2372
  - climatic change, Finland 2371
  - Czech Republic 2348
  - Finland 2331
  - foliage 1552
  - France, natural enemies 9027
  - fungal diseases, Russia 1503
  - Germany 2315, 3226, 8201
    - heavy metals 2885
    - monitoring 6565
  - Italy 9040
  - plant physiology 8726
  - plant water relations 4026
    - France 8106
  - Poland 691, 709, 2354, 2386
  - provenance 5665
  - Spain 4868, 8969
  - Sweden 7391, 8190
  - UK 5676, 5693
  - Ukraine 8164-8165
  - USA 2356
  - West Asia 1569
- insects, forest ecology, Russia 5660
- irrigated stands, ground vegetation, Poland 205
- lichens
  - air pollution, Russia 4551
  - plant composition, Estonia 4733
  - Poland 1420
- light, plant physiology 351
- mixed forests
  - forest litter, pollution, Poland 2908
  - Germany 1071
  - silviculture, Poland 187
  - thinning, Finland, economics 1160
- mixtures
  - soil chemistry, UK 3655
  - stand characteristics, Finland 6894
  - stem form, Netherlands 6891
- mycorrhizas 8072
  - biodegradation 9838
  - China 4794
  - plant composition 2265, 8919
  - plant nutrition 657
    - fertilizers 7351
    - heavy metals 5611
  - radionuclides, Sweden 7810
  - soil 656
  - soil biology, Netherlands 2021
  - Sweden 5614, 9837
- natural regeneration, wildlife, Sweden 6791
- nutrient deficiencies, Finland 6216
- palaeobotany, palaeoclimatology, Norway 6396
- peatlands, hydrology, synecology, Poland 598
- photosynthesis
  - air temperature, carbon dioxide enrichment 1351-1352

Pinus sylvestris cont.
- photosynthesis *cont.*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3791
  - cold resistance 2870
  - Germany, seasonal variation 4656
  - temperature 3029
- plant competition
  - Finland 6730
  - Sweden 1048
    - *Pteridium aquilinum* 5192
  - tree breeding, Finland 7324
- plant composition 1342
  - drought 2992
  - Russia 1338, 3013
  - seeds 2090
- plant disorders, Norway 3813
- plant growth regulators 488, 494
- plant nutrition
  - age of trees, Poland 1244
  - air pollution
    - Finland 2896
    - Slovenia 1229
  - biomass 4549
  - fertilizers, Sweden 3524
  - soil chemistry, Austria 6189
  - Sweden 8589
- plant parasitic nematodes 4035
  - forest nurseries, Spain 9049
  - Germany 4034
- plant physiology
  - air pollution 9593
  - climate, Europe 7925
- plant succession
  - Poland 3107
  - Russia 2186, 5546-5547
- plant water relations 380, 7540
  - simulation 7798
  - wood anatomy 9197
- planting
  - Germany 231
  - Lithuania 1047
- pollen, Sweden 1366
- pollen analysis
  - Irish Republic 1390
  - soil, Netherlands 2159
- pollution
  - Sweden 405
  - urban forestry, Russia 1250
- provenance, plant composition 635
- provenance trials, Germany 3490, 9258
- pruning, Poland 2725
- radionuclides, Russia 4552
- reclamation
  - fertilizers, Germany 765
  - Germany 6640
- remote sensing, crown, Sweden 6937
- reproductive behaviour 4677
  - cones, UK 5485
  - Russia 5487
- resin tapping, Germany 249-251
- sample plot technique, statistical analysis 6730
- scrub, plant succession, UK 4734
- seed orchards
  - Poland 8445
  - Sweden 8853
- seedlings
  - frost resistance 5468
  - plant nutrition, genetics 7326
- seeds 6783
  - Finland 1001
  - forest litter 3118
- silvicultural systems
  - Germany, shelterwood system 1035
  - stand tables, Canada 6088
  - Sweden 180
- silviculture
  - forest economics, Germany 6820
  - Germany 230, 2702, 2732, 2895, 4418
    - economics 2697
    - silvicultural conversion 2700
  - natural regeneration, Germany 6819
  - peatlands, simulation 1072
  - Poland 6844
- site class assessment
  - drainage, Finland 2760
  - ground vegetation 282
  - Poland, equations 36
  - Russia 5303

Pinus sylvestris cont.
- site preparation
  - increment, UK 1862
  - natural regeneration, Finland 6815
  - Sweden, soil chemistry 4394
- soil
  - Czech Republic 3650
  - fertilizers, Germany 2684
- soil air, Finland, methane 7274
- soil biology
  - forest influences, Finland 5312, 9560
  - forest litter, Netherlands 3688
  - Sweden 8567
- soil chemistry
  - Finland 7049
  - Netherlands, ground vegetation 4518
  - Russia 4524
  - simulation, Netherlands 4245
  - wind damage, Germany 6187
- soil fertility, roots 4546
- soil water, Russia 2930
- species trials, Sweden 4340
- stand characteristics
  - biodiversity, Belgium 6060
  - Czech Republic 1128
- stem form, Poland 1103
- subalpine forests, dendrochronology, Austria 9174
- taxonomy, Poland 1376
- thinning
  - Czech Republic, statistical analysis 2722
  - Germany, forestry machinery 5212
  - increment, Sweden 6838
  - logging, Poland 2058
  - Poland 215-216
  - Russia 2720
  - Sweden 3547
- tissue culture 1821, 1830, 7649
  - mycorrhizas 3512
  - plant growth regulators 4368
- tree breeding 2219
  - Sweden 8856
- understorey, Russia 7286
- vegetative propagation, Finland 1014
- veteran or remarkable trees, Netherlands 1690
- volume determination
  - Poland 1924, 2572
    - equations 1115
- volume tables, Norway 278
- weed control
  - Poland 1055-1056
  - Sweden 1879
- weeds, Germany, *Calamagrostis epigejos* 4402
- wildlife
  - browsing damage 1586
    - Finland 5766
- wind
  - Finland 1182
  - thinning, Finland 2842
- wood anatomy 419
  - mechanics, plant development 8640
- wood chemistry, Poland 2996
- yield forecasting, Germany 2776

Pinus tabulaeformis
- afforestation, savanna woodlands, China 5805
- air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
- allelopathy, forest litter 5551
- climatic change, geographical distribution, China 5275
- erosion, hydrology, China 5781
- exotics, China 5182
- forest nurseries, China 5161
- growth rings, air pollution, China 5850
- insect pests, China 9887
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3162
- plant anatomy 4606
- site class assessment, China 5245
- tree breeding, China 5556

Pinus taeda
- agroforestry, USA 4139, 9150
- air pollution
  - plant morphology 1263
  - statistical analysis, USA 9214
- biochemistry, lignification 6345
- biomass
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 1313

Pinus taeda cont.
  biomass *cont.*
    remote sensing, USA 7756
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    meteorology 8388
    plant nutrition 3630, 8587
    plant physiology, USA 7161
    rhizosphere 8714
  climatic change, USA, simulation 2859
  cones, chemistry 1337
  crown
    models 8390
    simulation models, USA 7867
  direct sowing, tree guards, Brazil 5185
  drought, USA, simulation 7779
  enzymes, lignification 7920
  fertilizers, USA 3523
  forest influences, climate, USA 5364
  forest nurseries, forestry machinery, China 6853
  forest plantations
    site class assessment, USA 2755
    stand characteristics, USA, simulation 4415
    weed control
      USA 4406
        growth models 7687
  fungal diseases 6536
    Argentina, foliage 2284
    tissue culture 8103
    USA 2275
  genetics 8857
    plant water relations 2207
    seeds 8855
    tree breeding, USA 1451, 6477
    USA 6476
    wood properties 5554
  grading, growing stock 9388
  growth models, USA 6043
  hydrology, climatic change, USA 4940
  ice, stand characteristics, USA 2869
  increment
    climatic change, USA 4940
    growth models 9398
    thinning, USA, growth models 4408
  insect pests 1554
    USA 2317, 2337
  light
    foliage 1966
    USA 346
  mixtures
    increment, USA 7676
    USA 4416
  mutations, plant composition 8870
  mycorrhizas, drought 3934
  photosynthesis 9703
    carbon dioxide enrichment, temperature 6341
    environmental factors 9465
  plant competition, roots, soil properties 3770
  plant embryos, plant water relations 377
  plant nutrition
    China 5332
    provenance 2897
    seedlings 9582
    simulation 1248
  plant parasitic nematodes
    China 5714
    Taiwan 8211
  plant water relations, wood properties 379
  planting stock
    outplanting, stress 8491
    quality, USA 8477
  provenance, wood properties, China 9254
  provenance trials
    China 979
    wood properties, China 5347
  roots
    biochemistry, USA 3798
    fertilizers, light 7889
    soil physics, USA 9472
  sapwood, USA 463
  seedlings, soil, USA 413
  seeds, biochemistry 7148
  silviculture
    increment, China 5186
    sustainability, USA 9539
    wood chemistry, USA 5360

Pinus taeda cont.
  site class assessment, increment, Brazil 7730
  soil water 2031
  stand characteristics, wood properties, Canada 422
  thinning
    fungal diseases, ice, USA 2868
    USA 4410, 6823
  tree breeding
    USA 1458, 6479
    wood properties 8867, 9802
  volume determination, statistical analysis 5901
  watersheds, hydrology, USA 9952
  weed control
    herbicides, USA 9328, 9330, 9332
    increment, South Africa 7685
    USA 2719, 4405
  wildlife, China, birds 5772
  wood ash, soil amendments, USA 4378
Pinus taiwanensis
  fungal diseases, China 3961
  increment, synecology, China 5530
  mixtures, increment, China 5179
  plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 8211
Pinus takahasii
  fungal diseases
    chromosomes, China 5628
    wood anatomy 4803
Pinus tenuifolia (*see Pinus maximinoi*)
Pinus thunbergii
  genetics
    chloroplast dna 2205
    chloroplast genetics 3896
    Japan 4750
      chloroplast genetics 4661
  hybrids, Japan, genome analysis 3133
  insect pests
    China 4859, 6587
    Korea Republic 3269
  plant composition
    Japan, mercury 5341
    lignification 7144
  plant parasitic nematodes 7394, 9891
    bacteria, phytotoxins 3254
    China 4859, 5714
    fungal diseases 8079
    plant water relations, Japan 9890
    Taiwan 8211
  protection forests, wind, Japan 5799
  topography, soil properties, Japan 6183
Pinus tropicalis, taxonomy, Caribbean 6377
Pinus uncinata
  dendroclimatology, France 3356
  insect pests
    Czech Republic 2348
    Spain 4868
  plant succession, France, alpine grasslands 2188
  site requirements, Germany 559
  soil, Czech Republic 2881
  wetlands, France 4708
Pinus virginiana
  plant parasitic nematodes, China 5714
  plant water relations 9577
  weed control, herbicides, USA 9328
Pinus wallichiana
  cones, seeds, India 989
  dendrochronology, Nepal 841
  forest nurseries, India 6019
Pinus yunnanensis
  insect pests, China 4870
  roots, soil physics, China 8648
Pioneer species
  natural regeneration, stand characteristics, North America 9783
  Prosopis glandulosa, grasslands, Mexico 5738
Piper, medicinal plants, reviews 3583
Piper aduncum, exotics, woody weeds, Papua New Guinea 8040
Piper auritum, plant water relations, light, cavitation 6999
Piper cordulatum, rain forests, canopy gaps, photosynthesis, Panama 7154
Piper methysticum, medicinal plants, Oceania 8516
Piper plagiophyllum, insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
Piperaceae, flora, East Africa 3839

Piptadenia gonoacantha, plant nutrition, soil chemistry 2901
Piptadenia peregrina, plant nutrition, root nodules 9836
Pipturus argenteus, insect pests, Papua New Guinea 2307
Piranhea securinega, taxonomy, Brazil 529
Pistacia, genetics, Mediterranean Region 3918
Pistacia atlantica, palaeoecology, North Africa 6399
Pistacia chinensis, foliage, plant composition, China 6334
Pistacia lentiscus
  broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, photosynthesis, Italy 8807
  remote sensing
    plant physiology, Spain 9429
    plant water relations, Spain 9430
Pithecellobium dulce
  plant morphology 1302
  reclamation, India 6638
  seeds
    India 4350
    plant composition 7113
  species trials
    India 4331
    reclamation, India 4328
Pithecellobium elegans, forest fragmentation, genetics, Costa Rica 1463
Pithecellobium saman (*see Albizia saman)*
Pittoniotis trichantha, photosynthesis, Panama 8722
Pittosporum eugenioides, seeds 995
Pittosporum pentandrum, foliage, plant composition 8691
Pittosporum phillyraeoides, mine spoil, reclamation, Australia 4096
Pittosporum resiniferum, embryology 8634
Pittosporum tenuifolium, seeds 995
Pittosporum tobira, street trees, pollution, Italy 5017
Pittosporum undulatum, weeds, Australia 6047, 9345
Plagianthus regius, seeds 995
Planchonia, pollen, plant morphology 7882
Planera aquatica, bottomland forests, flooding, simulation 4238
Plant anatomy (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Foliage; Seeds)
  Aegiceras corniculatum, flooding, adaptation 1216
  Annonaceae 9665
  Apocynaceae, taxonomy, East Africa 527
  audiovisual aids 845
  Avicennia marina, flooding, adaptation 1216
  bamboos
    China 4610, 7876
    research, reviews 5398
  Bambusa vulgaris 2084
  Beilschmiedia, taxonomy 460
  Betula pendula
    carbon dioxide enrichment 2843
    ionizing radiation, Ukraine 5337
  Betulaceae, taxonomy 5403
  books 848, 2526, 8357
  broadleaves
    air pollution 4554
    carbon dioxide enrichment, plant water relations 350
    drought 2028
    phloem 9661
  Bruguiera gymnorrhiza, flooding, adaptation 1216
  Caesalpinia pulcherrima, flowers 9669
  Calligonum mongolicum, drought resistance, China 9663
  canes and rattans, research, reviews 5398
  Caragana korshinskii, drought resistance, China 9663
  Dalbergia nigra, root nodules 7356
  Eucalyptus globulus 1324
  Excoecaria agallocha, flooding, adaptation 1216
  Fagaceae, taxonomy 1329
  Gigantochloa scortechinii 9658
  Guadua angustifolia, taxonomy 2082
  gymnosperms, medicinal plants 7073

Plant anatomy *cont.*
- *Hedysarum,* drought resistance, China 9663
- *Hibiscus tiliaceus,* flooding, adaptation 1216
- leaves, *Prumnopitys* 8656
- *Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus,* root nodules 7355
- *Mallotus* 2085
- mangroves
  - flooding, adaptation 1216
  - India 2981
  - seeds 4607
- *Melocanna baccifera,* taxonomy 2083
- Moraceae, foliage 7887
- Myrtales, stomata, India 6279
- *Paragynoxys,* foliage, Venezuela 6300
- *Phyllostachys,* China 3769, 7083
- *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas, techniques 8916
- *Picea glauca,* insect pests 9011
- *Pinus brutia,* air pollution 2926
- *Pinus palustris,* carbon dioxide enrichment, soil 6961
- *Pinus pinea,* air pollution 7038
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution
    - Europe 2046
    - Finland 2044
- *Pinus tabulaeformis* 4606
- plant composition 8646
- *Platonia insignis*
  - fruits 5390-5391
  - seeds 5390-5391
- *Populus* 5402
- Proteaceae, foliage, Venezuela 6299
- *Prunus laurocerasus,* pollution 4553
- *Quercus,* foliage, palaeoecology 7970
- *Rhizophora mangle,* carbon dioxide enrichment 2866
- *Rhizophora stylosa,* flooding, adaptation 1216
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* cambium 8641-8642
- *Sessia corymbiflora,* synecology, Venezuela 9659
- *Sonneratia,* China 464
- *Styrax obassia,* frost resistance, Japan 7921
- *Tabebuia ochracea,* flowers 5409
- *Taxus baccata* 9657
- woody plants, air pollution, Russia 7031

Plant competition
- *Acer rubrum,* seedlings 2195
- agroforestry
  - equations 1637
  - experimental design 4128
  - India 1655
- *Alnus rubra,* estimation 1386
- *Betula alleghaniensis,* carbon dioxide enrichment 6951
- *Betula papyrifera,* plant nutrition 8715
- boreal forests, simulation 1385
- broadleaves
  - natural regeneration, Canada 9779
  - USA 1382
- conifers
  - fertilizers, Canada 9287
  - Sweden, *Pteridium aquilinum* 5192
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* biomass 1228
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* Portugal 5198
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forest plantations, Germany 2694
- forestry
  - vegetation management 7964
    - conferences 7537
- forests, simulation 8400
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* increment, France 5246
- ground vegetation, grasses, plant water relations 3079
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* nitrogen fixation 1228
- old-growth forests, growth models, USA 5912, 9217
- *Picea abies,* stand characteristics, Russia 3550
- *Pinus,* USA 1383
- *Pinus banksiana,* forest plantations, Canada 9779
- *Pinus ponderosa,* seedlings 212

Plant competition *cont.*
- *Pinus resinosa,* fungal diseases, USA 8092
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - crown 1317
  - Finland 6730
  - Sweden 1048
  - tree breeding, Finland 7324
- *Pinus taeda,* roots, soil properties 3770
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* savannas, USA 7961
- *Protea obtusifolia, Leucadendron meridianum,* South Africa 7239
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant nutrition 8715
- *Quercus*
  - controlled burning, USA 3741
  - natural regeneration, UK 8042
- *Quercus petraea*
  - forest plantations, Germany 2694
  - soil water 1868, 7001
- *Quercus robur,* grazing, seedlings 7238
- rain forests
  - forest damage 7306
  - natural regeneration 2199
  - stand characteristics, USA 8038
- research, experimental design 7546
- theory 4705

Plant composition (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Foliage; Seeds; Wood chemistry)
- *Abies pindrow* 3004
  - India 4627
- *Abies sibirica* 5456
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* fruits 6326
- *Acacia concinna,* fruits 8680
- *Acacia holosericea,* India 4623
- *Acacia leucophloea,* fungal diseases 4812
- *Acer platanoides,* methodology 2570
- *Acosmium panamense,* bark 7906
- *Acronychia* 4643
- *Adansonia digitata,* edible species 3565
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* tissue culture 8463
- *Aglaia argentea,* foliage 6305
- *Aglaia duppereana* 6086
- *Aglaia grandis,* foliage 8685
- *Alangium premnifolium*
  - foliage 7127
  - stems 8694
- alkaloids
  - books 2532
  - medicinal plants, reviews 5426
  - reviews 5417, 7893, 7895, 9674
- *Alnus glutinosa,* forest ecology, France 3772
- *Aniba* 8686
- *Aniba puchury-minor* 9681
- *Annona muricata,* roots 7126
- *Annona squamosa,* seeds 7891
- *Artabotrys zeylanicus,* alkaloids 477
- *Aspidosperma,* Bolivia 3007
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - foliage 7904
  - seeds 7142, 7892, 7894
- bamboos, foliage, China 6351
- *Bambusa bambos,* India 260
- *Bauhinia purpurea,* seeds 8699
- *Betula*
  - bark 9685
  - insect pests 9685
  - taxonomy 8674
- *Betula maximowicziana,* Japan 3778
- *Betula papyrifera,* pollution, Canada 2018
- *Betula pendula,* pollen 3051
- *Betula pubescens,* air pollution, Finland 8607
- boreal forests, plant morphology 7134
- *Boscia senegalensis,* edible species, Niger 8514
- broadleaved evergreen forests, Canary Islands 6332
- broadleaves
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, insect pests 6955
  - epicormics 8683
  - India 1341
  - seeds 469, 7100
    - plant growth regulators 3773
- *Brongniartia,* taxonomy 4642

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Brosimum acutifolium,* bark 6318
- *Broussonetia kazinoki* 8671
- browse, Mali 4895
- *Byrsonima crassifolia,* foliage 7907
- *Caesalpinia spinosa*
  - China 2748
  - Peru 8696
- *Calotropis procera* 481
- *Camellia,* genetics, China 3788
- *Canarium schweinfurthii,* fruits, Cameroon 7899
- Capparaceae, taxonomy 2091
- carbon, UK 9691
- carbon dioxide enrichment, secondary metabolites 7146
- *Cassia grandis* 5430
  - bark 6329
- *Castanea sativa × Castanea crenata,* plant growth regulators 3808
- *Cedrela odorata,* vegetative propagation 7123
- *Celtis occidentalis,* fruits 8689
- *Cephalotaxus harringtonia*
  - Japan, alkaloids 4620
  - medicinal plants 4619
- *Ceratozamia mexicana* 3011
- *Cerbera manghas,* glucosides 3780
- *Cercidiphyllum japonicum*
  - chlorophyll 474
  - taxonomy 6342
- cerrado, plant nutrition, Brazil 4632
- chlorophyll, methodology 2569
- *Cinnamomum heyneanum,* essential oils 3776
- *Clausena excavata* 3786, 5452
  - carbazole alkaloids 6331
  - Singapore 6884
- *Clausena indica,* provenance, Sri Lanka 7140
- *Clusia,* flowers 8668
- conferences 17
- coniferous forests, nitrogen cycle, Sweden 9196
- conifers 3775, 4622, 6315
  - drought 2992
  - Russia 3013
  - seeds 9676
- *Cordia dentata,* flowers 8697
- *Crataegus turkestanica,* seeds 8679
- *Croton hovarum,* foliage 7141
- *Cryptocarya latifolia* 7898
- *Cryptocarya liebertiana,* bark 7119
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* tissue culture 2995
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - embryology 5483
  - seeds, China 7903
- *Cupressus arizonica,* Australia 4628
- *Cycas revoluta,* seeds 8690
- *Cycas taiwaniana,* seeds 7910
- deciduous forests, plant succession, Taiwan 3878
- *Dicraeopetalum stipulare,* foliage 9686
- *Dimorphandra mollis,* seeds 5470
- *Dysoxylum malabaricum* 3785
- *Dysoxylum muelleri,* triterpenoids 476
- *Elaeocarpus sikkimensis* 478
- *Entandrophragma cylindricum* 3001
- *Erythrina abyssinica* 4634
- *Erythrina americana,* seeds 6327
- *Erythrina sigmoidea,* bark 7106
- *Erythrina velutina,* ornamental woody plants 5451
- *Eucalyptus*
  - bark, Spain 7133
  - essential oils 7101
  - Spain 2993
  - taxonomy 3066
  - wildlife 756
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - foliage 5439
  - Pakistan 6319
- *Eucalyptus viminalis* 1343
- *Eugenia uniflora,* foliage 7114
- *Euonymus,* reviews 470
- Fabaceae 5457
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest decline, Germany 9708
  - plant nutrition 9585

Plant composition *cont.*
- forest trees
  - air pollution, Austria 6324
  - bark 7143
  - browse, France 9096
  - seeds 1803
- forests, air pollution 8604
- *Fraxinus,* taxonomy 7911
- fruits, *Sambucus nigra* 6323
- *Garcinia cowa,* bark 8688
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - China 5437
  - foliage 9687
  - seeds 8700
- *Hernandia nymphaeifolia,* bark 8665
- *Hippophae rhamnoides* 2092
- Icacinaceae, taxonomy 7912
- *Ilex dumosa* 8673
- *Ilex latifolia,* foliage 9683
- *Illicium dunnianum,* taxonomy 7104
- *Intsia,* wood anatomy 5395
- *Jatropha curcas,* seeds 1335
- *Juniperus phoenicea* 7108
- *Juniperus virginiana,* essential oils, analytical methods 6718
- *Khaya senegalensis,* foliage 7107
- *Knema* 5448
- *Koompassia malaccensis,* Indonesia 6885
- *Kopsia teoi* 4633
  - foliage 8695
- *Lannea welwitschii,* Cameroon 6306
- *Larix decidua,* mycorrhizas 8065
- *Larix sibirica,* foliage 5455
- *Laurus nobilis,* essential oils 7102
- *Leucaena,* hybrids, USA 9825
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* seedlings 7901
- mangroves, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
- *Maytenus ilicifolia,* bark 6314
- *Maytenus krukovii,* medicinal plants 5429
- medicinal plants
  - conferences 4207
  - Iran 9382
- *Mesua assamica* 7099
- methodology 3406
- *Metopium brownei,* bark 8682
- *Mimusops elengi,* seeds 7105
- *Morinda morindoides* 8669
- *Morus alba* 4612
- multipurpose trees
  - allelopathy 8834
  - edible species, India 9688
  - flowers 7902
  - India 4629
- *Murraya paniculata* 5442
  - foliage 7137
  - taxonomy 472
- *Myrica gale,* branches 9678
- *Myristica dactyloides* 5444
- nature reserves, Russia 4635
- *Neoraputia magnifica,* stems, taxonomy 9680
- *Newbouldia laevis* 5443
- *Nothofagus antarctica,* foliage 7116
- *Ocotea bullata,* bark 7119
- *Ocotea duckei,* Brazil 4641
- Olacaceae, taxonomy 7912
- ornamental woody plants, foliage 6308
- *Persea obovatifolia,* medicinal plants 5449
- phenolic compounds, methodology 6723
- *Phoebe grandis* 9679
- *Phyllostachys edulis,* cell walls 6316
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* growth 4638
- *Picea*
  - foliage 6328
  - fungal diseases 1531
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution
    - Estonia 4561
    - Germany 6686, 6729
    - methodology 1717
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, insect pests 7812
  - foliage 6330
  - insect pests, Germany 6729
  - mycorrhizas, techniques 8916
  - Poland 4545
  - provenance trials, UK 4514
- *Picea jezoensis,* triterpenoids 6322
- *Picea obovata,* bark 8698

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Picea rubens,* soil chemistry, USA 9540
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - browse, deer 8260
  - wildlife, UK 5740
- *Picrolemma granatensis* 3005
- *Picrolemma huberi,* bark 8664
- Pinopsida, Japan, mercury 5341
- *Pinus* 6320
  - cones, taxonomy 6373
  - mycorrhizas 2265
- *Pinus densiflora,* bark, Korea Republic 8677
- *Pinus eldarica,* carbon dioxide enrichment 1180
- *Pinus massoniana* 5440
  - seeds 5438
  - taxonomy, China 6333
- *Pinus pinea,* seeds 5434
- *Pinus ponderosa,* USA, forest pests 5435
- *Pinus strobus,* dendrochronology, Canada 7541
- *Pinus sylvestris* 1342
  - biomass
    - Finland 9393
    - Norway 385
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, insect pests 7812
  - cold 4512
  - lichens, Estonia 4733
  - mycorrhizas 8919
  - provenance 635
  - Russia 1338
  - seeds 2090
- *Pinus taeda*
  - China 5332
  - mutations 8870
- *Pinus thunbergii,* lignification 7144
- *Pistacia chinensis,* foliage, China 6334
- *Pithecellobium dulce,* seeds 7113
- *Pittosporum pentandrum,* foliage 8691
- plant anatomy 8646
- *Platanus orientalis* 4624
- *Platycelyphium voensis,* Ethiopia 6321
- *Polyalthia* 5450
- *Polyalthia cerasoides,* bark 6313
- *Populus*
  - biochemistry 2999
  - defoliation, biomass 1110
  - insect pests 5696
  - plant water relations 5314
- *Populus* 'Charkowiensis' × *Populus incrassata,* dormancy 9701
- *Populus deltoides*
  - insect pests, China 6583
  - plant water relations 9573
- *Populus* 'Robusta'
  - frost 1185
  - plant growth regulators 7160
- *Populus tremula,* plant water relations 9576
- *Populus tremuloides,* USA, clonal variation 3787
- *Pouteria sapota,* seeds 8681
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* weed control 1882
- *Prunus laurocerasus* 471
- *Pseudolarix amabilis,* China, triterpenoids 4621
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA, bark 5433
- *Pycnanthus angolensis,* cycling, Cameroon 8594
- *Quassia indica* 4614
- *Quercus*
  - soil fertility, USA 8595
  - USA 2994
- *Quercus crispula,* wood anatomy 8650
- *Quercus garryana,* insect pests 8979
- *Quercus ilex*
  - growth rings 3779
  - plant water relations 1223
- rain forests
  - seeds, Venezuela 9714
  - soil chemistry, Malaysia 7807
- *Rauvolfia vomitoria,* indole alkaloids 4625
- *Rhoiptelea chiliantha,* taxonomy 3008
- *Rhus chinensis,* insect pests 8966
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - enzymes 8717
  - genetics 3141
  - root nodules 8676

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Robinia pseudoacacia cont.*
  - roots 8678
- *Salacia beddomei* 3003
- *Salacia lehmbachii,* bark 7128
- *Salix*
  - insect pests 9885
  - UK 9690
- *Salix sericea,* genetics, USA 4772
- *Sanango racemosum,* taxonomy 3000
- *Santalum spicatum*
  - seeds 5453
    - Australia 3783
- *Scaphocalyx spathacea* 479
- *Sequoia,* cones, taxonomy 6373
- *Sesbania grandiflora,* flowers 5419
- *Shorea robusta,* resins 8692
- *Solanum arboreum* 3006
- *Solanum sycophanta,* fruits 7121
- *Sophora tonkinensis,* China 3781
- street trees, insect pests, Canada 9872
- *Tabernaemontana cymosa,* seeds, medicinal plants 6877
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* diterpenes 475
- *Taxus* 3012, 7908
  - Hungary, taxol 1918
  - taxol 4618
- *Taxus baccata,* India 2089
- *Taxus chinensis,* China, taxanes 5431
- *Taxus cuspidata*
  - foliage 7900
  - Japan 5234
  - medicinal plants 6875
- *Taxus mairei,* roots 7125
- *Taxus media* 473
  - injuries 1339
- *Taxus wallichiana* 2988
- *Taxus yunnanensis*
  - roots 7897
  - taxol 3782
  - tissue culture 9383
- *Terminalia arjuna,* India 9677
- *Terminalia superba,* cycling, Cameroon 8594
- *Thespesia populnea,* flowers 7135
- *Thujopsis dolabrata,* taxonomy 480
- *Toona ciliata,* vegetative propagation 7123
- *Toona sinensis* 4637
- *Torreya yunnanensis,* wood anatomy 5396
- *Tournefortia argentea,* branches 7120
- *Trichilia claussenii,* stems 9684
- *Trichilia elegans,* seeds 7136
- *Tripterygium wilfordii,* bark 7909
- triterpenoids, reviews 6304
- *Virola,* foliage 5894
- *Virola michelii,* Brazil 4640
- *Virola pavonis,* foliage 7109
- *Virola surinamensis* 3009
- wetlands, soil chemistry, Czech Republic 2883
- *Wikstroemia retusa* 5441
- *Wrightia tinctoria,* India 4639
- *Xanthocercis zambesiaca,* isomers, glycosides 6311
- *Xylopia championii,* alkaloids 477
- *Zanha africana,* roots 6307
- *Zanthoxylum,* medicinal plants 2990
- *Zanthoxylum schinifolium,* bark 8672
- *Ziziphus lotus,* bark 7110
- *Zygophyllum,* roots 7118

Plant development
- plant morphology, reviews 6294
- *Santalum album,* embryogenesis 8662

Plant diseases
- amenity trees, UK 828
- forest trees, reviews 5627
- *Morus*
  - India 6530
  - sericulture, India 6082
- ornamental woody plants, insect pests, Italy 8346
- *Pinus densiflora,* genetics 5561
- tropical forests, conferences 8379
- *Veitchia,* USA 5653

Plant disorders
- amenity trees, UK 828
- conifers, Norway 3813
- *Ginkgo biloba,* China 5476
- *Picea abies,* soil biology, France 3816

Plant disorders *cont.*

- *Pinus elliottii,* remote sensing, USA 9436

Plant embryos, conifers, plant water relations 377

Plant growth regulators

- *Abies alba,* forest decline 6337
- *Acer,* USA 1065
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* metabolism 7917
- air pollution 7159
- *Albizia lebbeck,* seedlings 7666
- *Alnus incana,* soil biology 8566
- *Araucaria araucana,* enzymes 7152
- Arecaceae, USA 3019
- bamboos 3789
  - *Phyllostachys praecox,* buds 4648
- *Bambusa textilis,* forest nurseries, China 6076
- *Betula pubescens,* dormancy 7916
- *Cassia fistula,* USA 3019
- *Castanea sativa* × *Castanea crenata,* plant composition 3808
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* root nodules 658
- *Cedrela odorata,* seedlings, plant water relations 7003
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* seeds, China 7640
- *Erythrina variegata,* salt tolerance 3638
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* tissue culture 9278
- *Euonymus europaeus,* dormancy 6335
- *Fagus sylvatica,* seedlings 139
- *Fraxinus americana,* plant physiology 8704
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - phenology 492
  - sex 8729
- *Heritiera,* vegetative propagation 7659
- *Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia,* tissue culture 8449
- *Larix,* flowering 9717
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* plant water relations 5474
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* seedlings 5462
- *Mimosa pudica* 3014
- *Morus,* India 3579
- *Morus alba*
  - biomass 1088
  - India 3580
- *Nyssa sylvatica,* forest nurseries 6020
- *Picea abies*
  - buds 3795
  - embryology 3763
  - soil pollution, Slovenia 6990
- *Picea glauca,* tissue culture 8453
- *Picea mariana,* drought 8576
- Pinaceae, flowering 9716
- *Pinus banksiana,* drought 8576
- *Pinus elliottii,* water stress, frost resistance 5318
- *Pinus sylvestris* 488, 494
  - cambium 3802, 7157
  - tissue culture 4368
- *Populus canadensis,* vegetative propagation, roots 4362
- *Populus* 'Robusta', plant composition 7160
- *Populus simonii,* tissue culture 4359
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides,* genetics 3915, 8728
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seeds 7922
- *Quercus,* roots 3018
- *Quercus robur,* seeds 6336
- *Quercus rubra,* forest nurseries 6020
- *Quercus serrata,* seedlings 5471
- *Quercus virginiana,* fruiting, USA 1686
- *Rhizophora mangle,* seedlings 3809
- *Salix babylonica*
  - foliage 4660
  - phenology 492
- *Salix pentandra*
  - dormancy 8720
  - shoots 5460
- *Salix viminalis,* plant physiology 7923
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* vegetative propagation 5118
- *Shorea stenoptera,* flowering, Indonesia 8631
- street trees, USA 8343
- wood anatomy, reviews, cell differentiation 5407

Plant morphology

- *Acacia tortilis,* browsing damage, Tanzania 4045
- *Acer rubrum,* roots 7077
- *Acer saccharum,* gas exchange, models 8721
- *Alnus* 1328
- *Azadirachta indica,* India 5387
- bamboos, fruits, China 6303
- *Bambusa vulgaris,* reproductive behaviour, India 9713
- Barringtoniaceae, pollen 7882
- *Beilschmiedia,* taxonomy 460
- *Betula,* roots 7077
- *Betula pendula,* air pollution, Russia 4557
- books 2526
- boreal forests, plant composition 7134
- broadleaves
  - browsing damage, South Africa 5733
  - photosynthesis 7879
  - savannas, Venezuela 8743
- *Carapa,* seedlings, taxonomy 6291
- *Castanopsis fissa,* insect pests 4015
- *Ceratonia siliqua,* fruits, Spain 7878
- climbers, Venezuela 6298
- *Clusia,* pollination, Venezuela 7941
- conifers, planting stock 1844
- *Cupressus sempervirens,* Israel 455
- *Dacrydium cupressinum,* cones 9667
- *Dacryodes edulis* 5388
- *Dillenia,* pollination 9719
- *Elaeocarpus hookerianus,* New Zealand 8652-8653
- Ericaceae, palaeobotany, pollen 6414
- *Eucryphia,* phylogeny 7945
- Fabaceae 1302
  - pollen, taxonomy 7888
- Fagaceae
  - Japan 1307
  - seedlings 8658
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant physiology, Bulgaria 4659
- flowers, Myrtaceae 1359
- forest trees
  - development 5910
  - light 5273
  - models 454
- *Fraxinus,* Poland 2974
- *Fraxinus excelsior* 1308
- Gnetopsida, flowers 7874-7875
- Gyrostemonaceae, evolution 3757
- habit, light 1300
- *Hakea,* geographical distribution, climate, Australia 7259
- *Hippophae rhamnoides,* phylogeny 5406
- *Ilex aquifolium,* browsing, Spain 8264
- insect pests, Korea Republic 3223
- *Juglans regia,* computer techniques 8402
- *Leucaena,* taxonomy 6286
- *Luehea divaricata,* fruits 2985
- Maloideae, Austria 466
- *Michelia formosana,* seedlings, light 7072
- Mimosoideae 7088
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, India 2474
- *Myristica fatua,* endangered species, India 2080
- *Nothofagus,* geographical distribution, South America 8798
- *Ocotea tenera,* flowers 7191
- *Picea abies*
  - foliage, Estonia 7868
  - genetics, Poland 3131
  - provenance, cones, Poland 7082
- *Picea jezoensis,* Japan, foliage 2984
- *Picea sitchensis,* browse, deer 8260
- *Pinus,* forest health, Poland 1116
- *Pinus peuce,* genetics, Bulgaria 4609
- *Pinus taeda,* air pollution 1263
- plant development, reviews 6294
- plant nutrition, reviews 4550
- plant succession, Costa Rica 3108
- *Platanus orientalis* 462
- *Platonia insignis* 5392
- pollen 6285
- *Populus*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis, simulation 7776
  - genetics 4770

Plant morphology *cont.*

- *Populus mexicana,* taxonomy, Mexico 8749
- *Populus nigra,* drought, Germany 4541
- *Populus tremuloides,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7156
- *Prosopis,* vegetative propagation, India 3146
- Proteaceae 457-458
- pruning, simulation 1319
- *Pterocarpus santalinus,* wood properties, India 6282
- *Pterospermum,* buds 7095
- *Quercus,* foliage 7880
- *Quercus robur,* Slovenia 521
- rain forests, reproductive behaviour, Malaysia 2109
- Rhamnaceae, taxonomy 2987
- *Rhizophora mangle,* light 1170
- *Salix*
  - drought, Germany 4541
  - taxonomy 3759
- *Salix alba,* Bulgaria 1327
- *Salvadora,* pollen, Pakistan 7089
- *Sambucus,* growth models 456
- Scytopetalaceae, taxonomy 526
- seedlings
  - increment, drought 7092
  - Venezuela 6297
- *Shorea,* keys, Indonesia 2982
- simulation, books 5874
- *Sonneratia,* China 464
- Sterculiaceae, buds 7094
- *Syagrus cocoides,* Brazil 7093
- *Thujopsis dolabrata,* branches, Japan 8639
- Tiliaceae, buds 7094
- trees, stresses, books 4199
- tropical forests, seeds 8657
- wind, resistance 1183
- woody plants, development 5910
- *Zanthoxylum,* Cuba 7081

Plant nutrition

- *Acacia,* Australia 1239
- *Acacia mangium,* site preparation, Malaysia 6098
- *Acer saccharum*
  - air pollution, USA 2051
  - forest decline, USA 5479
  - gas exchange, models 8721
  - mycorrhizas, soil 2039
- acid deposition, soil chemistry, USA 9604
- *Adenanthera,* root nodules 9836
- *Aspidosperma polyneuron* 1245
- *Azadirachta indica,* seedlings, mycorrhizas 8069
- *Bambusa bambos*
  - biomass, India 1913
  - India 260
- *Banksia integrifolia,* forest decline, Australia 7012
- *Betula papyrifera,* plant competition 8715
- *Betula pendula*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3632
  - growth models, plant physiology 1353
  - light 8705
  - roots, nutrient uptake 5329
- broadleaves
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, foliage 2867
  - India 1341
  - soil chemistry 2901
  - translocation 391
- carbon, reviews 1243
- *Castanea,* dormancy 7802
- *Castanea sativa,* age of trees, France 2899
- *Casuarina cunninghamiana*
  - mycorrhizas, roots, Australia 7357
  - nitrogen fixation 8914
- *Cedrela fissilis* 5334
- cerrado, plant composition, Brazil 4632
- conifers
  - air pollution, Slovenia 1229
  - insect pests 8983
  - soil chemistry, Austria 6189
  - Sweden 8589
  - treelines, USA 2038

Plant nutrition *cont.*
- *Corylus avellana,* mycorrhizas 3942
- cycling, forest litter, reviews 8592
- *Didymopanax pittieri,* Costa Rica 7804
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 1239
  - books 8352
  - mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3169
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3170
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Australia 6950
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas, provenance trials 3168
- *Fagus sylvatica* 9586
  - fertilizers 1230
  - plant composition 9585
  - sulfur 392
- fertilizers, Sweden 8590
- forest plantations, mixtures, Australia 9366
- forest trees 1231
  - air pollution 1241, 3720
  - mycorrhizas 659, 5616, 7353
  - simulation 1248
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* plant water relations, Germany 8585
- *Ginkgo biloba,* China 5437
- hydroponics, broadleaves 381
- *Juglans regia,* seasonal variation 3705
- *Larrea tridentata,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8554
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - mycorrhizas 8068
  - roots 8600
  - salt tolerance 1238
- *Lonicera maackii,* topography, USA 5335
- magnesium, *Picea abies* 7803
- manganese, broadleaves, toxicity 367
- *Morus indica,* nutrient deficiencies, India 6210
- multipurpose trees
  - mycorrhizas 6502
  - soil chemistry, USA 7783
- mycorrhizas
  - arid zones, reviews 5599
  - China 3173
  - nutrient uptake 5600
- *Myrica gale,* root nodules 7347
- nitrogen, seedlings, Chile 7005
- nutrient allocation, roots, carbon 387
- nutrient deficiencies, conifers, Canada 1240
- *Paulownia tomentosa* × *Paulownia fortunei,* China 7006
- *Picea,* plant water relations, Canada 7170
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 2048, 8608
    - Germany 8605
  - Austria 6325
    - magnesium 1246
    - monitoring 8598
  - biochemistry 4658
  - climatic change, simulation 1259
  - fertilizers, Sweden 7173
  - foliage 9581
  - forest decline
    - Belgium 8588
    - Denmark 9284
  - forest health, Norway 8584
  - mycorrhizas 653, 3942
  - nitrogen 3703
  - plant physiology, Sweden 8712
  - Poland 4545
  - silvicultural systems 6219
  - soil biology 6220
  - sulfur 390
- *Picea glauca*
  - acid deposition, USA 8616
  - plant succession 6212
  - tissue culture 5994
- *Picea mariana,* cold resistance 3643
- *Picea sitchensis,* acid deposition, UK 9595
- *Pinus*
  - air pollution, USA 9596
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3630, 8587
- *Pinus brutia,* seedlings, forest fires 7806
- *Pinus massoniana,* China 3704

Plant nutrition *cont.*
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - photosynthesis, nutrient deficiencies 1232
  - simulation 5331
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 8586
  - climatic change 4501
- *Pinus rigida,* mycorrhizas 3933
- *Pinus* (Southern), seedlings 9582
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - age of trees, Poland 1244
  - air pollution, Finland 2896
  - biomass 4549
  - fertilizers, Sweden 3524
  - forest health, Norway 8584
  - frost resistance 5280
  - mycorrhizas 657
    - fertilizers 7351
    - heavy metals 5611
  - seedlings, genetics 7326
- *Pinus taeda*
  - biomass, carbon dioxide enrichment 1313
  - China 5332
  - provenance 2897
- plant morphology, reviews 4550
- plant succession, Costa Rica 3108
- planting stock, fertilizers, Canada, reviews 8483
- *Populus deltoides*
  - cycling, India 7007
  - irrigation, soil amendments 3543
- *Populus trichocarpa,* soil biology 9566
- *Prosopis chilensis,* root nodules 6218
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8554
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - France 389
  - mycorrhizas 1480
  - plant competition 8715
  - silviculture, Canada 9587
- *Quercus,* soil fertility, USA 8595
- *Quercus canariensis,* Tunisia, seasonal variation 1233
- *Quercus cerris*
  - soil chemistry, Turkey 7008
  - Turkey 2900
- *Quercus palustris,* mycorrhizas 2263
- *Quercus suber,* plant physiology 1237
- rain forests, air pollution, Côte d'Ivoire 6960
- *Rhododendron ferrugineum,* France 4548
- riparian forests, USA 2037
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas 9976
- *Salix*
  - insect pests, fungal diseases 7009
  - Irish Republic 3706
  - reclamation 9117
  - variety trials 8597
- *Salix phylicifolia,* carbon dioxide enrichment 1971
- *Salix planifolia,* insect pests, damage 687
- *Salix viminalis,* soil amendments 9288
- *Santalum album,* seedlings 5336
- scrub, biomass, USA 3856
- seedlings, photosynthesis 9465
- senescence 386, 1234
- *Shorea,* geographical distribution, Sri Lanka 8596
- *Tamarix aphylla,* dendrochronology, USA 6682
- *Tectona grandis,* Malaysia 2565
- *Terminalia ivorensis,* forest decline, Ghana 8732
- *Tetrorchidium rubrivenium,* photosynthesis, Venezuela 1354
- tropical forests, drought, Singapore 7800
- vegetation types, Sweden 7241
- woodlands, plant water relations, Australia 1226
- woody plants, mycorrhizas 7353

Plant parasitic nematodes
- *Acacia*
  - Indonesia 9052
  - Senegal 9046
- *Acacia melanoxylon,* forest plantations, South Africa 4879
- agroforestry, Egypt 9050

Plant parasitic nematodes *cont.*
- *Bursaphelenchus,* insect pests 9048
- *Bursaphelenchus leoni, Pinus,* Cyprus 4036
- *Bursaphelenchus mucronatus,* conifers, Germany 4034
- *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus, Pinus sylvestris* 4035
- conifers 5716
  - forest nurseries, Spain 9049
- *Dicorynia guianensis,* rain forests, French Guiana 9053
- *Hippophae rhamnoides,* Pakistan 9047
- *Pinus*
  - China 4859, 5713-5714
  - forest plantations, South Africa 4879
  - Poland 9051
  - Taiwan 8211
- *Pinus densiflora* 2381
  - insect pests 5715
- *Pinus echinata* 4037
- *Pinus thunbergii* 7394, 9891
  - bacteria, phytotoxins 3254
  - fungal diseases 8079
  - plant water relations, Japan 9890
- *Quercus,* Spain 2383
- secondary forests, plant succession, Japan 8210
- tropical forests, Cameroon 2382
- USA 2614

Plant pests
- amenity trees, UK 828
- Meliaceae, Malaysia 4038

Plant physiology (*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Plant growth regulators)
- *Acacia farnesiana,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8703
- *Acacia karroo* 3811
- *Acacia littorea,* parasitic plants 8946-8947
- *Acacia saligna,* drought resistance, Tunisia 8579
- *Acer,* seeds, Poland 8724
- *Acer pseudoplatanus* 3037
  - metabolism 5461
- *Acer saccharum*
  - cold resistance 4650
  - forest decline, USA 5478
  - roots 9198
- agroforestry
  - roots
    - reviews 1639
    - simulation 1639
- air pollution 7025
  - ozone 7919
- *Aleurites montana,* carbon dioxide enrichment 6169
- *Avicennia marina,* seedlings, flooding 7797
- *Beilschmiedia pendula,* mycorrhizas, carbon dioxide enrichment 8071
- *Betula pendula,* growth models, plant nutrition 1353
- boreal forests
  - Canada 2947
  - climatic change, Norway 6167
- broadleaves
  - air pollution, USA 8614
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3794
  - India 4662
  - photoperiodism 4508
  - remote sensing, Spain 9429
  - topography, USA 1347
- *Calotropis procera,* seeds 7642
- carbon dioxide enrichment, methodology 883
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* symbiosis 3039
- *Clusia,* light, Venezuela 8708
- conifers
  - bark, France 8675
  - planting stock, Canada 9306
- deciduous forests, simulation 50
- Dipterocarpaceae, evolution 8875
- *Dryobalanops lanceolata,* Brunei Darussalam 2983
- *Elaeocarpus sylvestris,* street trees, Japan 9168
- *Erythrina poeppigiana,* pruning, Costa Rica 6348

Plant physiology *cont.*

- *Erythrina variegata*
  - plant growth regulators 3638
  - seedlings 7167
- *Eucalyptus*, carbon dioxide enrichment 6352
- *Eucalyptus grandis*, forest plantations, India 9697
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora*, seedlings 5276
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - air pollution, Denmark 7821
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 4499
  - dormancy 9695
  - insect pests 7385
  - plant morphology, Bulgaria 4659
  - seedlings 8706
- foliage, stomatal resistance 5463
- forest trees
  - Europe, research 3366
  - research, conferences 3443
- *Fraxinus americana*, plant growth regulators 8704
- *Heritiera*, vegetative propagation 7659
- *Heteromeles arbutifolia*, climate 4500
- injuries 7163
- *Juniperus communis*, UK, sex 491
- light, reviews 6952
- mangrove forests 9184
- *Morus alba*
  - genetics, India 6486
  - nutrient deficiencies 4653
- *Morus indica*, fertilizers 6081
- palaeobotany, climatic change, foliage 7977
- *Pandanus*, drought, Guam 2893
- *Paulownia kawakamii*, tissue culture 3518
- *Phyllostachys praecox*, buds 4668
- *Picea*
  - air pollution 2914
  - hybrids, Canada 8850
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, buds 7024
  - air pollution 2047
    - Germany 8605
  - buds, acid deposition 7023
  - plant nutrition, Sweden 8712
- *Picea glauca*
  - fungicides 487
  - insect pests 4000
- *Picea mariana*, planting stock, Canada 8469
- *Picea sitchensis*, planting stock, UK 8489
- *Pinus*, air pollution 2914
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - genetics, increment 3137
  - seedlings, light 8707
- *Pinus cembra*, treelines, Austria 9702
- *Pinus densiflora*, air pollution 9602
- *Pinus halepensis*, air pollution 1258
- *Pinus pinaster*, mycorrhizas 3938
- *Pinus radiata*, tissue culture 5117
- *Pinus strobus*, air pollution 4570, 8603
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution 9593
    - Finland 2044
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Finland 8551
  - climate, Europe 7925
  - fungal diseases 8726
  - insect pests 8726
- *Pinus taeda*, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 7161
- planting stock, quality, reviews 8471
- *Platanus acerifolia*, fungal diseases 4802
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - air pollution 1264
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7156
- *Prosopis juliflora*, seeds 7642
- *Prunus avium* × *Prunus pseudocerasus*, carbon dioxide enrichment 9694
- *Prunus serotina*, USA 1348
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, planting stock, UK 8489
- *Quercus robur*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 349, 4499, 9694
  - insect pests, South Africa 8965
  - urban forestry, South Africa 7180
- *Quercus rubra*, air pollution 2912
- *Quercus suber*, plant nutrition 1237

Plant physiology *cont.*

- rain forests, Brunei Darussalam 2983
- *Rhizophora*, seedlings 7918
- *Rhizophora mangle*, carbon dioxide enrichment 2866
- roots, conferences 3400
- *Salix viminalis* 7149
  - plant growth regulators 7923
- *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon*, plant composition 483
- *Talauma ovata*, flooding 5325
- *Terminalia spinosa*, light, vegetative propagation 6339
- tissue culture, conferences 8378
- *Triplochiton scleroxylon*, light, vegetative propagation 6339
- tropical forests 9184
  - canopy 6257
- *Welwitschia mirabilis*, drought, Namibia 6182
- woody plants
  - books 5855
  - cerrado, Brazil 8725
  - photoperiodism 4508

Plant succession

- agroforestry, Sri Lanka 1652
- *Alnus glutinosa*, bogs, Croatia 5550
- *Alnus japonica*, wetlands, Japan 8029
- *Betula*, Poland 3107
- boreal forests
  - logging, Canada 9758
  - Russia 2186
  - silviculture, Canada 9757
  - wildlife, USA, mammals 6614
- broadleaved evergreen forests, soil physics, China 9628
- broadleaves, light, French Guiana, theses 7291
- canopy gaps
  - French Guiana 3124
  - old-growth forests, USA 2183
  - simulation models 7562
- cerrado, Brazil 4735
- clear felling, synecology, USA 9756
- climatic change, simulation 2855
- cloud forests, roots, Colombia 7877
- coastal forests, South Africa 619
- coniferous forests
  - mosses, USA 1418
  - Russia 3110, 5546
  - understorey, Norway 8022
- conifers, fens, USA 9763
- cycling, simulation, USA 393
- deciduous forests
  - controlled burning, USA 7858
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 9764
  - plant composition, Taiwan 3878
  - Russia 2186
  - silvicultural systems, USA 2185
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest fires, Spain 6267
  - forest plantations, Germany 2694
  - Germany, silviculture 3106
  - soil biology, France 6993-6994
  - wildlife, UK, squirrels 5776
- *Ficus*, Indonesia, reviews 3109
- floodplains, Russia 1430
- foliage, Costa Rica 3108
- forest fires
  - Australia 1283
  - biomass 5379
  - Slovenia 617
- forest influences, ground vegetation, Tajikistan 7053
- forests
  - canopy gaps, simulation 5915
  - simulation 2576
  - stand characteristics
    - simulation 4243
    - USA 7289
  - wind, USA 6969
- grasslands, Australia 3880
- insect pests, USA 6464
- islands, Ecuador 9767
- *Libocedrus chilensis*, mixed forests, Argentina 6463
- light, simulation 54
- mangrove forests, India 1426
- *Miconia calvescens*, woody weeds, French Polynesia 9335
- mine spoil, Germany 4095

Plant succession *cont.*

- mined land, Canada 7293
- mixed forests
  - Russia 3105
  - USA, simulation 5061-5062
- mountain forests
  - forest fires, USA 9642
  - landslides, Puerto Rico 7292
- mycorrhizas, USA 2259
- nature conservation, Poland 8322
- *Nothofagus dombeyi*, mixed forests, Argentina 6463
- old-growth forests, USA 8025
- peatlands
  - forest fires, China 6272
  - soil chemistry, Netherlands 6976
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*, broadleaved forests, Japan 8021
- *Picea abies*, clear felling, Russia 1423
- *Picea glauca*, plant nutrition 6212
- *Pinus*
  - methodology 553
  - South Africa, exotics 901
- *Pinus contorta*, forest fires, Canada 5381
- *Pinus halepensis*, forest fires, Greece 7063
- *Pinus koraiensis*, Russia 1429
- *Pinus roxburghii*, light, India 1428
- *Pinus strobus*
  - forest management, USA, simulation 6738
  - mixed forests, USA 9781
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest fires, Spain 6267
  - Poland 3107
  - Russia 5547
  - scrub, UK 4734
- *Pinus uncinata*, France, alpine grasslands 2188
- *Populus*, USA 1424
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, fungal diseases, USA 9857
- *Quercus*
  - forests, Poland 8023
  - seeds, France 8835
- *Quercus calliprinos*, maquis, Israel 6460
- *Quercus glauca*, increment, Japan 7732
- *Quercus leucotrichophora*, light, India 1428
- *Quercus petraea*, forest plantations, Germany 2694
- *Quercus robur*, ground vegetation, Sweden 9762
- rain forests
  - Brazil 618
  - China 8833
  - logging, Gabon 6461
  - synecology, Madagascar 6462
- rangelands 5735
- reviews 3879
- *Rhododendron ferrugineum*, reproductive behaviour, France 7931
- riparian forests, Brazil 1425
- *Salix*, bottomland forests, Russia 5548
- scrublands, light, Germany 6170
- secondary forests
  - Mexico 9759
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 8210
  - synecology, Singapore 7280
- seeds, Estonia 9768
- shifting cultivation
  - Colombia 3324
  - India 621
- simulation, New Zealand 2187
- soil, USA 2002
- soil biology, Germany 3685
- soil types, USA 3670
- subtropical forests, soil biology, China 8027
- *Tamarix chinensis*, drought resistance, USA 9580
- tropical forests
  - landslides, Puerto Rico 8832
  - Nigeria, simulation 5914
  - remote sensing, Brazil 6132
  - Zaire 9766
- vegetation, volcanoes, Russia 4589
- wetlands
  - flooding, Japan 8024
  - Netherlands 8028

Plant succession *cont.*
- wildlife
  - Brazil, birds 749
  - forest ecology, USA 9936
  - lichens, Canada 8265
  - nature reserves, India, ungulates 6609
  - *Neotoma fuscipes,* USA 8249
- woodlands
  - ground vegetation, UK, simulation 7290
  - wildlife, USA 9740
- woody plants
  - light, soil 3760
  - remote sensing, North America 7764

Plant water relations
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* soil 194
- *Acacia cyclops,* fertilizers, Egypt 2734
- *Acacia tortilis,* Kenya 2887
- *Acer negundo,* USA 5323
- *Acer platanoides* 8386
- *Acer saccharum*
  - soil water 2032
  - USA 2523
  - wood anatomy, USA 8644
- *Adenostoma fasciculatum,* forest fires, USA 7801
- agroforestry, simulation 3329
- amenity trees, USA 1688
- *Avicennia marina,* seeds 7638
- *Azadirachta indica,* shelterbelts, Niger 8273
- *Betula pendula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 3632
- *Betula tortuosa,* atmosphere, Sweden 7799
- boreal forests, climate, Canada 6173
- broadleaves
  - amenity trees, USA 8583
  - Australia 1217
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant anatomy 350
  - flooding 9578
  - light 4509
  - photosynthesis 3031
  - plant morphology 371
  - respiration, light 3800
  - seeds 5112, 7641
  - Spain 1222
  - USA, methodology 2562
- *Capparis spinosa,* Greece 8573
- cavitation 3404
- *Cedrela odorata,* seedlings, plant growth regulators 7003
- climate, UK 352
- *Colophospermum mopane* 373
- conifers
  - drought 2093, 8578
  - methodology 31
  - plant embryos 377
  - soil water, USA 8580
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* crown, Japan 8575
- *Curatella americana*
  - drought 4537
  - photosynthesis 3032
- cuticle 3698
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* salt tolerance 9547
- deciduous forests, foliage, USA 6387
- drought resistance, *Quercus suber* 5317
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 5326
  - increment, Australia 2033
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - provenance 2034-2035
  - salt tolerance 6998
- *Eucalyptus delegatensis,* seeds, genetics 5977
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 485
  - drought, Portugal 7004
- *Eucalyptus marginata*
  - Australia 8574
  - silviculture, Australia 8505
- *Eucalyptus microtheca,* provenance, Australia 9574
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* India 5324
- Fagaceae, carbon dioxide enrichment 9579
- *Fagus sylvatica,* climate, Italy, simulation 6208
- forest trees
  - drought 1215

Plant water relations *cont.*
- forest trees *cont.*
  - France 3695
  - soil water, Sweden 9958
  - water uptake 3697
  - wood properties 379
- forests, USA, simulation 2849
- *Fraxinus excelsior* 7796
  - plant nutrition, Germany 8585
- *Gastrococos crispa,* wood anatomy 1305
- *Ginkgo biloba,* seedlings 5321
- *Grevillea robusta*
  - agroforestry, Nigeria 8292
  - techniques 3408
- *Hakea,* Australia 1220
- *Hakea psilorrhyncha,* light 8723
- *Hardwickia binata,* photosynthesis 3693
- *Hopea ferrea,* Thailand, simulation 6207
- *Larix leptolepis,* Japan 5313
- *Larix principis-rupprechtii,* sapwood, foliage 5320
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - photosynthesis 2099
  - plant growth regulators 5474
- mangroves, Thailand 5315
- measurement 9577
- *Melaleuca halmaturorum,* Australia 3692
- methodology 3403, 3416, 7540, 7542
- *Morus alba,* biochemistry 2892
- mycorrhizas, arid zones, reviews 5599
- *Picea,* plant nutrition, Canada 7170
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Germany 8602
  - Estonia 3694
  - Germany 1221
  - seedlings, Russia 5328
  - techniques 2890
- *Picea engelmannii,* USA 2030
- *Pinus caribaea,* roots 6283
- *Pinus halepensis,* provenance, Italy 8577
- *Pinus nigra,* planting stock 9308
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - nutrient deficiencies, roots 6214
  - Portugal 1218
- *Pinus pinea,* ultraviolet radiation 6203
- *Pinus ponderosa* 372
- *Pinus radiata*
  - light, simulation 8395
  - New Zealand 6202
- *Pinus resinosa* 374
  - fungal diseases 8091
- *Pinus sylvestris* 380, 7540
  - climatic change 8553
  - fungal diseases 8084
    - France 8106
  - insect pests 4026
    - France 8106
  - light 351
  - simulation 7798
  - wood anatomy 9197
- *Pinus taeda,* genetics 2207
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 9890
- *Piper auritum,* light, cavitation 6999
- plant succession, Costa Rica 3108
- *Populus* 3690-3691
  - biomass 8582
  - fuel plantations, UK 8581
  - fungal diseases 8090
  - photosynthesis 4542
  - plant composition 5314
- *Populus deltoides,* plant composition 9573
- *Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus nigra,* platinum, lead 2017
- *Populus tremula,* plant composition 9576
- *Prosopis,* wood anatomy, Argentina 7087
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* stand characteristics, browsing damage, Mexico 8034
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - roots 1227
  - USA 345
    - genetic variation 1454
- *Quercus* 378
  - measurement 5895
  - planting stock, France 6021
- *Quercus ilex,* plant composition 1223
- *Quercus robur,* drought 9572
- *Quercus velutina,* wood anatomy, USA 8644

Plant water relations *cont.*
- remote sensing 3610
- reviews 1224
- *Rhamnus virgata,* India 2891
- *Salix,* wetlands, Canada 5322
- *Sarcococca hookeriana,* India 2891
- seedlings, photosynthesis 9465
- *Senna spectabilis,* agroforestry, Kenya 9151
- simulation 2036
- soil water, agroforestry, New Zealand, simulation 8308
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* soil 194
- *Tamarix chinensis,* drought resistance, USA 9580
- *Taxus baccata* 5316
- *Terminalia ferdinandiana,* photosynthesis, Australia 7000
- tropical forests, Ghana 3699
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* planting 4539
- vegetation types, topography, Australia 1213
- woodland grasslands, grazing, Australia 8232
- woodlands, plant nutrition, Australia 1226
- woody plants
  - frost, USA 7002
  - remote sensing, Spain 9430

Plantations (*see* Forest plantations)

Planting (*see also* Spacing)
- broadleaves, water management, India 1856
- Canada, projects 2608
- conifers
  - Germany 231
  - Lithuania 1047
- *Deutzia scabra,* drought 3348
- equipment 2742
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* Kenya, composts 164
- forestry machinery 2739, 9373
  - Sweden 4392, 8507
  - UK 2741
- Germany, conferences, machinery 2548
- *Gliricidia sepium,* soil amendments, India 9291
- *Inga marginata,* soil, Brazil 8496
- legislation, Italy 5936
- *Ligustrum ovalifolium,* drought 3348
- multipurpose trees, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
- *Quercus,* Germany 6038
- *Quercus falcata,* direct sowing, USA 4391
- site preparation, machinery 3528
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* plant water relations 4539

Planting stock
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* forest nurseries, Bangladesh 9294
- bamboos, Philippines 258
- broadleaves, growing media 167
- *Chukrasia tabularis,* forest nurseries, Bangladesh 9294
- conifers
  - frost injury, Canada 8558
  - outplanting, stress 8491
  - plant morphology 1844
  - plant physiology, Canada 9306
- container grown plants, New Zealand 7680
- costs, *Myroxylon peruiferum,* Brazil 4380
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* forest nurseries, Indonesia 9293
- forest nurseries, conferences 23, 8369, 8482
- forest trees, root pruning 2711
- *Juglans nigra,* forest nurseries, USA 8472
- machinery, forest nurseries 6850
- *Magnolia biloba,* fertilizers, China 5177
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* forest nurseries 5163
- *Nyssa sylvatica,* USA 5155
- *Pentaclethra macrophylla,* seedlings 1846
- *Picea,* frost resistance, Canada 8479
- *Picea abies,* Poland 4390
- *Picea glauca,* Canada 3644
- *Picea mariana*
  - forest nurseries, Canada 8473

- **Planting stock** *cont.*
  - *Picea mariana cont.*
    - forest plantations, Canada 7684
    - plant physiology, Canada 8469
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - performance, UK 8489
    - UK 178
  - *Pinus nigra,* plant water relations 9308
  - *Pinus patula,* forest nurseries, South Africa 8474
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - forest plantations, South Africa 7678
    - increment, New Zealand 7674
    - New Zealand 168
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* India 1855
  - plant nutrition, fertilizers, Canada, reviews 8483
  - *Populus,* France 6822
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - performance, UK 8489
    - Poland 4390
    - UK 179
  - quality
    - forest economics
      - Europe 8478
      - North America 8478
    - laboratory tests
      - Canada 8480
      - USA 8477
    - methodology 35
    - *Pinus echinata,* USA 8492
    - plant physiology, reviews 8471
    - stresses, reviews 8475
    - testing, reviews 8466, 8481
  - quality controls
    - Canada 8467
    - conifers
      - computer techniques 8401
      - techniques 8383
    - reviews 8470
  - *Quercus,* plant water relations, France 6021
  - *Quercus laurifolia,* USA 165-166
  - *Quercus petraea,* Germany 1050
  - *Quercus robur,* Germany 1050
  - *Quercus rubra*
    - forest nurseries, USA 8472
    - forest plantations, USA 8490
    - USA 5155
  - transport, conifers, Canada 8476
  - *Ulmus villosa,* India 2692
  - woody plants, Germany 6018
  - *Xanthostemon verdugonianus,* Philippines, wildings 169
- **Plants,** dictionaries, taxonomy 7528
- ***Platanus***
  - amenity trees, insect pests, Hungary 8141
  - fungal diseases, Italy 3206, 6516, 8346
  - insect pests, Italy 8346
- ***Platanus acerifolia***
  - fungal diseases
    - Italy 3975, 3981
    - plant physiology 4802
  - mycorrhizas, roots 4788
  - pollen, Spain 509
  - street trees, pollution, Italy 5017
  - taxonomy, Poland 1376
- ***Platanus occidentalis***
  - biomass, fuelwood, chemical composition 9250
  - crown, growing stock 2756
  - fungal diseases, Italy 3975
  - roots, USA, subsurface barriers 2517
- ***Platanus orientalis***
  - fungal diseases, Italy 3975
  - increment, Tajikistan 1124
  - insect pests, Korea Republic 3233
  - mites, Greece 8209
  - plant composition 4624
  - plant morphology 462
  - vegetative propagation 6796
- ***Platanus racemosa,*** tree guards, increment, USA 8338
- ***Platea latifolia,*** wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397
- ***Platonia insignis***
  - plant anatomy
    - fruits 5390-5391
    - seeds 5390-5391
  - plant morphology 5392
- ***Platycelyphium voensis,*** plant composition, Ethiopia 6321
- ***Platymiscium curuense,*** new species, Costa Rica 8761
- ***Plectocomiopsis geminiflorus,*** wood anatomy, Thailand 6289
- ***Pleioblastus,*** foliage, biochemistry, China 6351
- ***Pleioblastus amarus,*** taxonomy, China 6380
- ***Pleiospermium alatum,*** medicinal plants, India 6879
- **Plumbaginaceae,** wood anatomy, phylogeny 1304
- **Plus trees**
  - conifers, tree breeding 9799
  - *Populus hopeiensis,* tree breeding, China 5572
  - tree breeding 4742
- **Podocarpaceae**
  - coniferous forests, palaeoecology, Antarctica 572
  - pollination 7190
- ***Podocarpus,*** palaeoecology, Colombia 585
- ***Podocarpus falcatus***
  - provenance trials, South Africa 7626
  - seeds, soil biology, Ethiopia 8446
- ***Podocarpus hallii,*** palaeoecology, New Zealand 9733
- ***Podocarpus lambertii,*** pollen, development 2086
- ***Podocarpus lawrencii,*** drought, plant water relations 2093
- ***Podocarpus macrophyllus***
  - histology, taxonomy 3831
  - seeds, plant composition 1803
- ***Podocarpus nagi,*** histology, taxonomy 3831
- ***Podocarpus nubigenus***
  - pollen, development 2086
  - stand characteristics, Chile 2197
- ***Podocarpus parlatorei,*** pollen, development 2086
- ***Poeciloneuron pauciflorum,*** wood chemistry 7139
- **Poisonous plants**
  - *Acer rubrum,* zebras 9935
  - *Albizia versicolor,* Malawi 9904
  - ethnobotany, Africa 2531
  - Italy 4444
  - medicinal plants, Qatar 2534
  - *Toxicodendron radicans* 5963
  - USA 272
- **Poland**
  - *Abies alba*
    - increment, growth models 37
    - insect pests 692, 701, 1570, 3228, 3250
    - stand characteristics 43
  - *Acer,* seeds, plant physiology 8724
  - afforestation 2602, 2706-2709
    - reclamation 3107
  - air pollution, fungal diseases, indicator species 5343
  - *Alnus glutinosa*
    - reclamation, soil 4094
    - root nodules 7358
  - *Betula*
    - insect pests, urban forestry 705
    - plant succession 3107
  - *Betula pendula*
    - afforestation 196
    - fungal diseases 5636-5637, 6541
  - botany, vegetation, conferences 6715
  - browsing damage, wildlife, mammals 3282
  - climatic change, conferences 19
  - coniferous forests
    - air pollution
      - epiphytes, mites 7825
      - insects 3212
    - fodder 3271
  - conifers
    - essential oils 2997
    - fungal diseases 3959
    - insect pests 3256
  - deciduous forests
    - seeds 9765
    - wildlife, soil chemistry, wild pigs 2415
  - deer 9098
  - deforestation
    - history 105
- **Poland** *cont.*
  - deforestation *cont.*
    - hydrology 428
  - dendrochronology 840
  - education, research 103
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - improvement fellings 1063
    - insect pests 3236
    - virgin forests 591
  - flora, vegetation types 7232
  - forest administration 2828
  - forest decline 3048
    - air pollution, insects 3211
    - insect pests 499
    - insects, indicator species 680
  - forest economics
    - bibliographies 14
    - forest management 1154-1155, 6940-6941
  - forest fires
    - hydrology 441
    - insect pests 693
  - forest fragmentation 3320
  - forest health 3047
    - air pollution 3046
    - fungi 3149
    - geographical information systems 317
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere 2944
    - insects, insect communities 683
    - soil 2945
  - forest inventories, forest management 2805
  - forest management 2779
    - history 2595
    - legislation 96
    - multiple use 2777
    - planning 2778
    - silvicultural systems 2782
    - sustainability 2783
    - thinning, planning 290
  - forest plantations
    - labour 2628
    - soil biology, air pollution 7826
  - forest policy
    - forest economics 1739
    - protection of forests 4264
  - forest recreation, methodology 823
  - forest roads 2781
  - forest trees
    - canopy, air pollution 8606
    - natural regeneration 3122
    - taxonomy 1376
  - forestry 4275
    - bibliographies, history 15
    - soil 2874
  - forests
    - air pollution, conferences 6712
    - endangered species 8325
    - ground vegetation 2180
    - soil chemistry, synecology 8821
    - stand characteristics, classification 6888
  - *Fraxinus*
    - insect pests 691
    - plant morphology 2974
  - geographical information systems, water management 59
  - health 2631
  - insect pests 691, 3255
    - chemical control 712
    - control 2391, 3257
    - predators, habitats 3222
  - insecticides 3261
  - insects, Apoidea 6552
  - irrigated stands, ground vegetation 205
  - IUFRO 2624
  - *Larix,* genetics, population genetics 5562
  - *Larix decidua*
    - insect pests 689
    - provenance, wood properties 631-632
  - legislation, history 97-98
  - *Linnaea borealis,* flora, geographical distribution 8796
  - mammals, forest damage 9100
  - mixed forests
    - forest litter, pollution 2908
    - natural regeneration 187
    - silviculture 187
  - mountain forests
    - acid deposition 2907

- **Poland** *cont.*
  - mountain forests *cont.*
    - amenity value of forests 3342
    - forest decline, topography 501
    - insect pests 3220
      - air pollution 688
    - radionuclides 2903
  - natural regeneration, browsing damage 733
  - peatlands, hydrology, synecology 598
  - *Picea,* insect pests 711
  - *Picea abies*
    - choice of species, genetics 2637
    - climate, soil 2875
    - cones 2976
    - forest decline 2104
    - forest inventories 307
    - forest management 6912
    - genetics
      - nature conservation 7494
      - plant morphology 3131
      - provenance trials 7320
    - increment, growth models 281
    - insect pests 690, 2639
    - plant nutrition 4545
    - planting stock 4390
    - provenance
      - cones, plant morphology 7082
      - seeds 2659
      - tree breeding 3132
    - provenance trials 125-126, 2638-2639, 2641
      - thinning 2640
    - weed control 1056
  - *Pinus*
    - increment, forest health 1116
    - plant parasitic nematodes 9051
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - seeds, seed orchards 1452
    - tree breeding 1452
  - *Pinus rhaetica,* hybrids 8858
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution 398
      - essential oils 397
      - forest decline 404
      - increment 2905-2906
      - insects 681
    - biomass, equations 1117
    - cleaning, damage 412
    - dendrochronology, provenance 7516
    - fertilizers 161, 1834
    - forest health, assessment 500
    - forest influences, insects 679, 682
    - forest inventories 307
    - forest plantations, solar radiation 2833
    - form factors 1102
    - fungal diseases 676, 4799, 8095
      - endophytes 5649
      - thinning 216
    - increment 284, 2763
      - climate 2834
    - insect pests 691, 709, 2354, 2386
    - lichens 1420
    - plant nutrition, age of trees 1244
    - plant succession 3107
    - pruning 2725
    - seed orchards 8445
    - silviculture 6844
    - site class assessment, equations 36
    - stem form 1103
    - thinning 215-216
      - logging 2058
    - volume determination 1924, 2572
      - equations 1115
    - weed control 1055-1056
    - wood chemistry 2996
  - plant succession, nature conservation 8322
  - private forestry, constraints 68
  - protection forests, forest economics 2827
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - planting stock 4390
    - vegetative propagation 2664
  - *Quercus*
    - forest decline, soil water 1988
    - forests, plant succession 8023
  - *Quercus petraea,* seeds 2687
  - *Quercus robur*
    - fungal diseases
      - air pollution 8096
- **Poland** *cont.*
  - *Quercus robur cont.*
    - fungal diseases *cont.*
      - forest decline 8937
    - growth models 6896
    - seeds, forest pests 723
  - *Salix*
    - soil pollution 6221
    - species trials 980
  - shelterbelts, erosion 4081
  - silvicultural systems
    - forest management 6814
    - group fellings 184
    - stand characteristics, shelterwood system, group fellings 182
  - silviculture, air pollution, climatic change 2693
  - soil chemistry 9493
  - synecology 610
  - *Taxus baccata,* bibliographies 6701
  - tree breeding, nature conservation 7311
  - vegetation types, hydrology 760
  - wildlife
    - deer 2413-2414
    - mammals 3284
    - management 724
    - predator prey relationships 2419
    - ungulates 3287
- **Policy** (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)
- **Pollarding**
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* epiphytes, Norway 7287
  - veteran or remarkable trees, UK, conferences 3388
- **Pollen**
  - *Abies alba,* air pollution, Slovakia 7079
  - *Acer caesium,* phenology, India 1295
  - altitude, Switzerland 9712
  - Argentina 9711
  - atmosphere, Italy 517
  - Barringtoniaceae, plant morphology 7882
  - *Betula* 6774
    - Finland 7090
    - Sweden, methodology 2560
    - UK 9453
  - *Betula pendula* 9672
    - allergens 2998, 6346
    - plant composition 3051
  - Boraginaceae, taxonomy, Brazil 3071
  - boreal forests
    - Canada 1408
    - cycling, Canada 1235
  - broadleaves, insects, Brazil 8124
  - *Carya illinoinensis,* Israel 9246
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* allergens 967
  - conifers
    - exotics, Finland 7182
    - palaeobotany 2977
    - Sweden 1366
  - *Cupressus,* allergens, Spain 4312
  - *Cupressus arizonica* 5964
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* 5964
  - *Cycas,* China 8663
  - Ericaceae, palaeobotany, plant morphology 6414
  - Fabaceae, plant morphology, taxonomy 7888
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* genetics, techniques 7340
  - forest trees
    - Europe 3052
    - Russia, allelopathy 3417
    - Spain 509, 7846
  - genetics, techniques 9201
  - *Larix olgensis,* frost resistance, China 5282
  - *Liriodendron chinense*
    - cytology 7866
    - reproductive behaviour 9720
  - matorral, Spain 7943
  - microscopy 7091
  - *Olea europaea* 9245
    - climate, Spain 6367
    - Spain 7845, 9451
  - *Picea abies* 3818
  - *Pinus* 7145
  - *Pinus monticola* 518
  - *Pinus nigra,* saprophytes 6501
  - plant morphology 6285
  - *Podocarpus,* development 2086
- **Pollen** *cont.*
  - *Prosopis juliflora* 3758
  - *Quercus*
    - flowering, Japan 8733
    - pollen tubes 6366
  - *Salvadora,* plant morphology, Pakistan 7089
  - Spain 9452
  - Turkey 3060
  - USSR 6368
  - vegetation types, Russia 1380
- **Pollen analysis**
  - forests, soil, Netherlands 2159
  - palaeoecology, peatlands, South Africa 9737
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Irish Republic 1390
    - soil, Netherlands 2159
  - Romania 6397
  - UK 1389
  - USA, techniques 583
  - vegetation types
    - palaeoecology, New Zealand 8009
    - Uganda 7995
    - USA 6385
- **Pollination**
  - *Abies alba,* seeds, Slovakia 7198
  - *Acacia,* insects, Tanzania 8747
  - *Ceratonia siliqua,* Spain 3821
  - *Clusia,* plant morphology, Venezuela 7941
  - conifers 7190
  - *Cornus sanguinea,* Spain 3996
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* seeds, China 7321
  - *Dendropanax cuneatum,* Brazil 6361
  - *Dillenia,* plant morphology 9719
  - *Erythrina,* evolution 5486
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - embryology 7188
    - Indonesia, beekeeping 5232
  - *Ficus* 2110
    - Africa 3062
    - evolution 3056
    - genetics, Panama 3142
    - insects 3053, 3214, 3216
      - Panama 3215
    - phylogeny 3143
    - simulation 7195
  - *Ficus aurea,* insects, USA 3054
  - *Ficus microcarpa,* Tunisia 5491
  - *Ficus pertusa,* insects, Costa Rica 3055
  - *Ficus rubiginosa,* Australia 2969
  - forest trees, reproductive behaviour, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* China 6790
  - *Gmelina asiatica,* reproductive behaviour, India 7942
  - *Larix decidua,* Slovakia 3820
  - *Neodypsis decaryi,* Madagascar 7936
  - *Peltophorum pterocarpum,* India 6360
  - *Persoonia,* Australia 1363
  - *Phytelephas seemannii,* Colombia 8735
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seed orchards, USA 8050
  - *Rhus hirta* 7944
  - seed orchards, seeds, simulation 8049
  - *Swartzia pickelii,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 7185
  - tropical forests, Brazil 6372
  - woody plants, geographical distribution, Europe 2161
  - *Yucca filamentosa,* fruiting 7193
- **Pollution**
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus*
    - dendrochronology, UK 844
    - tissue culture 394
    - UK 6240
  - *Betula papyrifera,* plant composition, Canada 2018
  - *Betula pendula,* reclamation, UK 1605
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* genetics, Slovenia 4771
  - forest fires, radionuclides 2904
  - forest management, USA 7040
  - forest trees, Sweden 405
  - forests, radionuclides, Ukraine 7809
  - mixed forests, forest litter, Poland 2908
  - *Picea sitchensis,* nitrogen cycle, UK 9614
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* USA 3713

Pollution *cont.*
  Pinus sylvestris
    amitosis, Russia 7316
    urban forestry, Russia 1250
  Populus usbekistanica, Turkey 2902
  Prunus laurocerasus, plant anatomy 4553
  Quercus, urban forestry, USA 6676
  soil
    Belgium 3709
    Russia 9546
  street trees, Italy 5017
  Taxodium distichum, dendrochronology, USA 7517
  wildlife, Germany 1260
Pollution control, *Quercus robur*, urban forests, UK 8610
Polyalthia cerasoides
  bark, plant composition 6313
  plant composition 5450
***Polyalthia sclerophylla*,** plant composition 5450
Polyploidy (*see* Chromosomes)
***Poncirus trifoliata*,** plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
Ponds, woodlands, UK, conferences 868
Pongamia pinnata
  agroforestry, India 1647
  air pollution
    India 2055
    street trees, Pakistan 5019
  allelopathy 4736
  insect pests, India 9029
  nitrogen fixation 3932
  non-wood forest products, India 3563
  reclamation
    India 6638
    mine spoil, India 8275
  seeds, India 2656
  shelterbelts, fertilizers, Taiwan 9968
  species trials
    India 984, 3485
    reclamation, India 4328
  vegetative propagation, India, equipment 9283
***Populoxylon*,** old and fossil wood, Belgium 7254
Populus
  afforestation, savanna woodlands, China 5805
  agroforestry
    carbon dioxide, China 6647
    India 1633, 7487
  air pollution, Germany 7020
  biomass, fuelwood, chemical composition 9250
  books 5856
  browse, Germany, pollution 1251
  carbon dioxide enrichment, forest litter 5297
  choice of species
    France 6846
    New Zealand 3487
    UK 129
  clones
    air pollution, testing 7548
    Slovakia 5105
  deciduous forests, agroforestry, USA 4980
  drought, China 2889
  farm forestry
    fuel plantations, UK 3478
    India 4960
    silvicultural systems, UK 4321
  forest inventories, Belgium 1735
  forest nurseries, Italy 6809
  forest plantations
    Italy 4194
      economics 4485
    South Africa 4393
    Sweden 977
  forestry machinery, Germany, research 4425
  fuel plantations
    mammals, USA 8259
    wildlife, USA 8239
  fungal diseases 1508
    Belgium 2276, 6546, 8105, 8929
    China 1521
    European Union 7367
    France 2272
    fungicides 7362
Populus *cont.*
  fungal diseases *cont.*
    injuries, Iran 5619
    plant water relations 8090
    short rotation forestry 1522
    tree breeding, China 8059
  fungi
    Greenland 5594
    Scandinavia 5594
  genetics 3917
    phylogeny 3912
  hybrids
    drought resistance 8907
    tree breeding, Germany 3145
  increment, Canada 1113
  insect pests
    biological control, genetics 6490
    Canada 4855
    China 5668, 6578, 6587
    India 2352
    Italy 3234, 5700
    North America 8143
    Russia 1572
    short rotation forestry 1522
    Syria 3232
    USA 9003
    Western Europe 8155
  insects, forest ecology, Russia 5660
  irrigation, France, waste water treatment 1866
  mixtures, soil fertility, China 5184
  mycorrhizas 3163
    China 5595
  plant anatomy 5402
  plant succession, USA 1424
  planting stock, France 6822
  provenance trials, genetics, Sweden 6780
  pruning, work study 1888
  reclamation 9981
  research
    conferences 5882
    USA 3325
  silvicultural systems
    Austria 181
    biomass, short rotation forestry, conferences 1715
    farm forestry, USA 6490
    growth models, coppice 903
    natural regeneration, USA 1849, 5171
    Slovakia 6032
    UK 2410
      coppice 129
    weed control, USA 9350
  silviculture
    Belgium, conferences 3380
    France 1074
    Germany 4422
    Turkey, mechanization 1895
  stems, growth models 6295
  tissue culture, tree breeding 1828
  tree breeding 3911, 3920
    Belgium 6492
    China, reviews 4767
    Germany, short rotation forestry 4769
    herbicides, USA 9812
    wood properties, China 5578
  variety trials
    India 4332
    pulpwood production, France 7627
  vegetative propagation, Italy 4194
  weed control
    Germany 9323
    Italy 9336
***Populus* '11-11'**
  biomass, USA, equations 5044
  increment, USA 1853
Populus alba
  biochemistry, plant composition 2999
  enzymes
    vegetative propagation 7155
    xyloglucans 6338
  forest ecology, France 8242
  genetics
    gene expression 5584
    genetic transformation 5583
  insect pests 4840
    plant composition 5696
  phytoplasmal diseases, Europe 8111
  riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
  tissue culture 5131
***Populus alba* × *Populus glandulosa*,** genetics, genetic transformation 6497
***Populus* 'Androscoggin',** reclamation, fertilizers, Germany 765
***Populus angulata* × *Populus* 'Plantierensis',** shade trees, arboriculture, Canada 6678
Populus angustifolia
  insect pests, USA 3235
  wildlife, USA, birds 745
Populus balsamifera
  air pollution, foliage, Russia 4564
  drought, plant anatomy 2028
  genetics, wood properties 2247
  pollen, Russia, allelopathy 3417
  tree breeding, short rotation forestry 1464
***Populus* 'Beaupré'**
  biomass, plant water relations 8582
  canopy, solar radiation, measurement 7549
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    photosynthesis 8709
      plant morphology, simulation 7776
  farm forestry, biomass, UK 8435
  fuel plantations
    plant water relations, UK 8581
    spacing, UK 8434
  reclamation
    mine spoil, UK 9118
    silvicultural systems 9119
  silvicultural systems, biomass production, coppice 1032
***Populus beijingensis*,** fungal diseases, mycorrhizas 3164
Populus canadensis
  air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
  biomass, Hungary, growth models 1929
  cambium, enzymes 7914
  defoliation, biomass, plant composition 1110
  fungal diseases, Italy 6523
  genetics, China 3910
  increment, Canada 1113
  insect pests
    India 1564
    Italy 1550
  lignification 4645
  mycorrhizas, Netherlands 1491
  provenance, wood properties, China 5350
  tree breeding 8905
  tree guards, increment, USA 8338
  vegetative propagation, roots, plant growth regulators 4362
Populus canescens
  biochemistry 4646
  genetics
    enzymes 8908
    gene expression 5585
  tree breeding, wood chemistry 5568
***Populus* 'Cat Fish 2',** agroforestry, Argentina 4127
***Populus* 'Charkowiensis' × *Populus incrassata*,** dormancy, plant composition 9701
***Populus ciliata*,** insect pests, India 1564, 8213
***Populus* 'Columbia River'**
  fuel plantations, spacing, UK 8434
  silvicultural systems, biomass production, coppice 1032
***Populus* 'D-01'**
  biomass, USA, equations 5044
  increment, USA 1853
Populus deltoides
  afforestation, soil, India 5366
  allelopathy, plant composition 8834
  buds, dormancy 9655
  crown, growing stock 2756
  cycling, plant nutrition, India 7007
  defoliation, biomass, plant composition 1110
  farm forestry, India 4961
  fungal diseases, tree breeding 2254
  genetics
    plant morphology 4770
    tree breeding, India 8058
    USA 4780
      genotype environment interaction 4781
  herbicides, bioremediation 9704

Populus deltoides *cont.*
- increment, statistical analysis, India 8057
- insect pests
  - India 1564, 8212
  - plant composition, China 6583
- irrigation, soil amendments, plant nutrition 3543
- plant physiology, India 4662
- plant water relations, plant composition 9573
- shelterbelts, China 5798
- soil, India 1274
- tissue culture, genetics 5127
- tree breeding 8905
  - short rotation forestry 1464
- variety trials
  - forest nurseries, India 972
  - fuelwood, India 131
  - India 4336, 4338

***Populus deltoides* × *Populus suaveolens*,** hybrids, China 3909

***Populus* 'Dorschkamp',** fuel plantations, plant water relations, UK 8581

***Populus* 'Eridano',** air pollution, Italy, methodology 401

***Populus eugenei*,** defoliation, biomass, plant composition 1110

Populus euphratica
- forest fires, climate, China 5368
- insect pests, India 1564
- photosynthesis, salt tolerance 9696
- silviculture, fuelwood, India 121

Populus euramericana *(see Populus canadensis)*

***Populus fremontii*,** insect pests, USA 3235

***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'**
- canopy, solar radiation, measurement 7549
- silvicultural systems, biomass production, coppice 1032

***Populus* 'G-3',** agroforestry, India 4119, 4977

***Populus* 'Ghoy',** biomass, plant water relations 8582

Populus grandidentata
- biochemistry, plant composition 2999
- deciduous forests, control, USA 9320
- photosynthesis, USA 4655
- stemflow, USA, winter 9944

***Populus* 'Harvard',** vegetative propagation, China 5120

Populus hopeiensis
- plus trees, tree breeding, China 5572
- provenance trials, tree breeding, China 5571

***Populus* 'I-214'**
- air pollution, Italy, methodology 401
- photosynthesis, drought 3696
- silviculture, Slovakia 233
- wood anatomy, reaction wood 6301
- wood chemistry, cambium 3805

***Populus* 'I-69'**
- coppice, pulpwood production 5165
- silviculture, forest economics, China 5267

***Populus* 'I-69/55',** shelterbelts, China 5798

Populus interamericana
- bioremediation 9692
- fungal diseases
  - genetics 8942
  - tissue culture 9860
- genetics, plant morphology 4770
- wind, USA 5281
- yield forecasting, USA 5250

Populus kitakamiensis
- genetics 650, 3921
- tissue culture, tree breeding 8910

***Populus koreana*,** genetics, taxonomy, China 5579

***Populus* 'Loenen',** air pollution, ozone 399

***Populus* 'Lux'**
- insect pests, China 5720
- vegetative propagation, China 5120

Populus maximowiczii
- deciduous forests, natural regeneration, volcanoes, Japan 3125
- genetics, taxonomy, China 5579
- insect pests, Japan 8152

***Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus nigra*,** plant water relations, platinum, lead 2017

***Populus mexicana*,** plant morphology, taxonomy, Mexico 8749

Populus monilifera *(see Populus deltoides)*

***Populus* 'Neva',** reclamation, nutrient deficiencies, China 5801

Populus nigra
- drought, plant morphology, Germany 4541
- enzymes, vegetative propagation 7155
- fungal diseases, tree breeding 2254
- genetics
  - Europe, conservation 1460
  - France, isoenzymes 3919
  - genetic transformation 6498
  - tree breeding 2249
- insect pests
  - India 1564
  - Italy 1550
- metabolism, isoprene, emission 6343
- pollen, Spain 509
- riparian forests
  - Germany 8008
  - nature conservation, Spain 1669
- tree breeding, endangered species, Czech Republic 3148

Populus nigra* var. *italica
- increment, Tajikistan 1124
- phytoplasmal diseases
  - France 8111
  - Germany 8111
- tissue culture, cell differentiation, cytokinins 3015

***Populus* 'Peace'**
- photosynthesis, drought 2100
- plant water relations 3690-3691
  - photosynthesis 4542

***Populus* 'Popularis'**
- plant water relations, plant composition 5314
- wood properties, genetics, China 4330

***Populus* 'Raspalje',** silvicultural systems, biomass production, coppice 1032

***Populus rasumowskyana*,** biomass, silvicultural systems, Finland, theses 6811

***Populus* 'Robusta'**
- canopy, solar radiation, measurement 7549
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - photosynthesis 8709
    - plant morphology, simulation 7776
- frost, plant composition 1185
- plant composition, plant growth regulators 7160
- plant water relations 3690-3691
  - photosynthesis 4542
- silvicultural systems
  - biomass production, coppice 1032
  - Slovakia 1848

***Populus* 'San Martino',** vegetative propagation, China 5120

***Populus sieboldii* × *Populus grandidentata*,** tree breeding 8846

Populus simonii
- tissue culture
  - biochemistry 5129
  - plant growth regulators 4359

***Populus* 'Siouxland',** fungal diseases 4814

***Populus suaveolens*,** genetics, taxonomy, China 5579

Populus tacamahaca *(see Populus balsamifera)*

***Populus talassica*,** photosynthesis, salt tolerance 9696

Populus thevestina *(see Populus nigra)*

Populus tomentosa
- agroforestry, soil, China 5814
- fungal diseases, tissue culture 5621
- hybrids, tree breeding, China 5570
- insect pests, plant composition 5696
- plant water relations, plant composition 5314
- tree breeding
  - China 5577
  - genetics, China 5575

Populus tremula
- air pollution, foliage, Russia 4564
- enzymes, vegetative propagation 7155
- forest litter, Russia 1201
- genetic transformation 8900
- genetics 6487, 8892

Populus tremula *cont.*
- genetics *cont.*
  - gene expression 5584
  - genetic transformation 5583
- growth models, temperate zones 5059
- hybrids, genetics 2241
- insect pests, USSR 3242
- insects, Norway 4833
- mites, air pollution, Finland 8207
- phytoplasmal diseases, Europe 8111
- plant water relations, plant composition 9576
- reclamation, Germany 6641
- seeds, forest litter 3118
- site class assessment, Sweden 6103
- transpiration, wind 5319

Populus tremula* × *Populus alba
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 7924
  - genetic transformation 3806

Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides
- bacterial diseases, genetics 8909
- genetic transformation 8900, 9821
- genetics 6487
  - plant growth regulators 3915, 8728
  - Sweden 8849
  - tree breeding 2242
- mycorrhizas, genetics, tissue culture 8911

Populus tremuloides
- air pollution
  - genetics 9600
  - plant physiology 1264
- boreal forests, canopy, solar radiation, Canada 7844
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - plant composition, insect pests 6955
  - plant morphology 7156
  - plant physiology 7156
- clear felling, natural regeneration, Canada 9779
- controlled burning, natural regeneration, USA 5372
- cycling, Canada 3660
- deciduous forests, control, USA 9320
- deer, browsing damage, USA 9918
- enzymes, biochemistry 5467
- forest fires, reproductive behaviour, USA 7184
- forest influences, climate, Canada 7050
- forest litter, Canada 6988
- fungal diseases 2285, 4814
  - North America 6527
  - USA 3187, 6525
- growth models
  - Canada 7725
  - temperate zones 5059
- herbicides 1881
  - application methods 7547
  - Canada 1885
- hybrids, genetics 2241
- injuries, USA 3203
- insect pests, Canada 8170, 9059
- natural regeneration, USA 9305
- pesticides, azadirachtin, reviews 4044
- plant composition, USA, clonal variation 3787
- rangelands, synecology, Canada 9074
- respiration, Canada 4649
- seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment, soil chemistry 6901
- soil, Canada 1999
- soil water, Canada 9629
- toxicity, water pollution 1265

***Populus tremuloides* × *Populus tremula*,** genetics 8894

***Populus* 'Trichobel'**
- biomass, plant water relations 8582
- reclamation, silvicultural systems 9119

Populus trichocarpa
- forest influences, climate, Iceland 6258
- genetics
  - plant morphology 4770
  - USA 4780, 5573
    - genotype environment interaction 4781
- increment, streams, USA 1600
- insect pests, USA 8968
- soil biology, plant nutrition 9566
- tree breeding, short rotation forestry 1464
- wind, stand characteristics, Iceland 6176

***Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides*,** genetics 7336
***Populus usbekistanica*,** pollution, Turkey 2902
***Populus ussuriensis*,** genetics, taxonomy, China 5579
***Populus yunnanensis*,** insect pests, India 1564
Portugal
  broadleaves, streams 5365
  Castanea sativa, fungal diseases 3971
  deer 9095
  edible species 2538
  Eucalyptus globulus
    clones, labelling 4226
    essential oils, variation 7129
    forest fires, erosion 6268
    genetics 1471
    plant competition 5198
    plant water relations, drought 7004
    streams 1597
    tree breeding 4773
  forest fires 1276
  forest influences, streams 4829
  forest trees, forest litter, soil fauna 7793
  heathlands 4730
  maquis, forest fires 2959
  Pinus pinaster
    forest fires, erosion 6268
    increment 5400
    plant water relations 1218
    transpiration 1219
  Quercus, forest economics 5072
  Quercus pyrenaica, synecology 5528
  Quercus suber
    flowering, phenology 7187
    photosynthesis 3027
  reclamation, development projects 7463
***Potonieisporites novicus*,** palaeobotany, phylogeny, Germany 7980
***Poulsenia armata*,** forest litter, Mexico 7788
***Pouteria bulliformis*,** new species, Costa Rica 8757
***Pouteria caimito*,** flora, taxonomy, Brazil 9724
***Pouteria guianensis*,** phenology, Brazil 2972
***Pouteria macrocarpa*,** phenology, Brazil 2972
***Pouteria obovata*,** shelterbelts, fertilizers, Taiwan 9968
***Pouteria psammophila*,** flora, taxonomy, Brazil 9724
***Pouteria sapota*,** seeds, plant composition 8681
***Pradosia surinamensis*,** synecology, stand characteristics, Brazil 9778
Precipitation
  air pollution, Slovakia 4567
  chemistry, land use, Mexico 9456
  deforestation, slopes, China 9965
  forest influences
    India 1275
    protection forests, China 4083
  forests, Asia 6163
  Pinus, Italy 6179
  Pinus caribaea, cycling, Fiji 8549
  secondary forests, soil, Japan 8560
  woody plants, heathlands, ultraviolet radiation, Europe 6157
***Premna oligotricha*,** savanna woodlands, grazing, Kenya 3120
***Prestoea acuminata*,** non-wood forest products, Ecuador 273
***Prestoea decurrens*,** flowering, Colombia 1358
Private forestry
  birds, nature conservation, USA 10019
  broadleaves, spacing, UK 7697
  Canada 5947
  forest economics
    Germany 6150
    taxes, Netherlands 5089
  forest management
    conferences 7538
    Finland 289, 3439, 6156
    France, sustainability 2790
    nature conservation, UK 5931
    Netherlands 938
    simulation, Finland 1957
    Slovakia 4270
    sustainability, Canada, standards 7601
Private forestry *cont.*
  forest management *cont.*
    UK 1137
    USA 5253, 9241
  forest resources, USA 1753
  forestry development, legislation, Nigeria 9240
  France 334
  Germany 6154
  land ownership, USA 5085
  legislation, USA 1770, 4296
  logging
    Finland 3438
    forest management, Finland 7742
    Sweden 5075
  marketing, USA 291
  nature conservation
    Europe, publications 114
    Sweden 816
  Netherlands 937
  Poland, constraints 68
  research, Finland 960
  socioeconomics, Sweden 5932
  subsidies, Norway 929
  supply balance
    Finland 1151
    USA 1152
  Sweden 74
  taxes
    forest management 1777
    USA 7615
  USA 9244
Progeny trials (*see* Tree breeding, progeny testing)
Projects
  forestry, India, participation 5082
  Il bosco e i suoi valori 2578, 2581, 2792-2794, 2953, 3297, 3306
  Studies of ecosystems in the Limestone Alps — Achenkirch altitude profiles. II. Rhizosphere 8405-8406, 8546, 8568-8571, 8598, 8612-8613, 8617-8618, 8820, 8854, 8918, 9073, 9108, 9126
Propaganda (*see* Public relations)
Prosopis
  chromosomes, techniques 9824
  deserts, Saudi Arabia 5542
  fungi, Argentina 1473
  genetics
    evolution 8895
    taxonomy 8886
  insects, Latin America 8132
  multipurpose trees, sustainability, arid zones 8439
  mycorrhizas, techniques 4222
  weed control, Australia 1884
Prosopis alba
  genetics, vegetative propagation, India 3146
  seedlings, salinity 7151
***Prosopis alpataco*,** wood anatomy, plant water relations, Argentina 7087
***Prosopis argentina*,** wood anatomy, plant water relations, Argentina 7087
***Prosopis articulata*,** forest litter, Mexico 365
***Prosopis caldenia*,** rangelands, forest fires, Argentina 4598
Prosopis chilensis
  agroforestry, Tanzania 4158
  plant nutrition, root nodules 6218
Prosopis cineraria
  agroforestry, India 8298
  genetics
    India 8896
    vegetative propagation, India 3146
  insect pests, India 1567, 6574
  mycorrhizas
    India 660
    root nodules 3936
  planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
  rangelands, India 9902
  roots, India 2081
  seedlings, salinity 7074
  seeds
    genetics, India 3147
    Oman 8447
  soil, India 1274
  species trials
    agroforestry, India 1632
    Cape Verde 1798
Prosopis cineraria *cont.*
  steppes, wildlife, United Arab Emirates 6618
  weed control, allelopathy 2190
Prosopis flexuosa
  provenance trials, Argentina 4334
  rangelands, forest fires, Argentina 4598
  thinning, soil, Argentina 780
Prosopis glandulosa
  canopy, natural regeneration, USA 2184
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 8554
  chaparral, weed control, USA 7966
  drought, carbon dioxide enrichment 2894
  genetics, vegetative propagation, India 3146
  grasslands, pioneer species, Mexico 5738
  increment, silviculture, USA 9365
  savannas, plant competition, USA 7961
  stand characteristics, browsing damage, plant water relations, Mexico 8034
  synecology, Namibia 8809
  weed control, plant composition 1882
  weeds
    insects, South Africa 3217
    soil chemistry, USA 9512
  woodland grasslands, controlled burning, USA 8231
Prosopis juliflora
  afforestation, seeds, Ecuador 6274
  agroforestry, soil properties, Nigeria 10010
  allelopathy 9770
    India 622
  genetics, vegetative propagation, India 3146
  insect pests, India 1567, 6574
  mycorrhizas 2269
    root nodules 1482
  plant physiology, India 4662
  pollen 3758
  reclamation, India 4092
  roots
    India 2081
    mycorrhizas, Senegal 7352
  salt tolerance, India 5191
  seedlings
    India 465
    salinity 7074
    salt tolerance 6198
  seeds
    Oman 8447
    plant physiology 7642
  soil, India 4952
  species trials
    Bangladesh 985
    Cape Verde 1798
    India 5971
    reclamation, India 4328
  weed control, allelopathy 2190
Prosopis pubescens
  drought resistance, plant water relations, USA 9580
  genetics, vegetative propagation, India 3146
***Prosopis stephaniana*,** allelopathy 9769
Prosopis tamarugo
  genetics, vegetative propagation, India 3146
  seedlings, salinity 7074
***Prosopis velutina*,** genetics, vegetative propagation, India 3146
***Protea obtusifolia*, *Leucadendron meridianum*,** plant competition, South Africa 7239
Proteaceae
  foliage, plant anatomy, Venezuela 6299
  fungal diseases, Australia 1528
  fynbos, synecology, South Africa 9728
  plant morphology 457-458
Protection forests
  China 5797, 7488
  Coffea, El Salvador 4326
  erosion control, Italy, models 3306
  floods, China 4943
  forest economics, Poland 2827
  forest influences, precipitation, China 4083
  history, New Zealand, books 11
  legislation, Japan 1773
  Pinus massoniana, erosion, China 4076

Protection forests *cont.*
- *Pinus thunbergii,* wind, Japan 5799
- soil, China 4077
- stand characteristics, Austria, risk assessment 9108

Protection of forests
- deforestation
  - development projects, Central America 5871
  - remote sensing, Côte d'Ivoire 6138
- Europe, conferences 865
- forest management, India 3596, 3601
- forest policy, Poland 4264
- legislation, India 3471
- savanna woodlands, Kenya 3120
- savannas, natural regeneration, Gabon 9303
- sociology
  - India 3452
    - books 4193

Protective clothing, forestry workers 9247

Protium almecega, riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750

Protium glabrum, genetics, Costa Rica 8883

Provenance
- *Abies grandis,* UK 130
- *Acacia mangium,* Indonesia 975
- *Acacia nilotica,* India 6493
- *Acer platanoides,* seedlings, dormancy 7166
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* vegetative propagation 5123
- *Clausena indica,* plant composition, Sri Lanka 7140
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 3641, 5557
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* plant water relations 2034-2035
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* silvicultural characters, Brazil 8442
- *Eucalyptus microtheca,* plant water relations, Australia 9574
- *Fagus crenata,* phenology, Japan 8630
- forest trees, dormancy 982
- *Larix decidua,* wood properties, Poland 631-632
- *Picea abies*
  - cones, plant morphology, Poland 7082
  - Europe 8444
  - seeds, Poland 2659
  - Sweden 973
  - tree breeding, Poland 3132
  - wood density, Norway 636
  - wood properties, Canada 3725
- *Pinus,* insect pests 5665
- *Pinus caribaea,* wood properties, China 5350
- *Pinus contorta,* insect pests, UK 5694
- *Pinus halepensis,* plant water relations, Italy 8577
- *Pinus massoniana,* China 3704
- *Pinus patula,* Tanzania 133
- *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests, fungal diseases 1556
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - dendrochronology, Poland 7516
  - plant composition 635
- *Pinus taeda*
  - plant nutrition 2897
  - wood properties, China 9254
- *Populus canadensis,* wood properties, China 5350
- *Prosopis cineraria,* seeds, India 3147
- *Pterocarpus indicus,* seeds, Indonesia 9253
- *Salix viminalis,* Sweden 651
- *Sesbania sesban,* Ethiopia 2257-2258

Provenance trials
- *Abies,* Germany, research 4341
- *Abies grandis*
  - Germany 9257
  - Norway 3488
- *Abies procera,* Norway 122
- *Abies sachalinensis,* Japan 127
- *Acacia mangium,* Philippines 2644
- *Albizia lebbeck,* India 2646
- *Azadirachta indica,* seeds, India 9268
- *Betula,* Germany, research 4341
- *Castanea sativa,* Slovakia 3486

Provenance trials *cont.*
- *Casuarina*
  - Bangladesh 1795
  - China 5101
  - Egypt 4339
- *Casuarina cunninghamiana,* USA 1796
- *Cedrus libani,* France 8503
- climatic change 1799
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 9256
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China, statistical analysis 5047
- *Eucalyptus*
  - agroforestry, Australia 6776
  - wood properties
    - Australia 8621
    - China 5102
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - Egypt 4339
  - Thailand 4335
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* Australia 1790
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* China 5103
- *Eucalyptus pilularis,* gummosis, Brazil 8443
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* China 5100
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 3168
- exotics, tree breeding, Scandinavia, conferences 6705
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - air pollution, Czech Republic 981
  - Germany 3491
- *Faidherbia albida,* nitrogen fixation, Senegal 9835
- *Fraxinus* 2230
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* USA 1789
- *Gleditsia triacanthos,* fodder, France 1797
- *Gliricidia sepium,* fodder, Indonesia 7631
- *Larix,* Russia 974
- *Larix decidua,* Czech Republic 986, 3482
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* Malawi 132
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, soil, Kenya 8307
- *Paraserianthes falcataria,* Philippines 124
- *Picea abies*
  - frost resistance, UK 4514
  - genetics
    - Germany 9807
    - Poland 2637, 7320
  - Poland 125-126, 2638-2639, 2641
  - thinning, Poland 2640
- *Pinus*
  - China 979
  - Tanzania 4333
- *Pinus caribaea*
  - Brazil 5106
  - India 1788
- *Pinus chiapensis*
  - Brazil 976
  - Colombia 976, 5382
  - South Africa 976
- *Pinus contorta*
  - Canada 5970
  - UK, reviews 4329
- *Pinus halepensis,* Italy 3489
- *Pinus muricata* 4349
- *Pinus nigra,* Czech Republic 5974
- *Pinus patula*
  - Brazil 5106
  - India 1788
  - tree breeding, Brazil 8441
- *Pinus radiata*
  - New Zealand 6777
  - South Africa, statistical analysis 6731
- *Pinus strobus,* genetics, Canada 7313
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 3490, 9258
- *Pinus taeda,* wood properties, China 5347
- *Podocarpus falcatus,* South Africa 7626
- *Populus,* genetics, Sweden 6780
- *Populus hopeiensis,* tree breeding, China 5571
- *Prosopis flexuosa,* Argentina 4334
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - Germany 9255
  - USA 6778
  - wood properties, New Zealand 2643
- *Quercus,* France 8440
- *Quercus rubra,* Korea Republic 5973

Provenance trials *cont.*
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* temperate zones 978
- *Tectona grandis,* China 3492

Prumnopitys, leaves 8656

Prumnopitys ferruginea, palaeoecology, New Zealand 9733

Pruning
- *Abies fraseri,* Christmas trees 9375
- *Acacia mangium*
  - fungal diseases, Philippines 2311
  - insect pests, Philippines 2311
- *Bauhinia purpurea,* biomass, India 1912
- broadleaves, nitrogen fixation, Australia 1249
- *Cercocarpus ledifolius,* recruitment, USA 1066
- equipment 5213
- ergonomics
  - Germany 966
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* New Zealand 2626
- *Erythrina poeppigiana*
  - Costa Rica 221
  - photosynthesis, simulation 48
  - plant physiology, Costa Rica 6348
- Germany, conferences, machinery 2548
- helicopters 1077
- multipurpose trees, nitrogen fixation 9831
- natural pruning, *Pinus sylvestris,* growth models, carbon cycle 5906
- *Picea abies*
  - fungal diseases, Germany 7832
  - Germany
    - economics 220
    - wood anatomy 415
  - wood anatomy, France 7044
- *Pinus pinaster,* France 6839
- *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 4317
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 2725
- plant morphology, simulation 1319
- *Populus,* work study 1888
- *Quercus,* UK 1887
- riparian forests, wind, Canada 6964

Prunus
- fungal diseases, flooding 3185
- secondary forests, growth models, Japan 2577
- stems, growth models 6295

Prunus avium
- direct sowing, UK 199
- forest resources, France 1459
- genetics, France 8902
- seeds 9260
- silviculture
  - France 3552
  - Italy 8506
- stand characteristics, Germany 6057
- tissue culture 7647
  - UK 8458
- tree breeding, Germany 9816
- tree guards, UK 200

Prunus avium* × *Prunus pseudocerasus
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - plant anatomy, plant water relations 350
  - plant physiology 9694

Prunus buergeriana, phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383

Prunus cerasoides, species trials, biomass, India 5968

Prunus cistena, planting stock, growing media 167

Prunus laurocerasus
- foliage, waxes 8636
- plant composition 471
- pollution, plant anatomy 4553

Prunus mahaleb, insect pests, Spain 9005

Prunus pensylvanica
- clear felling, natural regeneration, Canada 9779
- deciduous forests, control, USA 9320
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 5171

Prunus persica, shelterbelts, China 5798

Prunus serotina
- air pollution
  - insect pests, USA 8609
  - plant physiology, USA 8614
- photosynthesis, USA 4655

Prunus serotina *cont.*
- plant competition, USA 1382
- plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
- plant physiology, USA 1348
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849

Prunus serrulata, vegetative propagation, Korea Republic 6004

Prunus spinosa, light, soil, plant succession 3760

Prunus ssiori, reproductive behaviour, Japan, suckering 512

Prunus verecunda, phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383

Prunus virginiana, insect pests, Canada 9007

Prunus yedoensis, flowering, East Asia, global warming 2861

Pseudobombax munguba, bottomland forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 6446

Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia, savanna woodlands, stand characteristics, Mozambique 611

Pseudolarix amabilis, plant composition, China, triterpenoids 4621

Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria, forest litter, Mexico 7788

Pseudopanax crassifolius, seeds 995

Pseudophoenix sargentii, endangered species, Mexico 450

Pseudosasa, tree breeding, Germany 5969

Pseudosasa flexuosa, taxonomy, China 6379

Pseudosasa guanxianensis, taxonomy, China 6379

Pseudosasa nigro-nodis, taxonomy, China 4693

Pseudosasa victorialis, taxonomy, China 6379

Pseudotaxus chienii, histology, taxonomy 3831

Pseudotsuga, reproductive behaviour 1361

Pseudotsuga menziesii
- age of trees, cycling, France 9583
- agroforestry, USA 5822
- air pollution, Czech Republic 6239
- allometry, Netherlands 4445
- antitranspirants, USA 1860
- bark, plant composition 7143
- biogeochemistry, France 7839, 8599
- branches, foliage 9668
- buds, dormancy 3042
- carbon dioxide enrichment, carbon cycle 7777
- choice of species, Belgium 8356
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition
    - Netherlands 2919-2921
      - research 2923
  - forest management, deer, USA 7415
  - remote sensing, Canada 6125
- crown
  - Italy 452
  - simulation models 5907
- drought, plant water relations 1215, 8578
- enzymes, methodology 9699
- exotics
  - Germany 8493
  - silviculture, Germany 8502
- forest health, increment, wood properties, Netherlands 421
- forest influences
  - France, soil 2064
  - throughfall, Netherlands 9951
- forest litter
  - fertilizers 9289
  - nitrogen fixation, USA 9550
- forest management
  - nature conservation, USA 7703
  - soil fertility, simulation 9216
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers 173
  - USA 3535
- forest plantations, soil chemistry, New Zealand 7835
- fumigants, soil biology, USA 9861
- fungal diseases 2285
  - Canada 9855
  - insect pests, USA 8080
  - plant succession, USA 9857
  - USA 2282

Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
- fungal diseases *cont.*
  - USA *cont.*
    - biological control 1539
- fungicides, USA, nontarget effects 3994
- genetics 8865
  - North America 637
- grazing, USA 1640
- growth models
  - Canada 6101
  - simulation 58
  - USA 5899
- increment
  - mixtures, Netherlands 1122
  - wood properties, Germany 7833
- insect pests 710
  - Canada 699, 3239, 5730, 8973, 8998, 9876
  - forest fires, USA 5695
  - France 9054
  - seed orchards, France 8204
  - seeds, USA 6590
  - USA 3268, 9060, 9879
- lichens, forest management, USA 7288
- light
  - Canada 4498
  - seedlings 5386
- mycorrhizas 3952, 6507
  - plant nutrition 1480
  - site preparation, USA 8063
  - soil 5617
    - Canada 8920
  - Spain 1485
  - USA 2266
- natural regeneration
  - Germany 1043
  - USA 3121
- nitrogen cycle, topography, USA 9584
- plant competition, plant nutrition 8715
- plant composition, USA, bark 5433
- plant nutrition, France 389
- plant parasitic nematodes, forest nurseries, Spain 9049
- plant water relations
  - roots 1227
  - USA 345
    - genetic variation 1454
- planting, Germany 231
- planting stock
  - performance, UK 8489
  - Poland 4390
  - quality, USA 8477
  - quality controls, computer techniques 8401
  - UK 179
- predatory insects, USA 4835
- provenance trials
  - Germany 9255
  - USA 6778
  - wood properties, New Zealand 2643
- pruning, ergonomics, New Zealand 2626
- reproductive behaviour, cones, UK 5485
- riparian forests, increment, USA 8525
- roots, biomass 9390
- rotations
  - France 288
  - USA 946
- seed orchards, pollination, USA 8050
- seedlings, air pollution, phenology 7822
- seeds, plant growth regulators 7922
- silvicultural characters, Belgium 8356
- silvicultural conversion, Netherlands 1045
- silvicultural systems, Germany, shelterwood system 1035
- silviculture, plant nutrition, Canada 9587
- soil biology 3682
  - forest litter, Netherlands 3688
- soil chemistry, simulation, Netherlands 4245
- soil fertility, roots 4546
- soil physics, increment, USA 9622
- thinning
  - Germany 6051
    - tending 5194
  - wildlife, USA 3286
- tree breeding
  - Canada 638
  - France, cost analysis 1804
  - Germany 3892
  - vegetative propagation, France 6483

Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
- tree breeding *cont.*
  - wood properties, Canada 8051
- tree guards, USA 206
- vegetative propagation, Poland 2664
- wood anatomy
  - forest decline, Netherlands 7172
  - tree classes 3768
- yield forecasting, Italy 195
- yield tables, Belgium 3361

Psidium guajava
- agroforestry, weeds, Central America 781
- mycorrhizas, irrigation 2270

Psidium littorale, weeds, Seychelles 8026

Psorothamnus spinosus, USA 3744

Psychotria, wood anatomy, taxonomy, Africa 9660

Psychotria limonensis, rain forests, canopy gaps, photosynthesis, Panama 7154

Ptaeroxylaceae, flora, East Africa 3841

Pteridium aquilinum, woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264

Pteridophyta
- Chile 6384
- cloud forests, Venezuela 6458

Pternandra echinata, seeds, seedlings, light 7284

Pterocarpus angolensis
- fuelwood, South Africa 2635
- savanna woodlands, silvicultural characters, Tanzania 3095

Pterocarpus indicus
- genetics, tree breeding, Indonesia 9814
- provenance, seeds, Indonesia 9253
- seedlings, fertilizers, Indonesia 9295
- seeds, Indonesia 9266

Pterocarpus lucens, sclerophyllous scrub, Burkina Faso 1431

Pterocarpus marsupium
- volume determination, India 3587
- wood chemistry 5446

Pterocarpus santalinoides, edible species, Nigeria 8513

Pterocarpus santalinus
- natural regeneration, weed control, India 6036
- plant morphology, wood properties, India 6282

Pterocarya rhoifolia, stand characteristics, landslides, Japan 6467

Pterocarya stenoptera, insect pests, China 2357

Pterospermum, buds, plant morphology 7095

Pterygota alata, wood anatomy, cambium 1310

Pterygota macrocarpa
- parasitic plants 3995
- seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427

Public opinion, forest management, Finland 1732

Public relations
- community forestry, UK 2498
- forest management, USA 6765

Publications, botany, Venezuela 5853

Puerto Rico
- forest plantations
  - forest damage, stand characteristics 7303
  - soil biology 4536
- *Guarea guidonia*, forest litter, microbial flora 6979
- *Manilkara bidentata*
  - endophytes 3928
  - forest litter, microbial flora 6979
- mountain forests, landslides, plant succession 7292
- rain forests
  - deforestation, natural regeneration 7304, 7466
  - forest damage 7301, 7309
    - cycling 7010
    - forest litter 6986
    - frogs 7433
    - groundwater 7458
    - natural regeneration 7302
    - snails 7379
    - soil biology 6995
    - stand characteristics 7303
  - natural regeneration 624
- secondary forests, soil biology 4536
- street trees 2524

- **Puerto Rico** *cont.*
  - tropical forests
    - forest damage 7305
    - forest influences, atmosphere 7051
    - landslides, plant succession 8832
    - natural regeneration, wind damage 3885
    - seeds 7968
  - wildlife, forest borders, birds 3275
  - *Zamia pumila,* botany 3050
- **Pulpwood production**
  - *Eucalyptus,* environment, Brazil 3464
  - forest plantations, Developing Countries, books 2541
  - *Populus,* variety trials, France 7627
  - *Populus* 'I-69', coppice 5165
- ***Punica granatum,*** mistletoes, Kenya 9865
- ***Pycnanthus angolensis,*** cycling, plant composition, Cameroon 8594
- ***Pygeum parviflorum,*** medicinal plants, Indonesia 2754
- ***Pyriluma sphaerocarpum,*** silvicultural characters, New Caledonia 2964
- ***Pyrus,*** insect pests, urban forestry, USA 8214
- ***Pyrus bretschneideri,*** shelterbelts, China 5798
- ***Pyrus communis***
  - direct sowing, UK 199
  - plant morphology, Austria 466
  - soil, Kazakhstan 1273
  - taxonomy, Poland 1376
- ***Pyrus pyraster,*** genetics, nature conservation, Germany 1472
- **Qatar,** medicinal plants, poisonous plants 2534
- ***Quadriplatanus georgianus,*** palaeobotany, USA 9730
- ***Quassia indica,*** plant composition 4614
- ***Quassia simarouba***
  - exotics, species trials, India 4337
  - oil plants, India 6881
- ***Quercus***
  - air pollution
    - history, Sweden 2052
    - indicator plants 5342
  - bark, plant composition 7143
  - beekeeping, insecticides 6585
  - cavities in trees, USA 1543
  - climatic change, Europe 1178
  - deciduous forests
    - agroforestry, USA 4980
    - China, species diversity 3857
  - defoliation, Austria 6120
  - dendrochronology, stand characteristics, USA 10029
  - direct sowing, UK 199
  - evolution, Europe 7251
  - foliage, plant morphology 7880
  - forest decline
    - soil water, Poland 1988
    - UK 3814
  - forest ecology
    - arthropods, USA 9870
    - Germany 3843
    - Spain, Araneae 2302
  - forest fires, palaeoecology, USA 8791-8792
  - forest health, UK 507
  - forest influences, atmosphere, USA 7566
  - forest litter, soil biology, UK 9562
  - forests
    - controlled burning, ground vegetation, USA 7060
    - plant succession, Poland 8023
  - fungal diseases
    - Europe 6526
    - injuries, Iran 5619
    - Italy 3190, 8086
    - USA 9864
  - fungi, Czech Republic 6500
  - galls
    - France 2335
    - palaeoecology, Spain 7247
  - hydrology, simulation 5056-5057
  - increment, Austria 891
  - insect pests 5691
    - Belgium 4014
    - biological control, USA 8224
    - China 8153
    - cycling, USA 4007
- ***Quercus*** *cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - Czech Republic 703
  - *insect pests,* Czech Republic 6591
  - insect pests
    - Czech Republic 9021
    - forest nurseries, Italy 8150
    - fungal diseases, USA 5704
    - galls 8202
    - Germany 2396, 8160
    - Korea Republic 8161
    - Netherlands 2336, 9002
    - Russia 8168
    - USA 2394
  - insecticides
    - beekeeping, Spain 7395
    - persistence 9063
    - Spain, nontarget effects 4893
  - insects, UK, ecology 9869
  - land use, soil, Irish Republic 9532
  - mixtures, USA 4416
  - mountain forests, synecology, East Asia 3091
  - old-growth forests, USA 560, 1411
  - ornamental woody plants, Europe 4182
  - palaeobotany, Japan 5517
  - palaeoecology
    - Israel 2155
    - Nepal 574
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Spain 2383
  - planting stock, plant water relations, France 6021
  - pollen, Spain 7846
  - secondary forests, USA 1411
  - seedlings, soil water, USA 8637
  - seeds, Slovenia, chemotaxonomy 6727
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Slovakia 4387
  - silviculture
    - Austria, forest decline 1036
    - France 5207
  - soil biology, climate, USA 9558
  - soil chemistry, simulation, Netherlands 4245
  - stand characteristics, Czech Republic 1128
  - tropical forests, soil, Indonesia 370
  - understorey, USA 3877
  - urban forestry, pollution, USA 6676
  - virus diseases, France 3200
  - wildlife, soil chemistry, Poland, wild pigs 2415
  - woodlands
    - plant succession, wildlife, USA 9740
    - stand characteristics, synecology, UK 2198
    - synecology, USA 9212
- ***Quercus acuta,*** foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
- ***Quercus acutissima***
  - bark, Korea Republic, diagnostic value 6293
  - fungal diseases 5644
  - genetics, Korea Republic 6495
  - insect pests, China 2357
  - phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
  - vegetative propagation, Korea Republic 6003
- ***Quercus aegilops***
  - mites, Greece 8209
  - *Quercus ithaburensis,* nomenclature 5500
- ***Quercus agrifolia***
  - insect pests 2343
  - plant nutrition, soil fertility, USA 8595
  - tree guards, increment, USA 8338
- ***Quercus alba***
  - air pollution, USA 3727
  - deciduous forests, plant succession, controlled burning, USA 7858
  - forest litter, streams, USA 9112
  - forest nurseries, USA 2691
  - growth models, USA 5247
  - insect pests 8169
    - biological control 8225-8226
    - Canada 2387
    - statistical analysis 8394
    - USA 1575
    - wildlife, USA 7405
  - plant growth regulators, roots 3018
  - plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
  - plant physiology, topography, USA 1347
- ***Quercus alba*** *cont.*
  - plant water relations
    - USA, methodology 2562
    - wood properties 379
  - pollen, pollen tubes 6366
  - silvicultural systems, plant succession, USA 2185
  - soil amendments, USA, waste water 6974
  - volume determination, statistical analysis 5901
  - wildlife, seeds, USA 7405
- ***Quercus anguste-lepidota,*** flowering, pollen, Japan 8733
- ***Quercus boissieri*** (*see Quercus infectoria)*
- ***Quercus borealis*** (*see Quercus rubra)*
- ***Quercus brantii,*** deforestation, soil, Iran 9991
- ***Quercus calliprinos***
  - air pollution, Israel 2053
  - maquis
    - grazing, thinning, Israel 6052
    - plant succession, Israel 6460
  - palaeoecology, Israel 2155
- ***Quercus canariensis,*** plant nutrition, Tunisia, seasonal variation 1233
- ***Quercus cerris***
  - air pollution
    - crown, Italy 9599
    - Italy 6229
  - biomass, Bulgaria 1123
  - forests, synecology, Czech Republic 8002
  - fungal diseases
    - Bulgaria 1509
    - Italy 3199, 3984, 6524
  - insect pests, UK 8199
  - insects
    - Hungary 8956
    - UK 6563, 8129
  - mistletoes, Slovakia 9866
  - plant nutrition
    - soil chemistry, Turkey 7008
    - Turkey 2900
  - plant water relations 378
    - measurement 5895
  - silviculture, Italy 7698
  - vegetative propagation 6796
  - yield forecasting, Italy, coppice 287
- ***Quercus chrysolepis,*** plant nutrition, soil fertility, USA 8595
- ***Quercus coccifera***
  - garrigue, forest fires, Spain 9646
  - remote sensing, plant water relations, Spain 9430
- ***Quercus coccinea,*** plant physiology, topography, USA 1347
- ***Quercus conferta*** (*see Quercus frainetto)*
- ***Quercus conzattii,*** taxonomy, Mexico 2133
- ***Quercus copeyensis,*** cloud forests, ground vegetation, synecology, Costa Rica 6457
- ***Quercus costaricensis,*** cloud forests, ground vegetation, synecology, Costa Rica 6457
- ***Quercus crenata,*** geographical distribution, Slovenia 4714
- ***Quercus crispula***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, foliage 2867
  - chlorophyll, plant composition, methodology 2569
  - flowering, pollen, Japan 8733
  - foliage, altitude, Japan 9466
  - frost injury, Japan 8557
  - insect pests, Japan 4010
  - light, photosynthesis 2839
  - logging, natural regeneration, Japan 5176
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, Japan 9775
  - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 3792
  - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, Japan 9360
  - stand characteristics, Japan 4458, 6468
  - thinning, Japan 451
  - wood anatomy
    - lignification 8649
    - plant composition 8650
- ***Quercus dealbata***
  - insect pests, India 5663
  - natural regeneration, India 6470
  - synecology, canopy gaps, India 8032

Quercus dentata
  flowering, pollen, Japan 8733
  insect pests, Japan 9036
Quercus douglasii
  plant nutrition, soil fertility, USA 8595
  seedlings, age of trees, USA 6091
  soil biology, USA 9564
  tree guards, USA 206
Quercus dumosa, biogeochemistry, cycling, USA 6211
Quercus ellipsoidalis, growth models, USA 5247
Quercus emoryi
  insect pests
    fungi, USA, interactions 7343-7344
    USA 4009
Quercus faginea, streams, Portugal 5365
Quercus falcata
  direct sowing, planting, USA 4391
  weed control, herbicides, USA 9327
Quercus falcata* var. *pagodifolia
  crown, growing stock 2756
  weed control, USA 9319
Quercus floribunda
  forests, synecology, altitude, India 7997
  natural regeneration, India 2191
Quercus frainetto
  biomass, Bulgaria 1123
  forest litter, Bulgaria 1207
  insect pests, Greece 8192
Quercus fusiformis, fungal diseases, USA 3986
Quercus gambelii, insect pests, USA 2342
Quercus garryana
  insect pests
    Canada 1561
    plant composition 8979
  wood properties, USA 5349
Quercus gilva
  forest nurseries, Taiwan 9263
  light, seedlings 348
Quercus glauca
  cycling, China 5333
  increment, plant succession, Japan 7732
  synecology, canopy gaps, India 8032
Quercus griffithii
  natural regeneration, India 6470
  synecology, canopy gaps, India 8032
Quercus hui, seeds, seedlings 144
Quercus ilex
  afforestation, Spain 5187
  air pollution, Italy 6223, 6225
  biochemistry 7158
  broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, photosynthesis, Italy 8807
  dehesa grasslands, Spain 3101
  edible fungi
    France 6087
    soil, France 9386
  endophytes, Spain 3929
  forest decline, fungal diseases, Spain 4673
  forest economics, Portugal 5072
  forest litter, soil biology, France 3674
  Formicidae, Spain 8133
  fungal diseases, Italy 5643
  garrigue, wildlife, France 9105
  growth rings, plant composition 3779
  insect pests, Europe 1571
  metabolism, terpenoids 1349
  mites, France 8208
  mycorrhizas 8078
    Spain 5153
  palaeoecology, forest fires, France 7975
  phenology, Italy 449
  photosynthesis
    drought 3696
    temperature 6968
    volatile compounds 5472
  plant water relations, plant composition 1223
  remote sensing
    plant physiology, Spain 9429
    plant water relations, Spain 9430
  seeds, allelopathy, France 8835
  silvicultural conversion, Italy, coppice 185
  wildlife, forest fragmentation, Spain 6615
Quercus infectoria, maquis, grazing, thinning, Israel 6052
Quercus ithaburensis
  palaeoecology, Israel 2155
  Quercus aegilops, nomenclature 5500
  vegetative propagation 6796
    rooting 1822
Quercus kelloggii
  mountain forests, acid deposition, USA 3712
  plant nutrition, soil fertility, USA 8595
Quercus laurifolia
  planting stock, USA 165-166
  street trees, USA 7503
Quercus leucotrichophora
  degraded forests, grazing, India 1578
  forest fires, India 7069
  forests, synecology, altitude, India 7997
  insect pests, India 8191
  parasitic plants, India 2297
  plant succession, light, India 1428
Quercus liaotungensis, allelopathy, forest litter 5551
Quercus lobata
  plant nutrition, soil fertility, USA 8595
  tree guards
    increment, USA 8338
    USA 206
Quercus lyrata, bottomland forests, flooding, simulation 4238
Quercus macrocarpa
  genetics, reproductive behaviour, USA 2233
  insect pests 8169
    North America 8971
    statistical analysis 8394
  mined land, USA 767
  riparian forests, controlled burning, USA 2956
  site preparation, weeds, Canada 6835
Quercus michauxii
  crown, growing stock 2756
  insect pests, USA 5701
Quercus miyagii, temperature, Japan 4505
Quercus mongolica
  genetics, Korea Republic 6495
  mixed forests, climatic change, China, simulation 2853
  site factors, Korea Republic 6277
Quercus myrtifolia, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 4503
Quercus nigra
  crown, growing stock 2756
  weed control
    herbicides, USA 9330
    USA 9319
Quercus nuttallii
  crown, growing stock 2756
  weed control, USA 9319
Quercus palustris
  afforestation, Belgium 6188
  insect pests, wildlife, USA 7405
  mined land, USA 767
  mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 2263
  plant growth regulators, roots 3018
  wildlife, seeds, USA 7405
Quercus pedunculiflora, fungal diseases, Azerbaijan 6545
Quercus petraea
  birds, UK 7409
  browsing damage, UK 784
  climate, growth models, Germany 3590
  epiphytes, wood chemistry 5535
  fertilizers, forest health, Czech Republic 7660
  foliage, plant anatomy, palaeoecology 7970
  forest litter 6981
    decomposition 9529
  forest plantations, plant succession, Germany 2694
  forests, synecology, Czech Republic 8002
  fungal diseases
    Austria 1527
    Germany 3186
  fungi, biomass 5039
  genetics 3906, 8893
    Europe 8898
    France 1462, 1468
    Germany 1468
    Netherlands 8874
    palaeobotany, Europe 8056
    taxonomy 8887
Quercus petraea* *cont.
  genetics *cont.*
    taxonomy *cont.*
      Europe 7333
  geographical distribution
    Austria 6196
    Germany 6425
  increment, Slovakia 4457
  insect pests
    Slovakia 7381
    UK 8176
  insects, Hungary 8956
  measurement, Italy 7721
  mistletoes, Slovakia 9866
  mixed forests
    Germany 1071
    natural regeneration, Germany 2704
  mycorrhizas, Germany, urban areas 1490
  natural regeneration
    insect pests, UK 8043
    plant competition, UK 8042
    soil water, Belgium 6186
  photosynthesis, drought 3696
  plant competition, soil water 1868, 7001
  plant water relations 378
    France 3695
    measurement 5895
    respiration, light 3800
    Spain 1222
  planting, Germany 6038
  planting stock
    Germany 1050
    root pruning 2711
  provenance trials, France 8440
  seeds
    Germany 1004, 2182
    Poland 2687
  silviculture, France 8354
  soil chemistry, soil amendments, France 8562
  spacing, Germany 1068
  taxonomy
    Poland 1376
    Western Europe 535
  thinning, UK 1887
  tissue culture 3508
  tree guards, UK 200
  vegetative propagation 6796
  wood chemistry, France 2936
  wood density, France, variation 2942
  wood properties, dendroclimatology, France 5851
Quercus petraea* × *Quercus robur, natural regeneration, insect pests, UK 8043
Quercus petraea* × *Quercus robur, natural regeneration, plant competition, UK 8042
Quercus phellos
  bottomland forests, flooding, simulation 4238
  crown, growing stock 2756
  soil water, USA 9473
Quercus phillyraeoides, vegetative propagation 148
Quercus prinus
  air pollution, USA 3727
  mined land, USA 767
  plant composition, USA 2994
  plant physiology, topography, USA 1347
  plant water relations, USA, methodology 2562
  silvicultural systems, plant succession, USA 2185
Quercus pseudocastanea, foliage, plant anatomy, palaeoecology 7970
Quercus pubescens
  air pollution, Italy 6229
  biomass, Bulgaria 1123
  forests
    synecology
      altitude, India 7997
      Czech Republic 8002
  fungal diseases, Italy 6524
  genetics, France 1462
  insect pests, Italy 8198
  lichens, altitude, Italy 8019
  mycorrhizas, edible fungi 5237
  seeds, allelopathy, France 8835
  silviculture, Croatia 188

Quercus pyrenaica
- forest litter
  - canopy, Spain 9515
  - climate, Spain 8563
- forests, climate, Spain 9744
- plant water relations, Spain 1222
- synecology, Portugal 5528

Quercus radiata, taxonomy, Mexico 2133

Quercus robur
- acid deposition, throughfall, Spain 9601
- air pollution
  - Italy 6229
  - photosynthesis 2049
    - Hungary 4571
- biochemistry, Croatia, biological indicators 6725
- birds, UK 7409
- browse
  - deer, France 9096
  - plant composition, France 9096
- canopy, air pollution, Poland 8606
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - drought, UK 2095
  - plant anatomy, plant water relations 350
  - plant physiology 349, 4499, 9694
- climate, growth models, Germany 3590
- climatic change, Netherlands, simulation 2850
- drought, fertilizers 4375
- enzymes 3790
- epiphytes, wood chemistry 5535
- fauna, Finland, Araneae 2303
- fertilizers
  - drought 1022
  - forest health, Czech Republic 7660
  - Germany 3526
- foliage, microbial flora, ultraviolet radiation 8552
- forest decline, Poland 3048
- forest ecology, species diversity, Sweden 8256
- forest litter
  - Bulgaria 1207
  - radiation 8564
  - soil 2010
  - streams, Spain 7457
- forests, synecology, Czech Republic 8002
- fungal diseases 4815
  - air pollution, Poland 8096
  - Austria 1527
  - Europe 6526
  - forest decline, Poland 8937
  - Germany 3186
  - Italy 6524
- genetics 2240, 3906
  - Croatia, biological indicators 6725
  - enzymes 3914
  - France 1462
  - Germany 9817
  - Netherlands 8874
  - taxonomy 8887
    - Europe 7333
  - techniques 7338
- geographical distribution
  - Austria 6196
  - Germany 6425
- ground vegetation, plant succession, Sweden 9762
- groundwater, Slovenia 2427
- growth models, Poland 6896
- history, Croatia, books 3370
- increment
  - Tajikistan 1124
  - wood anatomy, Germany 8622
- insect pests
  - Belgium 4853
  - Europe 4872
  - increment, Russia 1553
  - Italy 8198, 9044
  - plant physiology, South Africa 8965
  - Slovakia 7381
  - UK, galls 8203
- logging, ground vegetation, Sweden 5543
- mined land, USA 767
- mixed forests, forest litter, pollution, Poland 2908
- mycorrhizas, Germany, urban areas 1490
- natural regeneration
  - insect pests, UK 8043
  - Netherlands 6818

***Quercus robur** cont.*
- natural regeneration *cont.*
  - plant competition, UK 8042
  - soil water, Belgium 6186
- photosynthesis, drought 3696
- plant competition, grazing, seedlings 7238
- plant morphology
  - increment, drought 7092
  - Slovenia 521
- plant physiology, urban forestry, South Africa 7180
- plant succession, Russia 2186
- plant water relations
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9579
  - drought 9572
  - France 3695
  - water uptake 3697
- planting, Germany 6038
- planting stock
  - Germany 1050
  - root pruning 2711
- pollution, Sweden 405
- provenance trials, France 8440
- seedlings, weeds 3544
- seeds 2650
  - forest pests, Poland 723
  - Germany 1004
  - plant growth regulators 6336
- silviculture
  - France 8354
  - Germany 4382
  - Sweden 1030
- soil, Kazakhstan 1273
- soil biology, Czech Republic 4532
- soil chemistry
  - Croatia 9490
  - Russia 9504
- soil physics, Croatia 4576
- stand characteristics
  - Denmark 227, 5201
  - Eastern Europe 3126
  - Germany 226
- stem form, volume determination, Germany 4229
- taxonomy
  - Poland 1376
  - Western Europe 535
- thinning
  - Germany 6055
  - UK 1887
- tissue culture 149, 2662, 3515, 7657
- tree guards, UK 200
- understorey, light, Estonia 6162
- urban forestry, soil texture 7507
- urban forests, pollution control, UK 8610
- vegetative propagation 6796
- wildlife
  - browsing damage, Netherlands 5757
  - Germany 6613
- wood chemistry, France 2936
- wood properties, dendroclimatology, France 5851
- woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264

Quercus rotundifolia
- dehesa grasslands, grazing, Spain 6445
- forest litter
  - soil biology, Spain 8572
  - Spain 1199
- forests, climate, Spain 9744
- insect pests, seeds, Spain 3998
- pollen, Spain 509
- remote sensing, techniques 2808
- soil, Spain 1998
- soil chemistry, Spain 3659

Quercus rubra
- acid deposition, throughfall, Spain 9601
- air pollution
  - plant physiology 2912
    - USA 8614
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition, insect pests 6955
- controlled burning, plant competition, USA 3741
- cycling, Canada 3660
- exotics, Germany 8493
- forest nurseries
  - plant growth regulators 6020
  - planting stock, USA 8472
  - USA 2691, 8468
- fungal diseases 4815

***Quercus rubra** cont.*
- fungal diseases *cont.*
  - France 1497
- growth models, USA 5247
- increment, Slovakia 4457
- insect pests
  - Canada 2387
  - Slovakia 7381
  - USA 4006
  - wildlife, USA 7405
- mycorrhizas, silviculture, USA 9834
- pesticides, azadirachtin, reviews 4044
- photosynthesis, climatic factors 9464
- plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
- plant physiology, topography, USA 1347
- planting stock
  - forest plantations, USA 8490
  - USA 5155
- pollen, pollen tubes 6366
- provenance trials, Korea Republic 5973
- reclamation, fertilizers, Germany 765
- seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment, soil chemistry 6901
- soil amendments, USA, waste water 6974
- stems, growth 6278
- thinning, increment, Slovakia 1886
- tissue culture 149, 2673
- vegetative propagation 7650
- wildlife, seeds, USA 7405

Quercus salicina, foliage, phenology, Japan 7862

Quercus serrata
- flowering, pollen, Japan 8733
- genetics, Korea Republic 6495
- insect pests
  - India 5663
  - Japan 8971, 9033
- light, photosynthesis 2839
- phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
- plant composition, epicormics 8683
- reproductive behaviour, Japan 6364
- secondary forests
  - browse, Japan 8230
  - growth models, Japan 2577
  - natural regeneration, Japan 8836
  - plant succession, plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 8210
- seedlings, plant growth regulators 5471
- soil, Japan 1029
- soil chemistry, Korea Republic 6975
- temperate forests, Korea Republic 5539
- transpiration, Japan 2888

Quercus shumardii, weed control, USA 9319

Quercus stellata, plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879

Quercus suber
- carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 3628
- dehesa grasslands, grazing, Spain 6445
- dendroclimatology, Spain, cork 5022
- flowering, phenology, Portugal 7187
- forest decline, fungal diseases, Spain 4673
- forest economics, Portugal 5072
- forest fires, Spain 5378
- forest litter, Spain 6194
- fungal diseases 5622
- genetics
  - Italy 646
  - Spain 4775
- grazing, ground vegetation, Morocco 9075
- insect pests, Morocco 4849
- photosynthesis, Portugal 3027
- plant physiology, plant nutrition 1237
- plant water relations, drought resistance 5317
- tissue culture
  - anther culture 5130
  - embryology 5993

Quercus takatorensis, flowering, pollen, Japan 8733

Quercus tarahumara, taxonomy, Mexico 2133

Quercus toza *(see Quercus pyrenaica)*

Quercus urbanii, taxonomy, Mexico 2133

Quercus variabilis
- genetics, Korea Republic 6495
- site class assessment, Korea Republic 4519

Quercus variabilis cont.
- tissue culture, Korea Republic 6007

Quercus velutina
- controlled burning, plant competition, USA 3741
- forests, controlled burning, ground vegetation, USA 7059
- growth models, USA 5247
- mined land, USA 767
- plant composition, USA 2994
- plant physiology, topography, USA 1347
- pollen, pollen tubes 6366
- silvicultural systems, plant succession, USA 2185
- wood anatomy, plant water relations, USA 8644

Quercus virginiana
- controlled burning, hydrology, USA 7859
- frost, cytology 1983
- fruiting, plant growth regulators, USA 1686
- fungal diseases, USA 3986
- plant water relations, amenity trees, USA 8583
- roots, USA, subsurface barriers 2517

Quercus wislizenii
- soil biology, USA 9564
- tree guards, USA 206

Radionuclides
- coniferous forests, mycorrhizas, Sweden 7810
- fallout, simulation 7016
- forest fires
  - Lithuania 3710
  - pollution 2904
  - Russia 3710
- forest management, Russia 7808
- forests, pollution, Ukraine 7809
- medicinal plants, Ukraine 7015
- mountain forests, Poland 2903
- *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 395
- *Pinus sylvestris*, Russia 4552
- *Ulmus americana*, forest litter, aquatic environment 2040
- wildlife, forest ecology, Germany 9590

***Ragala ucuquirana-branca*,** phenology, Brazil 2972

***Ragala ulei*,** phenology, Brazil 2972

Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)

Rangelands (*see also* Grazing)
- *Acacia papyrocarpa*, history, Australia 9903
- Australia 5028
- broadleaves, forest fires, Argentina 4598
- degradation, *Acacia*, Arab Countries 8233
- development projects, Tanzania 6592
- fuelwood, USA 3272
- grazing, Australia 5734
- India 717
- landscape ecology, wildlife, USA 4180
- multiple use, Mexico 5736
- multipurpose trees, India 9902
- plant succession 5735
- *Populus tremuloides*, synecology, Canada 9074
- remote sensing, land use, Botswana 8536
- site preparation, forestry machinery 9368
- synecology, grazing, Kenya 9072
- USA 4894
  - cattle 4047
  - conferences 9901
- vegetation types, USA 605
- wildlife
  - USA 5732
    - deer 1596

***Rapanea thwaitesii*,** geographical distribution, endangered species, India 2137

***Raskya vetusta*,** palaeobotany, taxonomy, Europe 7982

Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans)

***Rauvolfia vomitoria*,** plant composition, indole alkaloids 4625

Reaction wood
- *Populus* 'I-214', wood anatomy 6301
- wood anatomy 9664

Reclamation
- *Acacia auriculiformis*, Philippines, volcanic ash soils 194
- *Acacia mangium*, logged over forest, Malaysia, growth models 9219

Reclamation *cont.*
- *Acacia nilotica*, mycorrhizas, root nodules 3930
- afforestation
  - arid zones 9122
  - Germany 6642
  - Poland 3107
- agroforestry
  - China 3316
  - India 1653
- air pollution, Germany 6636
- *Albizia lebbeck*, mine spoil, India 9978
- *Albizia procera*
  - mine spoil, India 1610
  - mulching, India 5804
- *Alnus glutinosa*, soil, Poland 4094
- *Alnus sinuata*, USA 4956
- amenity forests, UK 6670
- arid zones, India 4953
- Australia, salt land 2449
- Austria, mountain areas, fertilizers 3527
- *Balanites aegyptiaca*, direct sowing, Kenya 5803
- *Betula pendula*, pollution, UK 1605
- bogs, UK 4091, 4164
- bottomland forests, nature conservation, USA 7489
- broadleaves
  - Germany 6641
  - mine spoil
    - Australia 4096
    - UK 9118
  - mined land, USA 9974
  - mycorrhizas, India 6515
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*, natural regeneration, Singapore 9980
- degraded forests
  - India 9977
  - Tropics, bibliographies 3377
- development projects
  - India 4093
  - Portugal 7463
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, irrigated stands, Iran 9121
- forest damage, forest management, handbooks 303
- forest fires, Slovenia 4955
- forest litter, India 2447
- forest plantations, Costa Rica 3312
- forest trees, Germany 6640
- grasslands, afforestation, Indonesia 8279
- history, Canada 1606
- Hong Kong 2443
- landfills 2448
- mangroves, Singapore 558
- mine spoil 2446
- mined land
  - amenity forests, UK 7464
  - Australia 766, 1607, 3314
  - Canada 9979
  - fertilizers, Germany 765
  - forestry, India 1609
  - Germany 2444-2445
  - India 4954
  - Nigeria 9973
  - seed banks, Australia 8276
- multipurpose trees
  - India 3485, 4328, 4952, 6638
  - mine spoil, India 8275
  - species trials, India 1608
- mycorrhizas
  - nitrogen fixation, research 2261
  - Spain 5802
- *Paraserianthes falcataria*, agroforestry, Indonesia 2480
- *Pinus radiata*, landings, New Zealand 8280
- *Populus* 9981
  - silvicultural systems 9119
- *Populus* 'Neva', nutrient deficiencies, China 5801
- *Prosopis juliflora*, India 4092
- riparian forests, geographical information systems, USA 9224
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, mine spoil, USA 9976
- root nodules, Spain 5802
- saline soils, Australia 3359
- *Salix*
  - plant nutrition 9117
  - variety trials, UK 9120

Reclamation *cont.*
- *Salix phylicifolia*, erosion control, Finland 9982
- salt land, Australia, reviews 9972
- shelterbelts, Russia 5800
- site preparation, UK 9983
- soil chemistry, Germany, spoil heap soils 3315
- soil fertility, Russia 9975
- *Swietenia macrophylla*, Philippines, volcanic ash soils 194
- tropical forests, deforestation, Indonesia 7475
- watersheds, development projects, India 6637
- wetlands
  - Australia 4097
  - sociology, Bolivia 8278

Recreation (*see* Amenity and recreation areas; Forest recreation)

Recruitment
- *Cercocarpus ledifolius*, pruning, USA 1066
- *Eucalyptus salmonophloia*, seeds 1433
- tropical forests, wildlife, Panama 7434

Regeneration (*see also* Artificial regeneration; Natural regeneration)

Regional development, forest ownership, USA 1961

Rehabilitation, Germany, methodology 39

Reinforcement planting (*see* Beating up)

Remote sensing
- *Abies balsamea*, insect pests, Canada 6922
- air pollution, Russia 2807
- atmosphere, boreal forests, Canada 7760
- biodiversity, birds, Senegal 6931
- biomass
  - models, Russia 6927
  - vegetation, India 6141
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, Russia 2820
  - biomass, USA 6924
  - Canada 9416
  - Finland 2810
  - forest fires
    - Finland 9423
    - USA 1146
  - ground vegetation 6144
  - simulation, USA 7578
  - snow 9438
  - USA 1147, 8538
- broadleaves, plant physiology, Spain 9429
- canopy
  - Central Africa 9414
  - wildlife 7759
- clear felling
  - Japan 9433
  - soil, USA 9439
- climate
  - biodiversity, Africa 8542
  - topography, Italy 4477
- coniferous forests
  - Canada 6125
  - Germany 2819
  - soil water, USA 9440
  - USA 6136
- conifers, forest plantations, Japan 9432-9433
- deciduous forests
  - forest influences, USA 7841
  - geographical information systems, UK 6925
  - stand characteristics, India 6926
- deforestation
  - Brazil 2809, 4472
    - simulation 1621
  - Ethiopia 1625
  - land use, Mexico 9437
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 7752
  - protection of forests, Côte d'Ivoire 6138
- degraded forests, land use, Botswana 8536
- environment, forest roads 4470
- *Eucalyptus*, soil, Australia 3613
- *Fagus sylvatica*, geology, France 8540
- foliage
  - canopy, Brazil 9435
  - chlorophyll 9426

Remote sensing *cont.*
- forest damage, insect pests, China 5264
- forest decline
  - air pollution
    - Czech Republic 7770
    - Russia 6920
- forest fires
  - Africa 2961
  - Australia 7849
  - India 1946
  - Spain 7761-7762, 7767
  - USA 4474
- forest fragmentation, Côte d'Ivoire 776
- forest influences, energy balance 9202
- forest inventories
  - China 5263
  - stand characteristics, Finland 6930
  - USA 7755, 9411
- forest management
  - Italy 6934
  - landscape, Canada 7763
- forest plantations, biogeochemistry, UK 3606
- forest recreation, Malaysia 3344
- forest resources, conferences 873
- forest statistics, Europe 2822, 2824-2825
- forest trees, crown, Sweden 6937
- forestry, Malaysia 3614
- forests
  - Europe 6123, 8537
  - New Zealand 9428
  - stand characteristics 6131
  - USA 6133
  - wildlife, Australia 9425
- global positioning systems 1142
- height 8535
  - models 9387
- hydrology, vegetation, Italy 2823
- insect pests, Czech Republic 1945
- land classification
  - Spain 6923
  - statistical analysis 3609
  - UK 3622
- land use
  - Bangladesh 323
  - Brazil 6130
  - Burkina Faso 9125
  - Colombia 6135
  - Côte d'Ivoire 327
  - mapping 3423
  - Mexico 3615
  - Spain 9431
  - statistical analysis 6732-6733
  - Taiwan 3618, 6127
  - UK 6129
  - USA 1143, 6126
- landscape
  - Brazil 5261
  - Italy 324
- mangrove forests, USA 316
- mapping 6142
  - Slovenia 4476
  - UK 3619
- national parks, water management, Sudan 6669
- nature conservation, USA 318
- photosynthesis, carbon cycle 1948
- *Picea glauca*, insect pests 312
- *Pinus elliottii*, plant disorders, USA 9436
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - clear felling, France 2818
  - stand characteristics, France 9417
- *Pinus ponderosa*, grasslands, USA 9419
- *Pinus radiata*, forest inventories, New Zealand 7768
- *Pinus taeda*, biomass, USA 7756
- plant water relations 3610
- radar, reviews 7772, 9427
- rain forests
  - Amazonia 7757
  - biomass, Brazil 1144
  - Brazil 2811
  - Cameroon 6933
  - deforestation, Brazil 7754
  - forest fires, South America 6128, 9424
- reflectance, spectral data 3612
- reviews 326
- riparian forests, Austria 6139
- satellites, Finland, methodology 886

Remote sensing *cont.*
- savanna woodlands
  - deforestation, Tanzania 1618
  - history, Namibia 7765
- savannas, canopy, Zambia 7750
- secondary forests, Brazil 7753
- stand characteristics, topography, Japan 9434
- stumpage value, Norway 3604
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides*, Taiwan 9422
- techniques, China 7769
- temperature, simulation 1148
- thematic mapper, *Picea*, Japan 313
- treelines, USA 1949
- tropical forests
  - biomass, Brazil 7758
  - deforestation 8539
  - forest inventories, Costa Rica 9410
  - land use 6921
    - Indonesia 311
  - Malaysia 1950
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 4480
  - Papua New Guinea 6124
  - Philippines 6122
  - plant succession, Brazil 6132
- *Tsuga canadensis*, insect pests, USA 2814-2815
- urban forestry, USA 4473
- USA 7766
- vegetation 3611, 7751
  - Australia 2812
  - birds, Australia 9418
  - classification 2166
  - climate, Africa South of Sahara 6919
  - forest fires, USA 9644
  - Italy 6134
  - models 3608
  - Niger 2821
  - statistical analysis 8392
  - techniques 2808
  - USA 1145
- vegetation types 1149, 3430
  - Brazil 315
    - thematic mapper 2817
  - Canada 1947, 9415
  - China 9749
  - evapotranspiration, USA 6143
  - hydrology, simulation 6929
  - land classification, Niger 9441
  - landscape 4481
  - mapping 6741
    - Brazil 4479
  - techniques 4475
  - USA 3620, 6928
- watersheds, India, geomorphology 4071
- wetlands
  - Brazil 4478
  - USA 6935, 8534
  - wind damage, USA 6936
- wildlife
  - Canada, *Alces alces* 4048
  - India 322
- woodlands, UK 3605
- woody plants
  - computer techniques 6932
  - plant succession, North America 7764
  - plant water relations, Spain 9430

Reports
- Dutch Aerosol Project 2916-2924
- Netherlands, Tropenbos Foundation 9185
- research, organizations, South Africa 4206

Reproductive behaviour
- *Abies pinsapo*, Spain 6365
- *Aglaia flavida*, seeds, Papua New Guinea 8740
- *Ailanthus triphysa*, India 9715
- *Bambusa vulgaris*, flowering, India 9713
- *Betula tortuosa*, shoots, Sweden 3761
- *Borassus flabellifer*, India 5492
- broadleaves, savannas, Venezuela 8743
- *Buxus hyrcana*, taxonomy, Azerbaijan 5488
- *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*, flowers 9669
- *Calamus*, Thailand 515
- *Carapa procera*, French Guiana 8736
- *Ceriops tagal*, forest ecology, Australia 7183
- cerrado, Brazil 3064, 7261
- conifers
  - cones, UK 5485

Reproductive behaviour *cont.*
- conifers *cont.*
  - Russia 5487
- *Crescentia cujete*, India 7939
- *Cryptomeria japonica*, Japan 6363
- *Erythroxylum havanense* 8737
- *Eucalyptus grandis*, increment 2111
- *Eucalyptus regnans*, stand characteristics, Australia 7197
- *Euterpe precatoria*, Brazil 9718
- *Fagus japonica*, Japan 2561
- *Ficus*
  - Panama 3059
  - phenology, India 3049
- forest trees
  - pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
  - research, handbooks 6722
- *Fraxinus excelsior*, Sweden 3819
- *Gaertnera vaginata*, Réunion 7192
- *Gmelina asiatica*, pollination, India 7942
- Gnetopsida, evolution 7934
- *Henriettea succosa*, Brazil 2105
- *Ilex aquifolium*, increment, Spain 7189
- *Larix occidentalis*, Canada 3823
- *Liriodendron chinense* 2113
  - pollen 9720
- Myrtaceae, reviews 4683
- *Nesohedyotis arborea*, nature conservation, St Helena 5490
- *Nothofagus*, genetics, Chile 3923
- *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* 6359
- *Picea abies*
  - climate 1981
  - tissue culture 520
- *Picea mariana*, Canada 2112
- *Pinus sylvestris* 4677
- *Populus tomentosa*, hybrids, China 5570
- *Populus tremuloides*, forest fires, USA 7184
- *Prunus ssiori*, Japan, suckering 512
- *Pseudotsuga* 1361
- *Quercus macrocarpa*, genetics, USA 2233
- *Quercus serrata*, Japan 6364
- rain forests, plant morphology, Malaysia 2109
- *Rhamnus*, flowers 7940
- *Rhizophora mangle*, carbon dioxide enrichment 2866
- *Rhododendron ferrugineum*, plant succession, France 7931
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, seedlings 3063
- *Salix viminalis* 8745
- *Salvertia convallariodora*, Brazil 7186
- *Santalum album* 4684
  - phenology, Indonesia 9656
- *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 1364
- *Sorbus aucuparia* 1362
- *Swartzia pickelii*, pollination, Brazil 7185
- synecology, stand characteristics, simulation 4236
- *Taxus brevifolia* 6369
  - USA 4682
- *Tectona grandis* 9710
  - Thailand 6362
- *Terminalia*, genetics, India 7932
- tropical forests, Panama 7937
- *Vaccinium* 1910
  - browsing damage, Norway 8512
- vegetation types, Venezuela 7194

Republic of Georgia, forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 5927

Research
- agroforestry
  - Central America 8304
  - Europe 9146
    - books 5866
  - Malawi 10005
  - organizations, reports 2547
  - simulation 2481
  - Temperate zones, reviews 9148
  - USA 3325
- air pollution, climatic change, Netherlands 2050
- bamboos, plant anatomy, reviews 5398
- biodiversity, nature conservation, Malaysia 7616
- boreal forests, forest fires 5026
- canes and rattans, plant anatomy, reviews 5398

Research *cont.*
  canopy
    organizations 5959
    reviews 4303
  climatic change, sociology, USA 2553
  coniferous forests, climatic change 5027
  education, Poland 103
  Europe, funding 959
  farm woodlands, silviculture, UK 4327
  forest management
    climatic change 1176
    USA 9242
  forest trees, reproductive behaviour, handbooks 6722
  forestry
    Africa, conferences 1711
    arid regions, conferences 872
    Australia, reviews 4310
    China 5091
    history, New Zealand 9178
    India 5957
    Kenya, reviews 7598
    organizations
      Europe 5868
      UK 5958
    Sri Lanka 3385
    USA 963
    Zimbabwe 9243
  fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, Europe 8485
  mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation, reclamation 2261
  non-wood forest products
    Tropics
      books 3363
      conferences 3363
  organizations 1780
    reports, CIFOR 964
    South Africa, reports 4206
  plant competition, experimental design 7546
  Populus, conferences 5882
  private forestry, Finland 960
  rain forests, sustainability, Tropics, reports 9185
  shelterbelts, Canada 852
  silviculture, Malaysia 4302
  tree breeding, genetics, reviews 5553
  UK, reports 4306
  woodlands, history, UK, books 7524
  woody plants, edible species, Nigeria 6069
Research projects, non-wood forest products, education, Brazil 109
Reserved forests
  community forestry, Mali 86
  forest recreation, Uganda 4174
  Malaysia, books 13
Resin tapping
  Agathis philippinensis, forest inventories, Philippines 6914
  Canarium, forest inventories, Philippines 6914
  Pinus roxburghii, India 3566
  Pinus sylvestris, Germany 249-251
Resins
  non-wood forest products, broadleaves 4431
  Shorea robusta, plant composition 8692
Resources (*see* Energy resources; Forest resources; Forest statistics; Fuelwood)
Respiration
  Abies balsamea, Canada 484
  broadleaves, plant water relations, light 3800
  climate, geographical distribution 4652
  deciduous forests, USA 486
  forest trees, Canada 4649
Réunion
  Calliandra, hedges, erosion 4947
  Casuarina equisetifolia, forest decline 9309
  Gaertnera vaginata, reproductive behaviour 7192
  vegetation types, flora 6378
Reviews
  Acacia acuminata, autecology, Australia 3746
  Acacia saligna, autecology, Australia 3747

Reviews *cont.*
  Acacia tetragonophylla, autecology, Australia 3748
  Acacia victoriae, autecology, Australia 3749
  acclimatization, climate, Arctic Regions 6177
  afforestation, carbon sequestration 6256
  agroforestry
    India 4283
    North America 9142
    research, Temperate zones 9148
    roots, plant physiology 1639
  air pollution 2927
  Azadirachta excelsa 1893
  bamboos, plant anatomy, research 5398
  Betula 7070
  canes and rattans, plant anatomy, research 5398
  canopy, research 4303
  clear felling, wildlife, North America, Amphibia 1592
  Computers and forestry 7531, 7568-7571, 7573-7574
  conifers
    buds, dormancy 3041
    insect pests
      fungal diseases 5705
      tree breeding 7398
    photosynthesis, branches 490
  cycling, forest litter, soil fertility 8592
  Dacryodes edulis, multipurpose trees 6273
  Eucalyptus, vegetative propagation, ASEAN Countries 4366
  Euonymus, plant composition 470
  Ficus
    Panama 3059
    plant succession, Indonesia 3109
  flowering, tree breeding 7196
  forest decline, Germany 1357
  Forest-dependent people 66, 85-86, 90, 113, 244, 815, 1659-1660
  forest ecology, forest management, USA 5878
  forest economics
    forest management, sustainability 1611
    taxes 6943
  forest health
    acid deposition, fertilizers, Sweden 9594
    crown, structure 502
    enzymes 503
  forest influences, soil 7836
  forest management
    Melanesia 5877
    nature conservation 4991
    soil, sustainability 5258
    sustainability 4461
  forest nurseries, fungal diseases, Finland 7368
  forest policy, economies in transition, Russia 6747
  forest trees, plant diseases 5627
  forestry
    research
      Australia 4310
      Kenya 7598
  forests, climatic change, simulation 5063
  frost resistance 6967
  fungal diseases
    chemical control 674
    wood anatomy 8081
  geographical information systems, forest management, biodiversity 9221
  Ginkgo biloba 447
  herbicides, sustainability, water quality 7691
  insect pests, Isoptera, Tropics 4839
  land use, sustainability 3376
  Long-term responses of Caribbean ecosystems to disturbance 6986, 6995, 7010, 7292, 7301-7306, 7309, 7379, 7433, 7458, 7466, 7484
  mangrove forests
    deforestation, forest damage, Caribbean 7484
    water pollution, Tropics 9615
  mycorrhizas, China 3172

Reviews *cont.*
  Myrtaceae
    insect pests 4018
    reproductive behaviour 4683
  Pinus contorta, provenance trials, UK 4329
  Pinus radiata, forest plantations, weed control 4407
  Piper, medicinal plants 3583
  plant composition, alkaloids, medicinal plants 5426
  plant nutrition
    carbon 1243
    plant morphology 4550
  plant water relations 1224
  planting stock
    plant nutrition, fertilizers, Canada 8483
    quality
      plant physiology 8471
      stresses 8475
      testing 8466, 8481
    quality controls 8470
  Populus, tree breeding, China 4767
  rain forests
    forest ecology, Mexico 5533
    genetics, nature conservation 4720
  reclamation, salt land, Australia 9972
  remote sensing, radar 9427
  roots, biomass, vegetation types 7884
  savannas, woody plants, Southern Africa 5538
  silviculture, fertilizers, China 5151
  sociology, tribes, forestsForest-dependent people 920
  tree breeding
    biotechnology 3130
    genetics, research 5553
  tropical forests
    forest damage 7305
    nature conservation 4989
  urban forestry, China 5844
  weeds, spread, simulation 4242
  wildlife
    cycling 8263
    India 6608
  wood anatomy
    evolution 5394
    plant growth regulators, cell differentiation 5407
    xylem, cell differentiation 1309
  wood chemistry, biochemistry 4626
  woody plants
    allelopathy 3111
    buds, dormancy 3040, 3043, 5466
  Xenoxylon, palaeobotany, palaeoclimatology, Europe 575
Rhamnaceae
  flora, taxonomy, China 5504
  plant morphology, taxonomy 2987
  taxonomy, Australia 5496
Rhamnus, flowers, reproductive behaviour 7940
Rhamnus cathartica, light, soil, plant succession 3760
Rhamnus virgata, plant water relations, India 2891
Rhizophora, mangrove forests, indicator plants, Tropics 3092
Rhizophora apiculata
  forest litter, fungi, Singapore 8062
  forest nurseries, India 1843
  hybrids, Malaysia 3072
  mangrove forests, artificial regeneration, China 5529
  plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
  plant water relations, Thailand 5315
  seedlings, plant physiology 7918
  water pollution, India 6243
Rhizophora lamarckii, hybrids, Malaysia 3072
Rhizophora mangle
  Belize, sponges, mutualism 3875
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    plant anatomy 2866
    plant physiology 2866
    reproductive behaviour 2866
  fishes, USA 8266
  genetics 649
  insecticides, USA 7014

Rhizophora mangle *cont.*
- insects, Brazil 8130
- mangrove forests
  - Belize 3883
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 9746
- Mexico, leaf area, latitude 1189
- plant morphology, light 1170
- seedlings, plant growth regulators 3809
- soil air, roots 3645

Rhizophora mucronata
- biomass, forest litter, Kenya 4721
- forest litter, fungi, Singapore 8062
- mangrove forests, plant succession, India 1426
- plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
- seedlings 3681
  - plant physiology 7918
- water pollution, India 6243

Rhizophora stylosa
- flooding, adaptation, plant anatomy 1216
- hybrids, Malaysia 3072
- mangrove forests
  - artificial regeneration, China 5529
  - fishes, Australia 6632
- natural regeneration, Australia 597
- photosynthesis 3023
  - light, Australia 7162
- plant composition, seeds, plant growth regulators 3773
- seeds, crabs, Australia 9093

Rhizosphere
- *Alnus glutinosa,* Spain 1212, 2026
- mountain forests, air pollution, Austria, projects 8546
- *Picea abies,* simulation 1996
- *Pinus,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8714

Rhododendron
- evolution, taxonomy 5502
- weed control, UK 3545

Rhododendron arboreum, forest fires, India 7069

Rhododendron catawbiense, pollen 7091

Rhododendron ferrugineum
- plant nutrition, France 4548
- plant succession, reproductive behaviour, France 7931

Rhododendron maximum, plant water relations 9577

Rhoiptelea chiliantha, plant composition, taxonomy 3008

Rhus chinensis
- insect pests 3999
- plant composition, insect pests 8966

Rhus cotinus (*see Cotinus coggygria)*

Rhus hirta, pollination 7944

Rhus laurina, plant water relations, frost, USA 7002

Richeria grandis, photosynthesis, light, Venezuela 4664

Ricinodendron rautanenii, non-wood forest products, Zaire 241

Ricinus communis, insect pests, Taiwan 4008

Ring-barking (*see* Girdling)

Rinorea, tropical forests, indicator plants, Cameroon 6436

Rinorea dentata, tropical forests, plant succession, Nigeria, simulation 5914

Roads, forests, landscape, USA 5838

Roadside plantations
- *Dipterocarpus alatus,* nature conservation, Thailand 6679
- multipurpose trees, India 1049

Robinia pseudoacacia
- afforestation, erosion control, Russia 9964
- agroforestry, choice of species, Mediterranean Region 8311
- air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
- biomass, fuelwood, chemical composition 9250
- enzymes, plant composition 8717
- fungal diseases
  - China 4810
  - Germany 5646
- genetics, plant composition 3141
- heartwood, lignification 3804
- insect pests 5691
  - Argentina 6564
  - Italy 4013

Robinia pseudoacacia *cont.*
- mixtures
  - increment, USA 7676
  - soil fertility, China 5184
- mycorrhizas, Hungary 1487
- nitrogen fixation 3932
  - mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 9976
- plant anatomy, cambium 8641-8642
- plant composition, root nodules 8676
- plant nutrition
  - hydroponics 381
  - simulation 1248
- protection forests, precipitation, China 4083
- reclamation
  - Germany 6641
  - mine spoil, USA 9976
- root nodules, nitrogen fixation 3945
- roots, plant composition 8678
- seedlings, reproductive behaviour 3063
- seeds 1808
  - France 138
  - plant composition 469
  - salt tolerance 3501
- shelterbelts, China 5798
- silvicultural systems, forest economics, USA 6944
- soil physics, nitrogen fixation 4517
- tree breeding, China 645
- vegetative propagation 6796
- wood chemistry, cambium 3805
- wood properties
  - growth effects 7043
  - USA 6249

Rodrigues, vegetation types, flora 6378

Romania
- genetics, nature conservation 2506
- pollen analysis 6397
- silviculture 3481
- *Tilia,* palaeobotany 8795
- vegetation types, altitude 6432
- wetlands, maps 2176

Rondeletia evansii, new species, Honduras 7224

Root and butt rots (*see* Fungal diseases)

Root nodules
- *Acacia*
  - genetics 8064
  - seedlings 5601
  - taxonomy, Africa 8772
- *Acacia mangium,* fertilizers 6023
- *Acacia nilotica* 1479
  - mycorrhizas, reclamation 3930
- *Adenanthera,* plant nutrition 9836
- *Albizia lebbeck,* seedlings, fertilizers 5162
- *Alnus glutinosa*
  - biochemistry 2292
  - forest decline 654
  - gene expression 4778
  - genetics 9843
  - Poland 7358
- *Alnus incana* 7346, 9840
- *Alnus nepalensis,* mycorrhizas, India 8070
- *Alnus rubra* 7345
- *Atriplex cordobensis,* Argentina 7350
- broadleaves
  - mycorrhizas 3174
  - soil, Jamaica 7349
- browse plants, USA 5610
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* seedlings 1995
- *Casuarina* 3940
- *Casuarina equisetifolia* 3180, 9846
  - plant growth regulators 658
- *Casuarina glauca,* genetics 9844
- *Dalbergia nigra,* plant anatomy 7356
- *Elaeagnus angustifolia,* soil biology 9845
- Fabaceae 4217
  - nitrogen fixation 9848
  - nitrogen fixing trees, *Rhizobium* 9850
  - USA 5609
- *Faidherbia albida*
  - genetics 8064
  - seedlings 5601
- *Frankia*
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 9842
  - conferences 9193
  - nitrogen fixing trees, reviews 5618
- *Gliricidia sepium,* seedlings 1995
- *Leucaena leucocephala* 9853

Root nodules *cont.*
- *Leucaena leucocephala cont.*
  - mycorrhizas 6508
  - seedlings 5607
  - soil 9839
  - techniques 9208
- *Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus,* plant anatomy 7355
- multipurpose trees
  - India 3935
  - pruning 9831
- *Myrica gale,* plant nutrition 7347
- nitrogen fixing trees 662
  - China 5597
  - gene expression 5587
- *Parasponia,* biochemistry 3152
- *Parasponia andersonii,* nitrogen fixation 9848
- *Peltophorum dubium,* seedlings, fertilizers 9296
- *Prosopis chilensis,* plant nutrition 6218
- *Prosopis cineraria,* mycorrhizas 3936
- *Prosopis juliflora,* mycorrhizas 1482
- reclamation, Spain 5802
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - nitrogen fixation 3945
  - plant composition 8676
- woody plants, savannas, USA 5608

Rooting
- forest trees, tissue culture 3516
- *Shorea leprosula,* vegetative propagation 7656

Roots
- *Abies grandis,* soil water, Germany 9662
- *Acer,* USA 1301
- *Acer platanoides,* transplanting 8342
- *Acer rubrum,* plant morphology 7077
- *Acer saccharum*
  - air pollution 3711
  - plant physiology 9198
  - USA 9670
- *Aesculus hippocastanum* 8655
- agroforestry
  - plant physiology
    - reviews 1639
    - simulation 1639
- *Alnus rugosa,* USA 5414
- *Annona muricata,* plant composition 7126
- Arecaceae, anatomy 6302
- *Avicennia,* forest decline, Singapore 6354
- *Bactris gasipaes,* Brazil 6292
- *Betula,* plant morphology 7077
- *Betula nigra,* container grown plants 1838
- *Betula papyrifera,* carbon dioxide enrichment 9448
- *Betula pendula* f. *carelica,* tissue culture 1820
- biomass, vegetation types, reviews 7884
- *Borassus aethiopum,* soil, Côte d'Ivoire 368
- broadleaves
  - flooding 2029
  - USA, subsurface barriers 2517
- *Casuarina cunninghamiana,* mycorrhizas, plant nutrition, Australia 7357
- cloud forests, plant succession, Colombia 7877
- conifers, soil fertility 4546
- development, equipment 4224
- *Eucalyptus* 3755
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - genetics 8899
  - increment 7890
  - soil 357
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* biomass, India 1209
- Fabaceae, Côte d'Ivoire 1634
- *Juniperus occidentalis,* USA 4605
- *Larix decidua,* simulation 1322
- *Larix eurolepis* 1320
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* plant nutrition 8600
- *Liquidambar styraciflua,* soil properties 3770
- mangroves, soil air 3645
- mechanics 829
- *Milicia excelsa,* vegetative propagation 5125

Roots *cont.*
- multipurpose trees
  - India 2081
  - mycorrhizas, Senegal 7352
  - soil toxicity 6197
- mycorrhizas, Sierra Leone, surveys 6509
- *Nothofagus*, soil water, Argentina 6209
- nutrient allocation, carbon 387
- *Picea abies*
  - Czech Republic 1316
  - enzymes 9705
  - fertilizers 4374
  - forest decline, Germany 6206
  - methodology 3412
  - soil water, Germany 9662
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - insect pests, defoliation 5667
  - simulation 1322
  - wind, UK 3756
- *Pinus banksiana*, forest plantations, Canada 5188
- *Pinus caribaea*
  - plant water relations 6283
  - soil physics 6284
- *Pinus contorta*, tree guards, USA 5393
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - genetics 1325
  - nutrient deficiencies, plant water relations 6214
- *Pinus radiata*, carbon dioxide enrichment 3636
- *Pinus sylvestris*, drainage, Finland 1864
- *Pinus taeda*
  - biochemistry, USA 3798
  - plant competition, soil properties 3770
  - soil physics, USA 9472
- *Pinus yunnanensis*, soil physics, China 8648
- plant physiology, conferences 3400
- *Platanus acerifolia*, mycorrhizas 4788
- *Populus canadensis*, vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 4362
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - biomass 9390
  - plant water relations 1227
- *Quercus*, plant growth regulators 3018
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, plant composition 8678
- *Salix phylicifolia*, soil 5307
- *Salix viminalis*, forestry practices, Sweden 1315
- savannas, Côte d'Ivoire 7998
- *Sesbania sesban*, agroforestry, Kenya 8314
- shelterbelts, China 4082
- soil physics, Brazil 3648
- spatial distribution, fertilizers, light 7889
- stand characteristics, India, decomposition 4523
- *Taxus mairei*, plant composition 7125
- *Taxus yunnanensis*, plant composition 7897
- vegetation types, rooting depth 2986, 5411
- wetlands, USA 2087
- *Zanha africana*, plant composition 6307
- *Zanthoxylum nitidum*, China, isoquinoline alkaloids 6310
- *Zygophyllum*, plant composition 7118

Rosa acicularis, plant composition, understorey, boreal forests, Canada 7285

Rosa canina, light, soil, plant succession 3760

Rosmarinus officinalis, non-wood forest products, Zaire 241

Rotations
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - forest plantations, China 5301
  - soil, China 5363
- *Eucalyptus grandis*, forest economics, Brazil 9444
- forest economics 1157, 1159
  - Sweden 1156
- forest management 5256
- *Pinus sylvestris*, peatlands, simulation 1072
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - France 288
  - USA 946

Rothmannia, taxonomy, Cameroon 4689

Royalties (*see* Stumpage value)

Roystonea regia
- exotics, India 3352
- street trees, Taiwan 1687

Rubiaceae
- chromosomes 4776
- geographical distribution, Africa South of Sahara 2164
- rain forests, palaeoecology, Africa 6409
- taxonomy, Central America 1368

Rubus allegheniensis, plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879

Rubus fruticosus, woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264

Rubus hirtus, biomass, Czech Republic 7699

Rubus idaeus, biomass, Czech Republic 7699

Rudgea colombiana, taxonomy, South America 8759

Rudgea grandifructa, taxonomy, South America 8759

Runoff (*see also* Streams)
- clear felling, Sweden, effects 1598
- *Eucalyptus grandis*, models, South Africa 9636
- *Fagus sylvatica*, logging, Germany 6633
- land use, erosion, Mediterranean Region 9963
- mountain forests, Austria, simulation 2832
- *Picea abies*, Switzerland 9945
- *Pinus*, models, South Africa 9636
- soil, Austria, simulation 2831
- vegetation, Austria, simulation 2831

Rural development
- forest economics, UK 3623
- forest management, sustainability, Vanuatu 95
- forestry
  - computer techniques 7574
  - India, books 3373
  - sustainability, Switzerland 9985

Rural economy
- beekeeping, Indonesia 2751
- deforestation, India 9230
- forest resources, USA 9984
- forestry 1956
- mangrove forests, Kenya 3476
- non-wood forest products
  - India 1900, 2746, 3453, 3559, 3573
  - Sri Lanka 5217
  - Tropics 4430
- *Phyllanthus emblica*, non-wood forest products, India 1902
- savanna woodlands, Africa South of Sahara, books 5025
- tropical forests, non-wood forest products, India 1899

Russia
- *Abies sibirica*, seeds, forest decline 4676
- afforestation
  - erosion control, floodplains 9964
  - soil fertility, history 7837
- air pollution, remote sensing 2807
- artificial regeneration, natural regeneration 6840
- *Betula*, air pollution, foliage 4564, 6235
- *Betula pendula*
  - air pollution, plant morphology 4557
  - forest ecology 9772
- *Betula pubescens*, insect pests, air pollution 4572
- biodiversity, environmental policy 5070
- biomass, mapping, computer techniques 4250
- boreal forests
  - air pollution 4558
    - remote sensing 2820
  - biomass, climatic change 1969
  - carbon cycle 1236
  - forest fires
    - forest litter 2071
    - synecology 2072
  - insect pests 1551
  - non-wood forest products 6859
  - plant succession 2186
  - soil chemistry 9489
  - synecology 5534, 6441
    - climatic change 1970
  - wildlife, rodents 4933
- bottomland forests 8823

Russia *cont.*
- *Castanea sativa*, forest ecology 3123
- climatic change, synecology 4497
- coniferous forests
  - air pollution, wildlife, rodents 4930
  - biogeochemistry 9470
  - plant succession 3110, 5546
- conifers
  - forest litter, air pollution 9612
  - fungal diseases, forest nurseries 5634
  - herbicides, soil 1880
  - palaeobotany, taxonomy 7985-7986
  - plant composition 3013
  - reproductive behaviour 5487
- deciduous forests
  - plant succession 2186
  - soil chemistry 9504
  - soil types 9537
  - soil water, simulation 7565
- deforestation
  - environmental protection 2458
  - soil 9634
- Fabaceae, flora 2546
- *Fagus orientalis*, yield tables 2775
- floodplains, plant succession 1430
- forest administration 1734
- forest decline
  - air pollution
    - insects 4831
    - remote sensing 6920
- forest ecology
  - deciduous forests 9773
  - insects 8128
  - nature conservation 4990
- forest fires 1278-1279, 2952
  - air pollution 3710
- forest health, soil water 2931
- forest influences
  - greenhouse effect, carbon sequestration 8623
  - snow, wildlife 7052
  - soil formation 4588
- forest litter, soil biology 9569
- forest management, carbon sequestration, simulation 7747
- forest nurseries, soil 5164
- forest plantations, forest litter 1201
- forest policy
  - economies in transition, reviews 6747
  - forest resources 934
- forest resources
  - forest inventories, forest management 7582
  - forest management 5078
  - non-wood forest products, history 1733
- forest steppe, synecology 1404
- forest trees
  - fungi 5591
  - insect pests 1572
  - insects, forest ecology 5660
  - pollen, allelopathy 3417
- forestry machinery
  - tending 1078
  - thinning 237
- forests, biomass, carbon sequestration 6745
- Ginkgopsida, palaeobotany 1401
- ground vegetation, air pollution 7036
- insect pests 1546
  - soil water 3221
- *Juglans palaeocathayensis*, palaeoecology 5520
- landscape, land use, human activity 3317
- *Larix*
  - age of trees, stand characteristics 9776
  - coniferous forests, climatic change 1976
  - forest influences, soil 4587
  - old and fossil wood 1330
  - provenance trials 974
- *Larix gmelinii*
  - air pollution, increment 7017
  - boreal forests, hydrology 7842
  - genetics 4748
- *Larix sibirica*, forest plantations 222, 1069
- *Larix sukaczewii*, genetics 2221-2222
- medicinal plants 8515

- **Russia** *cont.*
  - mixed forests
    - plant succession 3105
    - soil types 9537
  - mountain forests, hydrology, silvicultural systems 3308
  - nature reserves, plant composition 4635
  - palaeoecology 1400, 5516
  - *Picea*
    - cycling 4522
    - phenology 5384
    - soil biology 5310, 9568
    - synecology 9729
  - *Picea abies*
    - boreal forests, seedlings 6472
    - clear felling, plant succession 1423
    - seedlings, plant water relations 5328
    - stand characteristics, plant competition 3550
  - Pinaceae
    - forest plantations, increment 1111
    - insect pests, fungal diseases 1503
  - *Pinus*
    - forest influences, soil 4587
    - insect pests 3240
    - soil water 5289
  - *Pinus koraiensis,* plant succession 1429
  - *Pinus pumila*
    - insect pests 8166
    - wildlife 5741
  - *Pinus sibirica*
    - amelioration of forest sites 4399
    - forest health 9771
    - forest management 2785
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution 2909, 4559-4560
      - increment 6232
      - plant anatomy 2046
      - understorey 8601
      - water quality 1266
    - amitosis, pollution 7316
    - bark, air pollution 7824
    - fertilizers 2681
    - foliage, air pollution 7019, 7032
    - genetics 4749, 9792
      - air pollution 3899
    - insect pests 1569
    - lichens, air pollution 4551
    - plant composition 1338
    - plant succession 5547
    - pollution, urban forestry 1250
    - radionuclides 4552
    - site class assessment 5303
    - soil chemistry 4524
    - soil water 2930
    - thinning 2720
    - understorey 7286
  - *Populus,* air pollution, foliage 4564
  - *Quercus,* insect pests 8168
  - *Quercus robur*
    - insect pests, increment 1553
    - stand characteristics 3126
  - radionuclides, forest management 7808
  - reclamation, soil fertility 9975
  - remote sensing, biomass, models 6927
  - *Salix,* bottomland forests, plant succession 5548
  - *Salix borealis,* insect pests 7389, 8193
  - *Salix phylicifolia,* insect pests 702
  - shelterbelts
    - climate, soil water 9970
    - reclamation 5800
  - silviculture, history 7579
  - site class assessment, soil 9528
  - soil, pollution 9546
  - soil biology
    - forest ecology 9552
    - forest influences 9632
  - soil fertility, nitrogen cycle 5304
  - soil science 4516, 5286
  - steppes
    - forest litter 5300
    - soil chemistry 5296
    - soil water 5290
  - subalpine forests 4728
  - synecology 8004
  - taxes 955
  - *Taxus baccata,* embryology 3764
  - temporal variation, increment 2769
  - tundra
    - air pollution, soil biology 4573
- **Russia** *cont.*
  - tundra *cont.*
    - soil 360
    - synecology 1416
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus,* fruiting, climate 6860
  - vegetation, plant succession, volcanoes 4589
  - vegetation types
    - climatic change 4237
    - mapping, geographical information systems 320
    - pollen 1380
    - soil biology 9567
    - urban areas 8000
  - wildlife
    - soil biology 9934
    - *Tetrao urogallus,* feeding preferences 3301
  - woody plants, air pollution, foliage 7031
- **Rust diseases** (*see* Fungal diseases)
- ***Ruta graveolens,*** vegetative propagation 2679
- **Rwanda**
  - agroforestry, choice of species 5817
  - forestry development, planning 1136
  - *Leucaena diversifolia,* agroforestry 3328
  - mountain forests
    - edible species 240
    - phenology 7863
  - multipurpose trees, fodder 3568
  - Scrophulariaceae, taxonomy 528
  - *Sesbania sesban,* agroforestry 3328
- **Sabah**
  - *Acacia mangium,* afforestation 2685
  - Dipterocarpaceae, felling 8484
- ***Sabal palmetto***
  - natural regeneration, USA 3762
  - woody weeds, USA 9654
- ***Sabal uresana***
  - ethnobotany
    - forest management, Mexico 7738
    - Mexico 7861
- ***Sabinea homarovii,*** vegetative propagation, China 5120
- **SADC Countries**
  - forests, forest management, sustainability 7739
  - seeds, development projects 1000
- **Safety**
  - clothing 6769
  - Germany 5965
  - protective clothing, testing 968
  - Switzerland 7620
- ***Sageretia hamosa,*** forest ecology, China 4704
- ***Sageretia henryi,*** forest ecology, China 4704
- ***Sageretia melliana,*** forest ecology, China 4704
- ***Sageretia thea,*** forest ecology, China 4704
- **Sahel**
  - shelterbelts, erosion 4087
  - vegetation types, climate, hydrology 9459
- ***Salacia beddomei,*** plant composition 3003
- ***Salacia lehmbachii,*** bark, plant composition 7128
- **Salinity**
  - *Acacia,* seeds 6782
  - *Juniperus virginiana,* USA 6992
  - *Kandelia candel,* cytology 5413
  - *Prosopis,* seedlings 7074
  - *Prosopis alba,* seedlings 7151
- ***Salix***
  - afforestation, savanna woodlands, China 5805
  - agroforestry, carbon dioxide, China 6647
  - biomass, silvicultural systems, Finland, theses 6811
  - bottomland forests, plant succession, Russia 5548
  - choice of species, UK 129
  - coppice, UK, production possibilities 6035
  - Czech Republic 1728
  - forest economics, Sweden 8545
  - forestry machinery, Germany, research 4425
  - fuel plantations, land use, UK 8436
  - fungal diseases
    - fungicides 8119
    - New Zealand 6539
- ***Salix*** *cont.*
  - fungal diseases *cont.*
    - short rotation forestry 1522
    - UK 1524, 2279, 5651
    - USA 2279
  - fungi
    - Greenland 5594
    - Scandinavia 5594
  - Germany, plant genetic resources, research 4691
  - insect pests
    - China 4844, 6578, 9034
    - Czech Republic 7388
    - Greenland 8149
    - Lithuania 8139
    - Netherlands 8188
    - short rotation forestry 1522
    - UK 2346, 5651, 9023
    - USA 8987, 9041
  - peatlands, hydrology, synecology, Poland 598
  - plant composition, UK 9690
  - plant morphology, taxonomy 3759
  - plant water relations, soil water, Sweden 9958
  - reclamation, plant nutrition 9117
  - riparian forests, Germany 8008
  - silvicultural systems
    - Austria 181
    - biomass, short rotation forestry, conferences 1715
    - cover crops, UK 8486
    - growth models
      - coppice 903
      - short rotation forestry 905
    - short rotation forestry 1031
    - UK 2410
      - coppice 129, 1851
  - silviculture, Germany 4422
  - species trials, Poland 980
  - tree breeding
    - Germany, short rotation forestry 4769
    - silvicultural systems, Sweden 8876
  - variety trials
    - plant nutrition 8597
    - reclamation, UK 9120
  - vegetative propagation, India 5996
  - wildlife, forest decline, USA 8262
  - wood anatomy, taxonomy 2980
- ***Salix alba***
  - drought, plant morphology, Germany 4541
  - hybrids, ornamental woody plants, China 8344
  - insect pests 4001
  - plant morphology, Bulgaria 1327
  - riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
  - soil chemistry, methane production 9511
  - tree breeding, Belgium 1786
- ***Salix aquatica,*** fungal diseases, Finland 3960
- ***Salix arizonica,*** age of trees, diameter, USA 6089
- ***Salix atrocinerea,*** pollen, Spain 509
- ***Salix aureo-pendula,*** hybrids, ornamental woody plants, China 8344
- ***Salix babylonica***
  - air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
  - foliage, plant growth regulators 4660
  - fungal diseases, Brazil 3198
  - hybrids, ornamental woody plants, China 8344
  - plant growth regulators, phenology 492
  - tissue culture 3506
- ***Salix borealis,*** insect pests, Russia 7389, 8193
- ***Salix* 'Bowles hybrid',** fuel plantations, spacing, UK 8434
- ***Salix candida,*** wetlands, plant water relations, Canada 5322
- ***Salix caprea***
  - browse, wildlife, temperate zones 4934
  - fungal diseases, UK 5638
  - insect pests, Sweden 8177
  - natural regeneration, UK, urban areas 620
- ***Salix cinerea***
  - reclamation, mine spoil, UK 9118
  - soil chemistry, methane production 9511

- ***Salix daphnoides,*** soil pollution, Poland 6221
- ***Salix dasyclados***
  - biomass, height 1923
  - farm forestry, biomass, UK 8435
  - fuel plantations
    - spacing, UK 8434
    - weed control, Sweden 9348
  - fungal diseases, resistance 6542
  - genetics 5576
  - increment, growth models 1114
  - plant nutrition, Irish Republic 3706
  - soil pollution, Poland 6221
- ***Salix discolor,*** light, isoprene, biochemistry 2096
- ***Salix eriocephala***
  - arthropod pests, USA 2308
  - insect pests
    - fungal diseases, plant nutrition 7009
    - plant composition 9885
- ***Salix eriocephala × Salix sericea***
  - arthropod pests, USA 2308
  - insect pests, plant composition 9885
- ***Salix exigua***
  - drought resistance, plant water relations, USA 9580
  - insect pests, USA 3252
- ***Salix flavida,*** shelterbelts, erosion control, China 9116
- ***Salix fragilis,*** tree breeding, Belgium 1786
- ***Salix fulvopubescens,*** taxonomy 534
- ***Salix hallaisanensis,*** tissue culture, Korea Republic 6005
- ***Salix herbacea,*** mycorrhizas, Switzerland 1484
- ***Salix integra,*** deciduous forests, natural regeneration, volcanoes, Japan 3125
- ***Salix jiangsuensis***
  - forest plantations, stem form, China 7681
  - variety trials, shelterbelts, China 7630
- ***Salix lasiolepis,*** insect pests, USA 4873, 6581
- ***Salix lucida,*** tree breeding 1721
- ***Salix matsudana,*** air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
- ***Salix monticola,*** synecology, stand characteristics, USA 2169
- ***Salix nigricans,*** tissue culture, metabolites 1336
- ***Salix pentandra***
  - browse, wildlife, temperate zones 4934
  - dormancy, plant growth regulators 8720
  - insect pests, Finland 2377
  - shoots, plant growth regulators 5460
- ***Salix phylicifolia***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 1971
  - insect pests, Russia 702
  - reclamation, erosion control, Finland 9982
  - roots, soil 5307
- ***Salix planifolia***
  - plant nutrition, insect pests, damage 687
  - synecology, stand characteristics, USA 2169
  - wetlands, plant water relations, Canada 5322
- ***Salix purpurea***
  - fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, USA 5168
  - fungal diseases, UK 1524
  - soil pollution, Poland 6221
- ***Salix repens,*** mycorrhizas, Netherlands 3949
- ***Salix reticulata,*** wetlands, plant water relations, Canada 5322
- ***Salix scoulerana,*** vegetative propagation 156
- ***Salix sericea***
  - arthropod pests, USA 2308
  - genetics, plant composition, USA 4772
  - insect pests
    - fungal diseases, plant nutrition 7009
    - plant composition 9885
- ***Salix taiwanalpina,*** taxonomy 534
- ***Salix tetrasperma,*** tissue culture 3506
- ***Salix triandra***
  - drought, plant morphology, Germany 4541
  - soil pollution, Poland 6221
- ***Salix viminalis***
  - biomass, height 1923
- ***Salix viminalis*** *cont.*
  - drought, plant morphology, Germany 4541
  - fertilizers, silvicultural systems, Denmark 5154
  - flooding 4538
  - foliage, Sweden, measurement 7555
  - frost, Sweden 1186
  - fuel plantations, weed control, Sweden 9348
  - fungal diseases 3985, 5642
    - resistance 6542
  - genetics 5576
    - injuries 2237
    - isoenzymes 8881
    - Sweden 8873
  - increment, growth models 1114
  - insect pests
    - Sweden 9042
    - Switzerland 4025
  - metabolism, isoprene, emission 6343
  - plant nutrition, Irish Republic 3706
  - plant physiology 7149
    - plant growth regulators 7923
  - provenance, Sweden 651
  - reproductive behaviour 8745
  - roots, forestry practices, Sweden 1315
  - silvicultural systems
    - Sweden
      - coppice 1850
      - short rotation forestry 1033
  - soil amendments, plant nutrition 9288
  - soil chemistry, methane production 9511
  - soil pollution, Poland 6221
  - spacing, biological control, simulation 1037
- **Salt injury**
  - *Acacia confusa,* Taiwan 7780
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* Taiwan 7780
  - *Picea abies,* forest decline, Sweden 6358
- **Salt land,** reclamation, Australia, reviews 9972
- **Salt tolerance**
  - *Acacia cyclops,* fertilizers, Egypt 2734
  - *Aegle marmelos,* seeds 9270
  - *Avicennia marina,* metabolism 9698
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* symbiosis 3039
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* plant water relations 9547
  - *Deutzia scabra,* planting 3348
  - *Erythrina variegata*
    - photosynthesis 4511
    - plant growth regulators 3638
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* plant water relations 6998
  - forest trees, seeds 3501
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* plant nutrition 1238
  - *Ligustrum ovalifolium,* planting 3348
  - multipurpose trees
    - India 5191
    - seedlings 6198, 9541
  - *Phillyrea latifolia,* salt glands 6340
  - *Populus,* photosynthesis 9696
  - *Taxodium,* hybrids, China 7629
- ***Salvadora oleoides,*** pollen, plant morphology, Pakistan 7089
- ***Salvadora persica***
  - pollen, plant morphology, Pakistan 7089
  - synecology, Namibia 8809
- **Salvage felling and logging,** wind damage, Germany 353
- ***Salvertia convallariodora,*** reproductive behaviour, Brazil 7186
- ***Samanea saman*** (*see Albizia saman)*
- ***Sambucus nigra***
  - hedges, throughfall, UK 8271
  - insect pests, Italy 9044
  - plant composition, fruits 6323
  - plant morphology, growth models 456
  - sampling, drying methods 2557
- ***Sambucus racemosa***
  - browse, Germany, pollution 1251
  - fungal diseases
    - France 1520
    - Spain 1520
  - plant morphology, growth models 456
- **Sample plot technique**
  - caatinga, Brazil 310
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* statistical analysis 6730
  - soil, Slovenia 956
- **Sampling**
  - broadleaves, drying methods 2557
  - forest inventories 305
    - methodology 6118
  - forest trees, measurement 1100
  - *Pinus elliottii,* forest inventories, Brazil 7748
  - tropical forests, biodiversity 893, 6734
  - volume determination, techniques 4446
- ***Sanango racemosum,*** plant composition, taxonomy 3000
- ***Sankowskya stipularis,*** taxonomy, Australia 3067
- **Santalaceae,** keys, taxonomy, South America 7219
- ***Santalum album***
  - agroforestry, increment, Indonesia 9998
  - forest nurseries, Indonesia 1842
  - phenology, reproductive behaviour, Indonesia 9656
  - plant development, embryogenesis 8662
  - reproductive behaviour 4684
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 5336
  - tissue culture 2668
- ***Santalum austrocaledonicum,*** wood chemistry 7124
- ***Santalum spicatum***
  - essential oils 6719
  - seeds
    - plant composition 5453
      - Australia 3783
- **Sap**
  - collection, *Acer saccharum,* USA 5214
  - transpiration, measurement 3410
- **Sap flow**
  - measurement, terminology 4219
  - spatial variation 375
- ***Sapindus emarginatus,*** fruits, triacontanol 5420
- ***Sapindus mukorossi,*** seeds 1801
- ***Sapindus saponaria,*** taxonomy, Cape Verde 2128
- ***Sapindus trifoliatus***
  - seeds 1801
    - fatty acids 5418
- ***Sapium sebiferum***
  - agroforestry, multipurpose trees, India 8299
  - control, USA 2717
  - tissue culture 5137, 7658
- **Saprophytes**
  - forest litter 364
  - *Pinus nigra,* pollen 6501
- **Sapwood**
  - *Larix principis-rupprechtii,* plant water relations, foliage 5320
  - *Pinus taeda,* USA 463
- ***Saraca indica,*** allelopathy 9770
- ***Sarcococca hookeriana,*** plant water relations, India 2891
- **Sardinia,** afforestation, soil 356
- ***Sasa,*** tree breeding, Germany 5969
- ***Sasa kurilensis***
  - natural regeneration, Japan 2194
  - plant growth regulators 3789
- ***Sasa senanensis,*** chlorophyll, plant composition, methodology 2569
- ***Sasa tsuboiana,*** natural regeneration, Japan 2194
- ***Sassafras albidum,*** air pollution, plant anatomy 4554
- **Saudi Arabia**
  - flora 2150
  - woody plants, deserts 5542
- ***Saurauia napaulensis,*** fodder, Nepal 3574
- **Savanna** (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
- ***Saxegothaea conspicua,*** stand characteristics, Chile 2197
- ***Scaevola sericea,*** ornamental woody plants, Taiwan 3833
- **Scaling** (*see* Measurement, roundwood)
- **Scandinavia**
  - air pollution 7818
  - *Betula,* silviculture 6845
  - broadleaves, fungi 5594
  - browse, wildlife, deer 4934
  - *Corylus avellana,* genetics 2256
  - drainage, peatlands 1052
  - exotics, provenance trials, tree breeding, conferences 6705
  - forest economics, taxes 6943

Scandinavia *cont.*
- forest health, conferences 8372
- forestry
  - multiple use, books 9177
  - sustainability 7734
- forestry machinery 6064
- non-wood forest products, books 9177
- palaeoecology 5518
- *Populus,* growth models 5059
- vegetation types, synecology, databases 9745

Scaphocalyx spathacea, plant composition 479
Schefflera actinophylla, insect pests, Australia 5669
Schefflera arboricola, photosynthesis 3024
Schima khasiana
- natural regeneration, India 6470
- synecology, canopy gaps, India 8032

Schima superba
- air pollution, China 5338
- climate, geographical distribution, China 4711
- forest fires, China 5367, 5373
- light, plant water relations 4509

Schima wallichii
- height, Nepal 1101
- species trials, biomass production, India 5968

Schinus molle, mistletoes, Kenya 9865
Schizolobium parahybum
- flooding, roots 2029
- roots, soil toxicity 6197

Schizostachyum
- flora, Thailand 6381
- fruits, plant morphology, China 6303

Schizostachyum lumampao, management, Philippines 257
Schleichera oleosa
- riparian forests, lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
- vegetative propagation, India 6466

Schleichera trijuga, non-wood forest products, India 3563
Sciadopitys verticillata
- seeds, plant composition 9676
- wood anatomy 6287

Scopolia carniolica, medicinal plants, USSR 8519
Scrophulariaceae, taxonomy, Africa South of Sahara 528
Scrub (*see* Vegetation types, scrub)
Scytopetalaceae, plant morphology, taxonomy 526
Sebastiania brasiliensis, insect pests, Brazil 8182
Sebastiania klotzchiana, flooding, roots 2029
Sedum, genetics, phylogeny 7334
Seed banks
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* mined land, Australia 8277
- reclamation, mined land, Australia 8276

Seed dispersal, forest trees, snow, models 8742
Seed orchards
- Canada, conferences 4210
- conifers, Sweden 8853
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* tree breeding, Australia 8872
- *Larix leptolepis*
  - Korea Republic 5985
  - thinning, Korea Republic 5984
- *Picea mariana,* fungal diseases, Canada 9856
- *Pinus elliottii,* expert systems 5918
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 8445
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - insect pests, France 8204
  - pollination, USA 8050
- seeds, pollination, simulation 8049

Seed years (*see* Seeds, periodicity)
Seedlings
- *Acacia*
  - light 1979
  - root nodules 5601
- *Acer platanoides,* dormancy, climate 7166
- *Acer rubrum,* plant competition 2195
- *Albizia chinensis,* nitrogen fixation, India 7881

Seedlings *cont.*
- *Albizia lebbeck*
  - nitrogen fixation 4547
  - plant growth regulators 7666
  - symbiosis, fertilizers 5162
- *Albizia procera,* fertilizers 1832
- *Alnus nepalensis,* nitrogen fixation, India 7881
- *Avicennia marina,* flooding, plant physiology 7797
- *Azadirachta indica,* mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 8069
- *Betula papyrifera,* temperature 1968
- *Bischofia javanica,* Japan 3104
- broadleaves
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, soil chemistry 6901
  - light
    - photosynthesis 7165
    - soil fertility 1427
  - seeds 144
    - light 7284
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* soil 1995
- *Carapa,* plant morphology, taxonomy 6291
- *Cassia siamea,* fertilizers 1831
- *Casuarina,* mycorrhizas 3175
- *Cedrela odorata,* plant growth regulators, plant water relations 7003
- conifers, frost resistance 5468
- databases, Malaysia 7518
- *Dendropanax morbifera,* Korea Republic 5986
- *Erythrina americana,* fertilizers, mycorrhizas 1833
- *Erythrina variegata,* plant physiology 7167
- *Eucalyptus deglupta,* climate 2688
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* fertilizers 5149
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* climate 5276
- Fagaceae
  - light 348
  - plant morphology 8658
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - light 8706
  - plant growth regulators 139
- *Faidherbia albida,* root nodules 5601
- forest trees, fertilizers 5144
- *Ginkgo biloba*
  - plant water relations 5321
  - seeds, vegetative propagation 7635
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - nitrogen fixation 4547
  - soil 1995
- *Gonystylus bancanus,* light 497
- *Larix gmelinii,* soil 5287
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - fertilizers 1835
  - nitrogen fixation 4547
  - plant composition 7901
  - root nodules 5607
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* plant growth regulators 5462
- *Michelia formosana,* light, plant morphology 7072
- *Mimosa scabrella,* light 6349
- multipurpose trees, salt tolerance 6198, 9541
- *Peltophorum dubium,* symbiosis, fertilizers 9296
- *Pentaclethra macrophylla,* planting stock 1846
- *Picea abies*
  - boreal forests, Russia 6472
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, temperature 1967
  - growth 34
  - plant water relations, Russia 5328
- *Picea glauca,* frost injury 8559
- *Picea mariana,* frost injury 9461
- *Picea rubens,* soil amendments, USA 6802
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - drought, genetics 8851
  - plant physiology, light 8707
- *Pinus brutia,* plant nutrition, forest fires 7806
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - air pollution 7037
  - plant competition 212
  - site preparation, USA 6045

Seedlings *cont.*
- *Pinus* (Southern), plant nutrition 9582
- *Pinus sylvestris,* plant nutrition, genetics 7326
- *Pinus taeda,* soil, USA 413
- plant morphology, Venezuela 6297
- plant nutrition, nitrogen, Chile 7005
- *Prosopis,* salinity 7074
- *Prosopis alba,* salinity 7151
- *Prosopis juliflora,* India 465
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - air pollution, phenology 7822
  - light 5386
- *Pterocarpus indicus,* fertilizers, Indonesia 9295
- *Quercus,* soil water, USA 8637
- *Quercus douglasii,* age of trees, USA 6091
- *Quercus robur*
  - plant competition, grazing 7238
  - weeds 3544
- *Quercus serrata,* plant growth regulators 5471
- rain forests, agroforestry, Gabon 794
- *Rhizophora,* plant physiology 7918
- *Rhizophora mangle,* plant growth regulators 3809
- *Rhizophora mucronata* 3681
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* reproductive behaviour 3063
- *Santalum album,* plant nutrition 5336
- soil bacteria, inoculation, afforestation 6505
- tropical forests, books 8
- *Vaccinium,* Sweden 1909
- woody plants, habit, Europe 2973

Seeds
- *Abies alba,* pollination, Slovakia 7198
- *Abies alba* × *Abies nordmanniana,* embryology, tissue culture 6795
- *Abies pindrow,* India 1807
- *Abies sibirica,* forest decline, Russia 4676
- *Acacia*
  - insect pests, Africa 4862
  - salinity 6782
- *Acacia mangium* 1002
- *Acacia nilotica* 991
  - Pakistan 6792
- *Acer,* plant physiology, Poland 8724
- *Acer platanoides,* desiccation 5111
- *Acer pseudoplatanus* 135
- *Acer saccharum,* USA 516
- *Adenanthera pavonina,* enzyme inhibitors 5469
- *Aegle marmelos,* salt tolerance 9270
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* UK 140
- *Aesculus indica,* seed development 996
- *Aglaia flavida,* reproductive behaviour, Papua New Guinea 8740
- *Albizia lebbeck,* India 2646
- *Albizia procera,* mutagens 8054
- *Alnus,* fungi, Germany 5593
- *Alnus japonica,* Japan 7933
- *Amburana acreana,* Brazil 5109
- *Annona squamosa,* plant composition 7891
- *Aporusa lindleyana,* India 5981
- *Artemisia tridentata,* USA 9262
- *Astrocaryum standleyanum,* rodents, Panama 9088
- *Avicennia marina,* plant water relations 7638
- *Azadirachta indica* 482, 3495, 7637
  - flowering, India 1298
  - India 1806, 4356, 5979
  - plant composition 7142, 7892, 7894
  - provenance trials, India 9268
- *Bauhinia purpurea,* plant composition 8699
- *Bauhinia racemosa* 994
- *Bauhinia vahlii* 9264
- *Bertholletia excelsa* 3754
  - Brazil 7276
  - vertebrates, Brazil 9089
- *Betula pendula,* soil physics 2876
- Bombacaceae, Brazil 8654
- *Boscia senegalensis,* plant composition, Niger 8514
- broadleaves 995, 5511-5513, 9261
  - air pollution, Pakistan 5019

Seeds *cont.*
  broadleaves *cont.*
    Germany 2182
    light 2652, 7634
    plant composition 469, 7100
    plant water relations 5112, 7641
    seedlings 144
      light 7284
    techniques 5978
  Bursera leptophloeos 2648
  Butea monosperma, fungicides 990
  Calotropis procera, plant physiology 7642
  Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana, insect pests, Costa Rica 8744
  Canada 2653
  Castanea mollissima
    fungal diseases, China 8158
    insect pests, China 8158
  Ceratonia siliqua 6781
  Chrysophyllum albidum, Nigeria 9267
  Chusquea meyeriana, wildlife, Brazil 2106
  Cinnamomum camphora 3498
  Cleistanthus collinus, India 4355
  Coleogyne ramosissima, USA 8734
  conifers 876
    Canada 3502
    chromosomes 8868
    cones, Sweden 998
    insect pests, control 9056
    plant composition 9676
    reproductive behaviour, UK 5485
    seed orchards, management 4353
  Crataegus turkestanica, plant composition 8679
  Croton priscus, Brazil 7935
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    fertilizers, China 5150
    plant composition, China 7903
    plant growth regulators, China 7640
    pollination, China 7321
  Cycas revoluta, plant composition 8690
  Cycas taiwaniana, plant composition 7910
  Cytisus scoparius, France 138
  Dalbergia cochinchinensis, enzymes, biochemistry 3021, 6350
  Dalbergia nigra 9273
  Dalbergia sissoo 3061, 9265
    diameter, India 5108
  databases, Malaysia 7518
  deciduous forests, Poland 9765
  Dendropanax morbifera, Korea Republic 5986
  desiccation, tolerance, conferences 7539
  development projects, SADC Countries 1000
  Dimorphandra mollis, plant composition 5470
  Diospyros celebica, Indonesia 2655
  Diospyros melanoxylon 988
  Diploknema butyracea 992
  dry forests, afforestation, Ecuador 6274
  Enterolobium cyclocarpum, India 3497
  Erythrina americana, plant composition 6327
  Erythroxylum havanense, Mexico 2108
  Eucalyptus, forest litter 1434
  Eucalyptus deglupta 2689
  Eucalyptus delegatensis, plant water relations, genetics 5977
  Eucalyptus obliqua, forest litter 1379
  Eucalyptus salmonophloia, recruitment 1433
  Fabaceae 7632
    Oman 8447
  Fagus crenata, insect pests, Japan 8980
  Fagus sylvatica 1800
    Germany 5980
    plant growth regulators 139
    seed treatment 137
  Ficus
    Indonesia 510
    Panama 3058
  Ficus aurea, soil water, Bahamas 8738
  Ficus burtt-davyi, South Africa 3057
  Ficus glabrata, Costa Rica, seed dispersal, fishes 5481
  Ficus stupenda, insect pests, Indonesia 7938

Seeds *cont.*
  forest ecology, Ethiopia 8838
  forest fires, *Pinus pinaster,* Spain 3128
  forest trees
    forest litter 3118
    mine spoil, Australia 4088
    plant composition 1803
    salt tolerance 3501
    soil biology, Ethiopia 8446
    Tropics, techniques 143
  Fraxinus excelsior, dormancy 489
  Fraxinus mandshurica 6789
  geographical distribution
    birds, palaeobotany 7987
    seed size, seed dispersal 2163
  Ginkgo biloba
    plant composition 8700
    seedlings, vegetative propagation 7635
  Gleditsia triacanthos 1808
    fodder 1911
  Gmelina arborea, Nigeria 2658
  Grewia optiva, India 3499
  Guilfoylia monostylis 134
  Humboldtiella ferruginea 5983
  Hymenaea courbaril, India 3497
  Jatropha curcas, plant composition 1335
  Juglans nigra 3407
  Juniperus occidentalis, wildlife, USA 7930
  Laburnum anagyroides, France 138
  Latin America, conferences 4208
  Lauraceae 3496
  Leucaena leucocephala 5983
    Nigeria 7633
  Maclura pomifera, biochemistry 7913
  Magnolia dealbata 2649
  mangroves
    crabs, Australia 9093
    plant anatomy 4607
  Manilkara hexandra, India 519
  Miconia, taxonomy, South America 2079
  Mimusops elengi, plant composition 7105
  Morus alba 3494
  multipurpose trees 3500
    agroforestry, Haiti 7625
    India 9269
    Nigeria 999
    plant composition, India 9688
  nature conservation, *Acer* 6784
  Nothofagus procera 5110
  Olea europaea, wildlife, Spain 7240
  Ormosia lignivalvis, evolution, Amazonia 8748
  Pentaclethra macrophylla, nature conservation, Nigeria 6861
  periodicity, mathematics 3822
  Phyllanthus emblica 987
  Picea, Canada 4352
  Picea abies
    Austria 6787
    biochemistry 3044
    climate, Norway 6785
    fungal diseases, Italy 6521
    provenance, Poland 2659
    Slovenia 4354
    structure 34
  Picea mariana
    Canada 997
    slash, Canada 9271
  Picea sitchensis, UK 1810
  Pinus
    Canada 142
    insect pests, USA 5670
    plant composition, taxonomy 6373
    stem form, USA 7295
  Pinus clausa, sclerophyllous scrub, USA 7310
  Pinus contorta, forest fires 2960
  Pinus edulis, USA 9377
  Pinus elliottii, China 5107
  Pinus gerardiana, fungal diseases 1538
  Pinus greggii, Mexico 1813
  Pinus halepensis
    forest fires
      Greece 7062
      Italy 7855
  Pinus massoniana
    plant composition 5438
    tree breeding, China 6788
  Pinus nigra, Poland, seed orchards 1452

Seeds *cont.*
  Pinus pinea, plant composition 5434
  Pinus radiata, New Zealand 1815
  Pinus resinosa, controlled burning 9650
  Pinus (Southern), USA 4351
  Pinus sylvestris 6783
    Finland 1001
    genetics, Finland 4757
    plant composition 2090
  Pinus taeda
    biochemistry 7148
    genetics 8855
  Pinus wallichiana, cones, India 989
  pioneer species 1802
  Pithecellobium dulce
    India 4350
    plant composition 7113
  plant succession, Estonia 9768
  Platonia insignis, plant anatomy 5390-5391
  Pongamia pinnata, India 2656
  Pouteria sapota, plant composition 8681
  Prosopis cineraria, genetics, India 3147
  Prosopis juliflora
    India 465
    plant physiology 7642
  Prunus avium 9260
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    insect pests, USA 6590
    plant growth regulators 7922
  Pterocarpus indicus
    Indonesia 9266
    provenance, Indonesia 9253
  Quercus
    allelopathy, France 8835
    Slovenia, chemotaxonomy 6727
    wildlife, USA 7405
  Quercus petraea
    Germany 1004
    Poland 2687
  Quercus robur 2650
    forest pests, Poland 723
    Germany 1004
    plant growth regulators 6336
  Quercus rotundifolia, insect pests, Spain 3998
  rain forests
    Australia 1318
    plant composition, Venezuela 9714
  Robinia pseudoacacia 1808
    France 138
  Santalum album, phenology, Indonesia 9656
  Santalum spicatum
    plant composition 5453
      Australia 3783
  Sapindus 1801
  Sapindus trifoliatus, fatty acids 5418
  sclerophyllous forests, forest fires, Australia 6386
  seed orchards, pollination, simulation 8049
  seed treatment 136
    Faidherbia albida 7639
  Sequoia, plant composition, taxonomy 6373
  Sesbania sesban 1814
  Shorea leprosula 2654
  Shorea robusta, edible species, India 5220
  Sophora japonica, biochemistry 6347
  Sorbus aucuparia, insect pests, Sweden 8986
  Sorbus cuspidata, India 5982
  subtropical forests, plant succession, China 8027
  Swietenia mahagoni, insect pests, USA 8984
  Tabebuia 9272
  Tabernaemontana cymosa, plant composition, medicinal plants 6877
  Talauma ovata, biochemistry 6371
  Tamarindus indica, India 4350
  Taxus brevifolia, storage 141
  Tectona grandis
    Indonesia 2651
    mycorrhizas 7636
  Terminalia, Nigeria 2658
  Terminalia bellirica, India 4350
  Tetraberlinia moreliana, Gabon 8739

Seeds *cont.*
- *Tetramolopium arenarium,* natural regeneration, USA 4995
- *Tetramolopium consanguineum,* natural regeneration, USA 4995
- *Tetramolopium lepidotum,* natural regeneration, USA 4995
- *Toona ciliata,* India 1805
- traps 1719
- tree breeding
  - Colombia 5876
  - insect pests, USA, seed orchards 4884
  - Malaysia, seed orchards 1811-1812
  - Zimbabwe 9788
- *Trichilia elegans,* plant composition 7136
- tropical forests
  - Costa Rica 7968
  - plant morphology 8657
  - Puerto Rico 7968
- *Tsuga mertensiana* 993
- *Ulmus americana,* biochemistry 8730
- *Ulmus pumila,* desiccation 9274
- vegetation types, Australia 8045
- wildlife, *Nothofagus truncata,* New Zealand 2409
- woody plants
  - dormancy, physiology 3045
  - ionizing radiation 4651
- *Xanthorrhoea australis,* Australia 6786

Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems, selection system)

Semiarundinaria, tree breeding, Germany 5969

Senegal
- *Acacia,* plant parasitic nematodes 9046
- *Acacia raddiana*
  - geographical distribution, autecology 7989
  - grasslands 4144
- biodiversity, remote sensing, birds 6931
- *Faidherbia albida,* provenance trials, nitrogen fixation 9835
- forest fires 1278
- multipurpose trees, roots, mycorrhizas 7352
- savanna woodlands, natural regeneration 1436
- savannas, canopy, ground vegetation 6252
- woody plants, vegetation types, synecology, statistical analysis 9213

Senescence
- *Larix occidentalis* 1167
- *Picea abies,* air pollution 410
- plant nutrition 386, 1234

Senna macranthera, plant nutrition, mycorrhizas 6502

Senna multijuga
- plant nutrition
  - mycorrhizas 6502
  - soil chemistry 2901
- roots, soil toxicity 6197
- tree breeding, Brazil 5586

Senna spectabilis
- agroforestry
  - plant water relations, Kenya 9151
  - species trials, soil, Kenya 8307

Sequoia gigantea (*see Sequoiadendron giganteum)*

Sequoia langsdorfii, cones, plant composition, taxonomy 6373

Sequoia sempervirens
- cones, plant composition, taxonomy 6373
- genetics, isoenzymes 4764
- old-growth forests, valuation, USA, models 9443
- provenance trials, temperate zones 978
- tissue culture, rooting 3516
- tree guards
  - increment, USA 8338
  - USA 1847
- vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 5118
- wildlife, USA 7428
- wood anatomy 6287

Sequoiadendron giganteum
- reproductive behaviour 1364
- wood anatomy 6287

Sericulture
- agroforestry, India 5818

Sericulture *cont.*
- *Morus*
  - fertilizers 5233
  - India 6083
  - plant diseases, India 6082
- *Morus alba,* India 262

Sesbania bispinosa, fertilizers, Pakistan 6013

Sesbania grandiflora
- agroforestry, species trials, soil, Kenya 8307
- allelopathy 4736
- flowers, plant composition 5419
- green manures 7719
- root nodules 4217

Sesbania punicea
- control, South Africa 2713
- species trials, Brazil 1791

Sesbania sesban
- agroforestry
  - Rwanda 3328
  - soil, Kenya 8314
  - species trials, soil, Kenya 8307
  - Zambia 4123
- air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
- fuel plantations, India, coppice 970
- genetics, Ethiopia 2257-2258
- green manures, Zimbabwe 3575
- insect pests, India 3229
- plant water relations, flooding 9578
- roots, soil toxicity 6197
- seeds 1814
- shifting cultivation, Kenya 9155
- species trials
  - Brazil 1791
  - Indonesia 1792
  - reclamation, India 1608

Sesbania virgata, species trials, Brazil 1791

Sessia corymbiflora, plant anatomy, synecology, Venezuela 9659

Sex, *Ginkgo biloba,* plant growth regulators 8729

Sex differences, *Zamia integrifolia* 513

Seychelles
- broadleaves, weeds 8026
- *Calophyllum inophyllum*
  - fungal diseases 9854
  - wilts 1534
- *Medusagyne oppositifolia,* taxonomy, endangered species 7214
- Melastomataceae, exotics, weeds 9321

Shade, canopy, USA 885

Shade trees
- *Adenanthera microsperma,* allelopathy 9992
- broadleaves, arboriculture, Canada 6678
- *Cassia siamea,* allelopathy 9992
- *Cordia alliodora,* agroforestry, Costa Rica 9993
- *Erythrina poeppigiana,* agroforestry, Costa Rica 9993
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* allelopathy 9992
- *Mimosa scabrella,* Brazil 1627
- Papua New Guinea, forest pests, fungal diseases 2488
- USA, models, environmental control 429

Shaniodendron subaequale, taxonomy, wood anatomy 5493

Shelterbelts
- agroforestry
  - New Zealand 9143
  - USA 3311
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - plant water relations, Niger 8273
  - wind, Niger, models 8272
- *Bauhinia rufescens,* Niger, agroforestry 1657
- birds, USA 9086
- broadleaves
  - agroforestry, Australia 9967
  - China 5798
  - fertilizers, Taiwan 9968
- China 4084, 4086
  - expert systems 5066
- climate, soil water, Russia 9970
- climatic change, USA, simulation 8274
- development projects, China 8270
- erosion
  - China 5792
  - Egypt 5796
  - Poland 4081
  - Sahel 4087

Shelterbelts *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus,* Australia 764
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* India 4145, 4950
- farm forestry, sustainability, Australia 8284
- microclimate, simulation 9969
- models, aerodynamics, effects 4951
- *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 4134
- *Populus tomentosa,* soil, China 5814
- reclamation, Russia 5800
- research
  - Canada 852
  - USA 3325
- roots, China 4082
- *Salix flavida,* erosion control, China 9116
- *Salix jiangsuensis,* variety trials, China 7630
- soil water, models 9971
- *Tamarix chinensis,* erosion control, China 9116

Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems, shelterwood system)

Shifting cultivation (*see also* Agroforestry)
- Africa South of Sahara, books 4204
- bamboos, Indonesia 8306
- Bangladesh 1645
- China, conferences 3386
- *Chromolaena odorata,* Côte d'Ivoire 7485
- cycling, Brazil 10009
- deforestation
  - Brazil 777
  - China 783
  - hydrology, Amazonia 9960
  - Tropics 1622
- hydrology, cycling, Amazonia 10015
- India 4120, 6654
  - books 6
- Mexico 5823
- mulches, Tropics, books 9180
- multipurpose trees, Costa Rica 6649
- Peru 2496
- Philippines, simulation 2477-2479
- plant succession
  - Colombia 3324
  - India 621
- *Sesbania sesban,* Kenya 9155
- sustainability, Indonesia 9999
- synecology, Peru 5820
- Thailand 797
- tropical forests, Indonesia 7486
- Tropics 4122
- Vietnam 2496

Shoots
- *Betula tortuosa,* reproductive behaviour, Sweden 3761
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* development 5399
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* enzymes 3810
- *Salix pentandra,* plant growth regulators 5460

Shorea
- plant nutrition, geographical distribution, Sri Lanka 8596
- tissue culture 1013
- vegetative propagation 1013

Shorea amplexicaulis, plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982

Shorea compressa, soil, Indonesia 2948

Shorea contorta, mycorrhizas, Philippines 3160

Shorea curtisii, stand characteristics, Malaysia 234

Shorea faguetiana, forest nurseries, Indonesia 2657

Shorea fallax, forest nurseries, Indonesia 2657

Shorea guiso, mycorrhizas, Philippines 3160

Shorea johorensis
- artificial regeneration, Indonesia 6040
- plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982
- tissue culture 6008

Shorea koordersii, wood chemistry, Indonesia 5432

Shorea leprosula
- artificial regeneration, Indonesia 6040
- light, photosynthesis, Malaysia 6949
- rain forests, photosynthesis, Malaysia 3803
- seeds 2654
- stand characteristics, Malaysia 234
- tissue culture 6008

Shorea leprosula *cont.*
  vegetative propagation 159, 9277
    rooting 7656
Shorea macroptera, plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982
Shorea ovalis, plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982
Shorea palembanica
  plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982
  soil, Indonesia 2948
Shorea parvifolia
  artificial regeneration, Indonesia 6040
  forest nurseries, Indonesia 2657
  stand characteristics, Malaysia 234
Shorea pinanga
  plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982
  soil, Indonesia 2948
Shorea quadrinervis, plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982
Shorea robusta
  air pollution, India 2055
  deciduous forests, synecology, Bangladesh 1413
  degraded forests, grazing, India 9076
  forest management, history, India 1744
  forests, synecology, altitude, India 7997
  fungi, forest litter, India 1476
  insect pests, India 6577
  non-wood forest products, India 3556, 3563
  resins, plant composition 8692
  seeds, edible species, India 5220
  silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Nepal 9302
Shorea stenoptera
  flowering, plant growth regulators, Indonesia 8631
  plant morphology, keys, Indonesia 2982
Shrubs (*see* Woody plants)
Sicily
  air pollution
    forest trees 4556
    woody plants 4556
  Castanea sativa, biomass, altitude 2768
Sierra Leone
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry 4121
  roots, mycorrhizas, surveys 6509
Silvicultural characters
  Alnus, Asia 3750
  broadleaves, savanna woodlands, Tanzania 3095
  Carpinus fangiana, China 1294
  Casuarina collina, New Caledonia 2965
  Cedrus, France 6276
  Eucalyptus grandis, provenance, Brazil 8442
  Liriodendron 3751
  Pinus nigra, France 229
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, Belgium 8356
  Pyriluma sphaerocarpum, New Caledonia 2964
  Sorbus aucuparia, Germany 1299
Silvicultural conversion
  Picea abies
    Austria 6033
    Germany 2695
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, Netherlands 1045
  Quercus ilex, Italy, coppice 185
Silvicultural systems
  Abies pindrow, yield regulation, India 9401
  Acer saccharum, Canada 6034
  Afrocarpus gracilior, natural regeneration, Ethiopia 9301
  biomass, computer software 9222
  birds, USA 8238
  boreal forests
    Canada 6027
    forest fires, Canada 4464
    natural regeneration, USA 1849
  broadleaves
    growth models, coppice 903
    natural regeneration, USA 5171
    reclamation, UK 9118
    stand characteristics, Japan 9360
  coniferous forests, logging, Canada 6026
  coppice
    simulation 898
    wildlife, Germany 1028
  Corylus avellana, forest economics, UK, coppice 1034

Silvicultural systems *cont.*
  Czech Republic 6030
  deciduous forests
    cleaning, USA 9320
    plant succession, USA 2185
    USA 1027
  Dipterocarpaceae, forest economics, Malaysia, simulation 6149
  Fagus sylvatica, national parks, Germany 3338
  forest ecology, USA 2703
  forest economics
    logging, Indonesia 6029
    Slovenia 4488
  forest management
    China 5167
    Poland 2595, 2782, 6814
    statistical analysis 6031
    water management, USA, simulation 5919
  fuel plantations
    forest management, Europe 8432
    research, Europe 8485
    UK 8433
  Juniperus procera, natural regeneration, Ethiopia 9301
  logging
    forest damage, Indonesia 9620
    fuelwood, UK 5095
    natural regeneration, Japan 6246
  Melaleuca alternifolia
    biomass, Australia 5221
    essential oils, Australia 5222
  mixed forests, Germany 2704
  mountain forests, hydrology, Russia 3308
  natural regeneration
    Czech Republic 5175
    forestry machinery, Sweden 4383-4384
    Indonesia 9304
  New Zealand 1852
  Nothofagus procera, Chile 5169
  Picea abies
    amenity and recreation areas, Sweden 4178
    plant nutrition 6219
    wood properties, Sweden 3726
  Picea smithiana, yield regulation, India 9401
  Pinus patula, Zimbabwe, intensive silviculture 193
  Pinus ponderosa, stand characteristics, USA 6056
  Pinus sylvestris
    Germany, shelterwood system 1035
    stand tables, Canada 6088
    Sweden 180
  Poland, group fellings 184
  Populus
    biomass, short rotation forestry, conferences 1715
    biomass production, coppice 1032
    farm forestry
      UK 4321
      USA 6490
    reclamation 9119
    Slovakia 6032
    UK 2410
      coppice 129
    USA 1853
    weed control, USA 9350
  Populus 'Beaupré', biomass, UK 8435
  Populus 'Robusta', Slovakia 1848
  Quercus
    insect pests, UK 8043
    natural regeneration, Slovakia 4387
  Robinia pseudoacacia, forest economics, USA 6944
  Salicaceae, Austria 181
  Salix
    biomass
      Finland, theses 6811
      short rotation forestry, conferences 1715
    cover crops, UK 8486
    growth models, short rotation forestry 905
    land use, UK 8436
    reclamation 9117
      UK 9120
    short rotation forestry 1031

Silvicultural systems *cont.*
  Salix cont.
    tree breeding, Sweden 8876
    UK 2410
      coppice 129, 1851
    variety trials 8597
  Salix dasyclados, biomass, UK 8435
  Salix purpurea, fuel plantations, USA 5168
  Salix viminalis
    fertilizers, Denmark 5154
    Sweden
      coppice 1850
      short rotation forestry 1033
  selection system
    natural regeneration
      Japan 183
      Sweden 3538
  shelterwood system
    biodiversity, Sweden 1026
    Czech Republic 186
  Shorea robusta, natural regeneration, Nepal 9302
  short rotation forestry
    coppice 3539
    growth models 899
    increment, growth models 900
    simulation, conferences 862
  site preparation, natural regeneration, Sweden 4398
  stand characteristics, Poland, shelterwood system, group fellings 182
  stand density 6812
  Swietenia macrophylla, forest damage, Belize 9616
  Tsuga heterophylla, logging, Canada 2701
  USA 6842
  Venezuela 5170
  wildlife
    Canada 4918
    USA, *Picoides borealis* 3288-3289
  wood properties, Norway 3724
Silviculture (*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
  Acacia mangium, forest plantations, Malaysia 7705
  Acacia melanoxylon, woody weeds, South Africa 4421
  Acidosasa notata, China 5227
  air pollution 4385
    climatic change, Poland 2693
  Alnus glutinosa, France 3553
  bamboos, ornamental woody plants, China 4437
  Bambusa vario-stricta, agroforestry, China 6079
  Betula
    forest management, UK 1891
    Scandinavia 6845
  Betula pendula, Germany 3554
  boreal forests
    biodiversity, Sweden 10021
    Canada 1039
    plant succession, Canada 9757
    soil biology 9557
  bottomland forests, USA 7670
  broadleaves
    Colombia 4419-4420
    France 3552, 8487
    Germany 4382
    natural regeneration, UK 6037
    Sweden 1030
  Calligonum polygonoides, erosion, India 1894
  Canada, handbooks 3360
  canopy 5967
  Castanea mollissima, forest plantations, China 5208
  Chamaecyparis thyoides, USA 1890
  computers, computer software 912
  coniferous forests, soil biology, Canada 5308
  conifers
    Colombia 4417
    exotics, Germany 8502
    Germany 1042
  Cryptomeria japonica, light, Japan 5274
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    forest management, China 3593

Silviculture *cont.*

- *Cunninghamia lanceolata cont.*
  - stand characteristics, China 3871
- deciduous forests, natural regeneration, USA 6037
- development projects, Lao 7618
- *Diospyros rhombifolia,* China 5210
- environment, North America, conferences 8373
- *Eucalyptus,* Australia, books 8353
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* Chile 5206
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Austria 6028, 6062
  - France 8488
  - genetics, Switzerland 7331
  - Germany 1073, 2733, 2895
  - light 1892
- farm woodlands, research, UK 4327
- fertilizers, China, reviews 5151
- forest borders, Switzerland 5172
- forest ecology, conferences 6704
- forest economics 6152
  - Switzerland 2804
- forest health, USA, conferences 3394
- forest management
  - Germany 1130
  - Italy 293
- forest ownership, Canada 6145
- forest trees, Germany, economics 2697
- forestry machinery
  - Germany 4424
    - conferences 22
  - Korea Republic 6066
- France 6024
  - selection system 3537
- geographical information systems, Africa 2813
- handbooks, Norway 8409
- history, Russia 7579
- India 6810
- integrated pest management, Canada, conferences 1714
- labour, Finland 7619
- *Larix leptolepis,* heartwood, Japan 8523
- legislation, Italy 7608
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* fodder, Australia 6862-6864
- *Litsea cubeba,* essential oils, China 263
- mixed forests, Poland 187
- *Morus alba,* India 262
- natural regeneration, UK 192
- nitrogen fixing trees, handbooks 849
- *Paulownia elongata,* yield forecasting, China 5203
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* forest economics, China 5225
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - China 6078
  - edible species, China 6868
  - forest economics, China 5226
- *Picea abies*
  - Austria 6053
  - forest ecology, Italy 6821
  - Germany 2699, 2731
  - light, Switzerland 6954
  - Slovenia 6058-6059
  - wood properties, Germany 1270
- *Pinus clausa,* forest ecology, USA 6560
- *Pinus contorta*
  - mycorrhizas, USA 3182
  - North America 9364
- *Pinus nigra,* understorey, Turkey 6817
- *Pinus radiata*
  - expert systems, New Zealand 7576
  - forest plantations, South Africa 201
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest economics, Germany 6820
  - Germany 230, 2702, 2732, 2895, 4418
    - silvicultural conversion 2700
  - natural regeneration, Germany 6819
  - Poland 6844
- *Pinus taeda*
  - increment, China 5186
  - sustainability, USA 9539
  - wood chemistry, USA 5360
- planning, Canada 5948
- *Populus*
  - Belgium, conferences 3380
  - France 1074
  - Germany 4422

Silviculture *cont.*

- *Populus cont.*
  - Turkey, mechanization 1895
- *Populus euphratica,* fuelwood, India 121
- *Populus* 'I-214', Slovakia 233
- *Populus* 'I-69', forest economics, China 5267
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* increment, USA 9365
- *Prunus avium,* Italy 8506
- *Quercus*
  - Austria, forest decline 1036
  - France 5207, 8354
- *Quercus cerris,* Italy 7698
- *Quercus pubescens,* Croatia 188
- *Quercus rubra,* mycorrhizas, USA 9834
- research, Malaysia 4302
- riparian forests, forest ecology, USA 7267
- Romania 3481
- *Salix,* Germany 4422
- short rotation forestry, broadleaves, Vietnam 1194
- silvicultural conversion, Germany 2696
- Slovenia 4280
- soil, Czech Republic 1994
- *Sorbus aucuparia,* Germany 6275
- stand characteristics, stand density, forest ecology 4381
- sustainability, Germany 932
- Sweden 4279
  - surveys 927
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* forest economics, Brazil 331
- temperate forests, Europe 2698
- *Toona sinensis,* China 5209
- tropical forests
  - forest management
    - bibliographies 16
    - training 110
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* Germany 6061
- *Vaccinium,* fruits, Sweden 248
- vegetation types 7672
  - Turkey 6843
- wildlife, Austria 5762

Simulation

- *Abies balsamea,* crown, USA 8524
- afforestation
  - carbon sequestration 8555
  - erosion 2439
- agroforestry
  - research 2481
  - roots, plant physiology 1639
  - trees, photosynthesis 48
- artificial regeneration, forest economics 5060
- birds, forest fragmentation, endangered species, Mauritius 7446
- boreal forests
  - climatic change 6175
    - Estonia 1974
    - Finland 1973
  - plant competition 1385
  - remote sensing, USA 7578
  - stand characteristics 4239
- bottomland forests, flooding 4238
- canopy
  - atmosphere 4507
  - interception 44
  - light 7561
- carbon cycle
  - climate, Finland 3635
  - climatic change 45
- carbon dioxide enrichment, soil, biomass 7775
- carbon sequestration, subsidies 954
- choice of species
  - increment, soil, China 4342
  - site requirements, Thailand 4252
- climatic change
  - Europe 902
  - forest ecology, USA 6737
  - geographical distribution 897
    - Europe 49
- coniferous forests
  - climatic change 5027
  - crown, light 1175
  - light 1173
- cycling, plant succession, USA 393
- deciduous forests
  - forest influences, USA 7841

Simulation *cont.*

- deciduous forests *cont.*
  - plant physiology 50
  - soil water, Russia 7565
- deforestation
  - forest products, land use, Tropics 7469
  - Tropics 7472
- ecosystems 51
- *Erythrina poeppigiana,* pruning, photosynthesis 48
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant water relations, climate, Italy 6208
- *Ficus,* pollination 7195
- forest borders, interception 9954
- forest economics
  - forest plantations 1153
  - Slovakia 5344
  - valuation 6938
- forest fires 435, 1281
  - stand characteristics, USA 7856
- forest influences
  - atmosphere 430, 7566, 8399
  - hydrology 5056-5057
  - solar radiation 3425
- forest inventories, databases 6739
- forest management 6108
  - carbon sequestration 2060
    - Russia 7747
  - decision making 4460
  - hydrology 3427
  - increment, felling 7564
  - planning, stumpage value 6107
  - private forestry, Finland 1957
  - Taiwan 3428
  - water management, silvicultural systems, USA 5919
  - yield regulation 906
- forest plantations, remote sensing, biogeochemistry 3606
- forest policy, forestry development, China 1742
- forest resources, Norway 67
- forest trees
  - plant nutrition 1248
  - soil chemistry, Netherlands 4245
  - thinning 6054
- forestry, landscape, New Zealand 7577
- forests
  - climatic change 2576, 2855-2856
    - Germany 6174
    - reviews 5063
  - plant competition 8400
  - plant succession, canopy gaps 5915
  - stand characteristics, plant succession 4243
  - wildlife, nature conservation 4241
- geographical distribution, forest trees, climatic change 7559
- herbicides, water pollution, USA 7563
- *Hopea ferrea,* plant water relations, Thailand 6207
- hydrology, remote sensing, vegetation types 6929
- increment
  - biomass 52
  - forest management, Canada 9542
- insect pests
  - biological control 9066
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana,* ecology 8181
  - population density 3421
- landscape ecology 5010
- *Larix decidua,* roots 1322
- mixed forests, forest fires, USA 5061-5062
- natural regeneration 2152
- *Nothofagus,* forest influences, New Zealand 7840
- old-growth forests, canopy, USA 6090
- *Paulownia elongata,* stand characteristics, China 5241
- pesticides, aerial application 6735
- *Picea abies*
  - canopy, photosynthesis 1326
  - increment, climatic change, Finland 1972
  - rhizosphere 1996
  - throughfall, UK 4945
- *Picea sitchensis,* roots 1322
- *Pinus albicaulis,* forest fires, USA 7064

Simulation *cont.*
  Pinus pinaster, plant nutrition 5331
  Pinus radiata
    forest management, New Zealand 7737
    light, plant water relations 8395
    stand characteristics, New Zealand 2728
    wood properties, New Zealand 2940-2941
  Pinus strobus, forest management, plant succession, USA 6738
  Pinus sylvestris
    biomass 53
    boreal forests, climatic change, Finland 9449
    climatic change, Finland 1965
    frost, climatic change 2579
    frost resistance 1964
    increment, climatic change, Finland 1972
    plant water relations 7798
  Pinus taeda
    drought, USA 7779
    forest plantations, stand characteristics, USA 4415
  plant morphology
    books 5874
    pruning 1319
  plant succession
    light 54
    New Zealand 2187
  plant water relations 2036
    soil water, agroforestry, New Zealand 8308
  Populus, carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis, plant morphology 7776
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, forest management, soil fertility 9216
  radionuclides, fallout 7016
  remote sensing, temperature 1148
  riparian forests, hydrology 3307
  savannas, population dynamics 1438
  seed orchards, seeds, pollination 8049
  shelterbelts, wind, Niger, models 8272
  shifting cultivation, Philippines 2477-2479
  silvicultural systems
    coppice 898
    short rotation forestry, conferences 862
  stand characteristics
    statistical analysis 5051
    USA 4234, 6898
  synecology
    forest fragmentation, climatic change 4235
    reproductive behaviour, stand characteristics 4236
    stand characteristics, age of trees 7235
  thinning 4413
    forest economics, Finland 7695
  tree breeding 6474
  treelines, climatic change, USA 9450
  tropical forests
    carbon sequestration, Mexico 7048
    climatic change
      Sri Lanka 1977
      Thailand 1975
    cycling, Panama 5913
    deforestation
      Asia 7473
      Latin America 7476
    land use 9124
    logging, sustainability, Indonesia 8288
    plant succession, Nigeria 5914
  Ulmus procera, fungal diseases, UK 7360
  urban forestry, air pollution, UK 3729
  vegetation
    biomass, Australia 7567
    climatic change, conferences 2552
    global warming, mapping 6946
    soil water 7967
  vegetation types
    climatic change 4237
    latitude 1381
  virgin forests, stand characteristics, forest management 5911

Simulation *cont.*
  weeds, spread, reviews 4242
  wildlife 4233
    habitats 3290
  woodlands, ground vegetation, plant succession, UK 7290
Simulation models
  canopy, light, experimental design 7560
  carbon cycle, vegetation types 335
  conifers, crown 5907
  Eucalyptus, forest fires 440
  forest ecology, insects, *Formica* 5659
  forest economics
    forest management, supply balance 6148
    rent, Slovakia 4483
    valuation 5905
  forest management, wildlife conservation 6606
  forest pests, spread 5908
  Heterobasidion annosum 6518
  land use, climatic change, USA 9128
  Pinus taeda, crown, USA 7867
  plant succession, canopy gaps 7562
  thinning, fuzzy logic 217
  vegetation types, global warming, Arctic Regions 46
Singapore
  Avicennia, soil toxicity, forest decline 6354
  broadleaves, defoliation 6215
  Casuarina equisetifolia, natural regeneration, reclamation 9980
  Clausena excavata, plant composition 6884
  mangrove forests, forest litter, fungi 8062
  mangroves, reclamation 558
  rain forests, nature reserves 836
  secondary forests, plant succession, synecology 7280
  tropical forests, drought, plant nutrition 7800
Sinobambusa, foliage, biochemistry, China 6351
Sinocalamus latiflorus (*see Dendrocalamus latiflorus)*
Site class assessment
  conifers
    Canada 9396
    ground vegetation 282
  Eucalyptus
    Australia 1931
    Chile 5248
  forest trees, drainage, Finland 2760
  Gmelina arborea
    Bangladesh 2759
    yield forecasting, Bangladesh 1121
  Hevea brasiliensis, agroforestry, Indonesia, simulation 1125
  Leucaena leucocephala, Philippines, equations 283
  Picea abies, Sweden 280
  Pinus elliottii, soil, Brazil 7729
  Pinus massoniana, increment, China 3592
  Pinus sylvestris
    Poland, equations 36
    Russia 5303
  Pinus tabulaeformis, China 5245
  Pinus taeda
    forest plantations, USA 2755
    increment, Brazil 7730
  Populus tremula, Sweden 6103
  Quercus variabilis, Korea Republic 4519
  soil
    indicator plants, UK 9543
    Russia 9528
  vegetation types, Netherlands 8803
Site factors
  choice of species, growth models 4348
  forest resources, Germany 2594
  mapping, Korea Republic 5265
  Quercus mongolica, Korea Republic 6277
  woody weeds, USA 9344
Site preparation (*see also* Stump removal)
  Acacia catechu, soil water, India 9313
  Acacia mangium, biomass, Malaysia 6098
  afforestation, UK 203

Site preparation *cont.*
  Afrocarpus gracilior, natural regeneration, Ethiopia 9301
  artificial regeneration, Czech Republic 1861
  Betula, Sweden 6827
  Betula pendula, Poland 196
  boreal forests, soil chemistry, Canada 9499
  bottomland forests, birds, USA 5743
  Celtis australis, soil water, India 9313
  conferences 6706
  coniferous forests, small mammals, Canada 9932
  conifers, mycorrhizas, USA 8063
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, soil fertility, China 5190
  erosion, Czech Republic 4074
  Eucalyptus grandis, soil physics, Brazil 7682
  forestry machinery 1079, 6848
    Canada 2736, 4397, 9367
    Finland 6854
    Italy 2738
    Norway 236
    Sweden 6847
    UK 2741
  Germany, conferences, machinery 2548
  Juniperus procera, natural regeneration, Ethiopia 9301
  mixed forests
    cycling, USA 6044
    natural regeneration, USA 6829
  Norway 6828
  Picea glauca, natural regeneration, Canada 9774
  Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii,* weed control, Canada 6046
  Picea mariana
    herbicides, Canada 9314
    natural regeneration, Canada 9311-9312
  Pinus, increment, UK 1862
  Pinus banksiana, controlled burning, Canada 9647
  Pinus elliottii, increment, USA 6899
  Pinus ponderosa, seedlings, USA 6045
  Pinus radiata
    forest plantations, South Africa 7678
    landings, New Zealand 8280
    weed control, New Zealand 7679
  Pinus sylvestris
    natural regeneration, Finland 6815
    Sweden, soil chemistry 4394
  planting, machinery 3528
  Quercus macrocarpa, weeds, Canada 6835
  rain forests, natural regeneration, Sri Lanka 2712
  rangelands, forestry machinery 9368
  reclamation, UK 9983
  silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Sweden 4398
  slash, Canada 4396
  Vitex parviflora, Philippines 202
  weeds, Canada 9325
  wetlands, Canada 1051
Site requirements
  choice of species
    conferences 4215
    Lao 4346
    Myanmar 4347
    Thailand, computer techniques 4252
    Tropics, computer techniques 4254
  Pinus uncinata, Germany 559
Site types
  China 5270
  climate, models, Canada 9454
  deciduous forests, insects, USA 7957
  increment, growth models, USA 2773
  soil chemistry, Finland 9501
  synecology, USA, statistical analysis 7556
Slash
  clear felling, New Zealand 894
  Eucalyptus diversicolor, thinning, Australia 6984
  forest trees, increment, Czech Republic 3540
  Picea mariana, seeds, Canada 9271
  site preparation, Canada 4396

Slopes, deforestation, precipitation, China 9965
Slovakia
  Abies alba
    pollen, air pollution 7079
    pollination, seeds 7198
  afforestation, amelioration of forest sites 414
  air pollution
    forest economics 4562
    precipitation 4567
  broadleaves, thinning, increment 1886
  Castanea sativa, provenance trials 3486
  deciduous forests, wildlife 4907
  Fagus sylvatica
    air pollution 2042
      fungal diseases 1261
    Calliteara pudibunda 8156
    defoliation 882
    forest decline 4672
    increment, thinning 1059
    wood chemistry, age of trees 2935
  forest economics
    rent, simulation models 4483
    simulation 5344
  forest influences, hydrology, lakes, chemistry 2432
  forest management
    information systems 7583
    private forestry 4270
  forest nurseries 1840
  forest ownership 4271
  forest roads 1932
    forest economics 2796
  Fraxinus, research 1730
  Larix decidua, pollination 3820
  logging, hydrology 4586
  mistletoes, *Quercus* 9866
  mixed forests, wildlife 4905-4906, 6617
  nature reserves, forest economics 1678
  old-growth forests, books 4197
  Picea abies
    air pollution, increment 4566
    dead trees, measurement 4452
    forest decline 4671
    fungi 4784
    insect pests, air pollution 9028
    soil classification 3678
    thinning 2723
  Populus
    clones 5105
    silvicultural systems 6032
  Populus 'I-214', silviculture 233
  Populus 'Robusta', silvicultural systems 1848
  Quercus
    increment 4457
    insect pests 7381
    silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 4387
  Sorbus, hybrids 7947
  valuation, land use 1953
  woody plants, urban areas, fungi 7341
Slovenia
  Abies alba
    dendrochronology 839
    forest decline 7175
      phenology 498
    forest health 7176
    genetics 630
    synecology 4726
    volume tables 4448, 4451
  Aesculus hippocastanum, insect pests 9010
  air pollution 4569
    epiphytes 7029-7030
    forest decline 1254
    ground vegetation 1255
    indicator species 1252-1253
    monitoring, biological indicators 7174
  biomass, energy resources 4320
  broadleaves, groundwater 2427
  conifers, plant nutrition, air pollution 1229
  environmental impact 4578
  Fagus sylvatica
    genetics, pollution 4771
    stand characteristics 4740
  forest decline 4670
    defoliation, monitoring 7179
    monitoring 7178
Slovenia *cont.*
  forest decline *cont.*
    monitoring *cont.*
      biological indicators 7174
  forest economics, silvicultural systems 4488
  forest fires 4591
    plant succession 617
    reclamation 4955
  forest health 1355
  forest management 4269, 4273, 4277
    forest ecology 6711
    land use 4272
    synecology 2787
  forest ownership 926
  forest roads 4276
    environmental impact 4577
  forestry 4278
  fuelwood 4322
  hunting, nature conservation 4213
  insect pests 708
  Juglans, bacterial diseases 3991
  land use, legislation 4300
  landscape, forest management 5014
  landslides, forest management 4949
  nature conservation, conferences 4209
  Picea abies
    air pollution 4568, 7027-7028
    chromosomes 6728
    mycorrhizas
      air pollution 7354
      soil pollution 6991
    seeds 4354
    silviculture 6058-6059
    soil pollution, plant growth regulators 6990
  Pinus nigra
    endophytes 4791
    fungal diseases 7366
  Quercus, seeds, chemotaxonomy 6727
  Quercus crenata, geographical distribution 4714
  Quercus robur, plant morphology 521
  remote sensing, mapping 4476
  silviculture 4280
  soil, sample plot technique 956
  terminology 858
  valuation 4486
  vegetation types, mountain forests 595
  wildlife, predators 4901
Smilacaceae, flora, South East Asia 2147
Snails
  Metrosideros polymorpha, USA 8949
  rain forests, forest damage, Puerto Rico 7379
  vegetation types, Cuba 8125
Snow
  Abies sachalinensis, Japan, evaporation 427
  boreal forests, remote sensing 9438
  clear felling, USA 9943
  forest influences, wildlife, Russia 7052
  forest trees, seed dispersal, models 8742
  Pinus banksiana, solar radiation 9455
  wildlife, Norway 9923
Social forestry
  development programmes, Indonesia 3336
  development projects
    Bangladesh 10018
    India 2501, 9156
    Lesotho 10017
    Nigeria 10016
  economic development, India 4160
  forest economics, India 9157
  India 1662-1664
Social sciences
  farm forestry, community forestry, Tropics 5925
  forest policy, forest management 5922
Society Islands, landscape, history 3850
Socioeconomics
  development projects, development aid 5920
  forest management, nature reserves, Cameroon 5003
Sociology
  afforestation, development projects, New Zealand 7605
  climatic change, research, USA 2553
  forest administration, India 3448
Sociology *cont.*
  forest fires, history, Australia 7847
  forest management
    India 3452
    Panama 8532
    USA 4465
  forest policy
    deforestation, Brazil 7602
    USA 4291
  forestry
    development projects, India 7593
    India 3447
  forestry development, Tropics 3434
  forests, logging, Guyana, books 8366
  national parks, Indonesia 9167
  non-wood forest products, India 3557
  protection of forests, India, books 4193
  rain forests, deforestation, Honduras 9137
  savannas, forest fragmentation, Guinea, books 8361
  tribes, forests, reviews 920
  tropical forests, national parks, Madagascar 8329
  wetlands, reclamation, Bolivia 8278
Soil
  Acer saccharum
    Canada 359
    plant nutrition, mycorrhizas 2039
  afforestation
    climate, China 1859
    Sardinia 356
  air pollution, forest damage, Lithuania 9613
  Alnus glutinosa, reclamation, Poland 4094
  amenity trees
    Switzerland, replacement 2521
    USA, replacement 2521
  Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco, thinning, Argentina 780
  Borassus aethiopum, roots, Côte d'Ivoire 368
  boreal forests
    Sweden 6389
    USA 2025
  broadleaves
    India 1274
    plant water relations 9578
    root nodules, Jamaica 7349
  Calliandra calothyrsus, seedlings 1995
  carbon dioxide, groundwater, Japan 8561
  carbon dioxide enrichment, biomass, simulation 7775
  Castanea sativa, biomass 358
  cerrado, Brazil 1986
  choice of species, increment, China, simulation 4342
  coniferous forests, India 1205
  conifers
    forest plantations, France 369
    herbicides, Russia 1880
    mycorrhizas 5617
    USA 9514
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    forest plantations, China 5292
    mixtures, China 7700
    rotations, China 5363
    understorey, China 5205
  Dalbergia sissoo, forest influences, India 6250
  deforestation
    carbon cycle, Brazil 4118
    Russia 9634
  degraded forests, India 9966
  Eucalyptus, remote sensing, Australia 3613
  Eucalyptus grandis, increment, Brazil 5285
  Eucalyptus nitens, roots 357
  Eucalyptus pauciflora, forests, Australia 9571
  Eucalyptus regnans, clear felling, Australia 1191
  Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 3931
  Fagus sylvatica, fertilizers, Germany 2683
  fertilizers, clear felling, Sweden 1193
  forest fires, models, USA 9648
  forest influences
    afforestation, UK 7834
    China 5362

Soil *cont.*
- forest influences *cont.*
  - India 9630
  - Poland 2945
  - reviews 7836
- forest litter
  - Amazonia 1208
  - Colombia 1208
- forest management, sustainability, reviews 5258
- forest nurseries, Russia 5164
- forest plantations, Kazakhstan 1273
- forest recreation, vegetation, USA 9624
- forest trees
  - Cameroon 1046
  - Czech Republic 1197, 2881, 3650
  - South Africa, invertebrates 2305
- forestry, Poland 2874
- forests, pollen analysis, Netherlands 2159
- geographical information systems, mapping, Australia 3621
- Germany, soil organic matter 361
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - agroforestry, Philippines 10013
  - seedlings 1995
- *Inga marginata,* planting, Brazil 8496
- insecticides, Canada 9544
- *Larix gmelinii,* seedlings 5287
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* root nodules 9839
- logging
  - Canada 2933
  - Malaysia 2932
- methodology 1720
- mosses, Germany 1210
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, species trials, Kenya 8307
  - India 3485, 4952
- nature reserves, Czech Republic 1993
- palaeoecology, Antarctica 9536
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* fertilizers, China 5147
- *Picea abies*
  - Austria, magnesium 1246
  - climate, Poland 2875
  - fertilizers, Germany 2684
  - increment, Sweden 1192
- *Picea mariana,* logging, USA 1997
- *Pinus,* forest fires, Mediterranean Region 9652
- *Pinus elliottii,* site class assessment, Brazil 7729
- *Pinus palustris,* plant anatomy, carbon dioxide enrichment 6961
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Germany 2684
  - mycorrhizas 656
  - pollen analysis, Netherlands 2159
- *Pinus taeda,* seedlings, USA 413
- plant succession, USA 2002
- pollution
  - Belgium 3709
  - Russia 9546
- *Populus deltoides,* afforestation, India 5366
- *Populus tomentosa,* agroforestry, China 5814
- *Populus tremuloides,* Canada 1999
- *Prosopis flexuosa,* thinning, Argentina 780
- *Prosopis juliflora,* India 4092
- protection forests, China 4077
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas, Canada 8920
- *Quercus,* land use, Irish Republic 9532
- *Quercus brantii,* deforestation, Iran 9991
- *Quercus glauca,* China 5333
- *Quercus ilex,* edible fungi, France 9386
- *Quercus robur,* ground vegetation, Sweden 9762
- *Quercus serrata,* Japan 1029
- rain forests
  - ferns, Amazonia 2181
  - logging, Brazil 9619
  - synecology, Peru 8813
  - topography, Brunei Darussalam 8812
- remote sensing, clear felling, USA 9439
- riparian forests
  - Brazil 1990
  - buffer zones, USA 9639

Soil *cont.*
- runoff, Austria, simulation 2831
- *Salix phylicifolia,* roots 5307
- sample plot technique, Slovenia 956
- savanna woodlands, synecology, USA 7270
- scrub, Brazil 1190
- secondary forests, precipitation, Japan 8560
- *Sesbania sesban,* agroforestry, Kenya 8314
- *Shorea,* Indonesia 2948
- silviculture, Czech Republic 1994
- site class assessment
  - indicator plants, UK 9543
  - Russia 9528
- *Tectona grandis,* forest influences, Nigeria 9400
- *Terminalia arjuna,* forest influences, India 6250
- tolerance, flooding 1225
- tropical forests, Indonesia 370
- tundra, Russia 360
- *Ulmus pumila,* Kazakhstan 1272
- vegetation, land use, Zambia 84
- vegetation types
  - Belize 1992
  - synecology, Japan 8804
- woody plants, light, plant succession 3760

Soil air
- mangroves, roots 3645
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland, methane 7274

Soil amendments
- afforestation, soil chemistry, Finland 5294
- broadleaves, USA, waste water 6974
- conifers, mycorrhizas 1489
- forest decline, Sweden 6746
- forest nurseries, USA 5158
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - planting, India 9291
  - pruning trash 10007
- multipurpose trees, planting, Pakistan 9307
- *Peltophorum pterocarpum,* pruning trash 10007
- *Picea abies,* soil biology, Denmark 6012
- *Picea mariana,* amelioration of forest sites, Canada 6639
- *Picea rubens,* seedlings, USA 6802
- *Pinus taeda,* wood ash, USA 4378
- *Populus deltoides,* irrigation, plant nutrition 3543
- *Quercus petraea,* soil chemistry, France 8562
- *Salix viminalis,* plant nutrition 9288
- wood ash, reviews 4377

Soil biology
- *Abies balsamea,* Canada 7795
- *Acacia koa,* USA 2886
- acid deposition, Czech Republic 9554
- *Alnus incana,* plant growth regulators 8566
- *Alnus nepalensis,* forest litter 3677
- altitude, Austria 8569-8570
- Basidiomycotina, Austria, surveys 8568
- *Betula pendula,* pesticides 5309
- boreal forests, silviculture 9557
- broadleaves, forest litter, Chile 6201
- coniferous forests
  - Germany 9206
  - pesticides 9625
  - silviculture, Canada 5308
- conifers
  - forest litter, Netherlands 3688
  - Sweden 8567
  - UK 3683
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* fertilizers, China 4373
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* India 4535
- deforestation, Canada 5305
- *Elaeagnus angustifolia,* root nodules 9845
- *Eucalyptus,* India 2027
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* forest nurseries, Chile 9298
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest litter 3671, 3676
    - Austria 7794
  - ground vegetation, Austria 9754

Soil biology *cont.*
- *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
  - plant succession, France 6993-6994
- forest ecology, Russia 9552
- forest fires
  - Canada 5305
  - fire suppression 5376
- forest influences
  - Canada 9549
  - Russia 9632
  - UK 9633
- forest litter
  - climate, Brazil 3684
  - Russia 9569
- forest plantations
  - air pollution, Poland 7826
  - Puerto Rico 4536
- forest soils, Sweden 9555
- forest trees
  - Czech Republic 4532-4533
  - forest influences, Finland 5312, 9560
  - seeds, Ethiopia 8446
- land use, Europe 9556
- *Nothofagus solandri* var. *cliffortioides,* New Zealand 9565
- *Picea*
  - Czech Republic 4534
  - Russia 5310, 9568
- *Picea abies*
  - Austria 8571
  - France 9570
  - mycorrhizas 8077
  - Norway 6996
  - plant disorders, France 3816
  - plant nutrition 6220
  - soil amendments, Denmark 6012
- *Picea sitchensis,* UK 4530
- *Pinus*
  - forest litter 7792
  - Sweden 5306
- *Pinus contorta* 3687
  - UK 5311
- *Pinus kesiya,* India 5299
- *Pinus nigra,* Spain 2023
- *Pinus pinaster,* Spain 9553
- *Pinus ponderosa,* carbon dioxide enrichment 8565
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9458
  - mycorrhizas, Netherlands 2021
- plant succession, Germany 3685
- plant viruses, Croatia 3686
- *Populus trichocarpa,* plant nutrition 9566
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3682
  - fumigants, USA 9861
- *Quercus*
  - climate, USA 9558
  - forest litter, UK 9562
  - USA 9564
- *Quercus ilex,* forest litter, France 3674
- *Quercus rotundifolia,* forest litter, Spain 8572
- rain forests
  - forest damage, Puerto Rico 6995
  - logging, Papua New Guinea 9621
  - USA, emission 9548
- riparian forests, USA 9559
- sclerophyllous scrub, forest litter, Chile 6200
- secondary forests, Puerto Rico 4536
- subtropical forests, plant succession, China 8027
- tropical forests
  - Cameroon 9551
  - forest litter, Zaire 9561
  - India 2027
  - logging, Malaysia 6244
- tundra, air pollution, Russia 4573
- vegetation types, Russia 9567
- wildlife, Russia 9934
- wind damage, USA 9563

Soil chemistry
- *Acer saccharum,* Canada, nitrogen 4520
- acid deposition
  - Norway 3715
  - plant nutrition, USA 9604
- afforestation, soil amendments, Finland 5294
- air pollution
  - Czech Republic 9607
  - forest influences, Germany 7784

Soil chemistry *cont.*
  air pollution *cont.*
    USA 9610
  Betula pendula, carbon dioxide enrichment 9513
  boreal forests
    fertilizers, USA 9292
    forest fires, Sweden 2074
    Russia 9489
    site preparation, Canada 9499
  bottomland forests
    forest litter, USA 9524
    USA 9498
  Brazil 3654, 3658
  broadleaves
    Croatia 9490
    plant nutrition 2901
    seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment 6901
  Castanea mollissima, increment, China 3652
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, Japan, forest influences 2943
  clear felling
    Canada 4579
    USA 9617
  coniferous forests 3662
    Finland 9500
    USA 9488
  conifers
    air pollution, Europe 9510
    forest plantations, New Zealand 7835
    Japan 9476
    old-growth forests, USA 9509
    plant nutrition, Austria 6189
    USA 9484
  controlled burning, Brazil 1287
  Cupressus torulosa, mountain forests, India 9467
  deciduous forests
    Russia 9504
    USA 2160
    wildlife, Poland, wild pigs 2415
  Eucalyptus grandis, irrigation, Australia 9317
  Eucalyptus pauciflora, controlled burning, Australia 9651
  Eucalyptus regnans, clear felling, Australia 6190
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, irrigation, India 9641
  Europe, soil organic matter 9485
  Fagus sylvatica
    Germany 2019, 3664
    ground vegetation, Austria 9754
    Italy 5293
    Sweden 9479
    UK 3661
  forest ecology, Germany 2880
  forest fires, Japan 2879
  forest influences, USA 9638
  forest soils, acid deposition, Finland 9597
  forest trees
    forest influences, Japan 9492
    Korea Republic 6975
    simulation, Netherlands 4245
    Spain 1998
    Sweden 8591
  forestry practices, adverse effects, USA 6807
  forests
    air pollution, USA 6231
    synecology, Poland 8821
  fynbos, synecology, South Africa 8822
  Germany
    acidification, nutrient deficiencies 2878
    aluminium, soil organic matter 3653
    surveys 3679
  Gliricidia sepium, agroforestry, Kenya 10014
  land use
    Australia, simulation 3708
    Canada 9477
    USA 5295
  Liquidambar styraciflua, roots 3770
  logging, Sweden 1195
  mangrove forests
    Kenya 3657
    Nigeria 2882
  methane, UK 3656

Soil chemistry *cont.*
  methane production, *Salix* 9511
  methodology 5037
  mixed forests, USA 9495
  multipurpose trees
    India 9483
    plant nutrition, USA 7783
  nitrogen cycle, USA 6977
  Nothofagus, New Zealand 9478, 9497
  peatlands
    Finland 3651
    plant succession, Netherlands 6976
  phosphorus, techniques, reviews 9204
  Picea, Finland 2000
  Picea abies
    air pollution, Austria 8612
    Belgium 9496
    fertilizers, Sweden 7785
    Germany 9491
    wind damage, Germany 6187
  Picea mariana, allelopathy, Canada 9475
  Picea rubens
    acid deposition, USA 9545, 9606
    plant composition, USA 9540
    USA 9480-9482, 9506
  Picea sitchensis
    acid deposition, UK 9595
    mixtures, UK 3655
    UK 4530
  Pinus
    acid deposition 2054
    forest fires, Spain 7061
  Pinus pinaster, throughfall, France 9457
  Pinus radiata
    fertilizers 7663
    irrigation, Australia 9317, 9502
  Pinus rigida, USA 6978
  Pinus sylvestris
    Finland 7049
    forest fires, Spain 9653
    Netherlands, ground vegetation 4518
    Russia 4524
    wind damage, Germany 6187
  Pinus taeda, plant competition, roots 3770
  pinyon-juniper woodlands, forest litter, USA 6985
  Poland 9493
  Prosopis glandulosa, weeds, USA 9512
  Quercus cerris, plant nutrition, Turkey 7008
  Quercus petraea, soil amendments, France 8562
  Quercus rotundifolia, Spain 3659
  rain forests
    Brazil 2001
    plant composition, Malaysia 7807
    USA 3663
  reclamation, Germany, spoil heap soils 3315
  riparian forests, France 9487
  site types, Finland 9501
  soil organic matter, boreal forests 9503
  steppes, Russia 5296
  sulfur, Sweden 4521
  Terminalia ivorensis, forest decline, Ghana 8732
  tropical forests
    Brazil 9474
    Panama 3647
  USA, lead 3680
  vegetation types
    China 9507
    India 9486
  wetlands
    afforestation, Sweden 9310
    plant composition, Czech Republic 2883
    USA 9525
  wildlife, natural regeneration, Netherlands 5759
  woodlands, UK 9505
Soil classification, *Picea abies,* Slovakia 3678
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility
  Acacia mangium, forest influences, methodology 2063
  afforestation, history, Russia 7837
  agroforestry, cycling, Tropics 8305
  broadleaves, Nigeria 9631

Soil fertility *cont.*
  climatic change, sustainability 2857
  conifers, roots 4546
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, site preparation, China 5190
  cycling
    forest litter 8593
      reviews 8592
  nitrogen cycle, Russia 5304
  Populus, mixtures, China 5184
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, forest management, simulation 9216
  Quercus, plant nutrition, USA 8595
  reclamation, Russia 9975
  sustainability, forest management 6905
Soil formation
  forest influences, Russia 4588
  forest litter 4527
  Lithuania 4526
Soil morphology, land use, Ukraine 5291
Soil physics
  Betula pendula, seeds 2876
  broadleaved evergreen forests, plant succession, China 9628
  cerrado, agroforestry, Brazil 9140
  conifers, increment, USA 9622
  deforestation, USA 3649
  Eucalyptus grandis, site preparation, Brazil 7682
  Eucalyptus regnans, forest fires, Australia 1987
  logging, Belgium 5345
  Picea jezoensis, Japan, windrowing 2877
  Picea sitchensis, UK 1989
  Pinus caribaea, roots 6284
  Pinus taeda, roots, USA 9472
  Pinus yunnanensis, roots, China 8648
  Quercus robur, Croatia 4576
  Robinia pseudoacacia, nitrogen fixation 4517
  roots, Brazil 3648
Soil pollution
  mangrove forests, Brazil 5302
  Picea abies
    mycorrhizas, Slovenia 6991
    plant growth regulators, Slovenia 6990
  Salix, Poland 6221
Soil properties
  forest plantations, land use, France 9127
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Nigeria 10010
  Pinus radiata, logging, New Zealand 9471
  Pinus thunbergii, topography, Japan 6183
Soil science
  Lithuania 4515
  Russia 4516, 5286
Soil texture, *Quercus robur,* urban forestry 7507
Soil toxicity
  Avicennia, forest decline, Singapore 6354
  multipurpose trees, roots 6197
  Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4529
Soil types
  broadleaves, Italy 4528
  climate, China 9538
  deciduous forests
    Russia 9537
    Taiwan 7791
  forest trees, Taiwan 7790
  mixed forests, Russia 9537
  plant succession, USA 3670
  tropical forests, forest influences, Malaysia 9517
  vegetation types, climatic change, Hungary 7253
Soil water (*see also* Groundwater)
  Abies grandis, roots, Germany 9662
  Acacia catechu, site preparation, India 9313
  Acer saccharum, plant water relations 2032
  boreal forests, remote sensing, USA 1146
  bottomland forests, forest influences, France 9953
  Celtis australis, site preparation, India 9313
  coniferous forests, remote sensing, USA 9440

- **Soil water** *cont.*
  - conifers
    - forest litter, measurement 9203
    - plant water relations, USA 8580
  - deciduous forests, simulation, Russia 7565
  - estimation, techniques 5900
  - *Ficus aurea*, seeds, Bahamas 8738
  - forest health, Russia 2931
  - forest trees, plant water relations, Sweden 9958
  - insect pests, Russia 3221
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua*, roots 3770
  - *Nothofagus*, roots, Argentina 6209
  - peatlands, drainage, Canada 9316
  - *Picea abies*, roots, Germany 9662
  - *Pinus*, Russia 5289
  - *Pinus elliottii*, forest influences, China 7047
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, Russia 2930
  - *Pinus taeda* 2031
    - plant competition, roots 3770
  - plant water relations, agroforestry, New Zealand, simulation 8308
  - *Populus tremuloides*, Canada 9629
  - *Quercus*
    - forest decline, Poland 1988
    - natural regeneration, Belgium 6186
    - seedlings, USA 8637
  - *Quercus petraea*, plant competition 1868, 7001
  - *Quercus phellos*, USA 9473
  - rain forests, hydrology, Amazonia 2428
  - riparian forests, Brazil 7264
  - shelterbelts
    - climate, Russia 9970
    - models 9971
  - steppes, Russia 5290
  - *Toona sinensis*, photosynthesis, light 3807
  - USA, forest influences 2065
  - vegetation, simulation 7967
  - vegetation types, USA 5288
- **Solanaceae**, taxonomy 7222
- ***Solanum***, pollen, insects, Brazil 8124
- ***Solanum arboreum***, plant composition 3006
- ***Solanum incanum***, savanna woodlands, grazing, Kenya 3120
- ***Solanum laciniatum***, seeds 5513
- ***Solanum sycophanta***, fruits, plant composition 7121
- **Solar radiation**
  - boreal forests, canopy, Canada 7844
  - forest influences, simulation 3425
  - *Pinus banksiana*, snow 9455
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, forest plantations, Poland 2833
  - *Populus*, canopy, measurement 7549
- **Solomon Islands**
  - deforestation 9133
  - forest administration, nature conservation 8420
  - forest management
    - forest ownership 8422
    - reviews 5877
  - forestry 951
    - development projects 94
    - tenure systems 93
  - palaeoecology 7244
  - rain forests
    - growth models 1928
    - natural regeneration 1928
- **Somalia**, *Acacia cernua*, taxonomy 8764
- ***Sonneratia***
  - light, Thailand 3631
  - mangrove forests, indicator plants, Tropics 3092
- ***Sonneratia alba***
  - palaeoecology, China 4709
  - plant morphology, China 464
  - tissue culture, metabolites 266
- ***Sonneratia apetala***
  - forest plantations, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
  - insect pests, Bangladesh 698
  - plant anatomy, India 2981
- ***Sonneratia caseolaris***
  - palaeoecology, China 4709
  - plant morphology, China 464
- ***Sonneratia hainanensis***
  - palaeoecology, China 4709
- ***Sonneratia hainanensis*** *cont.*
  - plant morphology, China 464
- ***Sonneratia ovata***
  - palaeoecology, China 4709
  - plant morphology, China 464
- ***Sonneratia paracaseolaris***, plant morphology, China 464
- ***Sophora***, agroforestry, carbon dioxide, China 6647
- ***Sophora chrysophylla***
  - fungal diseases, witches' brooms, USA 8101
  - wildlife, USA 9078
- ***Sophora howinsula***, phylogeny, Chile 4685
- ***Sophora japonica***
  - air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
  - fruits, triterpenoids 5416
  - genetics 8885
    - Spain 2244
  - insect pests, China 5681
  - mites, urban forestry, China 5710
  - seeds, biochemistry 6347
- ***Sophora macrocarpa***, phylogeny, Chile 4685
- ***Sophora microphylla***, phylogeny, Chile 4685
- ***Sophora moorcroftiana***, genetics 2253
- ***Sophora prostrata***, phylogeny, Chile 4685
- ***Sophora tetraptera***, phylogeny, Chile 4685
- ***Sophora tomentosa***, phylogeny, Chile 4685
- ***Sophora tonkinensis***, plant composition, China 3781
- ***Sorbus***
  - insect pests, Canada 9894
  - taxonomy 7948
- ***Sorbus aucuparia***
  - browse, Germany, pollution 1251
  - browsing damage
    - Poland 733
    - UK 784
  - forests, air pollution, plant composition 8604
  - insect pests, seeds, Sweden 8986
  - mixed forests, natural regeneration, Poland 187
  - natural regeneration, grazing, UK 5173
  - nectar 4675
  - reproductive behaviour 1362
  - silvicultural characters, Germany 1299
  - silviculture, Germany 6275
  - slash, increment, Czech Republic 3540
  - soil, Czech Republic 2881
  - wood anatomy, history 8647
- ***Sorbus commixta***
  - boreal forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3129
  - frost injury, Japan 8557
- ***Sorbus cuspidata***, seeds, India 5982
- ***Sorbus danubialis***, hybrids, Slovakia 7947
- ***Sorbus dolomiticola***, hybrids, taxonomy, Slovakia 7947
- ***Sorbus domestica***, endangered species, Austria 643
- ***Sorbus intermedia***, nectar 4675
- ***Sorbus sudetica***, taxonomy, Czech Republic 7949
- ***Sorbus torminalis***
  - hybrids, Slovakia 7947
  - stand characteristics, Germany 6057
  - taxonomy, Poland 1376
- ***Sorocea jureiana***, taxonomy, Brazil 525
- **South Africa**
  - *Acacia karroo*, galls 6558
  - *Acacia mearnsii*, fungal diseases 1523
  - *Acacia melanoxylon*
    - forest plantations, plant parasitic nematodes 4879
    - silviculture, woody weeds 4421
  - *Acacia saligna*
    - control, biological control 9220
    - weeds, fynbos 7308
  - afforestation
    - climatic change 337
    - wildlife, birds 4923
  - arthropods, vegetation, fragmentation, models 7373
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 807
  - broadleaves
    - browsing damage, plant morphology 5733
    - control 2715
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*, control 2714
  - *Catha edulis*, medicinal plants 8520
- **South Africa** *cont.*
  - choice of species, fuelwood 2635
  - *Chrysanthemoides*, weeds 9333
  - coastal forests, plant succession 619
  - *Colophospermum mopane*, browse 3273
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 4793
    - fungal diseases 6529
  - *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*, insect pests 9012
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - runoff, models 9636
    - wood properties, genetics 652
  - *Ficus burtt-davyi*, seeds 3057
  - flora, biodiversity 8780
  - forest ecology, Arachnida 6553
  - forest fires 1278
  - forest influences, water pollution 2928
  - forest plantations, air pollution 6953
  - forest policy, water management 762
  - forest trees, soil, invertebrates 2305
  - forestry
    - environmental protection, nature conservation 4288
    - sustainability 7596
  - forestry development, extension 111
  - forests, synecology 6435
  - fynbos 602
    - forest fires, natural regeneration 7308
    - nature conservation 814
    - soil chemistry, synecology 8822
  - hydrology, clear felling, forest fires 9957
  - mammals, vegetation types 8236
  - mountain forests, synecology, palaeoecology 7282
  - mountain grasslands, afforestation, wildlife 7444
  - nature reserves, synecology 3863
  - palaeoecology, pollen analysis, peatlands 9737
  - *Pinus*
    - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 4793
    - forest plantations, plant parasitic nematodes 4879
    - plant succession, exotics 901
    - runoff, models 9636
    - weed control, increment 7685
  - *Pinus chiapensis*, provenance trials 976
  - *Pinus patula*
    - forest nurseries, planting stock 8474
    - fungal diseases 8093
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - forest plantations
      - nature conservation 814
      - silviculture 201
      - weed control 213, 7678, 7693
    - provenance trials, statistical analysis 6731
  - *Pinus roxburghii*, growth models 7728
  - *Podocarpus falcatus*, provenance trials 7626
  - *Populus*, forest plantations 4393
  - *Prosopis glandulosa*, weeds, insects 3217
  - *Protea obtusifolia, Leucadendron meridianum*, plant competition 7239
  - Proteaceae, fynbos, synecology 9728
  - *Quercus robur*
    - insect pests, plant physiology 8965
    - plant physiology, urban forestry 7180
  - research, organizations, reports 4206
  - riparian forests, insects 5658
  - savanna woodlands, wood, supply balance 1785
  - scrub, synecology 8013
  - *Sequoia sempervirens*, provenance trials 978
  - *Sesbania punicea*, control 2713
  - thicket, desertification 4079
  - tree breeding, tissue culture, genetics 8048
  - vegetation types 608, 3873, 6450, 8012
    - synecology 4731
  - virgin forests, forest management 7743
  - wildlife, nature conservation 3459
  - wood properties, improvement 942
  - woody weeds, control 9340
- **South America**
  - *Campsiandra*, new species 7208
  - cerrado, birds, geographical distribution 9905
  - *Endlicheria*, new species 7201

South America *cont.*
- Fabaceae, palaeobotany 3849
- forest management, sustainability 2616
- *Inga,* taxonomy 3827
- mangrove forests, indicator plants 3092
- *Miconia,* seeds, taxonomy 2079
- *Nothofagus,* plant morphology, geographical distribution 8798
- rain forests, forest fires, remote sensing 6128, 9424
- Santalaceae, keys, taxonomy 7219
- vegetation types, birds, nature conservation 7402

South Asia
- *Breynia,* taxonomy 7227
- deforestation, industrialization 9229
- mountain forests, altitude 7272

South East Asia
- *Acacia mangium,* agroforestry, simulation 786
- bogs 3858
- *Bridelia,* taxonomy 4686
- deforestation, industrialization 9229
- environmental protection, sustainability, books 1701
- *Erythrina,* taxonomy 3837
- Fabaceae, flora 2147
- forestry development, sustainability 81
- Hernandiaceae, flora 2147
- *Millettia podocarpa,* taxonomy 8773
- *Myristica,* taxonomy 8774
- Myristicaceae, taxonomy 4687
- rain forests
  - deforestation 4114
    - land use 8287
- Smilacaceae, flora 2147

Southern Africa
- *Acacia,* savanna woodlands, understorey 6459
- biodiversity 6393
- deforestation, land use 9986
- savannas, woody plants, reviews 5538
- *Uapaca kirkiana,* multipurpose trees 445

Spacing
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* increment, China 5199
- broadleaves, private forestry, UK 7697
- *Caesalpinia echinata,* increment, Brazil 5197
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* agroforestry, Pakistan 9361
- *Fagus sylvatica,* Bulgaria 1070
- *Gliricidia sepium,* biomass, Venezuela 9379
- *Gmelina arborea,* mixtures, Nigeria 9363
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* increment, India 5202
- multipurpose trees, increment, India 1067
- *Pinus caribaea,* mixtures, Nigeria 9363
- *Populus*
  - fuel plantations, UK 8434
  - USA 1853
- *Quercus petraea,* Germany 1068
- *Salix,* fuel plantations, UK 8434
- *Salix viminalis,* biological control, simulation 1037
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* increment, Taiwan 3551

Spain
- *Abies pinsapo,* reproductive behaviour 6365
- *Alnus glutinosa,* rhizosphere 1212, 2026
- broadleaves
  - foliage 6288
  - forest litter, streams 7457
  - galls, palaeoecology 7247
  - medicinal plants 6874
  - plant water relations 1222
  - remote sensing, plant physiology 9429
- *Castanea sativa,* forest litter, cycling 6195
- *Ceratonia siliqua*
  - fruits, plant morphology 7878
  - pollination 3821
- *Cistus,* shrublands 3081
- conifers
  - insect pests 4002
  - mycorrhizas 1485
  - plant parasitic nematodes, forest nurseries 9049

Spain *cont.*
- *Cornus sanguinea,* pollination 3996
- *Cupressus,* pollen, allergens 4312
- *Daphne laureola,* insect pests 2334
- decomposition, forest litter, canopy 9515
- dehesa grasslands, grazing, legislation 5955
- ecology, Formicidae 8133
- edible fungi 1098
  - in vitro culture 5606
- edible species 2538
- *Eucalyptus*
  - bark, plant composition 7133
  - plant composition 2993
  - wood chemistry 7132
- Fabaceae, phenology 7864
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forest fires, plant succession 6267
- fire weather 3735
- forest fires 1278, 3733
  - remote sensing 7761-7762, 7767
  - seeds, *Pinus pinaster* 3128
- forest influences, acid deposition, throughfall 9601
- forest management, legislation 1768
- forest ownership
  - forest management, history 7586
  - history 1767
- forest plantations, hydrology 1991
- forest policy, history 7587
- forest trees
  - afforestation 5187
  - pollen 509, 7846
  - soil 1998
- forests, birds 7418
- *Fraxinus angustifolia,* insect pests 3251
- heathlands 4730
- *Ilex aquifolium*
  - browsing, plant morphology 8264
  - increment, reproductive behaviour 7189
- international cooperation, history, Philippines 5943
- *Juniperus thurifera,* insect pests 4874
- land use, forest fragmentation, afforestation 9431
- legislation, conservation 871
- matorral, pollen 7943
- nature conservation, valuation 1680
- *Olea europaea*
  - palaeobotany 576
  - pollen 7845, 9451
    - climate 6367
  - seeds, wildlife 7240
- palaeoecology 1398
- *Pinus*
  - afforestation, erosion 5795
  - cycling 2898
  - forest fires, soil chemistry 7061
  - insect pests 4868
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - afforestation 6041
  - insect pests 3241
  - mycorrhizas 5152, 5603
- *Pinus nigra*
  - flowering, vegetative propagation 8454
  - soil biology 2023
- *Pinus pinaster,* soil biology 9553
- *Pinus pinea*
  - insect pests 9015
  - seeds, production 6073
- *Pinus radiata,* insect pests 4858
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest fires
    - plant succession 6267
    - soil chemistry 9653
  - insect pests 8969
- pollen 9452
- *Prunus mahaleb,* insect pests 9005
- *Quercus*
  - dehesa grasslands, grazing 6445
  - forest decline, fungal diseases 4673
  - forest ecology, Araneae 2302
  - forests, climate 9744
  - insecticides
    - beekeeping 7395
    - nontarget effects 4893
  - plant parasitic nematodes 2383
- *Quercus coccifera,* garrigue, forest fires 9646

Spain *cont.*
- *Quercus ilex*
  - dehesa grasslands 3101
  - endophytes 3929
  - insect pests 1571
  - mycorrhizas 5153
  - wildlife, forest fragmentation 6615
- *Quercus pyrenaica,* forest litter, climate 8563
- *Quercus rotundifolia*
  - forest litter 1199
    - soil biology 8572
  - insect pests, seeds 3998
  - soil chemistry 3659
- *Quercus suber*
  - dendroclimatology, cork 5022
  - forest fires 5378
  - forest litter 6194
  - genetics 4775
- reclamation
  - mycorrhizas 5802
  - root nodules 5802
- remote sensing
  - land classification 6923
  - land use 9431
- riparian forests, nature conservation 1669
- *Sambucus racemosa,* fungal diseases 1520
- scrub, forest fires, natural regeneration 7068
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* provenance trials 978
- *Sophora japonica,* genetics 2244
- *Taxus baccata,* insect pests 8972
- *Ulmus pumila,* buildings, damage 6680
- vegetation, history 6416
- wildlife
  - browse 5753
  - mammals 4925
  - mountain forests 5754
  - nature reserves, game animals 2408
  - understorey, browsing damage 5758
- woodlands, forest fires 6264
- woody plants
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, history 7103
  - remote sensing, plant water relations 9430
  - seedlings, habit 2973

Spathodea campanulata
- flowers, biochemistry 5458
- taxonomy, Cape Verde 2132

Spatholobus, pollen, plant morphology, taxonomy 7888

Spatial analysis, landscape, conferences 3395

Species diversity
- Arecaceae, Amazonia 8814
- *Quercus robur,* forest ecology, Sweden 8256

Species trials
- *Acacia*
  - Bangladesh 2642
  - India 2647
  - Indonesia 1793
- *Ailanthus,* India 1787
- broadleaves
  - Bangladesh 985
  - Vietnam 4345
- *Calamus,* India 983
- *Casuarina*
  - Bangladesh 1795
  - China 5101
  - Egypt 4339
  - India 1794
- conifers, Sweden 4340
- *Daemonorops kurzianus,* India 983
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Egypt 4339
- *Eucalyptus pellita,* Western Samoa 3484
- *Larix eurolepis,* Germany 2645
- *Michelia chepensis,* geographical distribution, China 5523
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - India 1632
    - Philippines 123
    - soil, Kenya 8307
  - biomass production, India 5968
  - Brazil 1791
  - Cape Verde 1798
  - Costa Rica 5975

Species trials *cont.*
- multipurpose trees *cont.*
  - Cuba 3493
  - India 984, 3485, 4328, 4331, 5971-5972
  - Indonesia 1792
  - planting, Pakistan 9307
  - reclamation, India 1608
- *Quassia simarouba,* exotics, India 4337
- *Salix,* Poland 980
- woody plants, China 3577

Spiraea, vegetative propagation 1817

Spirostachys africana
- fuelwood, South Africa 2635
- wood chemistry 8684

Spondias, yeasts, flowers, fruits 5592

Spondias mombin
- reproductive behaviour, Panama 7937
- yeasts, flowers, fruits 5592

Spondias pinnata, insect pests, India 9029

Sri Lanka
- agroforestry
  - plant succession 1652
  - stand characteristics 8297
- *Clausena indica,* provenance, plant composition 7140
- *Diospyros quaesita,* improvement planting 6063
- flora, books 5862, 7526
- forestry
  - conferences 6713-6714
  - history 6750
  - research 3385
- *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry 2484
- multipurpose trees, books 7
- non-wood forest products, rural economy 5217
- rain forests, natural regeneration, site preparation 2712
- *Shorea,* plant nutrition, geographical distribution 8596
- tropical forests, climatic change, simulation 1977
- wilderness, synecology 3865

St Helena
- *Dicksonia arborescens,* biodiversity, palaeobotany 9163
- *Nesohedyotis arborea,* reproductive behaviour, nature conservation 5490

St Lucia, dry forests, synecology 8001

Stand characteristics
- *Abies alba,* Poland 43
- *Acacia,* hydrology, Israel 9787
- *Acer skutchii,* geographical distribution, Mexico 7258
- agroforestry
  - Indonesia 8297
  - Sri Lanka 8297
- *Alnus firma,* Japan, urban areas 7508
- *Alnus rubra,* buffer zones, USA 8782
- *Aucoumea klaineana,* Gabon 6841
- *Avicennia marina,* New Zealand 2436
- *Bashania fangiana,* natural regeneration, China 6473
- *Betula lenta,* tree classes, USA 9784
- *Betula pubescens,* wind, Iceland 6176
- boreal forests
  - Finland 2179
  - forest fires, Russia 2072
  - simulation 4239
- bottomland forests, synecology, Brazil 6446
- broadleaved evergreen forests
  - Canary Islands 8521-8522
  - photosynthesis, Italy 8807
- broadleaves
  - Germany 6057
  - landslides, Japan 6467
  - silvicultural systems, Japan 9360
  - synecology 5545
- canopy, simulation models 5049
- *Castanea mollissima,* increment, China 3549
- *Celtis tala,* Argentina 7294
- *Cercocarpus ledifolius,* USA 7300
- cerrado, Brazil 5537
- *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* Germany 6900
- *Chimonanthus praecox,* synecology, China 9747
- clear felling, USA 224

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- cloud forests, Venezuela 3862
- coastal plant communities, Brazil 5525
- computer techniques, Germany 914
- coniferous forests
  - grazing, USA 8229
  - India 4738
- conifers
  - Chile 2197
  - fens, USA 9763
  - Japan 8035
- crown, Austria, simulation models 1314
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan, canopy, growth 2726
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - China
    - simulation 5051
    - simulation models 4414
  - silviculture, China 3871
- *Cupressus torulosa,* mountain forests, India 9467
- Czech Republic, botanical composition 1729
- deciduous forests
  - Japan 1432
  - remote sensing, India 6926
- deer, USA 9907
- Dipterocarpaceae, Malaysia 234
- drainage, Finland 6916
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* wood properties, New Zealand 2938
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* reproductive behaviour, Australia 7197
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - biomass production, Czech Republic 1118
  - Slovenia 4740
- forest fires
  - mathematics 40
  - simulation, USA 7856
- forest fragmentation, Canada 4085
- forest inventories, statistical analysis, Finland 6918
- forest plantations
  - forest damage, Puerto Rico 7303
  - Italy 1889
- forest trees
  - Czech Republic 1128
  - Japan 4458, 6468
- forests
  - birds, USA 9910
  - plant succession
    - simulation 4243
    - USA 7289
  - Poland, classification 6888
  - remote sensing 6131
- geographical information systems, Japan, simulation 6140
- history, dendrochronology, Japan 10031
- insect pests, computer techniques 2586
- Japan, surveys, aesthetic value 5841
- *Larix*
  - age of trees, Russia 9776
  - tree breeding 9809, 9811
- *Larix leptolepis,* heartwood, Japan 8523
- *Larix olgensis,* increment, China 5200
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* climate, forest fires, Argentina 7298
- mangrove forests, Brazil 9746
- measurement 4447
- mixed forests, USA 2196
- mountain forests
  - Brazil 7963
  - USA 7269
- natural regeneration
  - Côte d'Ivoire 1040
  - Liberia 1040
  - pioneer species, North America 9783
- old-growth forests, synecology, USA 7271
- *Paulownia elongata,* China, simulation 5241
- *Peltogyne gracilipes,* synecology, Brazil 9778
- *Phyllostachys nidularia,* increment, China 4456
- *Picea abies*
  - light 1174
  - mixtures, Finland 6894
  - plant competition, Russia 3550

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- *Pinus banksiana,* boreal forests, Canada 8843
- *Pinus contorta,* wildlife, Canada, squirrels 5775
- *Pinus densiflora,* Japan, species diversity, broadleaves 2729
- *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas, India 8915
- *Pinus massoniana,* photosynthesis, China 5465
- *Pinus pinaster,* remote sensing, France 9417
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - nature conservation, USA 9727
  - silvicultural systems, USA 6056
- *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand, simulation 2728
- *Pinus strobus,* USA 627
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - biodiversity, Belgium 6060
  - coniferous forests, UK 3886
  - mixtures, Finland 6894
- *Pinus taeda*
  - forest plantations, USA, simulation 4415
  - ice, USA 2869
  - wood properties, Canada 422
- *Populus trichocarpa,* wind, Iceland 6176
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* browsing damage, plant water relations, Mexico 8034
- protection forests, Austria, risk assessment 9108
- *Quercus,* dendrochronology, USA 10029
- *Quercus crispula,* old-growth forests, Japan 9775
- *Quercus robur*
  - Denmark 227, 5201
  - Eastern Europe 3126
  - Germany 226
- rain forests
  - canopy, Indonesia 8839
  - forest damage, Puerto Rico 7303
  - growth models, Australia 9394
  - Malaysia, statistical analysis 7557
  - plant competition, USA 8038
- remote sensing, forest inventories, Finland 6930
- riparian forests
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 8003
  - synecology, Brazil 9750
- roots, India, decomposition 4523
- *Salix,* synecology, USA 2169
- savanna woodlands
  - Kenya 3120
  - Mozambique 611
- savannas, synecology, Australia 6434
- silvicultural systems, Poland, shelterwood system, group fellings 182
- silviculture, stand density, forest ecology 4381
- simulation, USA 4234, 6898
- spatial variation, statistical analysis 9211
- statistical analysis, simulation 5051
- *Strix occidentalis,* USA 7454
- subalpine forests, wildlife, USA 7722
- synecology
  - age of trees, simulation 7235
  - reproductive behaviour, simulation 4236
- *Tectona grandis,* ground vegetation, India 5181
- thinning, Germany 1061
- *Thujopsis dolabrata,* Japan 2730
- topography
  - Japan 6184
  - remote sensing, Japan 9434
- tropical forests
  - Côte d'Ivoire 8818
  - geographical variation 1406
  - Liberia 8818
  - simulation 896
- *Ulmus glabra,* Germany, *Ophiostoma* 2735
- vegetation types, synecology, Brunei Darussalam 613
- virgin forests, forest management, simulation 5911
- wildlife
  - Canada 6628
  - Germany, birds 3285
  - UK 5755

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- wildlife *cont.*
  - USA 8258
- woodlands, synecology, UK 2198

Stand tables
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*, thinning, China 5195
- *Pinus sylvestris*, silvicultural systems, Canada 6088

Standards
- forest management
  - sustainability
    - certification, Canada 7530, 7746
    - private forestry, Canada 7601

Statistical analysis
- agroforestry, experimental design 4983
- biodiversity 2574
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - genetics, China 5558
  - provenance trials, China 5047
- forest ecology, ecotones, Canada 1723
- forest inventories, stand characteristics, Finland 6918
- forest management, silvicultural systems 6031
- forest trees, volume determination 5901
- forestry, computer techniques, conferences 24
- increment, forest inventories 892
- land use, remote sensing 6732
- *Pinus radiata*, provenance trials, South Africa 6731
- *Pinus resinosa*, increment, growth models 5904
- *Pinus sylvestris*, sample plot technique 6730
- *Pinus taeda*, air pollution, USA 9214
- *Populus deltoides*, increment, India 8057
- *Quercus*, insect pests 8394
- rain forests
  - logging, wildlife, Australia 5048
  - stand characteristics, Malaysia 7557
- remote sensing
  - land classification 3609
  - land use 6733
  - vegetation 8392
- spatial variation, insect pests 5902
- stand characteristics
  - simulation 5051
  - spatial variation 9211
- stumpage value, USA 3624
- synecology, site types, USA 7556
- wood properties, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 42
- woody plants, vegetation types, synecology, Senegal 9213

Stem form (*see also* Form factors)
- *Eucalyptus grandis*, assortments, Brazil 7723
- *Gmelina arborea*, India, precipitation 1321
- *Picea abies*, wood anatomy, wood defects 8643
- *Pinus*, seeds, USA 7295
- *Pinus strobus*, increment, Canada 7080
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - mixtures, Netherlands 6891
  - Poland 1103
- *Quercus robur*, volume determination, Germany 4229
- *Salix jiangsuensis*, forest plantations, China 7681

Stemflow
- forest influences, simulation 5056-5057
- *Populus grandidentata*, USA, winter 9944

Stemmadenia, taxonomy, America, books 9

Stems
- *Alangium premnifolium*, plant composition 8694
- broadleaves, growth models 6295
- *Condylocarpon guianense*, habit 459
- *Fagus sylvatica*, forking and multiple stems 8661
- mechanics, *Tilia europaea* 9169
- *Neoraputia magnifica*, plant composition, taxonomy 9680
- *Quercus rubra*, growth 6278
- *Trichilia claussenii*, plant composition 9684

Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppes)

Sterculia colorata, wood anatomy, cambium 1310

Sterculia foetida
- biomass, India, equations 5045
- insect pests, India 6568
- wood anatomy, cambium 1310

Sterculia urens, wood anatomy, cambium 1310

Sterculia villosa, wood anatomy, cambium 1310

Sterculiaceae
- buds, plant morphology 7094
- flora, Thailand 9725
- taxonomy, Cape Verde 2122

Stewartia ovata, vegetative propagation, USA 5113

Stomata
- broadleaves, fluorescence 1164
- *Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum*, transpiration 4540
- *Idiospermum australiense*, transpiration 4540

Storms, savanna woodlands, forest fires, USA 7857

Streams
- air pollution, forest ecology, Czech Republic 6237
- broadleaves
  - forest litter
    - Spain 7457
    - USA 9112
  - Portugal 5365
- coniferous forests
  - biogeochemistry, USA 7460
  - forest litter, USA 9106
- *Eucalyptus globulus*, Portugal 1597
- forest fires
  - China 5380
  - USA 6271
- forest influences 6251
  - erosion, UK 9640
  - Irish Republic 4585
  - Portugal 4829
  - UK 4073
- forest litter
  - Costa Rica 2884
  - deforestation 1601
  - logs 9113
  - microbial flora, USA 9827
  - USA 2015-2016, 7378
- forest trees, foliage, New Zealand 7789
- logging, wildlife, Canada 6630
- *Populus trichocarpa*, increment, USA 1600
- riparian forests, forest litter, France 7342
- watersheds
  - Korea Republic 4946
  - land use, Brazil 9942

Street trees (*see also* Amenity trees; Ornamental woody plants)
- *Acer rubrum*, air pollution, USA 7504
- aesthetic value, Taiwan 1687
- air pollution, Italy 10025
- broadleaves, air pollution, Pakistan 5019
- climate, USA 355, 831
- conservation, landscape, USA 8335
- damage, Germany 8345
- *Elaeocarpus sylvestris*, plant physiology, Japan 9168
- fungal diseases 669
- insect pests, plant composition, Canada 9872
- inventories, USA 2522
- *Koelreuteria elegans*, Argentina 7505
- *Ligustrum lucidum*, air pollution, Argentina 6233
- Mexico 2524
- plant growth regulators, USA 8343
- Puerto Rico 2524
- *Quercus laurifolia*, USA 7503
- USA 832, 834

Strombosia glaucescens, seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427

Strombosia pustulata, tropical forests, plant succession, Nigeria, simulation 5914

Stryphnodendron microstachyum
- insect pests, Costa Rica 2373
- shifting cultivation, Costa Rica 6649

Stump removal
- fungal diseases, Canada 671
- knives 9369

Stump removal *cont.*
- Sweden 204

Stumpage value
- concessions, Indonesia 6151
- forest management, planning, simulation 6107
- measurement, roundwood, USA 3588
- remote sensing, Norway 3604
- statistical analysis, USA 3624

Stumps
- *Cedrus deodara*, mensuration, India 7554
- *Pinus roxburghii*, mensuration, India 7553

Styracaceae, geographical distribution, East Asia 4710

Styrax, non-wood forest products, resins 4431

Styrax benzoin, non-wood forest products, Indonesia 252

Styrax camporum
- wood anatomy 5410
  - evolution, Brazil 7085

Styrax japonica
- phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
- vegetative propagation, amenity trees 8340

Styrax obassia, frost resistance, plant anatomy, Japan 7921

Styrax paralleloneurus, non-wood forest products, Indonesia 252

Styrax tonkinensis, species trials, Vietnam 4345

Subsidies
- afforestation
  - Belgium 2618
  - development projects, New Zealand 7605
- carbon sequestration, simulation 954
- forest economics, forest management, Japan 8544
- forest plantations, Belgium 2618
- forestry, Austria 8408
- land use, USA, environmental impact 5806
- private forestry, Norway 929

Succession (*see* Plant succession)

Sudan
- *Medemia argun* 1291
- medicinal plants 1091
- national parks, water management, remote sensing 6669

Support trees, multipurpose trees, India 9994

Suriname
- forest management, sustainability 3389
- forest policy 5949
- tropical forests, forest policy 1692

Surveying (*see also* Forest inventories)
- global positioning systems 314

Sustainability
- *Abies pindrow*, silvicultural systems, India 9401
- agroforestry, India 2483, 6697
- amenity forests, UK 8331
- Arecaceae, nature conservation 1698
- carbon cycle, Sweden 8716
- cerrado
  - agroforestry, Tropics 9139
  - biodiversity, conferences 8375
- climatic change, soil fertility 2857
- community forestry, Tropics 2592
- environmental protection
  - books 7523
  - South East Asia, books 1701
- farm forestry
  - Australia 4106-4107
  - shelterbelts, Australia 8284
- forest ecology, forest management, Canada 6989
- forest management 917, 1939, 2799, 4466, 4993, 6109, 8529
  - Africa 292
  - Australia 1936, 8528
  - Canada 6114, 7600
  - certification
    - Canada, standards 7530, 7746
    - Commonwealth of Nations 7529
  - Chile 1131, 6117
  - conferences 1708
  - development projects 1933
  - Dominican Republic 1139

- **Sustainability** *cont.*
  - forest management *cont.*
    - forest economics 6147
    - forest policy 5921
    - forest products industries 2798
    - France 2791
    - Ghana 3602
    - history, Nigeria 1749
    - indigenous knowledge, Brazil 5950
    - Latin America 3389
    - legislation, Denmark 4274
    - logging, Australia 8418
    - Malaysia 2797, 4462
      - theses 1934
    - national parks, Germany 1138
    - non-wood forest products 1897
      - Brazil 6068
      - India 9374
    - North America, conferences 3393
    - Papua New Guinea, conferences 869
    - Poland 2783
    - private forestry, Canada, standards 7601
    - reviews 4461
    - Slovenia 2787
    - soil, reviews 5258
    - soil fertility 6905
    - South America 2616
    - standards 7736
    - Sweden 4265
    - theory 6909
    - Tropics 63
    - USA 6754
    - Vanuatu 8421
    - wildlife, methodology 2411
  - forest policy
    - Latin America 8417
    - Myanmar 8412
    - UK 1737
  - forest resources, Developed Countries 1942
  - forestry
    - Chile 6757
    - land use, Austria 7592
    - legislation, Colombia 7606
    - rural development, Switzerland 9985
    - Scandinavia 7734
    - South Africa 7596
  - forestry development
    - finance 7612
      - conferences 7532
    - India 82
    - international cooperation, conferences 867
    - planning 918
    - South East Asia 81
  - forests, forest management, SADC Countries 7739
  - fuelwood
    - Brazil 7622
    - forest management, Ghana 8414
  - herbicides, water quality, reviews 7691
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* forest management, Malaysia 299
  - land use
    - arid regions, books 1703
    - bibliographies 3376
    - reviews 3376
  - logging, Brazil 2802
  - nature conservation 7497
  - non-wood forest products
    - forest management, Zimbabwe 9234
    - India 4428
    - Indonesia 8510
    - Nepal 1906
  - *Picea smithiana,* silvicultural systems, India 9401
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest plantations, Poland 2833
  - *Pinus taeda,* silviculture, USA 9539
  - *Prosopis,* multipurpose trees, arid zones 8439
  - rain forests
    - forest management 6744
    - research, Tropics, reports 9185
  - shifting cultivation, Indonesia 9999
  - silviculture, Germany 932
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* silviculture, Brazil 331
  - temperate forests, forest management 2589-2590, 2788
- **Sustainability** *cont.*
  - tropical forests
    - biodiversity, conferences 6716
    - conferences 3390
    - deforestation
      - Developing Countries 7483
        - books 6692
      - organizations 5071
    - forest economics 1958
    - forest management 922, 3595
      - Africa 6907
      - Africa South of Sahara 4287
      - nature conservation 6112
    - logging, Indonesia, simulation 8288
  - urban forestry 8336
- **Sustained yield** (*see* Yield regulation)
- ***Swartzia laevicarpa,*** nitrogen fixing trees, forest nurseries, Brazil 6022
- ***Swartzia pickelii,*** reproductive behaviour, pollination, Brazil 7185
- ***Swartzia pinnata,*** reproductive behaviour, pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
- **Swaziland,** *Pinus patula,* beating up, increment 7702
- **Sweden**
  - acid deposition, forest soils 9605
  - afforestation, vegetation types 8497
  - allelopathy, ferns 8498
  - *Betula*
    - cleaning, biomass 4403
    - *Picea abies,* underplanting 3536
    - pollen, methodology 2560
    - site preparation 6827
  - *Betula pubescens,* insect pests 8178
  - *Betula tortuosa*
    - plant water relations, atmosphere 7799
    - reproductive behaviour, shoots 3761
  - biomass, fuelwood 8526
  - boreal forests
    - climatic change, palaeoecology 2153
    - disturbance 626
    - forest fires
      - soil chemistry 2074
      - understorey 439
    - forest fragmentation
      - biodiversity 8010
      - wildlife 729
    - insects, forest ecology 8952
    - logging, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 4732
    - natural regeneration 6388
    - palaeoecology 8793
    - silviculture, biodiversity 10021
    - soil 6389
    - traditional society 66
    - understorey 9755
  - broadleaves
    - forest ecology 4701
    - insect pests 8177
    - insects, nature conservation 8953
    - logging, ground vegetation 5543
    - silviculture 1030
  - carbon cycle, sustainability 8716
  - cleaning
    - forestry machinery 6770
    - mechanization 6836
  - clear felling, runoff, effects 1598
  - coniferous forests
    - insect pests, clear felling 9886
    - insects 4832
    - mycorrhizas, radionuclides 7810
    - nitrogen cycle, plant composition 9196
  - conifers
    - cones, seeds 998
    - insect pests 4022
    - plant competition, *Pteridium aquilinum* 5192
    - plant nutrition 8589
    - pollen 1366
    - seed orchards 8853
    - soil biology 8567
    - species trials 4340
  - deciduous forests, ground vegetation, plant succession 9764
  - *Empetrum hermaphroditum,* carbon dioxide enrichment, ultraviolet radiation 6178
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - palaeoecology 3085
    - soil chemistry 9479
- **Sweden** *cont.*
  - fertilizers, clear felling, soil 1193
  - forest decline
    - air pollution 9609
    - soil amendments 6746
  - forest economics 1150
    - forest management, education 6762
    - history 1158
    - non-market benefits, fuzzy logic 1161
  - forest fragmentation, wildlife, birds 737
  - forest health, acid deposition, fertilizers, reviews 9594
  - forest management
    - forest inventories 8530
    - multiple use, logging 304
    - small businesses 4467
    - sustainability 4265
  - forest policy, environmental protection 3318
  - forest recreation 5834
    - urban forestry 837
    - valuation 5006
  - forest resources, history 65
  - forest trees
    - canopy gaps, light 1172
    - genetics 8849
    - palaeoecology 587
    - plant water relations, soil water 9958
    - pollen 3052
    - pollution 405
    - remote sensing, crown 6937
    - soil chemistry 8591
  - forestry, legislation 5076
  - forestry workers, contractors, forest economics 302
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* reproductive behaviour 3819
  - fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, research 8485
  - fungal diseases 677, 2281
  - geographical information systems, forest management 5067
  - heathlands, climatic change 6958
  - insect pests, galls 4030
  - labour
    - contractors 4319
      - education 6772
  - logging, soil chemistry 1195
  - nature conservation, costs 8389
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition, forest decline 6242
    - air pollution, drought 8615
    - atmosphere 1271
    - climate, lichens 6948
    - fertilizers 3525
      - irrigation 7701
      - plant nutrition 7173
      - soil chemistry 7785
    - foliage, air pollution 7034
    - forest borders, lichens 6947
    - forest decline
      - climatic change 6181
      - salt injury 6358
    - forest ecology 8827
    - forest plantations, weed control 7688-7689
    - fungal diseases 5630, 6520
      - thinning 2293
    - increment, soil 1192
    - logging
      - forest ecology 5166
      - ground vegetation 6813
    - mycorrhizas, fertilizers 2268
    - nitrogen cycle 7805
    - palaeoecology 568
    - plant physiology, plant nutrition 8712
    - provenance 973
    - silvicultural systems
      - amenity and recreation areas 4178
      - wood properties 3726
    - site class assessment 280
    - thinning, increment 6838
    - wood properties 5359
  - *Pinus*
    - biomass, container grown plants 4453
    - increment, genetics 3483
    - insect pests 4869
    - soil biology 5306
    - tree breeding 8856
  - *Pinus contorta,* insect pests 8200

- **Sweden** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - browsing damage 2399
    - clear felling, soil 2022
    - fertilizers 1018
    - fungal diseases 672
    - growth rings, branches 838
    - insect pests 7391, 8190
    - mycorrhizas 5614, 9837
    - natural regeneration, wildlife 6791
    - plant competition 1048
    - plant nutrition, fertilizers 3524
    - silvicultural systems 180
    - site preparation, soil chemistry 4394
    - thinning 3547
      - increment 6838
    - weed control 1879
  - plant nutrition, fertilizers 8590
  - planting, forestry machinery 4392, 8507
  - planting stock, quality, forest economics 8478
  - *Populus*
    - forest plantations 977
    - provenance trials, genetics 6780
  - *Populus tremula,* site class assessment 6103
  - private forestry 74
    - logging 5075
    - nature conservation 816
    - socioeconomics 5932
  - *Quercus,* air pollution, history 2052
  - *Quercus robur*
    - forest ecology, species diversity 8256
    - ground vegetation, plant succession 9762
  - rotations, forest economics 1156
  - *Salix*
    - forest economics 8545
    - fuel plantations, weed control 9348
    - tree breeding, silvicultural systems 8876
  - *Salix viminalis*
    - foliage, measurement 7555
    - frost 1186
    - genetics 8873
    - insect pests 9042
    - provenance 651
    - roots, forestry practices 1315
    - silvicultural systems
      - coppice 1850
      - short rotation forestry 1033
  - silvicultural systems
    - biodiversity 1026
    - natural regeneration, forestry machinery 4383-4384
    - selection system, natural regeneration 3538
    - site preparation, natural regeneration 4398
  - silviculture 4279
    - surveys 927
  - site preparation, forestry machinery 6847
  - soil biology, forest soils 9555
  - soil chemistry
    - soil organic matter 9485
    - sulfur 4521
  - *Sorbus aucuparia,* insect pests, seeds 8986
  - stump removal 204
  - synecology, acid deposition 2170
  - thinning, operations research 8501
  - *Vaccinium*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, ultraviolet radiation 6178
    - fruits, silviculture 248
    - seedlings 1909
  - vegetation, history 589, 6420
  - vegetation types, plant nutrition 7241
  - wetlands, afforestation, soil chemistry 9310
  - wildlife
    - *Capreolus capreolus,* habitat selection 3300
    - vertebrates 736
  - woody plants, heathlands, precipitation, ultraviolet radiation 6157
- ***Swietenia***
  - nature conservation, conferences 864
  - taxonomy, genetics 1377
- ***Swietenia macrophylla***
  - autecology, Bolivia 1435
- ***Swietenia macrophylla*** *cont.*
  - carbon sequestration, forest economics, Philippines 1954
  - fertilizers, increment, Indonesia 9286
  - forest damage, logging, Belize 9616
  - genetics, nature conservation 1467
  - insect pests, Malaysia 4038
  - logging, Brazil, illicit felling 950
  - nature conservation 1671-1672
  - plant water relations, soil 194
  - reclamation, Philippines, volcanic ash soils 194
  - silviculture, forest economics, Brazil 331
  - soil biology, Puerto Rico 4536
  - urban forestry, air pollution, Indonesia 6236
- ***Swietenia macrophylla* × *Swietenia mahagoni*,** forest damage, stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 7303
- ***Swietenia mahagoni***
  - insect pests
    - Indonesia 3243
    - seeds, USA 8984
- **Switzerland**
  - *Abies alba,* nutrient deficiencies 3701
  - afforestation, mountain areas 4939
  - amenity trees, soil, replacement 2521
  - *Betula pendula,* forest litter 2006
  - *Castanea sativa,* fungal diseases 5639
  - endangered species, forest ecology 3337
  - epiphytes, species diversity, indicator species 3409
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - dendroclimatology 9172
    - forest borders 4389
    - ground vegetation, ecology 6456
    - silviculture, genetics 7331
  - forest administration 4491
  - forest decline 2596
    - air pollution 7827
  - forest fires 3733
  - forest health, crown 2103
  - forest management 4273
    - insects 2367
  - forest recreation, costs 5005
  - forest roads, standards 6906
  - forestry
    - economics 4492
    - education 4309
    - information services, internet 2622
    - rural development, sustainability 9985
    - training 4309
  - forestry machinery, costs 9372
  - fungal diseases 2596
  - insect pests 2596
    - biological control 8219
  - land use
    - mountain areas 2450
      - planning 4957
  - *Larix decidua,* insect pests, dendrochronology 9173
  - legislation 3466-3469
    - forest policy 1772
  - mapping, forests, soil 4471
  - maps 5262
  - ornamental woody plants, damage 10027
  - *Picea abies*
    - altitude 5412
    - dendrochronology 9173
    - insect pests 706, 4860
    - light, silviculture 6954
    - runoff 9945
  - *Pinus cembra,* dendrochronology 9173
  - pollen, altitude 9712
  - safety 7620
  - *Salix herbacea,* mycorrhizas 1484
  - *Salix viminalis,* insect pests 4025
  - silviculture
    - forest borders 5172
    - forest economics 2804
  - urban forestry 3346
    - forest management 5021
  - vegetation types, mountain areas 594
  - wildlife
    - endangered species 9104
    - habitats 7411
  - woody plants, bacterial diseases 1537
- ***Syagrus,*** wind damage, USA 5846
- ***Syagrus cocoides,*** plant morphology, Brazil 7093
- ***Syagrus romanzoffiana,*** plant growth regulators, USA 3019
- **Symbiosis**
  - *Acacia mangium,* fertilizers 1837
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* seedlings, fertilizers 5162
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*
    - *Frankia* 9847
    - salt tolerance 3039
  - Casuarinaceae, *Frankia* 2267
  - *Cecropia obtusa,* insects, French Guiana 8958
  - *Leucaena,* mimosine 9841
  - nitrogen fixing trees, *Frankia* 9851
  - *Peltophorum dubium,* seedlings, fertilizers 9296
- ***Symphoricarpos,*** vegetative propagation 1817
- ***Symplocos glauca,*** understorey, Japan 5408
- ***Symplocos leochaii,*** taxonomy, Malaysia 2117
- ***Symplocos prunifolia***
  - foliage, phenology, Japan 7862
  - understorey, Japan 5408
- ***Syncarpia glomulifera***
  - essential oils 4617
  - taxonomy, Australia 3068
- ***Syncarpia hillii***
  - essential oils 4617
  - taxonomy, Australia 3068
- ***Syncarpia verecunda***
  - essential oils 4617
  - taxonomy, Australia 3068
- **Synecology**
  - *Abies alba,* Slovenia 4726
  - *Abies grandis,* USA 9760
  - acid deposition, Sweden 2170
  - agroforestry, Bangladesh 1629
  - *Alnus,* flooding 6997
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* wetlands, nature conservation, Europe 7993
  - bibliographies 857
  - boreal forests
    - climatic change, Russia 1970
    - deer, Canada 9743
    - forest fires
      - Finland 2073
      - Russia 2072
    - Russia 5534, 6441
  - bottomland forests
    - flooding, USA 8044
    - stand characteristics, Brazil 6446
    - USA 6444
  - canopy gaps
    - broadleaves, India 8032
    - rain forests, light, ground vegetation 6451
    - USA 7236
  - *Castanea sativa,* Italy 592
  - chaparral, USA 9200
  - *Chimonanthus praecox,* stand characteristics, China 9747
  - clear felling, plant succession, USA 9756
  - climatic change, Russia 4497
  - *Coffea arabica,* forests, Ethiopia 6394
  - *Coleogyne ramosissima,* USA 8805-8806
  - coniferous forests, Greece 1410
  - *Cyathea,* Taiwan 7994
  - deciduous forests
    - Bangladesh 1413
    - stress, USA 9462
    - USA 2160
  - dry forests, St Lucia 8001
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* woodland grasslands, Australia 8011
  - evergreen forests, understorey, India 6453
  - Fabaceae, rain forests, Africa 6431
  - fens, USA 1407
  - *Ficus,* Panama 3059
  - forest fragmentation
    - Canada 4085
    - climatic change, simulation 4235
  - forest management, Slovenia 2787
  - forest plantations, land use, France 9127
  - forest steppe, Russia 1404
  - forest trees, Tropics 2574
  - forests
    - altitude, India 7997
    - Brazil 5536
    - China 6448

- **Synecology** *cont.*
  - forests *cont.*
    - North America 7992
    - soil chemistry, Poland 8821
    - South Africa 6435
  - fynbos, soil chemistry, South Africa 8822
  - *Juniperus virginiana,* USA 2175
  - mangrove forests
    - India 1426, 3864
    - Mexico 7265
    - seed predation, Australia 9093
  - mangroves, Australia 1409
  - mixed forests, USA, simulation 5061-5062
  - mountain forests
    - East Asia 3091
    - islands, Tropics 7991
    - Norway 593
    - palaeoecology, South Africa 7282
    - topography, India 8006
    - USA 7269
  - nature reserves, South Africa 3863
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 7271
  - *Olneya tesota,* deserts, North America 7969
  - peatlands, hydrology, Poland 598
  - *Peltogyne gracilipes,* stand characteristics, Brazil 9778
  - *Picea,* Russia 9729
  - *Picea abies,* coniferous forests, Czech Republic 7263
  - *Pinus aristata,* USA 7242
  - *Pinus radiata,* understorey, New Zealand 8015
  - *Pinus rigida,* USA 2171
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* increment, China 5530
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands, USA 6440
  - Poland 610
  - *Populus tremuloides,* rangelands, Canada 9074
  - Proteaceae, fynbos, South Africa 9728
  - *Quercus*
    - cloud forests, ground vegetation, Costa Rica 6457
    - forests, Czech Republic 8002
    - woodlands, USA 9212
  - *Quercus pyrenaica,* Portugal 5528
  - rain forests
    - Cameroon 6439
    - forest management, Nigeria 4725
    - Gabon 6438
    - geographical information systems, Malaysia 907
    - Indonesia 3097
    - natural regeneration, Australia 8033
    - plant succession, Madagascar 6462
    - soil, Peru 8813
    - topography, Brunei Darussalam 8812
  - rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072
  - reproductive behaviour, stand characteristics, simulation 4236
  - riparian forests
    - forest fires, Belize 7854
    - France 607
    - stand characteristics, Brazil 9750
  - Russia 8004
  - *Salix,* stand characteristics, USA 2169
  - savanna woodlands
    - degradation, Namibia 8007
    - Lao 2178
    - soil, USA 7270
  - savannas
    - Ghana 6392
    - stand characteristics, Australia 6434
  - scrub
    - South Africa 8013
    - USA 1405
  - secondary forests, plant succession, Singapore 7280
  - *Sessia corymbiflora,* plant anatomy, Venezuela 9659
  - shifting cultivation, Peru 5820
  - shrublands, USA, conferences 8370
  - site types, USA, statistical analysis 7556
  - species diversity, rain forests, Malaysia 7999
  - stand characteristics, age of trees, simulation 7235
  - swamps, Thailand 9748
- **Synecology** *cont.*
  - *Taxus canadensis,* USA 6429
  - topography, USA 9917
  - tropical forests
    - America 606
    - Belize, techniques 8391
    - India 2145, 2172
    - Panama 7237
    - Zaire 609
  - tundra, Russia 1416
  - vegetation types
    - databases, Scandinavia 9745
    - land use, Ethiopia 8283
    - models 8396
    - Namibia 8809
    - soil, Japan 8804
    - South Africa 4731
    - stand characteristics, Brunei Darussalam 613
    - USA 5510, 9742
  - wilderness, Sri Lanka 3865
  - woodlands, stand characteristics, UK 2198
  - woody plants, vegetation types, Senegal, statistical analysis 9213
- **Syria**
  - forest resources 940
  - *Populus,* insect pests 3232
- ***Syringa vulgaris,*** photosynthesis 3020
- ***Syzygium,*** insect pests, reviews 4018
- ***Syzygium alternifolium,*** tissue culture 5141
- ***Syzygium bourdillonii,*** botany, endangered species, India 7233
- ***Syzygium cordatum,*** coastal forests, plant succession, South Africa 619
- ***Syzygium cumini***
  - air pollution, India 2055
  - plant composition, India 1341
  - reclamation, India 6638
  - species trials
    - India 3485, 4331
    - reclamation, India 1608
  - tissue culture 5114
    - tree breeding 5114
- ***Syzygium grande,*** species trials, Bangladesh 985
- ***Syzygium jambos***
  - medicinal plants
    - Guatemala 6874
    - Spain 6874
- ***Syzygium samarangense,*** insect pests, Taiwan 4008
- ***Tabebuia avellanedae,*** seeds 9272
- ***Tabebuia chrysea,*** agroforestry, Colombia 4126
- ***Tabebuia impetiginosa,*** seeds 9272
- ***Tabebuia ochracea***
  - flowers, plant anatomy 5409
  - seeds 9272
- ***Tabebuia pentaphylla,*** weeds, Seychelles 8026
- ***Tabebuia rosea,*** silviculture, Colombia 4419
- ***Tabebuia roseo-alba,*** seeds 9272
- ***Tabernaemontana,*** taxonomy, America, books 9
- ***Tabernaemontana crassa,*** tropical forests, synecology, Zaire 609
- ***Tabernaemontana cymosa,*** seeds, plant composition, medicinal plants 6877
- ***Tabernaemontana pachysiphon,*** plant physiology, plant composition 483
- ***Tadehagi triquetrum,*** choice of species, fodder, tropics 9259
- **Taiwan**
  - *Acacia confusa,* salt injury 7780
  - *Acer,* hybrids 9813
  - *Amentotaxus formosana,* genetics 2225
  - bamboos, virus diseases 8115
  - broadleaves
    - insect pests 4008
    - mixtures 3555
    - ornamental woody plants 3833
    - shelterbelts, fertilizers 9968
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* salt injury 7780
  - conifers, mites 5712
  - *Cyathea,* synecology 7994
  - deciduous forests
    - plant succession, plant composition 3878
    - soil types 7791
  - ethnobotany 6071
- **Taiwan** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - increment 9395
    - yield forecasting 7726
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* essential oils 7896
  - Fagaceae, parasitic plants 8120
  - *Ficus microcarpa,* bark, isoflavones 6309
  - forest ecology, watersheds 9780
  - forest management, simulation 3428
  - forest trees, soil types 7790
  - hydrology, watersheds 9947
  - *Juniperus chinensis,* wood chemistry 3777
  - land use, remote sensing 3618
  - mountain forests, altitude 7272
  - mycorrhizas 3155
  - palaeoecology 1393
  - palynology 5489
  - *Persea,* taxonomy 9722
  - *Picea morrisonicola,* vegetation types, surveys 3089
  - *Pinus,* plant parasitic nematodes 8211
  - *Quercus gilva,* forest nurseries 9263
  - rain forests, throughfall 8393
  - remote sensing, land use 6127
  - street trees, aesthetic value 1687
  - *Taiwania cryptomerioides*
    - remote sensing 9422
    - spacing, increment 3551
  - watersheds
    - hydrology 4069, 8267
    - land use 9956
- ***Taiwania cryptomerioides***
  - plant composition, diterpenes 475
  - remote sensing, Taiwan 9422
  - spacing, increment, Taiwan 3551
  - wood anatomy 6287, 7869
- **Tajikistan**
  - forest influences, ground vegetation, plant succession 7053
  - forest trees, increment 1124
- ***Talauma gioi,*** essential oils 5425
- ***Talauma ovata***
  - flooding, plant physiology 5325
  - seeds, biochemistry 6371
- ***Tamarindus indica***
  - edible species, Mali 3560
  - forest plantations, soil, India 9630
  - reclamation
    - India 6638
    - mine spoil, India 8275
  - seeds, India 4350
  - species trials, India 4331, 5971
- ***Tamarix***
  - control, biological control 1871, 5709
  - insect pests 5709
- ***Tamarix aphylla***
  - control, biological control 8500
  - dendrochronology, plant nutrition, USA 6682
- ***Tamarix arborea,*** Saudi Arabia 2150
- ***Tamarix chinensis***
  - control
    - biological control 8500
      - USA 1875
  - drought resistance, plant water relations, USA 9580
  - shelterbelts, erosion control, China 9116
- ***Tamarix gallica***
  - desertification, Pakistan 2440
  - riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
- ***Tamarix parviflora,*** control, biological control 8500
- **Tanzania**
  - *Acacia,* insects, pollination 8747
  - *Acacia tortilis,* browsing damage, plant morphology 4045
  - broadleaves, savanna woodlands, silvicultural characters 3095
  - community forestry 795
    - development projects 8321
  - forest policy, history 7595
  - labour 119
  - Lauraceae, flora, taxonomy 1378
  - medicinal plants 6871
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry 4158
    - books 4

Tanzania *cont.*
  non-wood forest products, forest economics 3562
  Pinus, provenance trials 4333
  Pinus patula, provenance 133
  rangelands, development projects 6592
  savanna woodlands, remote sensing, deforestation 1618
  savannas, environmental protection 1670
  Tectona grandis, genetics 1469
  wildlife 6601
  woody plants
    browsing damage 8787
    utilization 1903
Tapirira obtusa, riparian forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750
Tarrietia (*see Heritiera)*
Tasmannia insipida, flowers, development 6280
Taungya (*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
Taxes
  forest economics
    private forestry, Netherlands 5089
    reviews 6943
  forest management, USA 1769
  private forestry
    forest management 1777
    USA 7615
  Russia 955
Taxodiaceae
  chromosomes, classification 7317
  palaeobotany, Antarctica 7249
Taxodioxylon albertense, palaeobotany, wood anatomy, Greece 7871
Taxodioxylon gypsaceum
  palaeobotany
    Germany 4707
    wood anatomy, Greece 7871
  taxonomy, old and fossil wood 561
Taxodioxylon megalonissum, palaeobotany, wood anatomy, Greece 7871
Taxodioxylon pseudoalbertense, palaeobotany, wood anatomy, Greece 7871
Taxodium
  hybrids, salt tolerance, China 7629
  palaeobotany, Germany, techniques 570
Taxodium distichum
  dendrochronology, pollution, USA 7517
  felling, natural regeneration, USA 4412
  flooding, soil 1225
  forest nurseries, irrigation 9297
  hydrology, USA 9110-9111
  increment, hydrology, USA 5787
  wetlands
    forest influences, atmosphere, USA 9637
    remote sensing, USA 8534
  wood anatomy 6287
Taxonomy
  Acacia
    chemotaxonomy 3834
    India 7229
    nomenclature 8751
    root nodules, Africa 8772
  Acacia cernua, Somalia 8764
  Acacia colei, Australia 5494
  Acacia emilioana
    Bolivia 1370
    Paraguay 1370
  Acacia polyphila, Brazil 531
  Acanthosyris asipapote, Bolivia 7219
  Acer 8770
  Acidosasa chinensis 5499
  Albizia, India 7228
  Ampelocalamus, China 7953
  Anacardiaceae, Malaysia 2119
  Andira tervequinata, Venezuela 7225
  angiosperms, palaeoecology, Antarctica 580
  Apocynaceae, plant anatomy, East Africa 527
  Arecaceae, Madagascar 8768
  Astrocaryum faranae, Brazil 4695
  Balanites aegyptiaca, Cape Verde 2129
  bamboos
    China 6379
    fruits, China 6303
  Bambusa membranacea, Asia 7216
  Banksia 524, 4697

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Banksia cont.
    Australia 3836
  Beilschmiedia, plant anatomy 460
  Betula, plant composition 8674
  Betulaceae, plant anatomy 5403
  Bignoniaceae, Cape Verde 2132
  biographies
    Bidwill, J. C. 916
    Johnson, L. A. S. 915
  Bonia 530
  Boraginaceae, pollen, Brazil 3071
  Breynia, South Asia 7227
  Bridelia
    Papua New Guinea 533
    South East Asia 4686
  Brongniartia, plant composition 4642
  Buxus hyrcana, reproductive behaviour, Azerbaijan 5488
  Callerya, Indochina 8777
  Calliandra, agroforestry 7213
  Calyptranthes fusiformis, Brazil 7221
  Campsiandra, South America 7208
  Capparaceae, plant composition 2091
  Capparis muco, Venezuela 7205
  Carapa, seedlings, plant morphology 6291
  Cassinisia orobica, palaeobotany, Italy 578-579
  Castanopsis, China 5482
  Cecropiaceae, Latin America 1367
  Celastraceae
    Africa 6376
    Costa Rica 8756
  Cercidiphyllum japonicum, plant composition 6342
  Cercidium 4694
  Chamaecyparis, chromosomes 8861
  Chamaedorea christinae, Colombia 8769
  Chamaedorea ponderosa, Panama 8769
  chemotaxonomy, Fabaceae, books 2134
  Chionanthus, Asia 7952
  Chrysophyllum, Madagascar 7206
  Cinnamomum brachythyrsum, China 8771
  Citharexylum grandiflorum, Ecuador 8752
  Coccothrinax yunquensis, Cuba 5498
  computer techniques, forest trees 56
  conifers
    histology 3831
    palaeobotany, Russia 7985-7986
  Corchorus neocaledonicus, New Caledonia 3826
  Crotonogynopsis usambarica, Zaire 4688
  Cupressaceae, chromosomes 8862
  Cupressus
    evolution 5501
    genetics 7202
  Cupressus sempervirens, genetics, Israel 8052
  Cyathea concordia, Peru 7220
  Cycas, Australia 3830
  Cycas lindstromii, Vietnam 8760
  Cycas pectinata, China 5503
  Cynometra carvalhoi, herbaria 532
  Dalbergia, South East Asia 3829
  Daviesia, Australia 1373
  Dendrocalamus membranaceus, Asia 7216
  Desbordesia, Africa 4690
  Dialypetalanthus fuscescens 8762
  Dichapetalum moralesii, Central America 7215
  Dichapetalum morenoi, Central America 7215
  dictionaries, plants 7528
  Dilleniaceae, palynology, India 7883
  Diospyros morenoi, Nicaragua 8758
  Elaeocarpus, Malesia 7951
  Endlicheria, South America 7201
  Erythrina
    genetics 2236, 8775
    South East Asia 3837
  Erythroxylum, Malaysia 2118
  Eucalyptus
    essential oils 8666-8667, 8765
    plant composition 3066
    wood anatomy, Australia 7086
  Euonymus, ornamental woody plants 4183

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Euphorbiaceae
    Cape Verde 2126
    Colombia, books 5873
  Fabaceae
    Africa 6375
    Cape Verde 2123
    foliage, waxes 3065
    pollen, plant morphology 7888
  Fagaceae, plant anatomy 1329
  Fagraea, Borneo 2135
  Ficus drupacea, India 7230
  Ficus lacunata, Ecuador 9723
  Ficus mysorensis, India 7230
  Ficus semicordata, Nepal 7203
  flora, Croatia 9726
  forest trees, Poland 1376
  Fraxinus, plant composition 7911
  Gaertnera, palynology, wood anatomy 7200
  Gardenia, Australia 5495
  Gnetopsida 7946
  Grevillea pauciflora, Australia 5497
  Guadua angustifolia, plant anatomy 2082
  Gymnostoma antiquum, palaeobotany, Australia 1391
  Hakea, Australia 3074
  Haplocoelopsis, Africa South of Sahara 7217
  Haplocoelopsis africana, Africa South of Sahara 7217
  Heberdenia 3076
  Heeria argentea, phylogeny 3077
  Helicia mahmudii, Malaysia 2116
  Hippophae 3835
  Hippophae rhamnoides, plant morphology 5406
  Icacinaceae, plant composition 7912
  Illicium dunnianum, plant composition 7104
  Indocalamus confertus, China 4692
  Inga
    botany, books 5872
    South America 3827
  Irvingia, Africa 4690
  Izozogia nellii, Bolivia 7223
  Jacqueshuberia, Venezuela 7207
  Jatropha mahafalensis, Madagascar 7218
  Klainedoxa, Africa 4690
  Kunzea, Australia 3073
  Lauraceae 522-523
    Costa Rica 7211
    flora, East Africa 1378
    Madagascar 7210
  Lecythidaceae, Brazil 2120
  Leptospermum scoparium, essential oils 6312
  Leucaena 8767
    plant morphology 6286
  Lonchocarpus, botany, Brazil 9721
  Lophomyrtus bullata, New Zealand 7954
  Macaranga, geographical distribution, Malaysia 1403
  Mammea americana, Cape Verde 2121
  Mastixia rostrata, Malaysia 6374
  Medusagyne oppositifolia, endangered species, Seychelles 7214
  Meiogyne, New Caledonia 3828
  Melaleuca 8753
  Melocanna baccifera, plant anatomy 2083
  Miconia, seeds, South America 2079
  Micromyrtus grandis, Australia 3824
  Millettia podocarpa, South East Asia 8773
  Mimosa incana, wood anatomy 7886
  Mimosa tejupilcana, Mexico 8776
  Monocladus 530
  Moraceae, Latin America 1367
  Murraya paniculata, plant composition 472
  Myristica, South East Asia 8774
  Myristicaceae, South East Asia 4687
  Myrsinaceae, South East Asia 7950
  Myrtaceae, genetics 536
  Myrtales, plant anatomy, India 6279
  Neoraputia magnifica, stems, plant composition 9680
  Neurolepis, bamboos, Ecuador 7204
  Nothofagus, phylogeny, Australia 1372

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Nothofagus beardmorensis,* palaeoecology, Antarctica 3845
- *Nothotsuga longibracteata* 3832
- *Nypa australis,* palaeobotany, Australia 582
- *Ocotea ikonyokpe,* Cameroon 7209
- *Ocotea morae,* Costa Rica 8755
- *Ocotea oppositifolia,* Brazil 7212
- Olacaceae, plant composition 7912
- Oleaceae, Cape Verde 2131
- *Omphalea,* Madagascar 8754
- *Omphalea celata,* Australia 3069
- *Pagamea,* palynology, wood anatomy 7200
- *Palicourea* 8763
- *Persea,* Taiwan 9722
- *Phyllocladus toatoa,* New Zealand 1371
- *Picea,* hybrids 1374
- *Pinus*
  - Caribbean 6377
  - cones, plant composition 6373
  - genetics, tropics 8852
- *Pinus massoniana,* plant composition, China 6333
- *Piranhea,* Brazil 529
- *Platymiscium curuense,* Costa Rica 8761
- *Pleioblastus amarus,* China 6380
- *Populus,* genetics, China 5579
- *Populus mexicana,* plant morphology, Mexico 8749
- *Pouteria bulliformis,* Costa Rica 8757
- *Prosopis,* genetics 8886
- *Pseudosasa nigro-nodis,* China 4693
- *Quercus*
  - foliage 7880
  - genetics 8887
  - Mexico 2133
  - Western Europe 535
- *Quercus petraea,* genetics, Europe 7333
- *Quercus robur,* genetics, Europe 7333
- *Raskya vetusta,* palaeobotany, Europe 7982
- Rhamnaceae
  - Australia 5496
  - flora, China 5504
  - plant morphology 2987
- *Rhododendron,* evolution 5502
- *Rhoiptelea chiliantha,* plant composition 3008
- *Rothmannia,* Cameroon 4689
- Rubiaceae
  - Central America 1368
  - Honduras 7224
  - wood anatomy, Africa 9660
- *Rudgea,* South America 8759
- *Salix* 534
  - plant morphology 3759
  - wood anatomy 2980
- *Sanango racemosum,* plant composition 3000
- *Sankowskya stipularis,* Australia 3067
- Santalaceae, keys, South America 7219
- Sapindaceae, Cape Verde 2128
- Sapotaceae, flora, Brazil 9724
- Scrophulariaceae, Africa South of Sahara 528
- Scytopetalaceae, plant morphology 526
- *Sequoia,* cones, plant composition 6373
- *Shaniodendron subaequale,* wood anatomy 5493
- Solanaceae 7222
- *Sorbus* 7948
- *Sorbus dolomiticola,* hybrids, Slovakia 7947
- *Sorbus sudetica,* Czech Republic 7949
- *Sorocea jureiana,* Brazil 525
- *Stemmadenia,* America, books 9
- Sterculiaceae, Cape Verde 2122
- *Swietenia,* genetics 1377
- *Symplocos leochaii,* Malaysia 2117
- *Syncarpia,* Australia 3068
- *Tabernaemontana,* America, books 9
- *Taxodioxylon gypsaceum,* old and fossil wood 561
- *Temburongia simplex,* Brunei Darussalam 2115
- *Thujopsis dolabrata,* plant composition 480
- *Tilia* 8766
- Tiliaceae, New Caledonia 3826

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Turraea* 7955
- *Vitex* 2125
- *Widdringtonia,* endangered species, Malawi 7199
- Xanthorrhoeaceae 1369
- *Ximenia americana,* Cape Verde 2124
- *Xylosma longipedicellata,* Nicaragua 7226
- *Ziziphus mauritiana,* Cape Verde 2127
- Zygophyllaceae, phylogeny 3075

Taxus
- plant composition 3012
  - Hungary, taxol 1918
- tissue culture, reviews 1921

Taxus baccata
- age of trees, UK 830
- browse, wildlife, Norway, deer 4931
- dendrochronology, Italy, mathematics 38
- embryology, Russia 3764
- genetics 9805
  - Germany 9806
- insect pests, Spain 8972
- natural regeneration, UK 3884
- plant anatomy 9657
- plant composition
  - India 2089
  - taxol 4618
- plant water relations 5316
- Poland, bibliographies 6701
- seeds, plant composition 9676
- tissue culture 7717
  - taxol 6883
- vegetative propagation 1008
  - germany 9279

Taxus brevifolia
- biochemistry 6344
- genetics 9800
- mites, Canada 9045
- natural regeneration, USA 8783
- reproductive behaviour 6369
  - USA 4682
- seeds, storage 141
- tissue culture 5139

Taxus canadensis
- cycling, Canada 3660
- synecology, USA 6429
- tissue culture, paclitaxel 1920

Taxus chinensis
- biochemistry 1344
- histology, taxonomy 3831
- medicinal plants, China 3894
- plant composition 7908
  - China, taxanes 5431
- tissue culture 7717
  - taxol 6876

Taxus cuspidata
- foliage, plant composition 7900
- medicinal plants
  - China 3894
  - plant composition 6875
- plant composition
  - Japan 5234
  - taxol 4618
- tissue culture
  - medicinal plants 6873
  - paclitaxel 1920
  - taxol 268, 4443
- wood anatomy, Japan 6290

Taxus mairei
- roots, plant composition 7125
- wood chemistry 3002

Taxus media
- injuries, plant composition 1339
- plant composition 473
  - taxol 4618
- tissue culture
  - paclitaxel 1919
  - taxanes, plant growth regulators 2753
  - taxol 265

Taxus wallachiana, fungi, taxol 3151

Taxus wallichiana
- heartwood, taxoids 3010
- medicinal plants
  - China 3894
  - plant anatomy 7073
- plant composition 2988, 7908

Taxus yunnanensis
- histology, taxonomy 3831
- medicinal plants, China 3894
- plant composition, taxol 3782

Taxus yunnanensis *cont.*
- roots, plant composition 7897
- tissue culture, plant composition 9383

Tecoma stans
- air pollution, street trees, Pakistan 5019
- taxonomy, Cape Verde 2132

Tecomella undulata
- flowers, plant composition 7902
- planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
- rangelands, India 9902
- species trials, agroforestry, India 1632

Tectona grandis
- agroforestry
  - India 10011
  - Lao 4154
  - plant morphology, India 2474
- allelopathy 3112, 3119
- choice of species, Myanmar 4347
- dendroclimatology, India 3354
- diameter, Indonesia 2573
- forest influences, soil, Nigeria 9400
- forest litter, India 2004
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, India 177
  - India 1023
- forest plantations
  - development projects 2829
  - soil, India 9630
- genetics 9823
  - Nicaragua 1469
  - Tanzania 1469
- insect pests
  - Bangladesh 1560
  - India 714, 3997, 6589
- international cooperation, Asia 961
- irrigated stands, India 4400
- plant anatomy, phloem 9661
- plant nutrition, Malaysia 2565
- planting, water management, India 1856
- provenance trials, China 3492
- reproductive behaviour 9710
  - Thailand 6362
- seeds
  - Indonesia 2651
  - mycorrhizas 7636
- species trials
  - India 984
  - Vietnam 4345
- stand characteristics, ground vegetation, India 5181
- tree breeding, India 1466, 3904
- tropical forests, soil, Indonesia 370
- yield forecasting, Tropics 8527

Temburongia simplex, taxonomy, Brunei Darussalam 2115

Temperate zones
- agroforestry 9141
  - books 8360
  - land use, conferences 7535
  - New Zealand 9144
  - research, reviews 9148

Temperature
- acclimatization, Arctic Regions, reviews 6177
- *Betula papyrifera,* seedlings 1968
- forest trees, photosynthesis 6968
- *Picea abies,* seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment 1967
- *Picea rubens,* photosynthesis, USA 5277
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - frost, light 4513
  - photosynthesis 3029
- *Pinus taeda,* photosynthesis, carbon dioxide enrichment 6341
- remote sensing, simulation 1148
- woody plants, Japan 4505

Tending
- bamboos, forest economics, China 5228
- conferences 6706
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* stand tables, China 5195
- forestry machinery, Russia 1078
- Germany, conferences, machinery 2548
- *Larix leptolepis,* heartwood, Japan 8523
- mechanization, Finland 2721
- *Pinus brutia,* Turkey 6833
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland, damage 412

Tenure systems, land prices, Canada 1162

Tephrosia candida
- agroforestry
  - Philippines 4155

- ***Tephrosia candida*** *cont.*
  - agroforestry *cont.*
    - Vietnam 4157
- ***Tephrosia vogelii,*** green manures, Malawi 3576
- ***Terminalia alata,*** mistletoes, India 2296
- ***Terminalia arjuna***
  - agroforestry, India 6656
  - air pollution, India 2055
  - forest influences, soil, India 6250
  - insect pests, India 8970
  - plant composition, India 1341, 9677
  - planting, water management, India 1856
  - reclamation, India 6638
  - reproductive behaviour, genetics, India 7932
  - seedlings, salt tolerance 6198
  - soil, India 4952
  - spacing, increment, India 1067
  - species trials, reclamation, India 4328
- ***Terminalia bellirica***
  - agroforestry, India 1647
  - plant composition, India 1341
  - seeds, India 4350
- ***Terminalia brownii,*** plant water relations, photosynthesis 3031
- ***Terminalia catappa,*** flora, Cape Verde 548
- ***Terminalia chebula,*** insect pests, India 9029
- ***Terminalia ferdinandiana,*** plant water relations, photosynthesis, Australia 7000
- ***Terminalia ivorensis***
  - biomass, Cameroon 5243
  - forest decline, plant nutrition, Ghana 8732
  - seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427
  - seeds, Nigeria 2658
  - species trials, Costa Rica 5975
- ***Terminalia paniculata,*** agroforestry, plant morphology, India 2474
- ***Terminalia spinosa,*** light, plant physiology, vegetative propagation 6339
- ***Terminalia superba***
  - biomass, Cameroon 5243
  - cycling, plant composition, Cameroon 8594
  - height, measurement, Cameroon 6895
  - seeds, Nigeria 2658
- ***Terminalia tomentosa***
  - air pollution, India 2055
  - fungal diseases, India 3979
  - insect pests, India 8970
  - reproductive behaviour, genetics, India 7932
- **Terminologies** (*see* Glossaries)
- **Terminology**
  - biodiversity 9188
  - sap flow, measurement 4219
  - Slovenia 858
- **Termites,** resistance, reviews 4838
- ***Tetraberlinia moreliana,*** seeds, Gabon 8739
- ***Tetracera,*** palynology, taxonomy, India 7883
- ***Tetragastris panamensis,*** fungal diseases, Panama 1517
- ***Tetramolopium arenarium,*** seeds, natural regeneration, USA 4995
- ***Tetramolopium consanguineum,*** seeds, natural regeneration, USA 4995
- ***Tetramolopium lepidotum,*** seeds, natural regeneration, USA 4995
- ***Tetrorchidium rubrivenium,*** photosynthesis, light, Venezuela 1354, 4664
- **Thailand**
  - afforestation, development projects 6826
  - agroforestry 4156
  - *Avicennia,* light 3631
  - bamboos
    - flora 6381
    - insect pests 8144
  - *Calamus,* reproductive behaviour 515
  - canes and rattans
    - forest resources 1086
    - wood anatomy 6289
  - choice of species
    - climate, computer techniques 4255
    - databases 4260
    - site requirements, computer techniques 4252, 4254
  - community forestry 797
  - *Cycas pectinata,* genetics 640
  - *Dalbergia,* taxonomy 3829
  - deforestation, industrialization 9229
- **Thailand** *cont.*
  - Dipterocarpaceae
    - deciduous forests, insects 8951
    - insect pests 8189
  - *Dipterocarpus alatus,* roadside plantations, nature conservation 6679
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - mycorrhizas 3176
    - provenance trials 4335
  - forest management, valuation, multiple use 300
  - forest plantations, geotextiles 197
  - forests 1415
  - *Hopea ferrea,* plant water relations, simulation 6207
  - mangrove forests, aquaculture, fisheries 9107
  - mangroves, plant water relations 5315
  - national parks, nature conservation 3339
  - nature conservation, mangroves, decision making 806
  - rain forests, nature conservation 8327
  - *Sonneratia,* light 3631
  - Sterculiaceae, flora 9725
  - swamps, synecology 9748
  - *Tectona grandis,* reproductive behaviour 6362
  - tropical forests, climatic change, simulation 1975
  - watersheds 7456
- **Theaceae,** embryology 8633
- ***Theobroma cacao,*** reproductive behaviour, pollination, Trinidad and Tobago 8741
- ***Theobroma grandiflorum,*** foliage, measurement 5389
- **Thesauri**
  - forestry
    - English 3378
    - French 3378
    - Portuguese 3378
    - Spanish 3378
- **Theses**
  - broadleaves, plant succession, light, French Guiana 7291
  - forest management, sustainability, Malaysia 1934
  - land use, deforestation, Philippines 4100
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Burkina Faso 2471
  - non-wood forest products, Indonesia 4429
  - rain forests, logging, cycling, Guyana 5869
  - *Salix,* biomass, silvicultural systems, Finland 6811
- ***Thespesia populnea***
  - flowers, plant composition 7135
  - forest plantations, natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1044
  - insect pests, USA 3224
  - support trees, India 9994
  - wood chemistry 9682
- **Thinning**
  - *Abies alba,* France 1060
  - *Araucaria hunsteinii,* Malaysia 2724
  - *Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco,* soil, Argentina 780
  - *Betula alleghaniensis,* Canada 1062
  - broadleaves, increment, Slovakia 1886
  - coniferous forests, Germany 214
  - conifers
    - Czech Republic, statistical analysis 2722
    - Finland, economics 1160
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 7696
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* stand tables, China 5195
  - deciduous forests, Canada 5196
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* slash, Australia 6984
  - *Eucalyptus marginata,* plant water relations, Australia 8505
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - increment
      - Germany 1059
      - Slovakia 1059
  - forest economics, Finland, simulation 7695
  - forest management
    - Germany 2801
    - Poland, planning 290
- **Thinning** *cont.*
  - forest trees
    - crown 5193
    - simulation 6054
  - forestry machinery
    - Austria 6065
    - Germany 235
    - Russia 237
  - fuelwood, forestry machinery, Finland 7707
  - Germany, conferences, machinery 2548
  - growth models
    - natural thinning 5054
    - simulation, fuzzy logic 5909
  - history, biographies 1726
  - increment
    - Côte d'Ivoire 9357
    - USA, growth models 4408
  - *Larix leptolepis,* seed orchards, Korea Republic 5984
  - logging
    - Canada 3548
    - USA 2632, 4409
  - maquis, grazing, Israel 6052
  - operations research, Sweden 8501
  - *Picea abies*
    - fungal diseases, Sweden 2293
    - Germany 219, 1064
    - increment, Sweden 6838
    - provenance trials, Poland 2640
    - Slovakia 2723
  - *Picea mariana,* USA 218
  - *Pinus contorta,* wildlife, Canada, squirrels 5775
  - *Pinus echinata,* USA 4411
  - *Pinus pinaster,* France 6837
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* wood properties, USA 4582
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Germany, forestry machinery 5212
    - increment, Sweden 6838
    - logging, Poland 2058
    - peatlands, simulation 1072
    - Poland 215-216
    - Russia 2720
    - Sweden 3547
    - wind, Finland 2842
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - fungal diseases, ice, USA 2868
    - USA 4410, 6823
  - *Prosopis flexuosa,* soil, Argentina 780
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - Germany 6051
      - tending 5194
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 9584
    - plant nutrition, Canada 9587
    - wildlife, USA 3286
  - *Quercus,* UK 1887
  - *Quercus crispula,* Japan 451
  - *Quercus robur,* Germany 6055
  - simulation 4413
  - simulation models, fuzzy logic 217
  - stand characteristics, Germany 1061
  - tropical forests, natural regeneration, Brazil 1038
- **Throughfall**
  - chemistry
    - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* Japan 9109
    - *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 9109
  - *Crataegus monogyna,* hedges, UK 8271
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* age of trees, Australia 3309
  - forest influences
    - acid deposition, Spain 9601
    - simulation 5056-5057
  - *Picea abies*
    - Denmark 1599
    - UK, simulation 4945
  - *Pinus pinaster,* soil chemistry, France 9457
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest influences, Netherlands 9951
  - rain forests, Taiwan 8393
- ***Thuja***
  - insect pests, Canada 4837
  - palaeoecology, Canada 7983
- ***Thuja occidentalis***
  - dendrochronology, environmental factors, Canada 10033
  - dendroclimatology, Canada 8349
  - forest nurseries, USA 5156

Thuja occidentalis *cont.*
  insect pests
    Canada 1568
    dendrochronology, Canada 8348
  natural regeneration, wetlands, USA 9469
  silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849
  wood chemistry, cambium 3805
Thuja orientalis
  forest nurseries, China 5161
  seeds, salt tolerance 3501
  vegetative propagation, China 5120
Thuja plicata
  browsing damage, wildlife, deer 742
  coniferous forests, remote sensing, Canada 6125
  fertilizers, plant competition, Canada 9287
  forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Canada 2005
  growth models, USA 5899
  insect pests, Canada 9876
  nutrient deficiencies, Canada 1240
  old-growth forests, plant competition, growth models, USA 9217
  soil biology, silviculture, Canada 5308
Thujopsis dolabrata
  branches, plant morphology, Japan 8639
  light, Japan 5278
  plant composition
    Japan, mercury 5341
    taxonomy 480
  stand characteristics, Japan 2730
Tieghemella heckelii, parasitic plants 3995
Tilia
  insect pests, Germany 2322
  mites, Hungary 4877
  palaeobotany, Romania 8795
  reclamation, fertilizers, Germany 765
  silviculture, Germany 4382
  soil chemistry, Russia 9504
  stand characteristics, Czech Republic 1128
Tilia americana, vegetative propagation 2663
Tilia amurensis, mixed forests, climatic change, China, simulation 2853
Tilia argentea (*see Tilia tomentosa)*
Tilia cordata
  insect pests, USA 2313, 5698
  mites, Czech Republic 4033
  plant succession, Russia 2186
  street trees, pollution, Italy 5017
  taxonomy 8766
    Poland 1376
  vegetative propagation 2663
  wildlife
    Germany 6613
    soil chemistry, Poland, wild pigs 2415
Tilia euchlora, vegetative propagation 2663
Tilia europaea, stems, mechanics 9169
Tilia henryana, vegetative propagation 2663
Tilia moltkei, vegetative propagation 2663
Tilia mongolica, vegetative propagation 2663
Tilia platyphyllos
  mites, Czech Republic 4033
  taxonomy 8766
  vegetative propagation 2663
Tilia tomentosa
  street trees, mycorrhizas, France 833
  vegetative propagation 6796
Tilia vulgaris (*see Tilia europaea)*
Tiliaceae
  buds, plant morphology 7094
  taxonomy, New Caledonia 3826
Tillage, *Pinus jeffreyi*, biochemistry, USA 3541
Timber certification, forest management, sustainability 5069
Tinospora cordifolia, wood chemistry 5445
Tissue culture
  Abies alba 9276
  Abies alba × *Abies nordmanniana*, embryology, seeds 6795
  Abies fraseri 7643
  Abies nordmanniana 9280
  Acacia catechu 155, 1826
  Acacia mangium 158
  Acacia nilotica 1829
  Acacia tortilis 1016

Tissue culture *cont.*
  Acer platanoides 4361
  Acer pseudoplatanus 5122
    pollution 394
  Aegle marmelos 5987, 7648
  Aesculus hippocastanum 4357, 8462
    plant composition 8463
  Annona squamosa 1819
  Anogeissus rotundifolia, India 1825
  Arbutus xalapensis 2661
  Averrhoa carambola 1015
  Azadirachta indica 4363
  bamboos, India 1915
  Betula pendula f. *carelica*, roots 1820
  Betula platyphylla 5135, 6008
  Betula tatewakiana, Japan 2666
  biotechnology, books 4203
  Bombax malabaricum 4367
  books 4190
  broadleaves 3506, 3508, 8878
  Calotropis procera 9282
  Castanea sativa, mycorrhizas 1486
  Cercis canadensis 5142
  Chamaecyparis, hybrids 6797
  Commiphora wightii, somatic embryogenesis 5115
  conifers 1007
  Cornus florida 5991
  Crataegus monogyna, medicinal plants 8517
  Croton sublyratus 5138
  Cryptomeria japonica, plant composition 2995
  Cunninghamia konishii 6798
  Cupressus sempervirens 7645
    cytology 7865
  Dalbergia lanceolaria 2670
  Dalbergia sissoo 4358, 8461
  Davidia involucrata, Japan 2665
  Delonix regia 5990
  Dendrocalamus latiflorus, bamboos 5999
  Elaeagnus angustifolia 3507
  Eucalyptus 5134
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis
    carbon dioxide enrichment 2675
    in vitro culture, acclimatization 2674
  Eucalyptus globulus
    plant growth regulators 9278
    vegetative propagation 5992
  Eucalyptus grandis × *Eucalyptus urophylla* 3517
  Eucalyptus tereticornis × *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 7653
  Fagus sylvatica 7654
  forest nurseries 7664
  forest trees
    haploidy 3520
    rooting 3516
  Forsythia viridissima, Korea Republic 6005
  Fraxinus pennsylvanica 8452
  Ginkgo biloba 1096, 3519, 6009
  Gmelina arborea, micropropagation 4370
  Gnetum ula 5143
  Grewia asiatica 1816
  Hibiscus syriacus, Korea Republic 6006
  Juglans nigra × *Juglans regia*, plant growth regulators 8449
  Juniperus oxycedrus 150
  Larix 3522
  Larix eurolepis
    somatic embryogenesis 3511, 5119
    tree breeding 8871
  Larix leptolepis 4365
  Larix olgensis, China 5132
  Liquidambar styraciflua 8459
  Magnolia soulangiana 1818
  Mallotus philippensis 8457
  Melaleuca alternifolia 5116
  Melaleuca armillaris, propagation 5988
  Mimosa tenuiflora 5136
  Morus 5976, 6793
    genetics 7655
  Morus alba 154
    medicinal plants 6085
  Morus australis, micropropagation 157
  Morus indica 6794
  nature conservation 3521
    genetics, genetic resources 2201
  ornamental woody plants 2662
  Paulownia 5140, 5590

Tissue culture *cont.*
  Paulownia kawakamii, plant physiology 3518
  Phyllostachys praecox 6010
  Picea abies 5133, 7644
    genetics 5566
    metabolism 1827
    reproductive behaviour 520
    tree breeding 2671
  Picea glauca 4364
    genetics 1449, 6475, 8456
    plant growth regulators 8453
    plant nutrition 5994
  Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii* 8460
  Picea sitchensis 2571, 2672
    phytotoxicity 5896
  Pinus, mycorrhizas 3512
  Pinus elliottii 9281
  Pinus koraiensis 6799
  Pinus nigra, fungal diseases 7363
  Pinus radiata, plant physiology 5117
  Pinus strobus 4369
  Pinus sylvestris 1821, 1830, 7649
    plant growth regulators 4368
  Pinus taeda, fungal diseases 8103
  plant physiology, conferences 8378
  Populus, tree breeding 1828
  Populus deltoides, genetics 5127
  Populus interamericana, fungal diseases 9860
  Populus kitakamiensis, tree breeding 8910
  Populus nigra var. *italica*, cell differentiation, cytokinins 3015
  Populus simonii
    biochemistry 5129
    plant growth regulators 4359
  Populus tomentosa, fungal diseases 5621
  Populus tremula × *Populus tremuloides*, mycorrhizas, genetics 8911
  Prunus avium 7647
    UK 8458
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, Poland 2664
  Quercus 149
  Quercus robur 3515, 7657
  Quercus rubra 2673
  Quercus suber
    anther culture 5130
    embryology 5993
  Quercus variabilis, Korea Republic 6007
  Salix hallaisanensis, Korea Republic 6005
  Salix nigricans, metabolites 1336
  Santalum album 2668
  Sapium sebiferum 5137, 7658
  Shorea 1013, 6008
  Sonneratia alba, metabolites 266
  Syzygium alternifolium 5141
  Syzygium cumini 5114
    tree breeding 5114
  taxol
    Taxus chinensis 6876
    Taxus cuspidata 268
  Taxus 7717
    paclitaxel 1920
    reviews 1921
  Taxus baccata, taxol 6883
  Taxus brevifolia 5139
  Taxus cuspidata
    medicinal plants 6873
    taxol 4443
  Taxus media
    paclitaxel 1919
    taxanes, plant growth regulators 2753
    taxol 265
  Taxus yunnanensis, plant composition 9383
  tree breeding 2200
    genetics, South Africa 8048
  Ulmus
    fungal diseases 4811
    genetics 2669
  Ulmus americana
    contaminants 147
    phytoalexins 7369
  Ulmus pumila 8450
  woody plants 5131
  Wrightia tomentosa 1824
  Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides, metabolites 264

Toddalia asiatica
  medicinal plants, India 6879
  wood chemistry 7111
Toona australis (*see Toona ciliata*)
Toona ciliata
  mistletoes, Kenya 9865
  seeds, India 1805
  vegetative propagation, plant composition 7123
Toona sinensis
  pesticidal plants 4038
  photosynthesis, light, soil water 3807
  plant composition 4637
  seeds, seedlings 144
  silviculture, China 5209
Toona sureni, insect pests, Malaysia 4038
Topography (*see also* Slopes)
  broadleaves, plant physiology, USA 1347
  Cryptomeria japonica, light, Japan 6185
  Cupressus torulosa, mountain forests, India 9467
  deciduous forests, biomass, USA 6097
  Eucalyptus regnans, biomass, Australia 6097
  forest fires, Japan 6266
  Lonicera maackii, plant nutrition, USA 5335
  mountain forests, synecology, India 8006
  Picea abies, wood properties, Finland 7046
  Pinus, forest fires 434
  Pinus thunbergii, soil properties, Japan 6183
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, nitrogen cycle, USA 9584
  rain forests, synecology, Brunei Darussalam 8812
  remote sensing
    climate, Italy 4477
    Niger 2821
  stand characteristics
    Japan 6184
    remote sensing, Japan 9434
  synecology, USA 9917
  vegetation, history, USA 9468
  vegetation types, plant water relations, Australia 1213
Topping, riparian forests, wind, Canada 6964
Torreya grandis, histology, taxonomy 3831
Torreya nucifera, cytology, meiosis 461
Torreya taxifolia, fungal diseases, USA 1513
Torreya yunnanensis, wood anatomy, plant composition 5396
Tournefortia argentea, branches, plant composition 7120
Toxicity, *Populus tremuloides*, water pollution 1265
Toxicodendron radicans, poisonous plants 5963
Trachycarpus takil, endangered species, India 813
Tractors, fuel oils, Germany, biofuels 1076
Training
  books 8371
  directories 108
  education, India 957
  forest fires, fire behaviour 5092
  forestry
    education, Australia 8427
    Switzerland 4309
  New Zealand 4299
  tropical forests, forest management, silviculture 110
Transpiration
  Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum, stomata 4540
  Fagus sylvatica, Italy 5327
  forest trees, Japan 2888
  Idiospermum australiense, stomata 4540
  Pinus pinaster, Portugal 1219
  Pinus sylvestris, ground vegetation, Germany 4543
  Populus tremula, wind 5319
  sap, measurement 3410
Transplanting
  Acer platanoides, roots 8342
  Chionanthus virginicus, ornamental woody plants, USA 5845
Transport, labour, Japan 2630
Tree breeding (*see also* Genetics)
  Abies alba, genetics, Germany 9808
  Acer pseudoplatanus, Germany 3908
  bamboos
    Asia, conferences 20
    Germany 5969
  Betula pendula, increment 2248
  biotechnology, reviews 3130
  Bombacopsis quinata 9820
  Camellia oleifera, vegetative propagation, China 5121
  canes and rattans, Asia, conferences 20
  Castanea mollissima, edible species, China 7335
  Casuarina equisetifolia, India 3902
  clones, *Betula pendula* f. *carelica*, Norway 5569
  conifers
    Canada 6478
    France, cost analysis 1804
    insect pests, reviews 7398
    plus trees 9799
  Cupressus lusitanica, Costa Rica 2216
  Dalbergia sissoo
    Bangladesh 1470
    farm forestry, Bangladesh 3144
  Eucalyptus
    genetics, France 8903-8904
    insect pests, Australia 8134
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Chile 5580
  Eucalyptus cloeziana, Brazil 9822
  Eucalyptus globulus
    insect pests, Australia 8134
    Portugal 4773
  Eucalyptus grandis, genetics, Brazil 8890
  Eucalyptus nitens, seed orchards, Australia 8872
  exotics, provenance trials, Scandinavia, conferences 6705
  experimental design, simulation 9789
  Fagus sylvatica
    amelioration of forest sites, Germany 7339
    Italy 8055
  flowering, reviews 7196
  Fraxinus angustifolia, Italy 1465
  genetics
    conferences 8380
    Congo, genetic markers 1441
    France, genetic markers 1441
    research, reviews 5553
  Germany, research 4745
  global warming 2204
  herbicides, resistance 3887
  hybrids, adaptability 629
  Ilex paraguariensis, genetics 648
  Larix, stand characteristics 9809, 9811
  Larix eurolepis, tissue culture 8871
  Larix leptolepis, vegetative propagation, China 5128
  Leucaena, hybrids, USA 9825
  Malus sylvestris, genetics, Germany 1472
  Melaleuca alternifolia, essential oils, Australia 8882
  methodology 1721, 8846
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry 2492
  nature conservation, Poland 7311
  Picea abies
    France 6484
    genetics, Norway 7314
    provenance, Poland 3132
    tissue culture 2671
  Picea glauca, Canada 5555
  Picea sitchensis
    Denmark 2217
    insect pests, Canada 9024
  Pinus
    Brazil 1450
    China 979
    Sweden 8856
    USA 6479
  Pinus chiapensis, Colombia 5382
  Pinus contorta, Canada 2218
  Pinus densiflora, Korea Republic 6481
  Pinus elliottii 4755
    fungal diseases 3134
      China 5625
  Pinus halepensis 5563
  Pinus massoniana, seeds, China 6788
  Pinus merkusii, Indonesia 3138
  Pinus nigra, Poland 1452
Tree breeding *cont.*
  Pinus patula, provenance trials, Brazil 8441
  Pinus pinaster
    fungal diseases 7325
    genetics 2229
  Pinus radiata
    wood anatomy 3139
    wood properties, New Zealand 9795
  Pinus roxburghii, India 642
  Pinus sylvestris 2219
    bacterial diseases 8112
    genetics, Finland 7323
    plant competition, Finland 7324
  Pinus tabulaeformis, China 5556
  Pinus taeda
    genetics, USA 1451, 6477
    USA 1458
    wood properties 8867, 9802
  plus trees 4742
  Populus 3911, 3920, 8905
    Belgium 6492
    China, reviews 4767
    fungal diseases 2254
      China 8059
    Germany, short rotation forestry 4769
    herbicides, USA 9812
    hybrids, Germany 3145
    short rotation forestry 1464
    tissue culture 1828
    wood properties, China 5578
  Populus canescens, wood chemistry 5568
  Populus deltoides
    genetics, India 8058
    increment, India 8057
  Populus deltoides × *Populus suaveolens*, China 3909
  Populus hopeiensis
    plus trees, China 5572
    provenance trials, China 5571
  Populus kitakamiensis, tissue culture 8910
  Populus nigra
    endangered species, Czech Republic 3148
    genetics 2249
  Populus tomentosa
    China 5577
    genetics, China 5575
    hybrids, China 5570
  Populus tremula × *Populus tremuloides*, genetics 2242
  progeny testing 2203
  Prunus avium, Germany 9816
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    Canada 638
    Germany 3892
    vegetative propagation, France 6483
    wood properties, Canada 8051
  Pterocarpus indicus, genetics, Indonesia 9814
  Pyrus pyraster, genetics, Germany 1472
  Robinia pseudoacacia, China 645
  Salix
    Belgium 1786
    Germany, short rotation forestry 4769
    silvicultural systems, Sweden 8876
  Salix lucida 1721
  seeds
    Colombia 5876
    insect pests, USA, seed orchards 4884
    Malaysia, seed orchards 1811-1812
    Zimbabwe 9788
  Senna multijuga, Brazil 5586
  simulation 6474
  Syzygium cumini, tissue culture 5114
  Tectona grandis, India 1466, 3904
  tissue culture 2200
    genetics, South Africa 8048
  Ulmus
    Czech Republic 5574
    UK 4800
    USA, disease resistance 5582
  vegetative propagation, France 6001
Tree classes
  Betula lenta, stand characteristics, USA 9784
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, wood anatomy 3768

Tree guards
- *Acer pseudoplatanus*, agroforestry, UK 5819
- amenity trees, USA 2515
- broadleaves, UK 200
- forest trees, USA 206
- *Fraxinus excelsior*, agroforestry, UK 5819
- New Zealand 198
- ornamental woody plants
  - increment, USA 8338
  - USA 7667
- *Pinus contorta*, roots, USA 5393
- *Pinus taeda*, direct sowing, Brazil 5185
- *Sequoia sempervirens*, USA 1847
- UK 971

Treelines
- climatic change, USA, simulation 9450
- conifers, plant nutrition, USA 2038
- palaeoecology, France, techniques 577
- *Picea mariana*, dendroclimatology, Canada 5852
- *Pinus balfouriana*, dendrochronology, USA 8350
- *Pinus cembra*, plant physiology, Austria 9702
- *Pinus sylvestris*, biomass 2762
- remote sensing, USA 1949
- subalpine forests, palaeoecology, New Zealand 9731

Trees, plant morphology, stresses, books 4199

Trema micrantha
- cerrado, fertilizers, Brazil 8465
- roots, soil toxicity 6197

Trema orientalis
- biomass, Cameroon 5243
- seeds, light 7634

***Trema tomentosa*,** defoliation, Singapore 6215

***Trewia nudiflora*,** agroforestry, India 8313

***Trichadenia philippinensis*,** wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397

***Trichilia*,** flora, Madagascar 3825

***Trichilia claussenii*,** stems, plant composition 9684

***Trichilia elegans*,** seeds, plant composition 7136

***Trifolium alexandrinum*,** agroforestry, India 3330

Trinidad and Tobago
- forest trees, reproductive behaviour, pollination 8741
- wildlife, nature reserves 6600

Triplochiton scleroxylon
- biomass, Cameroon 5243
- light, plant physiology, vegetative propagation 6339
- plant water relations, photosynthesis 3031
- seedlings, light, soil fertility 1427

***Tripterygium wilfordii*,** bark, plant composition 7909

Tropics
- *Acacia*, keys 3358
- afforestation
  - carbon sequestration 426
  - development projects 6826
- agroforestry, soil fertility, cycling 8305
- cerrado
  - agroforestry, sustainability 9139
  - biodiversity, sustainability 8375
- community forestry
  - sustainability 2592
  - wildlife 2422
- deforestation 4112, 7471
  - climatic change 6645
  - debt 772
  - forest products, land use, simulation 7469
  - shifting cultivation 1622
  - simulation 7472
- degraded forests 4112
  - reclamation, bibliographies 3377
- Fabaceae, choice of species, fodder 9259
- farm forestry, community forestry, social sciences 5925
- forest litter, insects, cycling, books 5865
- forest management, sustainability 63
- forest trees, seeds, techniques 143

Tropics *cont.*
- forestry development
  - development projects 3434-3436
  - nature conservation 924
- fuelwood 9226
- insect pests, Isoptera, reviews 4839
- mangrove forests
  - indicator plants 3092
  - water pollution, reviews 9615
- *Moringa oleifera*, fodder 6886
- mountain forests, islands, synecology 7991
- non-wood forest products 239
  - research
    - books 3363
    - conferences 3363
  - rural economy 4430
- *Pinus*, forest plantations 6825
- rain forests
  - forest fragmentation, birds 9102
  - forest management 599
  - sustainability, research, reports 9185
- shifting cultivation 4122
  - mulches, books 9180
- *Tectona grandis*, yield forecasting 8527

***Tsuga*,** mountain forests, synecology, East Asia 3091

Tsuga canadensis
- embryology 3765
- insect pests
  - biological control, USA 3258
  - remote sensing, USA 2814-2815
  - USA 2549, 3260, 8993
- plant water relations 9577
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 1849
- soil chemistry, USA 9484

***Tsuga caroliniana*,** insect pests, USA 3260

***Tsuga chinensis*,** mites, Taiwan 5712

***Tsuga diversifolia*,** fungal diseases, Japan 5640

Tsuga heterophylla
- amenity trees, hazards, assessment 835
- branches, foliage 9668
- coniferous forests
  - forest management, deer, USA 7415
  - remote sensing, Canada 6125
- fertilizers, plant competition, Canada 9287
- forest litter, nitrogen cycle, Canada 2005
- fungal diseases 2285
- growth models
  - Canada 6101
  - USA 5899
- insect pests, Canada 4850, 8990, 9876
- lichens, forest management, USA 7288
- mycorrhizas 3947
- natural regeneration, USA 3121
- nutrient deficiencies, Canada 1240
- old-growth forests, plant competition, growth models, USA 9217
- planting, plant water relations 4539
- planting stock
  - quality, USA 8477
  - quality controls, Canada 8467
- riparian forests, wind, pruning, Canada 6964
- silvicultural systems, logging, Canada 2701
- silviculture, Germany 6061
- soil biology, silviculture, Canada 5308
- soil physics, increment, USA 9622
- understorey, USA 8831
- wood chemistry 7115

Tsuga mertensiana
- insect pests, Canada 9876
- seeds 993

***Tsuga sieboldii*,** stand characteristics, Japan 4458

Tunisia
- *Acacia saligna*, drought resistance, plant physiology 8579
- agroforestry 10003
- desertification, deforestation 9989
- *Ficus microcarpa*, pollination 5491
- land use, deforestation 4959
- *Quercus canariensis*, plant nutrition, seasonal variation 1233

Turkey
- *Cedrus libani*
  - autecology 8503

Turkey *cont.*
- *Cedrus libani cont.*
  - controlled burning 2954
- choice of species 6779
- coniferous forests, wildlife 7412
- *Eucalyptus*, essential oils 468
- flora 7231
- forest management, computer techniques 4249
- medicinal plants 1092
- *Picea orientalis*
  - bark, wood chemistry 7131
  - genetics 7319
- *Pinus brutia*
  - controlled burning 2954
  - natural regeneration 6816
  - tending 6833
- *Pinus nigra*, silviculture, understorey 6817
- pollen 3060
- *Populus*, silviculture, mechanization 1895
- *Populus usbekistanica*, pollution 2902
- *Quercus cerris*
  - plant nutrition 2900
    - soil chemistry 7008
- vegetation types, silviculture 6843
- wetlands, flora 2148

Turkmenistan
- afforestation, arid regions, irrigation 7683
- *Haloxylon*, forest nurseries 7665
- riparian forests, degradation 9623

***Turpinia occidentalis*,** reproductive behaviour, Panama 7937

***Turraea africana*,** taxonomy 7955

***Turraea alata*,** taxonomy 7955

Uapaca kirkiana
- multipurpose trees
  - Malawi 6070
  - Southern Africa 445
- non-wood forest products, Zaire 241

***Uapaca lissopyrena*,** multipurpose trees, Malawi 6070

***Uapaca nitida*,** multipurpose trees, Malawi 6070

***Uapaca robynsii*,** multipurpose trees, Malawi 6070

***Uapaca sansibarica*,** multipurpose trees, Malawi 6070

Uganda
- forest recreation, deforestation 9134
- forest resources, biomass 5260
- Lauraceae, flora, taxonomy 1378
- national parks 821
- reserved forests, forest recreation 4174
- tropical forests, forest management 6116
- vegetation types, pollen analysis 7995

UK
- *Abies grandis*, provenance 130
- *Acer campestre*, history 2962
- *Acer platanoides*, insect pests 8148
- *Acer pseudoplatanus*
  - agroforestry, browsing damage 5819
  - fertilizers, weed control 2718
  - forest nurseries 1839
  - natural regeneration 9892
  - pollution 6240
    - dendrochronology 844
  - wood chemistry, air pollution 7551
- *Acer pycnanthum*, ornamental woody plants 5847
- acid deposition, canopy 3721
- *Aesculus*, ornamental woody plants 6039
- *Aesculus hippocastanum*, seeds 140
- afforestation
  - hydrology 2433
  - site preparation 203
- agroforestry 790, 4132
- air pollution, climate, forest health 7817
- *Alnus*
  - forest decline 696
  - insect pests 696
- amenity forests 4173
  - forest management, organizations 7580
  - reclamation 6670
  - sustainability 8331
  - wildlife, deer, conferences 4903
- amenity trees
  - health 828, 5015
  - public utilities 1684
- arboriculture, climbing devices 3349

UK *cont.*
- artificial regeneration, weed control 3546
- *Betula*
  - flora 7070
  - pollen 9453
  - silviculture, forest management 1891
- *Betula pendula,* reclamation, pollution 1605
- biomass, energy resources 9251
- birds 6626
- bogs
  - forestry 4090
  - nature conservation 4164
  - palaeoecology 4162
  - reclamation 4091
- broadleaves
  - browsing damage 784
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, drought 2095
  - natural regeneration
    - grazing 5173
    - silviculture 6037
  - private forestry, spacing 7697
  - reclamation, mine spoil 9118
  - tree guards 200
- *Calluna vulgaris,* insect pests 8176
- choice of species, exotics 7628
- climate, plant water relations 352
- community forestry 2499
  - edible species, books 3368
  - forest management 1665, 2500
  - public relations 2498
- conifers
  - afforestation, wildlife, birds 4929
  - forest litter, acid deposition 9522
  - fungal diseases 675
  - insect pests 713
  - palaeobotany 3844
  - reproductive behaviour, cones 5485
  - soil biology 3683
- *Corylus avellana,* silvicultural systems, forest economics, coppice 1034
- *Crataegus monogyna*
  - acid deposition 1262
  - hedges, throughfall 8271
- deciduous forests, remote sensing, geographical information systems 6925
- deer, history 6627
- dendroclimatology 842
- environment, history, conferences 5887
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest health, techniques 508
  - forest litter 363
  - fruiting 5484
  - soil chemistry 3661
  - wildlife, plant succession, squirrels 5776
- farm forestry, weed control, herbicides 1057
- farm woodlands
  - forest economics 1615, 7468
  - land use, rodents 7438
  - silviculture, research 4327
- fens, palaeoecology 4706
- fertilizers
  - equipment 4423
  - forest plantations 7661
- flora 7527
- forest economics, rural development 3623
- forest health 507
- forest influences
  - hydrology 431
  - soil, afforestation 7834
  - soil biology 9633
  - streams 4073
    - erosion 9640
- forest litter 1200
- forest management
  - coniferous forests 928
  - forest economics, biodiversity 6025
  - land use 1740
  - nature conservation 79
- forest plantations
  - remote sensing, biogeochemistry 3606
  - wildlife 9922
    - deer 757
- forest policy 5933, 7581
  - sustainability 1737
- forest resources, history 65

UK *cont.*
- forest trees
  - direct sowing 199
  - forest litter, decomposition 9523
- forestry 5074
  - history, international cooperation 1731
  - innovation adoption 3445
  - land use 3441
  - legislation 1736
  - research, organizations 5958
  - statistics 931
- forestry machinery 1896
- *Fraxinus,* fungal diseases 8104
- *Fraxinus excelsior*
  - agroforestry, browsing damage 5819
  - air pollution 3716
  - insect pests 1555
- fuel plantations
  - development projects 8431
  - silvicultural systems 8433
    - research 8485
- fungal diseases 3993
  - *Vuilleminia* 6531
- fungicides, water pollution 3722
- growth models, climatic change 2774
- hedges, rodents 9909
- herbicides 211
- insect pests, *Zeiraphera diniana* 8175
- *Juniperus communis*
  - forest fragmentation, nature conservation 4997
  - plant physiology, sex 491
- land classification, remote sensing 3622
- legislation
  - conservation 871
  - forest economics 102
- natural regeneration, silviculture 192
- nature reserves, wildlife, deer 2508
- palaeoecology 6422
  - Scotland, pollen analysis 3087
- peatlands, forestry 4089
- pesticides, equipment 7706
- *Picea*
  - insect pests 8187
    - biological control 4891, 9062
- *Picea abies*
  - insect pests 3231
  - provenance trials, frost resistance 4514
  - throughfall, simulation 4945
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - acid deposition 7026
    - nitrogen cycle 407
    - soil chemistry 9595
  - cleaning, forestry machinery 6851
  - forest litter 2008
  - forest management, wildlife, birds 2412
  - fungal diseases 6550, 7370
    - forest decline 7365
  - growth rings, wood properties 5355-5356
  - increment, logging 1854
  - insect pests 2388, 4017, 4841
  - mixtures, soil chemistry 3655
  - plant composition, wildlife 5740
  - planting stock 178
    - performance 8489
  - pollution, nitrogen cycle 9614
  - roots, wind 3756
  - seeds 1810
  - soil 1989
  - soil biology 4530
  - soil chemistry 4530
  - wildlife 728
- *Pinus*
  - insect pests 5693
  - palaeobotany, volcanoes 6401
  - site preparation, increment 1862
- *Pinus contorta*
  - insect pests 8963
    - provenance 5694
  - provenance trials, reviews 4329
  - soil biology 5311
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution
    - foliage 6241
    - indicator plants 7035
  - coniferous forests, stand characteristics 3886

UK *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - dendroclimatology 6685
  - forest litter 366, 3673
  - history 3444
  - insect pests 5676
  - scrub, plant succession 4734
- plant composition, carbon 9691
- planting stock, quality, forest economics 8478
- pollen analysis 1389
- *Populus*
  - choice of species 129
  - farm forestry
    - fuel plantations 3478
    - silvicultural systems 4321
  - fuel plantations
    - plant water relations 8581
    - spacing 8434
  - silvicultural systems 2410
    - coppice 129
- *Populus* 'Beaupré', farm forestry, biomass 8435
- private forestry
  - forest management 1137
    - nature conservation 5931
- *Prunus avium,* tissue culture 8458
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - planting stock 179
    - performance 8489
- *Quercus*
  - birds 7409
  - forest decline 3814
  - forest litter, soil biology 9562
  - insects, ecology 9869
  - natural regeneration
    - insect pests 8043
    - plant competition 8042
  - ornamental woody plants 4182
  - thinning 1887
- *Quercus cerris*
  - insect pests 8199
  - insects 6563, 8129
- *Quercus robur*
  - foliage, microbial flora 8552
  - insect pests, galls 8203
  - urban forests, pollution control 8610
- reclamation
  - mined land, amenity forests 7464
  - site preparation 9983
- remote sensing
  - land use 6129
  - mapping 3619
- research, reports 4306
- *Rhododendron,* weed control 3545
- riparian forests, forest management 4070
- *Salix*
  - choice of species 129
  - coppice, production possibilities 6035
  - fuel plantations
    - land use 8436
    - spacing 8434
  - fungal diseases 1524, 2279, 5651
  - insect pests 2346, 5651, 9023
  - plant composition 9690
  - silvicultural systems 2410
    - coppice 129, 1851
    - cover crops 8486
  - variety trials, reclamation 9120
- *Salix caprea,* fungal diseases 5638
- *Salix dasyclados,* farm forestry, biomass 8435
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* provenance trials 978
- silvicultural systems, logging, fuelwood 5095
- site class assessment, soil, indicator plants 9543
- site preparation, forestry machinery 2741
- soil chemistry, methane 3656
- *Taxus baccata*
  - age of trees 830
  - natural regeneration 3884
- tree guards 971
- *Ulmus*
  - fungal diseases 4800
  - tree breeding 4800
- *Ulmus procera*
  - fungal diseases 8936
    - simulation 7360

UK *cont.*
- urban forestry
  - air pollution, simulation 3729
  - community woodlands, conferences 26
- veteran or remarkable trees, pollarding, conferences 3388
- weed control
  - equipment 2743
  - forestry machinery 6849
  - legislation 210
- wild pigs, woodlands 7441
- wildlife
  - birds 7436
    - habitats 7447, 8241
  - browsing damage, mammals 4904
  - Chiroptera 730-731
  - deer 4902
    - management 1594, 5767
  - forest ecology 5751
    - birds 755
  - forest management
    - birds 743
    - books 5870
  - legislation, deer 2407
  - *Muntiacus reevesi,* spread 2416
  - squirrels 750
  - stand characteristics 5755
- woodlands
  - development projects, nature conservation 8323
  - ground vegetation 755
    - plant succession, simulation 7290
  - history, research, books 7524
  - insects 7372
  - palaeoecology 7973
  - ponds, conferences 868
  - remote sensing 3605
  - soil chemistry 9505
  - stand characteristics, synecology 2198
  - wildlife, birds 5778
- woody plants
  - arthropods 6554
  - biomass 6104
  - databases 5854
  - geographical distribution, pollination 2161
  - natural regeneration, urban areas 620
  - seedlings, habit 2973

Ukraine
- *Betula pendula,* ionizing radiation, plant anatomy 5337
- deforestation, history 105
- education, history 105
- *Fagus,* fungal diseases 3974
- *Fagus sylvatica,* virgin forests 591
- forests
  - biomass, carbon sequestration 5927
  - pollution, radionuclides 7809
- medicinal plants, radionuclides 7015
- *Pinus nigra,* genetics 2214
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - enzymes, genetics 7312
  - genetics 9792
  - insect pests 8164-8165
- *Quercus robur,* stand characteristics 3126
- soil morphology, land use 5291
- *Vaccinium,* edible species 6882

Ulex europaeus
- control
  - biological control
    - New Zealand 1872
    - USA 1876
- forest fires, New Zealand 7056
- woodlands, forest fires, Spain 6264

Ulmus
- endangered species, Austria 6488
- fungal diseases
  - enzymes 5650
  - UK 4800
- insect pests
  - China 6578
  - control 9069
  - Italy 2323
- phytoplasmal diseases, Italy 8113
- pollen, Europe 3052
- tree breeding
  - UK 4800
  - USA, disease resistance 5582
- woodlands, stand characteristics, synecology, UK 2198

Ulmus alata, weed control, herbicides, USA 9330

Ulmus americana
- bacterial diseases, Canada 8944
- foliage, equations, USA 6281
- forest litter, radionuclides, aquatic environment 2040
- fungal diseases
  - biological control 1540
  - genetics, USA 6549
- insect pests, fungal diseases, Canada 9057
- plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879
- seed dispersal, snow, models 8742
- seeds, biochemistry 8730
- tissue culture
  - contaminants 147
  - phytoalexins 7369
- tree breeding, USA, disease resistance 5582

Ulmus campestris, fungal diseases 8939

Ulmus davidiana
- frost injury, Japan 8557
- light, Japan 6962
- mixed forests, climatic change, China, simulation 2853
- natural regeneration, Japan 7673

Ulmus glabra
- fungal diseases, Europe 3188
- genetics, France 3926
- insect pests
  - Sweden 8177
  - Uruguay 2358
- insects, nature conservation, Sweden 8953
- plant succession, Russia 2186
- stand characteristics, Germany, *Ophiostoma* 2735
- tree breeding, Czech Republic 5574

Ulmus hollandica
- genetics, France 3926
- tissue culture, genetics 2669

Ulmus laevigata
- forest nurseries, India 1809
- vegetative propagation, India 1017
- volume tables, India 4450

Ulmus laevis
- bottomland forests, Germany, dead wood 2727
- fungal diseases, Europe 3188
- genetics, France 3926
- tree breeding, Czech Republic 5574

Ulmus minor
- bottomland forests, Germany, dead wood 2727
- fungal diseases
  - Europe 3188
  - Italy 1519
  - tissue culture 4811
- genetics, France 3926
- pollen, Spain 509
- riparian forests, nature conservation, Spain 1669
- tissue culture, genetics 2669
- tree breeding, Czech Republic 5574

Ulmus procera
- fungal diseases
  - UK 8936
    - simulation 7360
- insect pests, Uruguay 2358

Ulmus pumila
- agroforestry, carbon dioxide, China 6647
- air pollution, indicator plants, China 5339
- autecology, Mongolia 3080
- buildings, damage, Spain 6680
- fungal diseases 8939
  - tissue culture 4811
- seeds, desiccation 9274
- soil, Kazakhstan 1272-1273
- tissue culture 8450

***Ulmus pumila* var. *arborea*,** tissue culture, genetics 2669

Ulmus suberosa, fungal diseases, Azerbaijan 6545

Ulmus villosa, planting stock, India 2692

Ultrasound, wood defects, equipment 30

Ultraviolet radiation
- *Empetrum hermaphroditum,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Sweden 6178
- *Pinus pinea,* plant water relations 6203

Ultraviolet radiation *cont.*
- *Quercus robur,* foliage, microbial flora 8552
- *Vaccinium,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Sweden 6178
- woody plants, heathlands, precipitation, Europe 6157

Underplanting
- *Betula, Picea abies,* Sweden 3536
- *Fagus sylvatica,* fertilizers, Germany 7662

Understorey
- *Acacia,* savanna woodlands, Southern Africa 6459
- boreal forests, Sweden 9755
- broadleaves, light, Estonia 6162
- canopy gaps, mixed forests, USA 8018
- coniferous forests
  - canopy, Canada 8826
  - plant succession, Norway 8022
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* soil, China 5205
- deer, coniferous forests, USA 9752
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* forest plantations, Argentina 6824
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* mined land, Australia 9753
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* Australia 625
- evergreen forests, synecology, India 6453
- Finland, vegetation, surveys 1421
- forest plantations, Ethiopia 223
- forest trees, Japan 5408
- light
  - altitude, Jamaica 5284
  - measurement 9199
- old-growth forests, USA 8831
- *Picea glauca,* photosynthesis, Canada 9700
- *Pinus nigra,* silviculture, Turkey 6817
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - endangered species, USA 4996
  - increment, USA 6830
- *Pinus radiata,* synecology, New Zealand 8015
- *Pinus resinosa,* controlled burning, USA 3742
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Russia 8601
  - forest plantations, Germany 189
  - Russia 7286
- *Quercus,* USA 3877
- silvicultural systems, USA 2703
- tropical forests
  - Brazil, botanical composition 7278
  - USA 8829
- vegetation types, wildlife, USA 7425
- wildlife, browsing damage, Spain 5758
- woody plants, evolution, Africa 8830

United Arab Emirates, steppes, wildlife 6618

United States Virgin Islands, flora 5858

Urandra celebica, wood anatomy, Indonesia 5397

Urban areas, vegetation types, Russia 8000

Urban forestry
- air pollution
  - climate, USA 6677
  - UK, simulation 3729
- *Betula,* insect pests, Poland 705
- broadleaves, air pollution, Indonesia 6236
- China 5843
  - reviews 5844
- community woodlands, UK, conferences 26
- Developing Countries 5016
- fertilizers, USA 6806
- forest management
  - Europe 8337
  - Switzerland 5021
- forest recreation, Sweden 837
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* phytoplasmal diseases, USA 8114
- Germany, Berlin 3347
- India, books, conferences 5867
- insect pests, USA 8157
- ornamental woody plants, insect pests, USA 8214
- *Pinus sylvestris,* pollution, Russia 1250
- plant diseases, insect pests, Italy 8346
- *Quercus,* pollution, USA 6676

- **Urban forestry** *cont.*
  - *Quercus robur*
    - plant physiology, South Africa 7180
    - soil texture 7507
  - remote sensing, USA 4473
  - *Sophora japonica,* mites, China 5710
  - sustainability 8336
  - Switzerland 3346
  - USA 1683, 4181
    - economics 1754
- ***Urera caracasana,*** seeds 1802
- ***Urophyllum hirsutum,*** seeds, seedlings, light 7284
- **Uruguay,** *Ulmus,* insect pests 2358
- **USA**
  - *Acer saccharum,* deciduous forests, forest decline 7927
  - afforestation, carbon sequestration 1982
  - agroforestry 3327
    - land use 8303
    - riparian vegetation 4135-4137
  - air pollution, geographical information systems 9591
  - amenity and recreation areas, forest management 4177
  - amenity trees
    - public utilities 2516
    - soil, replacement 2521
  - arboriculture, climbing devices 3349
  - *Artemisia tridentata,* seeds 9262
  - atmosphere, ozone 7811
  - *Betula,* deciduous forests, forest decline 7927
  - *Betula uber,* endangered species, legislation 8424
  - biomass
    - climatic change 342
    - energy, environmental protection 5097
  - birds, logging 7417
  - bottomland forests, flooding 4238
  - broadleaves
    - air pollution 7815
    - farm forestry, forest economics 9445-9446
    - insect pests 2313
    - roots, subsurface barriers 2517
  - carbon sequestration, forest management, forest economics 328
  - *Castanea dentata,* fungal diseases 3204
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* silviculture 1890
  - clear felling, stand characteristics 224
  - climatic change, sociology, research 2553
  - conifers
    - air pollution 7815
    - fungal diseases 2282
    - growth models 5899
    - planting stock, quality controls 8401
  - controlled burning, legislation 99
  - *Cornus,* fungal diseases 1501
  - *Cornus florida,* fungal diseases 3982
  - deciduous forests
    - agroforestry 4980
    - conferences 3391
    - insect pests 8964
  - ecosystems, management 7498-7499
  - forest decline, air pollution 9609
  - forest ecology
    - forest management, reviews 5878
    - models 9218
  - forest economics, forest pests 1756
  - forest fires 6263
    - conferences 3381-3382
    - fire fighters 5094
    - fire prevention, valuation 3463
    - forest ecology, conferences 6707
    - information systems 9649
    - policy 3732
    - weather 7058
    - wildlife, *Cervus elaphus canadensis* 2076
  - forest health
    - forest inventories 306, 9413
    - silviculture, conferences 3394
  - forest influences, greenhouse effect, carbon sequestration 8623
  - forest management 4292, 9237
    - forest ecology 6887
    - forest inventories 297
    - forest ownership 1163
- **USA** *cont.*
  - forest management *cont.*
    - forest policy 4295
    - forest recreation 2509-2510
    - national forests, history 9235
    - organizations, books 9179
    - planning 9236
    - private forestry 5253
    - public relations 6765
    - sociology 4465
    - sustainability, conferences 3393
    - taxes 1769
    - water management, silvicultural systems, simulation 5919
  - forest nurseries
    - fumigation 7668
    - soil amendments 5158
  - forest ownership 947
    - regional development 1961
  - forest pests 2614
  - forest policy 2612
    - public opinion 1963
    - risk 87
    - sociology 4291
  - forest resources 5945
    - economics 1752
    - history 65
  - forest trees, books 5859
  - forestry
    - climatic change, simulation 338
    - conferences 874
    - education 4305
    - research 963
  - forests, synecology 7992
  - hydrology, logging 2426
  - insect pests 3237, 4863
    - biological control 4043
    - *Lymantria dispar* 9420
    - pheromones 2389
  - insecticides, aerial application 7396
  - *Juglans nigra,* forest nurseries 2691
  - labour, organizations 4318
  - land use
    - climatic change
      - projects 339
      - simulation models 9128
  - landscape ecology, rangelands, wildlife 4180
  - legislation
    - conservation 871
    - endangered species 2502
    - private forestry 1770
  - mammals, national parks 7443
  - mangrove forests, old-growth forests 7283
  - mixed forests
    - cycling, site preparation 6044
    - forest fires, simulation 5061-5062
  - *Peltophorum pterocarpum,* honey bees 6080
  - *Pinus,* fungal diseases 3195
  - *Pinus edulis,* seeds 9377
  - *Pinus elliottii,* yield forecasting 6105
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests, history 6755
  - *Pinus* (Southern), seeds 4351
  - *Pinus strobus,* genetics, population genetics 4760
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - drought, simulation 7779
    - genetics, tree breeding 1451
    - growth models 6043
    - hydrology, climatic change 4940
    - increment, climatic change 4940
  - poisonous plants 272
  - *Populus*
    - genetics 4780
      - genotype environment interaction 4781
    - silvicultural systems, farm forestry 6490
  - *Populus tremuloides,* fungal diseases 6525
  - private forestry
    - legislation 4296
    - supply balance 1152
  - *Prosopis,* mycorrhizas 4222
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - fungal diseases, biological control 1539
    - fungicides, nontarget effects 3994
- **USA** *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
    - insect pests, seeds 6590
    - plant water relations, genetic variation 1454
  - *Psorothamnus spinosus* 3744
  - *Quercus*
    - forest fires, palaeoecology 8791-8792
    - forest nurseries 2691
    - insect pests
      - biological control 8224
      - cycling 4007
  - *Quercus emoryi,* insect pests, fungi, interactions 7343-7344
  - rangelands, conferences 9901
  - remote sensing 7766
    - forests 6133
  - riparian forests
    - flooding 9961
    - forest management 4938
  - *Salix*
    - fungal diseases 2279
    - insect pests 9041
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* provenance trials 978
  - shade trees, models, environmental control 429
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry 3311
  - stand characteristics, simulation 4234
  - synecology
    - forest fragmentation, climatic change 4235
    - reproductive behaviour, stand characteristics 4236
  - *Tamarix chinensis,* control, biological control 1875
  - tree breeding, seeds, insect pests, seed orchards 4884
  - tropical forests, nature conservation, valuation 8429
  - *Tsuga canadensis*
    - insect pests 2549
      - biological control 3258
  - *Ulmus,* tree breeding, disease resistance 5582
  - *Ulmus americana,* fungal diseases, genetics 6549
  - vegetation types, synecology 9742
  - wilderness, forest recreation 5833, 6674
  - wildlife
    - analysis, statistical methods 3420
    - birds 751
    - forest management, *Strix occidentalis* 3296
    - landscape, vegetation types 7445
    - nature conservation, expert systems, birds 6602
  - Alabama
    - *Acer rubrum,* ornamental woody plants 10026
    - *Albizia julibrissin,* fodder 7715
    - bottomland forests
      - logging 8268
        - forest ecology 7671
      - wildlife 8245
    - forestry machinery, waste disposal, forest plantations 9371
    - *Juniperus virginiana,* synecology 2175
    - *Leucaena leucocephala,* fodder 7715
    - *Magnolia grandiflora,* fungal diseases 3202
    - palaeoecology 571
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - forest plantations, weed control 4406
      - thinning 4410
    - *Quercus,* seedlings, soil water 8637
    - urban forestry, remote sensing 4473
    - wetlands, roots 2087
    - woody plants, plant succession, remote sensing 7764
  - Alaska
    - birds, forest management 7406
    - boreal forests
      - fertilizers, soil chemistry 9292
      - forest fires, wildlife, mammals 6614
      - remote sensing, forest fires 1146
      - soil 2025

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Alaska *cont.*
    - coniferous forests, plant succession, mosses 1418
    - deforestation, soil physics 3649
    - forest fires, remote sensing 4474
    - forests, soil formation 3669
    - mycorrhizas, plant succession 2259
    - old-growth forests, understorey 8831
    - peatlands, soil formation 3669
    - *Picea*
      - fungal diseases 2273
      - insect pests 1565, 2273
    - *Picea glauca,* acid deposition, plant nutrition 8616
    - plant succession
      - soil 2002
      - soil types 3670
    - remote sensing
      - boreal forests 8538
      - nature conservation 318
    - treelines, climatic change, simulation 9450
    - tundra
      - forest litter 4525, 9518
      - nitrogen cycle 1247
    - vegetation types
      - wildlife 7424
        - understorey 7425
  - Appalachian States of USA
    - deciduous forests, silvicultural systems 1027
    - *Picea rubens,* acid deposition, soil chemistry 9606
    - volume tables 6093
  - Arizona
    - *Acacia constricta,* insects 7375
    - *Acacia greggii,* insect pests 2364
    - *Acer negundo,* plant water relations 5323
    - coniferous forests, wildlife, birds 3279
    - forest fires, streams 6271
    - *Juglans major,* insect pests 4031
    - nature reserves, land development 5002
    - old and fossil wood, national parks 5861
    - *Olneya tesota,* synecology, deserts 7969
    - *Pinus edulis,* insect pests 7387, 8140
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - climate 1168
      - insect pests 4864, 4870
        - defoliation 9031
      - stand characteristics, nature conservation 9727
      - thinning, wood properties 4582
      - understorey, endangered species 4996
    - pinyon-juniper woodlands, forest litter, soil chemistry 6985
    - *Quercus emoryi,* insect pests 4009
    - remote sensing, vegetation types 3620
    - *Salix exigua,* insect pests 3252
    - *Salix lasiolepis,* insect pests 4873, 6581
    - *Strix occidentalis,* canopy 8248
    - wildlife, *Strix occidentalis* 5745
  - Arkansas
    - bottomland forests
      - forest influences, water quality 6253
      - hydrology 9949
      - soil chemistry 9498
      - synecology 6444
      - wildlife 6619
    - broadleaves, weed control, herbicides 9327
    - dead trees, wildlife 2400
    - fishes, bottomland forests 6631
    - flora 2140
    - forest management 6910
    - herbicides, water pollution, simulation 7563
    - mixed forests, stand characteristics 2196
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - silviculture, wood chemistry 5360
      - weed control 2719
        - herbicides 9332

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Arkansas *cont.*
    - vegetation, history 7257
    - volume tables 6095
    - wetlands, deforestation 6644
  - California
    - *Adenostoma fasciculatum,* forest fires, plant water relations 7801
    - amenity trees
      - plant water relations 1688
      - public opinion 2520
      - tree guards 2515
    - biomass, forest fires 2951
    - birds, landscape 8240
    - *Casuarina cunninghamiana,* provenance trials 1796
    - *Cercocarpus ledifolius,* pruning, recruitment 1066
    - chaparral, synecology 9200
    - coniferous forests
      - air pollution 7814
      - biogeochemistry, streams 7460
      - forest fires, air pollution 8031
      - wildlife, birds 5777
    - conifers
      - grazing 1640
      - *Heterobasidion annosum* 6518
      - old-growth forests, soil chemistry 9509
    - deciduous forests, forest management 5084
    - *Eucalyptus,* insect pests 2390
    - Fabaceae, root nodules 5609
    - forest ecology, insects 8954
    - forest fires, grazing 4593
    - forest health 41
    - forest management, sustainability 6754
    - forest trees, tree guards 206
    - fuelwood, rangelands 3272
    - logging, water quality 9950
    - mountain forests, acid deposition 3712
    - ornamental woody plants
      - insect pests, urban forestry 8214
      - tree guards, increment 8338
    - *Pinus,* air pollution, plant nutrition 9596
    - *Pinus balfouriana,* treelines, dendrochronology 8350
    - *Pinus contorta,* palaeoecology 1395
    - *Pinus coulteri,* biogeochemistry, cycling 6211
    - *Pinus jeffreyi,* tillage, biochemistry 3541
    - *Pinus muricata,* mycorrhizas 2260
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - acid deposition 2045
      - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 8586
      - forest plantations, weed control 7677
      - fungal diseases 5645
      - insecticides, pesticide residues 7550
      - pollution 3713
      - weed control 1870
    - *Pinus radiata,* insect pests, fungal diseases 8940
    - pinyon-juniper woodlands, wildlife 9082
    - *Pityophthorus orarius* 5902
    - *Populus trichocarpa,* increment, streams 1600
    - *Quercus*
      - plant nutrition, soil fertility 8595
      - soil biology 9564
        - climate 9558
    - *Quercus douglasii,* seedlings, age of trees 6091
    - *Quercus dumosa,* biogeochemistry, cycling 6211
    - *Quercus virginiana,* fruiting, plant growth regulators 1686
    - rangelands, cattle 4047
    - remote sensing, vegetation 1145
    - riparian forests, reclamation, geographical information systems 9224

- **USA** *cont.*
  - California *cont.*
    - *Sequoia sempervirens*
      - old-growth forests, valuation, models 9443
      - tree guards 1847
      - wildlife 7428
    - street trees
      - climate 831
      - inventories 2522
      - plant growth regulators 8343
    - synecology, topography 9917
    - *Tamarix aphylla,* dendrochronology, plant nutrition 6682
    - urban forestry 1683
      - economics 1754
      - fertilizers 6806
    - wildlife
      - landscape 5765
      - *Neotoma fuscipes,* plant succession 8249
      - rangelands 5732
    - woody plants, plant water relations, frost 7002
  - Colorado
    - clear felling, snow 9943
    - coniferous forests, natural regeneration, climate 8550
    - conifers
      - elfin woodlands 3730
      - fens, stand characteristics 9763
      - increment 2766
      - treelines, plant nutrition 2038
    - fens, synecology 1407
    - forest management, hydrology, legislation 3472
    - forest recreation, grazing 5832
    - forests, roads, landscape 5838
    - insect pests 7383
    - *Picea engelmannii,* plant water relations 2030
    - *Pinus,* seeds, stem form 7295
    - *Pinus aristata,* synecology 7242
    - *Pinus contorta,* geographical distribution 7281
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - controlled burning, dead trees 5377
      - grasslands, remote sensing 9419
      - mensuration 9389
      - plant composition, forest pests 5435
    - pinyon-juniper woodlands, forest recreation, natural regeneration 7042
    - *Populus,* plant succession 1424
    - *Populus tremuloides*
      - fungal diseases 3187
      - natural regeneration 9305
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* silvicultural systems, forest economics 6944
    - *Salix,* synecology, stand characteristics 2169
    - subalpine forests, stand characteristics, wildlife 7722
    - wildlife, *Dendragapus obscurus* 4055
  - Connecticut
    - *Betula lenta,* tree classes, stand characteristics 9784
    - broadleaves, insect pests, predators 8959
    - coniferous forests, insect pests 2345
    - *Cornus florida,* dieback 4674
    - forest ecology, Formicidae 2304
    - forest fragmentation, birds 7451
    - insect pests 4851
      - biological control 8221
      - *Lymantria dispar* 9000
    - *Quercus*
      - controlled burning, plant competition 3741
      - urban forestry, pollution 6676
    - *Tsuga canadensis*
      - insect pests 8993
        - remote sensing 2814
    - vegetation types, remote sensing, evapotranspiration 6143
  - Corn Belt States of USA
    - *Juglans nigra,* forest nurseries, planting stock 8472

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Corn Belt States of USA *cont.*
    - *Quercus rubra,* forest nurseries, planting stock 8472
  - Delta States of USA, volume tables 6094
  - Florida
    - *Caryota,* wind damage 5846
    - *Castanea dentata × Castanea mollissima,* fungal diseases 6544
    - Cycadopsida, gas exchange 5459
    - *Ficus aurea,* pollination, insects 3054
    - hydrology 9110
    - insect pests, Siricidae 9035
    - *Lysiloma latisiliquum,* wind damage, natural regeneration 9463
    - mangrove forests, remote sensing 316
    - mangroves, insecticides 7014
    - *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* woody weeds, biological control 9324
    - *Pinus*
      - insect pests 1574
      - weed control 9347
      - wildlife 6625
    - *Pinus clausa*
      - controlled burning 2069
      - genetics 9794
      - sclerophyllous scrub, seeds 7310
      - silviculture, forest ecology 6560
    - *Pinus elliottii*
      - insect pests 2312, 4861
      - weeds, mycorrhizas 9849
    - *Pinus palustris*
      - artificial regeneration 1857
      - cavities in trees, wildlife 8257
    - *Pinus taeda,* tree breeding 1458
    - *Quercus,* insect pests, fungal diseases 5704
    - *Quercus laurifolia*
      - planting stock 165-166
      - street trees 7503
    - *Quercus myrtifolia,* carbon dioxide enrichment 4503
    - *Rhizophora mangle,* fishes 8266
    - *Sabal palmetto,* natural regeneration 3762
    - *Sapium sebiferum,* control 2717
    - savannas, forest fires, ground vegetation 7066
    - scrub 623
      - biomass, plant nutrition 3856
      - forest fires 2075
      - synecology 1405
    - street trees, climate 355
    - *Swietenia mahagoni,* insect pests, seeds 8984
    - *Syagrus,* wind damage 5846
    - *Taxodium distichum,* felling, natural regeneration 4412
    - *Torreya taxifolia,* fungal diseases 1513
    - tropical forests, understorey 8829
    - *Veitchia,* plant diseases 5653
    - wetlands, remote sensing 6935
    - wildlife, *Pinus* (Southern), *Picoides borealis* 4897
    - woody plants, plant succession, remote sensing 7764
  - Georgia
    - *Acer rubrum,* ornamental woody plants 10026
    - bottomland forests
      - biogeochemistry, logging 7782
      - forest litter, soil chemistry 9524
    - *Cornus florida,* fungal diseases 1516
    - deer, stand characteristics 9907
    - flora 2141
    - forest litter, bottomland forests 2011
    - forest trees, weed control, herbicides 9330
    - hydrology 2430
    - mixed forests, natural regeneration, site preparation 6829
    - *Pinus,* weed control, herbicides 9328
    - *Pinus* (Southern), fungal diseases 2275
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - forest plantations
        - stand characteristics, simulation 4415
        - weed control 4406
      - genetics 6476

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Georgia *cont.*
    - *Pinus taeda cont.*
      - insect pests 2317
      - mixtures 4416
      - thinning, fungal diseases, ice 2868
    - *Quadriplatanus georgianus,* palaeobotany 9730
    - wetlands, remote sensing 8534
    - wildlife
      - birds 3277, 5742
      - stand characteristics 8258
    - woody plants, plant succession, remote sensing 7764
  - Great Plains States of USA, climatic change, forest ecology, simulation 6737
  - Hawaii
    - *Acacia koa*
      - birds 9077
      - soil biology 2886
      - wildlife 7423
    - Arecaceae, plant growth regulators 3019
    - *Cassia fistula,* plant growth regulators 3019
    - *Eucalyptus saligna,* afforestation, forest economics 9442
    - forest trees, insect pests 3224
    - forestry development 2613
    - *Leucaena,* hybrids, tree breeding 9825
    - *Metrosideros polymorpha*
      - altitude 6973
      - snails 8949
    - mountain forests, islands, synecology 7991
    - multipurpose trees, soil chemistry, plant nutrition 7783
    - *Myrica faya,* weed control, biological control 6050
    - rain forests 3861
      - forest litter, cycling 9533
      - plant competition, stand characteristics 8038
      - soil biology, emission 9548
      - soil chemistry 3663
    - *Sophora chrysophylla*
      - fungal diseases, witches' brooms 8101
      - wildlife 9078
    - *Tetramolopium arenarium,* seeds, natural regeneration 4995
    - *Tetramolopium consanguineum,* seeds, natural regeneration 4995
    - *Tetramolopium lepidotum,* seeds, natural regeneration 4995
    - *Ulex europaeus,* control, biological control 1876
  - Idaho
    - *Abies grandis,* synecology 9760
    - canopy, shade 885
    - conifers, mycorrhizas, site preparation 8063
    - forest fires, grazing 4593
    - forest health 9709
    - forest management 9405
      - watersheds, wildlife, salmon 6629
    - forest nurseries, insect pests, fungal diseases 174
    - forest roads, erosion 6635
    - nature conservation, vertebrates, vegetation types 7403
    - old-growth forests, plant competition, growth models 9217
    - *Pinus contorta*
      - insect pests 9883
      - tree guards, roots 5393
    - *Pinus ponderosa,* site preparation, seedlings 6045
    - *Populus trichocarpa,* insect pests 8968
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests 3268
    - remote sensing, clear felling, soil 9439
    - wildlife
      - management 9914
      - *Otus flammeolus* 9081
  - Illinois
    - *Acer,* roots 1301

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Illinois *cont.*
    - broadleaves, foliage, equations 6281
    - fens, controlled burning 4594
    - forests, controlled burning, ground vegetation 7059
    - insect pests 4863
      - urban forestry 8157
    - *Quercus,* mined land 767
    - *Quercus macrocarpa,* genetics, reproductive behaviour 2233
    - street trees 834
      - conservation, landscape 8335
    - urban forestry, air pollution, climate 6677
    - vegetation, history, mapping 8533
    - wildlife, nature conservation 804
    - woodlands, controlled burning 2068
  - Indiana
    - deciduous forests, foliage, plant water relations 6387
    - forest fires, history 2066
    - insect pests 4863
    - old-growth forests, forest fragmentation 9739
    - palaeoecology, wetlands, climatic change 566
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests 2356
    - *Quercus,* old-growth forests 560
  - Iowa
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* phytoplasmal diseases, urban forestry 8114
    - *Quercus,* understorey 3877
  - Kansas
    - *Acer saccharinum,* fuel plantations, biomass 5096
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* provenance trials 1789
    - prairies, *Cervus elaphus* 7432
    - weeds 6834
  - Kentucky
    - afforestation, floodplains 3313
    - broadleaves
      - bacterial diseases 3990
      - plant physiology, topography 1347
    - deciduous forests
      - canopy gaps, ground vegetation 7299
      - clear felling, natural regeneration 8811
      - plant succession, controlled burning 7858
    - old-growth forests 604
    - *Tilia cordata,* insect pests 5698
  - Lake States of USA
    - landscape ecology 5839
    - old-growth forests, forest resources 4290
    - *Pinus,* insect pests 5706
    - volume tables 9391
  - Louisiana
    - bottomland forests
      - flooding 7459
      - increment 8269
    - forest management 9404
    - *Picoides borealis,* nature conservation 9911
    - *Pinus,* weed control, herbicides 9331
    - *Pinus elliottii,* forestry practices, increment 6899
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - agroforestry 4139, 9150
      - crown, simulation models 7867
      - fertilizers 3523
      - seedlings, soil 413
    - *Quercus,* weed control 9319
    - remote sensing, land use 6126
    - *Sabal palmetto,* woody weeds 9654
    - *Taxodium distichum,* dendrochronology, pollution 7517
    - wetlands
      - forest influences, atmosphere 9637
      - wind damage, remote sensing 6936
  - Maine
    - *Abies balsamea*
      - crown, simulation 8524
      - increment 1106
    - *Alnus rugosa,* roots 5414

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Maine *cont.*
    - boreal forests
      - biomass, remote sensing 6924
      - remote sensing, simulation 7578
      - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 1849
    - coniferous forests
      - soil chemistry 9488
      - soil water, remote sensing 9440
    - conifers, soil chemistry 9484
    - deciduous forests, forest litter, climate 1171
    - forest ecology, nitrogen cycle 1242
    - forest inventories, remote sensing 7755
    - forest management
      - erosion 7461-7462
      - pollution 7040
    - herbicides, wildlife 5739
    - mixtures, forest litter 6980
    - *Picea,* genetics 9798
    - *Picea mariana,* fertilizers 5145
    - *Picea rubens*
      - acid deposition, soil chemistry 9545
      - dendroclimatology 843
      - soil chemistry 9480, 9482
    - wildlife
      - *Dendragapus canadensis* 4052
      - forest management 4898
      - herbicides, *Alces alces* 4056-4057
      - *Martes pennanti* 726
      - *Scolopax minor* 4935
  - Maryland
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* insect pests 2393
    - insect pests, *Lymantria dispar,* biological control 9058
    - land use, vegetation, history 3082
    - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, synecology 7271
    - *Quercus,* insect pests 2394
    - *Quercus alba,* insect pests 1575
    - riparian forests, water pollution 9959
  - Massachusetts
    - amenity trees 1685
    - deciduous forests
      - forest influences, atmosphere 7841
      - stress, synecology 9462
    - forests, air pollution, soil chemistry 6231
    - land use, nature conservation 7467
    - logging, wetlands, wildlife 4896
    - nature reserves 817
    - *Populus grandidentata,* stemflow, winter 9944
    - private forestry, marketing 291
    - *Quercus rubra,* insect pests 4006
    - street trees 832
    - wind damage, soil biology 9563
  - Michigan
    - *Acer,* growth models 5247
    - *Acer saccharum*
      - air pollution, plant nutrition 2051
      - plant water relations 2523
      - roots 9670
      - street trees 2519
    - *Alnus glutinosa,* nitrogen fixation, carbon dioxide enrichment 8067
    - amenity trees, energy consumption 3351
    - deciduous forests, respiration 486
    - forest fires, fire prevention 8625
    - forest litter, lakes 5298
    - forest recreation 824
    - forestry, databases 8426
    - *Gleditsia triacanthos,* mites 4876
    - ornamental woody plants, insect pests 3247
    - palaeoecology 7256
    - *Picea glauca,* insect pests 8992
    - *Picea mariana,* logging, soil 1997
    - *Pinus banksiana,* acid deposition, increment 7813
    - *Pinus resinosa,* controlled burning, understorey 3742
    - *Populus tremuloides,* plant composition, clonal variation 3787
    - *Quercus,* growth models 5247
- **USA** *cont.*
  - Michigan *cont.*
    - *Quercus rubra,* mycorrhizas, silviculture 9834
    - soil water, forest influences 2065
    - *Thuja occidentalis,* natural regeneration, wetlands 9469
    - wetlands, soil chemistry 9525
  - Minnesota
    - agroforestry, research 3325
    - bogs, forest influences, climate 3731
    - boreal forests, remote sensing 1147
    - forest fires
      - information services, computer techniques 7571
      - stand characteristics, simulation 7856
    - forest inventories, growth models 9362
    - forest ownership 948
    - forests
      - climatic change, simulation 2849
      - wind, plant succession 6969
    - land use, soil chemistry 5295
    - mixed forests
      - climatic change, simulation 2852
      - forest damage 5346
    - nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry 6977
    - ornamental woody plants, forest nurseries 5156
    - *Picea mariana,* thinning 218
    - *Pinus strobus,* forest management, plant succession, simulation 6738
    - *Populus tremuloides,* controlled burning, natural regeneration 5372
    - *Quercus,* forests, controlled burning, ground vegetation 7060
    - remote sensing, land use 1143
    - savannas, controlled burning 442
    - stand characteristics, simulation 6898
    - stumpage value, statistical analysis 3624
    - wildlife, forest management, birds 738
    - woodlands, plant succession, wildlife 9740
  - Mississippi
    - birds 9916
    - bottomland forests
      - birds, site preparation 5743
      - reclamation, nature conservation 7489
    - palaeoecology 571
    - pollen analysis, techniques 583
    - weed control, herbicides 9326
  - Missouri
    - deciduous forests, ice damage 6971
    - forest management, research 9242
    - silvicultural systems, birds 8238
    - vegetation, history 7257
  - Montana
    - Juglandaceae, palaeobotany 8788
    - *Juniperus scopulorum,* ornamental woody plants 4187
    - *Larix occidentalis,* fungal diseases 3972
    - *Pinus albicaulis,* forest fires, simulation 7064
    - *Pinus ponderosa,* silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 6056
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests 3268
    - remote sensing, treelines 1949
  - Mountain States of USA
    - demonstration forests 6763
    - forest fires, soil, models 9648
    - palaeobotany 562
    - *Pinus albicaulis,* wildlife 7431
    - pollen analysis, vegetation types 6385
    - *Populus,* insect pests 3235
    - vegetation, remote sensing, forest fires 9644
  - Nebraska
    - conifers, carbon isotope discrimination 496
    - land use, agroforestry 1613
    - *Pinus,* insect pests 9881
    - shelterbelts, climatic change, simulation 8274
- **USA** *cont.*
  - Nevada
    - broadleaves, plant water relations, amenity trees 8583
    - *Cercocarpus ledifolius,* stand characteristics 7300
    - *Coleogyne ramosissima*
      - seeds 8734
      - synecology 8805-8806
    - *Pinus,* plant competition 1383
    - street trees, plant growth regulators 8343
    - *Tamarix chinensis,* drought resistance, plant water relations 9580
  - New England States of USA
    - air pollution, soil chemistry 9610
    - gymnosperms, geographical distribution 8800
    - *Pinus,* insect pests, seeds 5670
    - *Pinus strobus,* stand characteristics 627
    - rabbits, landscape 9915
    - vegetation types 2816
    - watersheds, hydrology, cycling 9939
  - New Hampshire
    - *Acer saccharum,* seeds 516
    - clear felling, biogeochemistry 9494
    - deciduous forests
      - biogeochemistry, books 2539
      - clear felling, birds 7400
      - control 9320
      - silvicultural systems, cleaning 9320
    - mixed forests, weeds, weed biology 9343
    - *Picea,* genetics 9798
    - soil chemistry, lead 3680
    - synecology, vegetation types 5510
    - *Taxus canadensis,* synecology 6429
    - wildlife, forest fragmentation, carnivores 4051
  - New Jersey
    - *Acer platanoides,* woody weeds 2716
    - *Clethra alnifolia,* bottomland forests, natural regeneration 7296
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* insect pests 2393
    - *Pinus rigida,* soil chemistry 6978
    - *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, remote sensing 2815
    - wildlife, *Castor canadensis* 3291
  - New Mexico
    - coniferous forests, nitrogen cycle 6213
    - conifers
      - erosion 2438
      - plant water relations, soil water 8580
      - soil 9514
    - forest fires, archaeology 3740
    - forests, grazing 5737
    - *Gutierrezia sarothrae,* weeds 9346
    - *Juniperus,* coniferous forests, growth models 9215
    - *Pinus edulis,* coniferous forests, growth models 9215
    - *Populus angustifolia,* wildlife, birds 745
    - *Prosopis glandulosa,* weeds, soil chemistry 9512
    - *Quercus gambelii,* insect pests 2342
  - New York
    - *Acer saccharum,* sap, collection 5214
    - amenity trees, legislation 6761
    - broadleaves, silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 5171
    - forest fires, climatic change 1286
    - forests, palaeoecology, forest fires 9732
    - mixed forests, understorey, canopy gaps 8018
    - old-growth forests, growth models, plant competition 5912
    - palaeoecology 7255
    - *Picea rubens*
      - photosynthesis, temperature 5277
      - seedlings, soil amendments 6802
    - *Pinus rigida,* synecology 2171
    - *Pinus strobus*
      - dendrochronology, hydrology 10034

- **USA** *cont.*
  - New York *cont.*
    - *Pinus strobus cont.*
      - mixed forests, plant succession 9781
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia*, wood properties 6249
    - *Salix*
      - arthropod pests 2308
      - insect pests 8987
    - *Salix purpurea*, fuel plantations, silvicultural systems 5168
    - *Salix sericea*, genetics, plant composition 4772
    - soil chemistry, forest influences 9638
    - woody weeds, site factors 9344
  - North Carolina
    - bottomland forests, wildlife, birds 3278
    - clear felling
      - plant succession, synecology 9756
      - soil chemistry 9617
    - deer, stand characteristics 9907
    - forest litter, cryptogams 8017
    - forests
      - canopy gaps, atmosphere 6158
      - plant succession, stand characteristics 7289
    - land use, landscape, simulation 5807
    - *Liriodendron tulipifera*, virus diseases 4819
    - Magnoliaceae, palaeobotany 3846
    - mountain forests, stand characteristics 7269
    - old-growth forests, plant succession 8025
    - *Pinus*, watersheds, hydrology 9952
    - *Pinus strobus*, cleaning 9318
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - biomass, remote sensing 7756
      - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 7161
      - forest influences, climate 5364
      - genetics, tree breeding 6477
      - tree breeding 1458
    - *Quercus phellos*, soil water 9473
    - *Stewartia ovata*, vegetative propagation 5113
    - synecology, canopy gaps 7236
  - North Central States of USA
    - agroforestry 4138
    - bottomland forests, nature conservation 9741
    - *Populus*
      - fuel plantations
        - mammals 8259
        - wildlife 8239
  - North Dakota, birds, shelterbelts 9086
  - Northeastern States of USA
    - canopy, insect pests 2366
    - deciduous forests, air pollution 406
    - forest recreation, vegetation, soil 9624
    - insect pests, population dynamics 8162
    - nitrogen cycle, hydrology, climate 3707
    - *Picea rubens*
      - canopy gaps, forest decline 9786
      - plant composition, soil chemistry 9540
      - soil chemistry 9481, 9506
    - site types, increment, growth models 2773
  - Ohio
    - broadleaves, reclamation, mined land 9974
    - *Cornus florida*, defoliation 3350
    - deciduous forests
      - forest borders, insects 7380
      - natural regeneration 7297
      - silvicultural systems, plant succession 2185
    - forestry, education 3475
    - insect pests 4863
    - *Lonicera maackii*, plant nutrition, topography 5335
    - *Nyssa sylvatica*, planting stock 5155
    - old-growth forests, plant succession 2183

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Ohio *cont.*
    - ornamental woody plants, insect pests 3247
    - *Quercus*
      - old-growth forests 1411
      - plant composition 2994
      - secondary forests 1411
    - *Quercus rubra*, planting stock 5155
    - urban forestry 4181
  - Oklahoma
    - forest fragmentation, land use 9123
    - *Juniperus virginiana*, controlled burning 716
    - *Pinus echinata*
      - planting stock, quality 8492
      - thinning 4411
    - wildlife
      - forest ecology, plant succession 9936
      - rangelands, deer 1596
  - Oregon
    - *Abies*, mortality, old-growth forests 6471
    - *Abies amabilis*, old-growth forests, increment 8837
    - *Alnus rubra*
      - buffer zones, stand characteristics 8782
      - wood properties 5358
    - coniferous forests
      - cycling 9114
      - *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 6588
      - fertilizers, wildlife 9079
      - lichens, forest management 7288
      - nitrogen cycle 6213
      - wildlife 4936
    - conifers
      - antitranspirants 1860
      - insect pests 9879
      - natural regeneration 3121
    - forest management
      - education 4304
      - planning 3460
    - greenhouse effect 2841
    - *Juglans regia*, insect pests 9043
    - *Juniperus occidentalis*
      - roots 4605
      - seeds, wildlife 7930
    - *Larix occidentalis*, wood destroying fungi, wildlife 3966
    - national parks, logging, forest recreation 2609
    - old-growth forests, *Strix occidentalis* 8237
    - *Pinus contorta*, tree guards, roots 5393
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - increment, understorey 6830
      - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 6056
    - *Populus interamericana*, yield forecasting 5250
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
      - agroforestry 5822
      - forest litter, nitrogen fixation 9550
      - forest nurseries 3535
      - fungal diseases, insect pests 8080
      - insect pests 3268, 9060
      - mycorrhizas 2266
      - nitrogen cycle, topography 9584
      - plant composition, bark 5433
      - plant water relations 345
      - predatory insects 4835
      - provenance trials 6778
      - riparian forests, increment 8525
      - seed orchards, pollination 8050
      - thinning, wildlife 3286
    - *Quercus garryana*, wood properties 5349
    - *Quercus michauxii*, insect pests 5701
    - remote sensing, coniferous forests 6136
    - riparian forests, buffer zones, soil 9639
    - soil water, vegetation types 5288
    - *Strix occidentalis*, stand characteristics 7454
    - *Taxus brevifolia*
      - natural regeneration 8783

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Oregon *cont.*
    - *Taxus brevifolia cont.*
      - reproductive behaviour 4682
    - wildlife
      - *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 3304
      - vegetation types 6610
  - Pacific Northwest States of USA
    - bacterial diseases, forest nurseries 3988
    - canopy
      - conferences 5885
      - forest ecology 6390
    - Chiroptera, canopy 6622
    - *Cornus florida*, fungal diseases 8107
    - forest health, forest policy 2611
    - forest management
      - biodiversity 10020
      - lichens 805
      - nature conservation 2610, 6911
      - temperate forests 3462
    - forests, stand characteristics, birds 9910
    - lichens, canopy 6455
    - mistletoes, Pinaceae, canopy 6551
    - old-growth forests, canopy, simulation 6090
    - planting stock, quality, forest economics 8478
    - *Populus*, tree breeding, herbicides 9812
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
      - forest management, nature conservation 7703
      - rotations 946
    - silvicultural systems, forest ecology 2703
    - silviculture, environment, conferences 8373
    - wildlife
      - canopy 6621, 6623
      - nature conservation, *Strix occidentalis* 4988
  - Pacific States of USA
    - dendroclimatology 10032
    - rural economy, forest resources 9984
  - Pennsylvania
    - *Acer*, plant growth regulators 1065
    - *Acer saccharum*
      - foliage 5038
      - insect pests 5038
    - broadleaves
      - cavities in trees 1543
      - photosynthesis 4655
      - plant competition 1382
    - deciduous forests
      - air pollution, forest influences 7823
      - natural regeneration, silviculture 6037
      - synecology 2160
    - forest fragmentation, rodents 7414
    - land use, biodiversity 8281
    - measurement, roundwood, stumpage value 3588
    - mixed forests, soil chemistry 9495
    - ornamental woody plants, tree guards 7667
    - plant succession, insect pests 6464
    - *Prunus serotina*, plant physiology 1348
    - *Quercus*
      - dendrochronology, stand characteristics 10029
      - forest influences, atmosphere 7566
      - wildlife, seeds 7405
    - *Quercus rubra*, planting stock, forest plantations 8490
    - riparian forests, soil biology 9559
    - savanna woodlands, synecology, soil 7270
    - urban forestry 4181
    - wildlife, forest fragmentation 725
  - Rhode Island, health, Lyme disease 5962
  - South Atlantic States of USA, synecology, site types, statistical analysis 7556
  - South Carolina
    - birds, forest plantations 9912

- **USA** *cont.*
  - South Carolina *cont.*
    - bottomland forests
      - flooding 7459
      - increment 8269
      - logging 7740
    - forests, plant succession, stand characteristics 7289
    - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* virus diseases 4819
    - *Nyssa,* increment, hydrology 5787
    - *Pinus* (Southern), fungal diseases 2275
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - roots
        - biochemistry 3798
        - soil physics 9472
      - sapwood 463
      - tree breeding 1458
      - wood ash, soil amendments 4378
    - *Quercus falcata,* direct sowing, planting 4391
    - riparian forests, plant nutrition 2037
    - *Taxodium distichum,* increment, hydrology 5787
    - weed control, herbicides 9326
    - wetlands, remote sensing 8534
  - South Dakota
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - insect pests 1563
      - wildlife 7416
    - *Quercus macrocarpa,* riparian forests, controlled burning 2956
    - rangelands 4894
    - wildlife, birds 2401
  - Southeastern States of USA
    - *Acer rubrum,* air pollution, street trees 7504
    - bottomland forests, history 88
    - *Pinus,* frost 3893
    - *Pinus elliottii*
      - hydrology 9111
      - plant disorders, remote sensing 9436
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - air pollution, statistical analysis 9214
      - forest plantations, weed control, growth models 7687
      - silviculture, sustainability 9539
      - thinning 6823
    - *Taxodium distichum,* hydrology 9111
  - Southern States of USA
    - agroforestry 3322
    - birds, nature conservation, private forestry 10019
    - bottomland forests
      - conferences 7533
      - forest ecology 7958
      - forest fragmentation 603
      - forest management 8244
      - forest resources 7599
      - logging 7669
      - silviculture 7670
    - climatic change, forestry 5890
    - controlled burning, meteorology 8624
    - Ericaceae 3838
    - forest litter, biodiversity 5889
    - forest nurseries, chemicals 2686
    - increment, thinning, growth models 4408
    - *Pinus*
      - tree breeding 6479
      - wetlands, old-growth forests 8810
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - climatic change, simulation 2859
      - forest plantations, site class assessment 2755
    - private forestry 9244
      - taxes 7615
    - riparian forests, silviculture, forest ecology 7267
    - silvicultural systems 6842
    - streams, forest litter 7378
    - volume tables 6096
    - wildlife, silvicultural systems, *Picoides borealis* 3288-3289
  - Southwestern States of USA
    - pinyon-juniper woodlands, synecology 6440

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Southwestern States of USA *cont.*
    - *Quercus,* woodlands, synecology 9212
  - Tennessee
    - *Acer rubrum,* forest nurseries, herbicides 9341
    - broadleaves
      - air pollution 3727
        - plant physiology 8614
      - plant water relations, methodology 2562
    - canopy, volatile compounds 5898
    - deciduous forests, plant succession, controlled burning 7858
    - deer, stand characteristics 9907
    - forest inventories, remote sensing 9411
    - forest litter, microbial flora, streams 9827
    - old-growth forests, plant succession 8025
    - private forestry, forest management 9241
    - *Prunus serotina,* air pollution, insect pests 8609
    - synecology, canopy gaps 7236
    - vegetation 2174
  - Texas
    - *Acacia,* weed control, equipment 9353
    - bottomland forests, logging, forest ecology 7781
    - *Juniperus ashei,* forest fires 5053
    - *Liquidambar styraciflua,* fungal diseases 2280
    - *Mimosa,* weed control, equipment 9353
    - *Pinus palustris,* cavities in trees, wildlife 8257
    - *Pinus* (Southern), insect pests 2363
    - *Prosopis glandulosa*
      - canopy, natural regeneration 2184
      - chaparral, weed control 7966
      - increment, silviculture 9365
      - savannas, plant competition 7961
      - woodland grasslands, controlled burning 8231
    - *Quercus,* fungal diseases 3986, 9864
    - savanna woodlands, storms, forest fires 7857
    - vegetation types, controlled burning, hydrology 7859
    - wildlife 9085
      - birds 3276
    - woody plants, savannas, root nodules 5608
  - Utah
    - *Abies lasiocarpa,* insect pests 6576
    - canopy, shade 885
    - *Pinus contorta,* mycorrhizas, silviculture 3182
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests 3268
    - remote sensing, vegetation types 6928
    - riparian forests, altitude 6972
    - *Salix arizonica,* age of trees, diameter 6089
  - Vermont
    - *Acer saccharum*
      - fertilizers 1019
      - forest decline
        - plant nutrition 5479
        - plant physiology 5478
      - wood anatomy, plant water relations 8644
    - bottomland forests, flooding, synecology 8044
    - conifers, air pollution 1257
    - deciduous forests, site types, insects 7957
    - private forestry, land ownership 5085
    - *Quercus velutina,* wood anatomy, plant water relations 8644
  - Virginia
    - biology, insect pests 2337
    - broadleaves, soil amendments, waste water 6974
    - *Castanea dentata,* fungal diseases 8117

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Virginia *cont.*
    - *Chionanthus virginicus,* ornamental woody plants, transplanting 5845
    - cycling, plant succession, simulation 393
    - deciduous forests
      - energy balance, hydrology 6634
      - synecology 2160
    - forest litter, streams 2016
    - forest trees, light 346
    - insect pests 2338, 4880
      - control 3267
      - monitoring 5689
    - *Juniperus virginiana,* salinity 6992
    - *Pinus taeda*
      - ice, stand characteristics 2869
      - mixtures, increment 7676
      - weed control 4405
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
      - mixtures, increment 7676
      - reclamation, mine spoil 9976
    - *Tsuga,* insect pests 3260
    - wildlife, birds 3277
  - Washington
    - *Abies amabilis,* light 1169
    - *Alnus rubra,* increment, wood properties 7831
    - *Alnus sinuata,* reclamation 4956
    - amelioration of forest sites, altitude 1863
    - coniferous forests
      - forest management, deer 7415
      - streams, forest litter 9106
      - wildlife 4936
    - conifers
      - natural regeneration 3121
      - soil physics, increment 9622
    - deer, coniferous forests, understorey 9752
    - forest economics, forest management, biodiversity 4487
    - forest management 1938
    - forest resources, private forestry 1753
    - forestry practices, adverse effects, soil chemistry 6807
    - glossaries, forestry 1705
    - greenhouse effect 2841
    - mountain forests, forest fires, history 9642
    - nature conservation 803
    - palaeoecology, climatic change 7984
    - planting stock, quality, laboratory tests 8477
    - *Populus*
      - biomass, equations 5044
      - increment 1853
    - *Populus interamericana,* wind 5281
    - *Populus trichocarpa,* genetics 5573
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
      - fumigants, soil biology 9861
      - fungal diseases, plant succession 9857
      - genetics 637
    - thinning, logging 2632, 4409
    - wildlife
      - browse, lichens 4065
      - *Rangifer tarandus* 4063
  - West Virginia
    - acid deposition, soil chemistry, plant nutrition 9604
    - broadleaves
      - forest litter, streams 9112
      - insecticides, nontarget effects 9070
    - deciduous forests
      - acid deposition
        - hydrology 9598
        - nitrogen cycle 6230
      - biomass, topography 6097
    - forest inventories, sampling, deciduous forests 3603
    - forest litter, streams 2015
    - insect pests 2338
      - birds 9087
      - control 3267
        - effects 8215
    - insecticides, nontarget effects 1573
    - *Larix leptolepis,* fertilizers 162

- **USA** *cont.*
  - West Virginia *cont.*
    - *Quercus,* forest ecology, arthropods 9870
    - vegetation, topography, history 9468
  - Western States of USA
    - browse plants, root nodules 5610
    - coniferous forests, grazing, stand characteristics 8229
    - Cornaceae, palaeoecology 581
    - forest fires, riparian forests 2958
    - *Pinus,* fungal diseases 1500
    - *Populus tremuloides,* deer, browsing damage 9918
    - shrublands, synecology, conferences 8370
    - wildlife, carnivores 5035
  - Wisconsin
    - broadleaves, injuries 3203
    - conifers, peatlands 2173
    - forest litter, lakes 5298
    - forest management 4463
      - certification 1132
    - forest recreation 826
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* phytoplasmal diseases, urban forestry 8114
    - land use, subsidies, environmental impact 5806
    - national forests, forest management, nature conservation 7491
    - nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry 6977
    - *Pinus resinosa*
      - fungal diseases 3977, 4798
        - forest nurseries 9863
        - plant competition 8092
    - *Pinus strobus,* forest nurseries, fungal diseases 8935
    - *Populus*
      - insect pests 9003
      - silvicultural systems, weed control 9350
    - *Quercus rubra,* forest nurseries 8468
    - wildlife
      - birds 4932
      - browsing damage, deer 740
  - Wyoming
    - conifers, insect pests, forest fires 5695
    - forest fires
      - charcoal 32
      - fire ecology 5888
    - forest fragmentation, forest roads 298
    - Juglandaceae, palaeobotany 8788
    - *Pinus contorta, Ursus arctos* 8250
    - *Pinus ponderosa*
      - mensuration 9389
      - wildlife 7416
    - *Populus tremuloides,* forest fires, reproductive behaviour 7184
    - *Salix,* wildlife, forest decline 8262
    - subalpine forests, climate 748
    - vegetation types
      - mapping 7773
      - rangelands 605
    - wildlife, dead trees, birds 1593
- **USSR** (Retained for papers on the whole of or unspecified locations in the former USSR; *see also* separate republics)
  - flora 5509
  - *Pinus,* genetics 3135
  - pollen 6368
  - *Populus tremula,* insect pests 3242
  - *Scopolia carniolica,* medicinal plants 8519
- ***Vaccinium***
  - edible species, Ukraine 6882
  - reproductive behaviour 1910
  - seedlings, Sweden 1909
- ***Vaccinium myrtillus***
  - air pollution, foliage, Russia 7031
  - boreal forests, climatic change, plant physiology, Norway 6167
  - browse, wildlife, Norway, deer 4931
  - browsing damage, reproductive behaviour, Norway 8512
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, ultraviolet radiation, Sweden 6178
  - forest management, wildlife, UK, birds 2412
  - frost, Finland 7778
  - fruiting, climate, Russia 6860
- ***Vaccinium myrtillus*** *cont.*
  - fruits, silviculture, Sweden 248
- ***Vaccinium uliginosum***
  - air pollution, foliage, Russia 7031
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, ultraviolet radiation, Sweden 6178
- ***Vaccinium vitis-idaea***
  - air pollution, foliage, Russia 7031
  - browsing damage, reproductive behaviour, Norway 8512
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, ultraviolet radiation, Sweden 6178
  - fruits, silviculture, Sweden 248
- **Valuation**
  - computer techniques 5064
  - environment, Developing Countries, books 8363
  - forest economics
    - Germany 4267
    - simulation 6938
    - simulation models 5905
  - forest fires, environmental assessment 4225
  - forest management, forest recreation, Canada 2512
  - forest recreation
    - Canada 8332
    - forest fires, Canada 6673
    - Sweden 5006
  - forestry development, finance 7613
  - forests 329
  - land use, Slovakia 1953
  - nature conservation, Spain 1680
  - non-market benefits, techniques 330
  - non-wood forest products, Kenya 332
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* old-growth forests, USA, models 9443
  - Slovenia 4486
  - tropical forests
    - forest management, multiple use 300
    - nature conservation
      - Madagascar 7496
      - USA 8429
  - wildlife, Canada 6599
- **Vanuatu**
  - Arecaceae, non-wood forest products 1080
  - *Carpoxylon macrospermum,* endangered species 4994
  - deforestation 9133
  - edible species 247, 7713
  - forest ecology, nature conservation 9159
  - forest management
    - reviews 5877
    - sustainability 4163, 8421
      - rural development 95
  - forest resources, nature conservation 9164
  - forestry
    - development projects 94
    - tenure systems 93
- **Variety trials**
  - *Leucaena,* Cuba, pest resistance 4004
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*
    - agroforestry, Venezuela 5824-5825
    - fertilizers, Venezuela 255-256
    - fodder, Venezuela 5224
  - *Populus*
    - India 4332
    - pulpwood production, France 7627
  - *Populus deltoides*
    - forest nurseries, India 972
    - fuelwood, India 131
    - India 4336, 4338
  - *Salix*
    - plant nutrition 8597
    - Poland 980
    - reclamation, UK 9120
  - *Salix jiangsuensis,* shelterbelts, China 7630
- ***Vatica maingayi,*** drought, plant nutrition, Singapore 7800
- ***Vatica oblongifolia,*** light, photosynthesis, Malaysia 6949
- **Vegetation**
  - biomass, simulation, Australia 7567
  - botany, Poland, conferences 6715
  - Brazil 1412, 3859-3860
  - climatic change
    - China 336
    - simulation, conferences 2552
- **Vegetation** *cont.*
  - environmental assessment, Venezuela 7234
  - Europe, history 3869
  - forest management, expert systems 2793
  - forest recreation, soil, USA 9624
  - fragmentation, arthropods, South Africa, models 7373
  - geographical distribution, Africa 8802
  - global warming, mapping, simulation 6946
  - history
    - Guatemala 6419
    - mapping, USA 8533
    - New Zealand 6412
    - Spain 6416
    - Sweden 589, 6420
    - USA 7257
  - Italy, damage 6228
  - land use
    - history, USA 3082
    - sustainability, Austria 7592
  - maps
    - Asia 7771
    - Europe 321
  - plant succession, volcanoes, Russia 4589
  - remote sensing 3611, 7751
    - Australia 2812
    - biomass, India 6141
    - birds, Australia 9418
    - classification 2166
    - climate, Africa South of Sahara 6919
    - forest fires, USA 9644
    - hydrology, Italy 2823
    - Italy 6134
    - models 3608
    - Niger 2821
    - statistical analysis 8392
    - techniques 2808
    - USA 1145
  - runoff, Austria, simulation 2831
  - soil, land use, Zambia 84
  - soil water, simulation 7967
  - surveys
    - Japan 5527
    - Korea Republic 4727
    - Morocco 7279
  - topography, history, USA 9468
  - tropical forests, remote sensing, land use 6921
  - USA 2174
- **Vegetation management**
  - forestry
    - plant competition 7964
      - conferences 7537
- **Vegetation types**
  - afforestation, Sweden 8497
  - altitude, Romania 6432
  - arctic tundra, climatic change, USA, simulation 9450
  - birds
    - nature conservation
      - Norway 7500
      - South America 7402
  - bogs
    - *Alnus glutinosa,* plant succession, Croatia 5550
    - forest influences, climate, USA 3731
    - forestry, UK 4090
    - nature conservation, UK 4164
    - palaeoecology
      - Canada 7974
      - Costa Rica 1392
      - UK 4162
    - reclamation, UK 4091
    - South East Asia 3858
  - boreal forests
    - air pollution
      - remote sensing, Russia 2820, 6920
      - Russia 4558
    - atmosphere
      - Canada 2059
      - meteorology, Finland 1718
    - biodiversity, nature conservation, conferences 3399
    - biomass
      - climatic change, Russia 1969
      - remote sensing, USA 6924
    - birds, forest management, Canada 7401

Vegetation types *cont.*
  boreal forests *cont.*
    canopy, solar radiation, Canada 7844
    carbon cycle, Russia 1236
    carbon sequestration
      Canada 2947, 4504
      Finland 1978, 7011
    clear felling, biodiversity, Finland 7374
    climate, plant water relations, Canada 6173
    climatic change
      biodiversity 2504
        conferences 1712
      Canada, simulation 2845
      Estonia, simulation 1974
      Europe, simulation 2844
      Finland, simulation 1973
      palaeoecology, Sweden 2153
      plant physiology, Norway 6167
      simulation 6175
    deer, Canada 7419
    disturbance, Sweden 626
    Finland 3096
    forest fires
      books 5026
      climate, Canada 6262
      Finland 1288
      forest litter, Russia 2071
      remote sensing, Finland 9423
      soil chemistry, Sweden 2074
      Sweden, understorey 439
      synecology
        Finland 2073
        Russia 2072
      wildlife, USA, mammals 6614
    forest fragmentation
      biodiversity, Sweden 8010
      wildlife, Sweden 729
    forest litter, Canada 9531
    forest management, forest fires, Canada 4464
    global warming, Arctic Regions, simulation models 46
    insect pests
      climatic change, North America 2325
      Russia 1551
    insects, forest ecology, Sweden 8952
    Larix gmelinii, hydrology, Russia 7842
    lichens, Norway 3874
    logging
      Canada 4293
      plant succession, Canada 9758
      Sweden, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 4732
    natural regeneration
      Japan 3129
      site preparation, Canada 9311
      Sweden 6388
    non-wood forest products, Russia 6859
    palaeoecology
      Canada 7974
      Sweden 8793
    Picea abies, seedlings, Russia 6472
    Picea glauca, regeneration, Canada 7285
    Pinus banksiana, stand characteristics, Canada 8843
    Pinus sylvestris, climatic change, Finland, simulation 9449
    plant competition, simulation 1385
    plant composition, plant morphology 7134
    plant succession
      Russia 2186
      silviculture, Canada 9757
    pollen
      Canada 1408
      cycling, Canada 1235
    remote sensing
      atmosphere, Canada 7760
      Canada 9416
      Finland 2810
      forest fires, USA 1146
      ground vegetation 6144
      simulation, USA 7578
      USA 1147, 8538

Vegetation types *cont.*
  boreal forests *cont.*
    silvicultural systems
      Canada 6027
      natural regeneration, USA 1849
    silviculture
      biodiversity, Sweden 10021
      Canada 1039
    site preparation, soil chemistry, Canada 9499
    snow, remote sensing 9438
    soil
      Sweden 6389
      USA 2025
    soil biology, silviculture 9557
    soil chemistry
      Russia 9489
      soil organic matter 9503
    stand characteristics
      Finland 2179
      simulation 4239
    Sweden, traditional society 66
    synecology
      climatic change, Russia 1970
      deer, Canada 9743
      Russia 5534, 6441
    understorey
      plant succession, Norway 8022
      Sweden 9755
    wildlife
      Canada 4914
        birds 2402, 2411
      nature conservation 4168
      Russia, rodents 4933
    yield forecasting, Canada 1930
  bottomland forests
    aquaculture, Brazil 3305
    biogeochemistry, logging, USA 7782
    birds, site preparation, USA 5743
    Clethra alnifolia, natural regeneration, USA 7296
    fishes, USA 6631
    flooding
      simulation 4238
      synecology, USA 8044
      USA 7459
    forest ecology, USA 7958
    forest fragmentation, USA 603
    forest influences
      soil water, France 9953
      water quality, USA 6253
    forest litter
      soil chemistry, USA 9524
      USA 2011
    forest management, USA 8244
    forest resources, USA 7599
    Germany, dead wood 2727
    history, USA 88
    hydrology, USA 9949
    increment, USA 8269
    logging
      forest ecology, USA 7671, 7781
      USA 7669, 7740, 8268
    nature conservation, USA 9741
    palaeoecology, Netherlands 7979
    reclamation, nature conservation, USA 7489
    Russia 8823
    Salix, plant succession, Russia 5548
    silviculture, USA 7670
    soil chemistry, USA 9498
    stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 6446
    synecology
      soil, Japan 8804
      USA 6444
    USA, conferences 7533
    wildlife
      USA 6619, 8245
        birds 3278
  broadleaved evergreen forests
    plant composition, Canary Islands 6332
    plant succession, soil physics, China 9628
    stand characteristics
      Canary Islands 8521-8522
      photosynthesis, Italy 8807
  broadleaved forests, *Phyllostachys pubescens,* plant succession, Japan 8021

Vegetation types *cont.*
  caatinga, forest inventories, Brazil 310
  carbon cycle, simulation models 335
  cerrado
    agroforestry
      soil physics, Brazil 9140
      sustainability, Tropics 9139
    biodiversity, sustainability, conferences 8375
    birds, geographical distribution, South America 9905
    Brazil 5540-5541
    phenology
      Brazil 5385
      insect pests, Brazil 5683
    plant composition, plant nutrition, Brazil 4632
    plant succession, Brazil 4735
    reproductive behaviour, Brazil 3064, 7261
    soil, Brazil 1986
    stand characteristics, Brazil 5537
    Trema micrantha, fertilizers, Brazil 8465
    wildlife, Brazil 7448
    woody plants, enzymes, Brazil 8725
  chaparral
    Prosopis glandulosa, weed control, USA 7966
    synecology, USA 9200
  climate, Algeria 4722
  climatic change 5272
    East Asia, books 2527
    simulation 4237
    soil types, Hungary 7253
  cloud forests
    altitude, Mexico 8819
    birds, forest fragmentation, Colombia 7442
    Mexico 7266
    plant succession, roots, Colombia 7877
    Pteridophyta, Venezuela 6458
    Quercus, ground vegetation, synecology, Costa Rica 6457
    stand characteristics, Venezuela 3862
    wildlife, Mexico 8254
  coastal forests, plant succession, South Africa 619
  coastal plant communities
    Brazil, botanical composition 3099
    Canada, forests 2177
    Cuba 3100
    flowering, Mexico 7071
    Melastomataceae, Brazil 3855
    stand characteristics, Brazil 5525
    Yemen 4729
  coniferous forests
    acid deposition
      Netherlands 2916-2921, 2924
        research 2923
    air pollution
      epiphytes, mites, Poland 7825
      insects, Poland 3212
      USA 7814
      wildlife, Russia, rodents 4930
    biogeochemistry, streams, USA 7460
    canopy
      Norway, interception 2423
      understorey, Canada 8826
    climatic change
      books 5027
      Russia 1976
    cycling, USA 9114
    deer, understorey, USA 9752
    Dendroctonus pseudotsugae, USA 6588
    fertilizers, wildlife, USA 9079
    fodder, Poland 3271
    forest ecology, China 3881
    forest fires
      air pollution, North America 8031
      USA, simulation 5061-5062
    forest litter, India 1205
    forest management
      deer, USA 7415
      UK 928
    Germany, surveys 6433
    grazing, stand characteristics, USA 8229

Vegetation types *cont.*
- coniferous forests *cont.*
  - insect pests
    - clear felling, Sweden 9886
    - USA 2345
  - insects, Sweden 4832
  - *Juniperus,* growth models, USA 9215
  - light, simulation 1173
  - nitrogen cycle
    - plant composition, Sweden 9196
    - USA 6213
  - palaeoecology, Antarctica 572
  - *Picea abies*
    - Norway 6443
    - synecology, Czech Republic 7263
  - *Pinus edulis,* growth models, USA 9215
  - plant succession
    - mosses, USA 1418
    - Russia 3110
  - remote sensing
    - Canada 6125
    - Germany 2819
    - USA 6136
  - silvicultural systems
    - logging, Canada 6026
    - yield regulation, India 9401
  - small mammals, site preparation, Canada 9932
  - soil biology
    - Germany 9206
    - pesticides 9625
  - soil chemistry 3662
    - Finland 9500
    - USA 9488
  - soil water, remote sensing, USA 9440
  - stand characteristics
    - India 4738
    - UK 3886
  - streams, forest litter, USA 9106
  - synecology, Greece 1410
  - thinning, Germany 214
  - understorey, plant succession, Norway 8022
  - weed control, India 1869
  - wildlife
    - Finland 1590
    - Norway, birds 4924
    - Turkey 7412
    - USA 4936
      - birds 3279, 5777
- Czech Republic 7277
- deciduous forests
  - *Acer saccharum,* forest decline, North America 7927
  - acid deposition
    - hydrology, USA 9598
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 6230
  - agroforestry, USA 4980
  - air pollution
    - forest influences, USA 7823
    - USA 406
  - *Betula,* forest decline, North America 7927
  - biogeochemistry, USA, books 2539
  - biomass, topography, USA 6097
  - canopy gaps
    - ground vegetation, USA 7299
    - Japan 7307
  - *Castanea sativa,* Italy 1414
  - clear felling
    - birds, USA 7400
    - natural regeneration, USA 8811
  - control, USA 9320
  - Dipterocarpaceae, insects, Thailand 8951
  - energy balance, hydrology, USA 6634
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Germany 3867
    - Italy 1414
    - photosynthesis, Hungary 3022
  - foliage, plant water relations, USA 6387
  - forest borders, insects, USA 7380
  - forest decline, North America 354
  - forest ecology, Russia 9773
  - forest influences, atmosphere, USA 7841
  - forest inventories, sampling, USA 3603

Vegetation types *cont.*
- deciduous forests *cont.*
  - forest litter, USA, climate 1171
  - forest management, USA 5084
  - France, site types 2575
  - Germany 4723
    - surveys 6433
  - ground vegetation
    - India 1419
    - plant succession, Sweden 9764
  - ice damage, USA 6971
  - insect pests, USA 8964
  - Italy
    - aesthetic value 5842
    - history 73
  - natural regeneration
    - silviculture, USA 6037
    - USA 7297
    - volcanoes, Japan 3125
  - plant physiology, simulation 50
  - plant succession
    - controlled burning, USA 7858
    - plant composition, Taiwan 3878
    - Russia 2186
  - *Quercus,* China, species diversity 3857
  - remote sensing
    - geographical information systems, UK 6925
    - stand characteristics, India 6926
  - respiration, USA 486
  - seeds, Poland 9765
  - silvicultural systems
    - cleaning, USA 9320
    - plant succession, USA 2185
    - USA 1027
  - site types, insects, USA 7957
  - soil chemistry, India 9486
  - soil types
    - Russia 9537
    - Taiwan 7791
  - soil water, simulation, Russia 7565
  - stand characteristics, Japan 1432
  - stress, synecology, USA 9462
  - synecology
    - Bangladesh 1413
    - USA 2160
  - USA, conferences 3391
  - wildlife, Slovakia 4907
- deer, Norway 7407
- degraded forests
  - deforestation
    - reclamation, Indonesia 7475
    - South East Asia 4114
  - forest management, India 4110
  - grazing
    - India 1578
    - Morocco 4046
  - Morocco 4109
  - reclamation
    - India 9977
    - Tropics, bibliographies 3377
  - remote sensing, land use, Botswana 8536
  - *Shorea robusta,* grazing, India 9076
  - soil, India 9966
  - Tropics 4112
  - wildlife, Botswana, birds 719
- dehesa grasslands
  - grazing, legislation, Spain 5955
  - *Quercus,* grazing, Spain 6445
  - *Quercus ilex,* Spain 3101
- deserts
  - *Olneya tesota,* synecology, North America 7969
  - woody plants, Saudi Arabia 5542
- dry forests, synecology, St Lucia 8001
- dunes
  - nature conservation, Belgium 4717
  - *Pinus pinaster,* mycorrhizas, France 8074
- elfin woodlands, conifers, USA 3730
- evergreen forests, understorey, synecology, India 6453
- fens
  - conifers, stand characteristics, USA 9763
  - controlled burning, USA 4594
  - palaeoecology, UK 4706
  - synecology, USA 1407

Vegetation types *cont.*
- flora
  - Mascarene Islands 6378
  - Poland 7232
- forest litter, Canada 9527
- forest management, Dominican Republic 1139
- forest steppe, synecology, Russia 1404
- forests
  - acid deposition, Netherlands 2922
  - agroforestry, Argentina 9147
  - air pollution
    - Finland 7021
    - plant composition 8604
    - Poland, conferences 6712
    - soil chemistry, USA 6231
  - biodiversity 2564
    - India 1675
  - biomass
    - carbon sequestration
      - Russia 6745
      - USSR 5927
  - birds, Spain 7418
  - canopy gaps, atmosphere, USA 6158
  - Chiroptera, Canada 7413
  - climatic change
    - Canada, simulation 2848
    - classification 2167
    - Europe, simulation 2846
    - Germany, simulation 6174
    - simulation 2576, 2855-2856
      - reviews 5063
    - USA, simulation 2849
  - *Coffea arabica,* synecology, Ethiopia 6394
  - controlled burning, ground vegetation, USA 7059
  - Croatia, books 3371
  - endangered species, Poland 8325
  - ethnobotany, nature conservation, India 7594
  - forest management, sustainability, SADC Countries 7739
  - fungal diseases, Australia 8108, 8932
  - grazing
    - India 1579
    - USA 5737
  - ground vegetation, Poland 2180
  - hydrology, China 5786
  - insect pests, Japan 4023
  - land use, carbon sequestration, Northern Europe 7591
  - medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 113
  - nature conservation, history 4992
  - nitrogen cycle, simulation 3646
  - *Nothofagus,* foliage, Chile 7075
  - palaeoecology
    - forest fires, USA 9732
    - Italy 6404
  - plant competition, simulation 8400
  - plant succession
    - canopy gaps, simulation 5915
    - stand characteristics, USA 7289
  - pollen analysis, soil, Netherlands 2159
  - pollution, radionuclides, Ukraine 7809
  - precipitation, Asia 6163
  - *Quercus*
    - climate, Spain 9744
    - controlled burning, ground vegetation, USA 7060
    - plant succession, Poland 8023
    - synecology, Czech Republic 8002
  - remote sensing
    - Europe 6123, 8537
    - New Zealand 9428
    - stand characteristics 6131
    - USA 6133
  - roads, landscape, USA 5838
  - sociology, logging, Guyana, books 8366
  - soil chemistry, synecology, Poland 8821
  - stand characteristics
    - birds, USA 9910
    - plant succession, simulation 4243
    - Poland, classification 6888
  - synecology
    - altitude, India 7997

Vegetation types *cont.*
- forests *cont.*
  - synecology *cont.*
    - Brazil 5536
    - China 6448
    - North America 7992
    - South Africa 6435
  - Thailand 1415
  - USA, soil formation 3669
  - valuation 329
  - wildlife
    - Mauritius, birds 5779
    - nature conservation, simulation 4241
    - remote sensing, Australia 9425
  - wildlife conservation, books 5
  - wind, plant succession, USA 6969
- fuelwood, Jordan 5966
- fynbos
  - *Acacia saligna,* weeds, South Africa 7308
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, South Africa 7308
  - nature conservation, South Africa 814
  - Proteaceae, synecology, South Africa 9728
  - soil chemistry, synecology, South Africa 8822
  - South Africa 602, 608
- garrigue
  - *Quercus coccifera,* forest fires, Spain 9646
  - wildlife, France 9105
- geographical information systems, mapping, Mexico 6740
- grasslands
  - *Acacia raddiana,* Senegal 4144
  - afforestation, reclamation, Indonesia 8279
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, forest litter 6982
  - land use, Philippines 4098
  - *Picea abies,* natural regeneration, Czech Republic 8020
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* remote sensing, USA 9419
  - plant succession, Australia 3880
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* pioneer species, Mexico 5738
- heathlands
  - climatic change, Sweden 6958
  - fungal diseases, Australia 8932
  - palaeoecology, Australia 3852
  - Portugal 4730
  - Spain 4730
  - synecology, stand characteristics, Brunei Darussalam 613
  - woody plants, precipitation, ultraviolet radiation, Europe 6157
- humid forests, birds, Panama 5750
- hydrology, Poland 760
- India, deer 1591
- Kazakhstan 8005
- landscape, remote sensing 4481
- latitude, simulation 1381
- logged over forest
  - *Acacia mangium,* reclamation, Malaysia, growth models 9219
  - improvement fellings, increment, Papua New Guinea 9356
- mallee, drought, wildlife, Australia 4900
- mammals, South Africa 8236
- mangrove forests
  - aquaculture, fisheries, Thailand 9107
  - artificial regeneration, China 5529
  - *Avicennia germinans,* birds, Panama 9090
  - birds, Ecuador 8235
  - deforestation, forest damage, Caribbean, reviews 7484
  - degraded forests, *Avicennia marina,* Pakistan 7275
  - fishes, Australia 6632
  - forest litter, fungi, Singapore 8062
  - forest management, land use, Philippines 8531
  - fungi, Malaysia 9828
  - geographical distribution, palaeoecology, Australia 565
  - India 3098
  - indicator plants, Tropics 3092

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mangrove forests *cont.*
  - Indonesia, coastal areas, conservation 3455
  - insects, Australia 4823
  - natural regeneration, Bangladesh 1437
  - nature conservation, Indonesia 1674
  - old-growth forests, USA 7283
  - plant physiology 9184
  - plant succession, India 1426
  - remote sensing, USA 316
  - *Rhizophora mangle,* Belize 3883
  - rural economy, Kenya 3476
  - soil chemistry
    - India 9486
    - Kenya 3657
    - Nigeria 2882
  - soil pollution, Brazil 5302
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 9746
  - synecology
    - India 3864
    - Mexico 7265
  - Tropics 3870
  - water pollution, Tropics, reviews 9615
  - wildlife, Australia 5771
- mangroves, Nigeria, surveys 9751
- mapping
  - geographical information systems, Russia 320
  - remote sensing 6741
  - USA 7773
- maquis
  - forest fires, Portugal 2959
  - grazing, thinning, Israel 6052
  - *Quercus calliprinos,* plant succession, Israel 6460
- matorral
  - pollen, Spain 7943
  - wildlife, Mediterranean Region, birds 752
- Mexico 5531-5532
- mixed forests
  - climatic change
    - China 6957
      - simulation 2853
    - USA, simulation 2852
  - cycling, site preparation, USA 6044
  - forest damage, USA 5346
  - forest fires, USA, simulation 5061-5062
  - forest litter, pollution, Poland 2908
  - *Libocedrus chilensis,* plant succession, Argentina 6463
  - natural regeneration
    - canopy gaps, Japan 8037
    - Germany 2704
    - Poland 187
    - site preparation, USA 6829
  - *Nothofagus dombeyi,* plant succession, Argentina 6463
  - *Pinus strobus,* plant succession, USA 9781
  - plant succession, Russia 3105
  - silviculture, Poland 187
  - soil chemistry, USA 9495
  - soil types, Russia 9537
  - stand characteristics, USA 2196
  - synecology, stand characteristics, Brunei Darussalam 613
  - understorey, canopy gaps, USA 8018
  - weeds, USA, weed biology 9343
  - wildlife, Slovakia 4905-4906, 6617
- mountain areas, Switzerland 594
- mountain forests
  - *Abies alba,* Italy 601
  - acid deposition
    - Poland 2907
    - USA 3712
  - air pollution
    - Austria 8405
    - rhizosphere, Austria, projects 8546
  - *Alnus viridis,* Germany 5524
  - altitude
    - Asia 7272
    - Austria 8820
  - amenity and recreation areas, Korea Republic 3345
  - amenity value of forests, Poland 3342

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - Austria, damage, risk assessment 8406
  - climatic change, Europe, simulation 2847
  - *Cupressus torulosa,* stand characteristics, India 9467
  - deforestation, Kenya 773
  - edible species, Rwanda 240
  - Europe, history 6405
  - flora, Vietnam 537
  - forest decline
    - Austria 8405
    - insect pests, Poland 499
    - Poland, topography 501
  - forest fires
    - history, USA 9642
    - plant succession, China 6272
  - forest litter, Mexico 7787
  - grazing, mycorrhizas, Austria 8918
  - hydrology, silvicultural systems, Russia 3308
  - insect pests
    - air pollution, Poland 688
    - Poland 3220
  - islands, synecology, Tropics 7991
  - *Juniperus excelsa,* forest decline, Oman 6423
  - landscape, China 7262
  - landslides, plant succession, Puerto Rico 7292
  - nature reserves
    - Germany 3341
    - Nepal 818
  - non-wood forest products, India 4972
  - North Africa, history 6405
  - phenology, Rwanda 7863
  - *Picea abies,* grazing, Austria 9073
  - *Pinus mugo,* Germany 5524
  - radionuclides, Poland 2903
  - remote sensing, Italy 4477
  - runoff, Austria, simulation 2832
  - silvicultural systems, yield regulation, India 9401
  - Slovenia 595
  - stand characteristics, USA 7269
  - sustainability, conferences 1716
  - synecology
    - East Asia 3091
    - Norway 593
    - palaeoecology, South Africa 7282
    - soil, Japan 8804
    - topography, India 8006
  - wildlife
    - Germany 5756
    - Spain 5754
- mountain grasslands, afforestation, wildlife, South Africa 7444
- national forests, forest management, nature conservation, USA 7491
- nature conservation, vertebrates, USA 7403
- nitrogen cycle, Australia 3700
- old-growth forests
  - *Abies,* mortality, USA 6471
  - *Abies amabilis,* increment, USA 8837
  - Australia 612
    - surveys 3419
  - canopy, simulation, USA 6090
  - Central Europe 4724
  - climatic change, Canada, simulation 2851
  - conifers, soil chemistry, USA 9509
  - environmental protection, Canada 5946
  - forest ecology 6449
  - forest fragmentation, USA 9739
  - forest resources, USA 4290
  - growth models, plant competition, USA 5912
  - mangrove forests, USA 7283
  - natural regeneration, Japan 4741, 9785
  - plant competition, growth models, USA 9217
  - plant succession, USA 2183, 8025
  - *Quercus,* USA 560, 1411
  - *Quercus crispula,* stand characteristics, Japan 9775

Vegetation types *cont.*
- old-growth forests *cont.*
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* valuation, USA, models 9443
  - Slovakia, books 4197
  - stand characteristics, synecology, USA 7271
  - *Strix occidentalis,* USA 8237
  - USA 604
  - wildlife, Chile, birds 1582
- palynology, climate, South America 7996
- peatlands
  - carbon sequestration, Finland 7011
  - conifers, USA 2173
  - drainage, carbon cycle, Finland 1865
  - forest fires
    - China 4597
    - plant succession, China 6272
  - forestry, UK 4089
  - hydrology, synecology, Poland 598
  - palaeoecology
    - Japan 2157
    - pollen analysis, South Africa 9737
  - *Picea abies,* fertilizers 6014
  - plant succession, soil chemistry, Netherlands 6976
  - soil chemistry, Finland 3651
  - soil water, drainage, Canada 9316
  - USA, soil formation 3669
- *Picea morrisonicola,* Taiwan, surveys 3089
- pinyon-juniper woodlands
  - forest litter, soil chemistry, USA 6985
  - synecology, USA 6440
  - wildlife, USA 9082
- plant nutrition, Sweden 7241
- pollen, Russia 1380
- pollen analysis
  - palaeoecology, New Zealand 8009
  - Uganda 7995
  - USA 6385
- prairies, *Cervus elaphus,* USA 7432
- primary forests
  - dead trees, logging, Costa Rica 6115
  - Dipterocarpaceae, birds, endangered species, Malaysia 9925
- rain forests
  - air pollution, plant nutrition, Côte d'Ivoire 6960
  - arthropods, Papua New Guinea 685
  - biodiversity 6442
    - geographical distribution, Amazonia 9162
    - Guyana 4171
  - birds, deforestation, Mexico 7404
  - broadleaves, light 6159
  - canopy gaps, light, ground vegetation 6452
  - carbon cycle 28
  - Central Africa, tribes 85
  - climate, Brunei Darussalam, microclimate 432
  - climbers, Australia 3103
  - cycling, biogeochemistry, Côte d'Ivoire 7013
  - deforestation
    - greenhouse effect, Brazil 2456
    - Indonesia 4282
    - land use, South East Asia 8287
    - natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 7304, 7466
    - remote sensing, Brazil 7754
    - sociology, Honduras 9137
    - South East Asia 4114
    - theory 4965
  - *Dicorynia guianensis,* plant parasitic nematodes, French Guiana 9053
  - Dipterocarpaceae, photosynthesis, Malaysia 3803
  - ecotones, Australia 596
  - erosion, Malaysia 2437
  - Fabaceae, synecology, Africa 6431
  - ferns
    - forest ecology, Costa Rica 8824
    - soil, Amazonia 2181
  - flowering, wildlife, Papua New Guinea 4679
  - foliage, Brunei Darussalam 2983

Vegetation types *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - forest damage
    - cycling, Puerto Rico 7010
    - forest litter, Puerto Rico 6986
    - frogs, Puerto Rico 7433
    - groundwater, Puerto Rico 7458
    - natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 7302
    - plant competition 7306
    - Puerto Rico 7301, 7309
    - reviews 7305
    - snails, Puerto Rico 7379
    - soil biology, Puerto Rico 6995
    - stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 7303
  - forest ecology
    - Cameroon, termites 2299
    - Mexico, reviews 5533
    - Peru, Araneae 2300
  - forest fires
    - climate, Argentina 7851
    - remote sensing, South America 6128, 9424
  - forest fragmentation
    - birds, Tropics 9102
    - forest borders, Australia 9761
    - nature conservation 800
    - palaeoecology, Amazonia 7981
  - forest litter
    - branches, Mexico 6193
    - Brazil 6983
    - cycling, USA 9533
    - Mexico 1203
  - forest management
    - biodiversity 7735
    - Costa Rica 2784
    - sustainability 6744
    - Tropics 599
  - forest policy, Netherlands 78
  - forest recreation
    - Ecuador 5007
    - nature reserves, Costa Rica 5009
  - forestry development, Papua New Guinea 92
  - fungi, Australia 4785
  - genetics, nature conservation, reviews 4720
  - ground vegetation, Australia 615
  - growth models, Solomon Islands 1928
  - hydrology, soil, Amazonia 2428
  - insects
    - biodiversity
      - Indonesia 8122
      - Vietnam 4824
    - Formicidae 8960
      - Nigeria 9868
  - *Iryanthera hostmannii,* natural regeneration, French Guiana 8841
  - light, biochemistry, Australia 1181
  - lizards, Brazil 9092
  - logging
    - cycling, Guyana, books 5869
    - erosion, Malaysia 4075
    - plant succession, Gabon 6461
    - soil, Brazil 9619
    - soil biology, Papua New Guinea 9621
    - wildlife, Australia, statistical analysis 5048
  - medicinal plants, methodology 1095
  - microclimate, epiphytes, Costa Rica 8825
  - mycorrhizas
    - Ecuador 3946
    - Malaysia 663
  - natural regeneration
    - canopy gaps, Australia 4702
    - liberation felling, Indonesia 9355
    - plant competition 2199
    - Puerto Rico 624
    - site preparation, Sri Lanka 2712
    - Solomon Islands 1928
    - synecology, Australia 8033
  - nature conservation
    - Australia 7495
    - community forestry, Western Samoa 6663
    - forest recreation, Madagascar 1679

Vegetation types *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - nature conservation *cont.*
    - Thailand 8327
  - nature reserves, Singapore 836
  - non-wood forest products, Western Samoa 242
  - nutrient deficiencies, models 9508
  - palaeoecology
    - Australia 563, 3853, 6400, 6403
    - Zaire 6408
  - plant composition, soil chemistry, Malaysia 7807
  - plant succession
    - Brazil 618
    - canopy gaps, French Guiana 3124
    - China 8833
    - synecology, Madagascar 6462
  - remote sensing
    - Amazonia 7757
    - biomass, Brazil 1144
    - Brazil 2811
    - Cameroon 6933
  - reproductive behaviour, plant morphology, Malaysia 2109
  - research, Australia 106
  - Rubiaceae, palaeoecology, Africa 6409
  - seedlings, agroforestry, Gabon 794
  - seeds
    - Australia 1318
    - plant composition, Venezuela 9714
  - soil biology, USA, emission 9548
  - soil chemistry
    - Brazil 2001
    - USA 3663
  - stand characteristics
    - canopy, Indonesia 8839
    - growth models, Australia 9394
    - Malaysia, statistical analysis 7557
  - sustainability, research, Tropics, reports 9185
  - synecology
    - Cameroon 6439
    - canopy gaps, light, ground vegetation 6451
    - forest management, Nigeria 4725
    - Gabon 6438
    - geographical information systems, Malaysia 907
    - Indonesia 3097
    - soil, Peru 8813
    - species diversity, Malaysia 7999
  - throughfall, Taiwan 8393
  - topography, synecology, Brunei Darussalam 8812
  - ungulates, logging, Malaysia 7437
  - USA 3861
  - vertebrates, palaeoecology, Amazonia 9103
  - weeds, Australia 9337
  - wildlife
    - Australia, *Dactylopsila trivirgata* 3299
    - Brazil, birds 747
    - Christmas Island 8950
    - Côte d'Ivoire, mammals 2406
    - forest fragmentation, Australia 753
    - India, mammals 4927
  - woody plants, photosynthesis, Panama 7154
- rangelands, USA 605
- remote sensing 1149, 3430
  - Brazil 315
    - thematic mapper 2817
  - Canada 1947, 9415
  - China 9749
  - evapotranspiration, USA 6143
  - hydrology, simulation 6929
  - mapping, Brazil 4479
  - techniques 4475
  - USA 3620, 6928
- reproductive behaviour, Venezuela 7194
- riparian forests
  - altitude, USA 6972
  - biodiversity, Australia 3872
  - buffer zones, soil, USA 9639
  - climate, wildlife, Australia 5780
  - degradation, Turkmenistan 9623

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - riparian forests *cont.*
    - flooding
      - France 5790
      - USA 9961
    - forest fires
      - synecology, Belize 7854
      - USA 2958
      - wildlife, Brazil 7067
    - forest litter
      - aquatic invertebrates, Canada 7786
      - streams, France 7342
    - forest management
      - UK 4070
      - USA 4938
    - France 5526
    - Germany 3868
    - hydrology
      - Nigeria 4944
      - simulation 3307
    - insects, South Africa 5658
    - logging, plant succession, Canada 9758
    - lopping, natural regeneration, India 6466
    - natural regeneration, stand characteristics, Brazil 8003
    - nature conservation, Spain 1669
    - plant nutrition, USA 2037
    - plant succession, Brazil 1425
    - *Populus nigra,* Germany 8008
    - primates, Brazil 9091
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* increment, USA 8525
    - *Quercus macrocarpa,* controlled burning, USA 2956
    - reclamation, geographical information systems, USA 9224
    - rehabilitation, arid climate, books 9183
    - remote sensing, Austria 6139
    - *Salix,* Germany 8008
    - silviculture, forest ecology, USA 7267
    - soil, Brazil 1990
    - soil biology, USA 9559
    - soil chemistry, France 9487
    - soil water, Brazil 7264
    - stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 9750
    - synecology
      - France 607
      - Namibia 8809
      - soil, Japan 8804
    - water pollution, USA 9959
    - wildlife, India, squirrels 3293
    - wind, pruning, Canada 6964
  - riparian vegetation, agroforestry, USA 4135-4137
  - roots
    - biomass, reviews 7884
    - rooting depth 2986, 5411
  - savanna woodlands
    - *Acacia,* understorey, Southern Africa 6459
    - Brazil 6643
    - broadleaves, silvicultural characters, Tanzania 3095
    - climatic change, Malawi, simulation 2854
    - degradation, synecology, Namibia 8007
    - forest resources, Zimbabwe 9232
    - grazing, Kenya 3120
    - *Hippophae,* afforestation, China 5805
    - latitude, Australia 600
    - natural regeneration, Senegal 1436
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* afforestation, China 5805
    - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* afforestation, China 5805
    - *Populus,* afforestation, China 5805
    - remote sensing
      - deforestation, Tanzania 1618
      - history, Namibia 7765
    - rural economy, Africa South of Sahara, books 5025
    - *Salix,* afforestation, China 5805
    - stand characteristics, Mozambique 611

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - savanna woodlands *cont.*
    - storms, forest fires, USA 7857
    - synecology
      - Lao 2178
      - soil, USA 7270
    - wood, South Africa, supply balance 1785
  - savannas
    - *Acacia caven,* agroforestry, Chile 4718
    - *Bauhinia thonningii,* forest fires, Côte d'Ivoire 8627
    - broadleaves, reproductive behaviour, Venezuela 8743
    - canopy
      - ground vegetation, Senegal 6252
      - remote sensing, Zambia 7750
    - climate, hydrology, Sahel 9459
    - controlled burning, USA 442
    - *Crossopteryx febrifuga,* forest fires, Côte d'Ivoire 8627
    - environmental protection, Tanzania 1670
    - forest fires
      - ground vegetation, USA 7066
      - wildlife, Australia 4596
    - forest fragmentation, sociology, Guinea, books 8361
    - land classification, remote sensing, Niger 9441
    - nitrogen cycle, Australia 384
    - population dynamics, simulation 1438
    - *Prosopis glandulosa,* plant competition, USA 7961
    - protection of forests, natural regeneration, Gabon 9303
    - *Quercus,* controlled burning, ground vegetation, USA 7060
    - roots, Côte d'Ivoire 7998
    - stand characteristics, synecology, Australia 6434
    - synecology, Ghana 6392
    - woody plants
      - root nodules, USA 5608
      - Southern Africa, reviews 5538
  - sclerophyllous forests
    - Brazil 3866
    - frogs, Australia 9928
    - logging, biodiversity, Australia 8620
    - palaeoecology, Australia 6403
    - seeds, forest fires, Australia 6386
    - wildlife
      - Australia 4928
      - forest fires, Australia 6598
  - sclerophyllous scrub
    - forest fires, Australia 4595
    - *Pinus clausa,* seeds, USA 7310
    - soil biology, forest litter, Chile 6200
    - stand characteristics, Burkina Faso 1431
  - scrub
    - biomass, plant nutrition, USA 3856
    - forest fires
      - natural regeneration, Spain 7068
      - USA 2075
    - grazing, India 811
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant succession, UK 4734
    - soil, Brazil 1190
    - synecology
      - Namibia 8809
      - South Africa 8013
      - USA 1405
    - USA 623
  - scrublands, plant succession, light, Germany 6170
  - secondary forests
    - browse, Guatemala 253
    - forest litter, Brazil 9516
    - improvement fellings, forest recreation, Japan 9358
    - Japan, management, utilization 941
    - natural regeneration, Japan 8836
    - plant succession
      - Mexico 9759
      - plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 8210
      - synecology, Singapore 7280
    - *Quercus,* USA 1411
    - *Quercus serrata,* browse, Japan 8230

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - secondary forests *cont.*
    - remote sensing, Brazil 7753
    - soil, precipitation, Japan 8560
    - soil biology, Puerto Rico 4536
    - watersheds, hydrology, Philippines 759
  - seeds, Australia 8045
  - shrublands
    - *Cistus,* Spain 3081
    - synecology, USA, conferences 8370
  - silviculture 7672
    - Turkey 6843
  - site class assessment, Netherlands 8803
  - snails, Cuba 8125
  - soil, Belize 1992
  - soil biology, Russia 9567
  - soil chemistry, China 9507
  - soil water, USA 5288
  - South Africa 3873, 6450, 8012
  - steppes
    - forest litter, Russia 5300
    - soil chemistry, Russia 5296
    - soil water
      - Russia 5290
      - simulation, Russia 7565
    - wildlife, United Arab Emirates 6618
  - subalpine forests
    - climate, USA 748
    - deer, endangered species, Pakistan 9919
    - forest litter, Japan 9531
    - Japan, global warming 2863
    - *Larix decidua,* dendrochronology, Austria 9174
    - palaeoecology, treelines, New Zealand 9731
    - *Pinus,* dendrochronology, Austria 9174
    - Russia 4728
    - stand characteristics, wildlife, USA 7722
  - subtropical forests, plant succession, soil biology, China 8027
  - swamps
    - fishing, Nigeria 9937
    - synecology, Thailand 9748
  - synecology
    - databases, Scandinavia 9745
    - land use, Ethiopia 8283
    - models 8396
    - South Africa 4731
    - USA 5510, 9742
  - temperate forests
    - altitude, Japan 6469
    - Australia, protection 4170
    - biodiversity
      - Denmark 3446
      - nature conservation, conferences 3399
    - *Eucalyptus,* nature conservation, Australia 4167
    - forest management 2600
      - sustainability 2589-2590, 2788, 5923
      - USA 3462
    - hydrology, logging, effects 3310
    - nature conservation, management 3432
    - *Quercus serrata,* Korea Republic 5539
    - silviculture, Europe 2698
    - wildlife
      - Australia 4062
      - conferences 5032
      - Italy 5752
      - management 5769
    - wind damage, Japan 6180
  - thicket
    - climate, hydrology, Sahel 9459
    - desertification, South Africa 4079
    - land classification, remote sensing, Niger 9441
    - South Africa 608
  - topography, plant water relations, Australia 1213
  - tropical forests
    - altitude, Guadeloupe 8816
    - Amazonia, economics, environmental protection 4298

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - atmosphere, carbon dioxide, Brazil 7843
    - bibliographies 6699
    - biodiversity 554, 3362
      - biomass 1388
      - Cameroon 6437
      - forest fragmentation, Africa 9160
      - forest management 2505
      - Gabon 8815
      - sampling 893, 6734
      - sustainability, conferences 6716
    - biomass
      - Brazil, estimation 6890
      - remote sensing, Brazil 7758
    - birds, endangered species, Brazil 9924
    - Brazil 3866
      - botanical composition 3093-3094
      - economics, environmental protection 4298
    - canopy, plant physiology 6257
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, forest litter 6982
    - carbon sequestration
      - Brazil 4504
      - simulation, Mexico 7048
    - climatic change
      - classification 2168
      - Sri Lanka, simulation 1977
      - Thailand, simulation 1975
    - Coleoptera, biodiversity 6575
    - cycling, Panama, simulation 5913
    - deforestation
      - Asia, simulation 7473
      - biodiversity 10022
      - economics 5926
      - land use 9987
      - Latin America, simulation 7476
      - natural regeneration, Gabon 9303
      - reclamation, Indonesia 7475
      - remote sensing 8539
      - sustainability
        - Developing Countries 7483
          - books 6692
        - organizations 5071
    - economic development, Brazil 3465
    - endemism, French Guiana 8801
    - environmental degradation 3375
    - epiphytes, sampling 3411
    - forest damage, reviews 7305
    - forest ecology
      - Amazonia 8784
      - insects 4834
    - forest economics, nature conservation 1958
    - forest fires 1277
    - forest fragmentation, wildlife, Brazil 1623
    - forest influences
      - atmosphere, Puerto Rico 7051
      - soil types, Malaysia 9517
    - forest inventories, remote sensing, Costa Rica 9410
    - forest litter
      - Amazonia 9521
      - India 3668
      - soil biology, Zaire 9561
      - Venezuela 9534
    - forest management
      - Bolivia 6153
      - Cameroon, multiple use 6751
      - community forestry 8320
      - conferences 3390
      - finance 953
      - forest policy, sustainability 923
      - nature conservation 3384
      - silviculture
        - bibliographies 16
        - training 110
      - sustainability 922, 2591, 3595
        - Africa 6907
        - Africa South of Sahara 4287
        - nature conservation 6112
      - Uganda 6116
      - valuation, multiple use 300
    - forest policy
      - forest management 9225
      - Suriname 1692

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - forest resources, databases, conferences 6698
    - fungi, Mexico 8061
    - growth models, Brazil 1384
    - hydrology, logging, effects 3310
    - increment
      - Brazil 3591
      - simulation 896
    - India, roots 4531
    - indicator species, Amazonia 8817
    - insect pests, conferences 8379
    - insects
      - Brazil 8131
      - traps 29
    - land use
      - remote sensing, Indonesia 311
      - simulation 9124
    - landslides, plant succession, Puerto Rico 8832
    - leaves, damage, reviews 4719
    - legislation
      - Francophone Africa 8403
      - Indochina 8403
    - light
      - atmosphere, Malaysia 6172
      - India 4739
    - logging
      - Brazil 6247
      - sustainability, Indonesia, simulation 8288
    - marsupials, endangered species, Australia 9926
    - mycorrhizas
      - Australia 3158
      - logging, Malaysia 6244
    - national parks
      - Africa 822
      - sociology, Madagascar 8329
    - natural regeneration
      - nature conservation, Brazil 8041
      - Papua New Guinea 3882
      - remote sensing, Brazil 4480
      - wind damage, Puerto Rico 3885
    - nature conservation 922
      - conferences 866
      - Madagascar 808
      - national parks, Nigeria 10024
      - reviews 4989
      - valuation
        - Madagascar 7496
        - USA 8429
    - nature tourism, Belize 6671
    - non-wood forest products
      - Amazonia, tribes 244
      - rural economy, India 1899
    - palaeoecology
      - Africa 6407
      - Brazil 3086
      - Costa Rica 9735
      - indicator plants, Africa 6410
    - phytogeography, conferences 8374
    - plant diseases, conferences 8379
    - plant parasitic nematodes, Cameroon 2382
    - plant physiology 9184
    - plant succession
      - Nigeria, simulation 5914
      - remote sensing, Brazil 6132
      - Zaire 9766
    - plant water relations, Ghana 3699
    - pollination, Brazil 6372
    - remote sensing
      - Malaysia 1950
      - Papua New Guinea 6124
      - Philippines 6122
    - *Rinorea*, indicator plants, Cameroon 6436
    - seedlings, books 8
    - seeds
      - Costa Rica 7968
      - plant morphology 8657
      - Puerto Rico 7968
    - shifting cultivation, Indonesia 7486
    - soil, Indonesia 370
    - soil biology
      - Cameroon 9551
      - India 2027
    - soil chemistry
      - Brazil 9474

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - soil chemistry *cont.*
      - Panama 3647
    - stand characteristics
      - Côte d'Ivoire 8818
      - geographical variation 1406
      - Liberia 8818
      - simulation 896
    - synecology
      - America 606
      - Belize, techniques 8391
      - India 2145, 2172
      - Panama 7237
      - Zaire 609
    - thinning, natural regeneration, Brazil 1038
    - understorey
      - Brazil, botanical composition 7278
      - USA 8829
    - wildlife
      - birds 2567
      - Equatorial Guinea 2418
      - French Guiana 8243
      - Indonesia 1580
      - Madagascar, primates 6594
      - recruitment, Panama 7434
      - Venezuela, mammals 6593
    - woody plants, identification, books 8355
  - tundra
    - air pollution
      - remote sensing, Russia 6920
      - soil biology, Russia 4573
    - forest litter, USA 4525, 9518
    - global warming, Arctic Regions, simulation models 46
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 1247
    - soil, Russia 360
    - synecology, Russia 1416
    - wildlife, Canada 1595
  - urban areas, Russia 8000
  - urban forests, *Quercus robur*, pollution control, UK 8610
  - USA 2816
  - Venezuela 6447
  - virgin forests
    - *Fagus sylvatica*, Central Europe 591
    - forest management, South Africa 7743
    - nature conservation, Chile 6662
    - nature reserves, Czech Republic 2192
    - soil, Poland 2945
    - stand characteristics, forest management, simulation 5911
  - wetlands
    - afforestation, soil chemistry, Sweden 9310
    - *Alnus glutinosa*, synecology, nature conservation, Europe 7993
    - *Alnus japonica*, plant succession, Japan 8029
    - carbon cycle, Finland 7273
    - deforestation, USA 6644
    - flora, Turkey 2148
    - forest influences, atmosphere, USA 9637
    - Germany 1417
    - logging, wildlife, USA 4896
    - maps, Romania 2176
    - old-growth forests, *Pinus*, USA 8810
    - palaeoecology
      - Canada 2154
      - climatic change, USA 566
      - New Zealand 9736
    - *Pinus uncinata*, France 4708
    - plant succession
      - flooding, Japan 8024
      - Netherlands 8028
    - plant water relations, Canada 5322
    - reclamation
      - Australia 4097
      - sociology, Bolivia 8278
    - remote sensing
      - Brazil 4478
      - USA 6935, 8534
    - roots, USA 2087
    - site preparation, Canada 1051

Vegetation types *cont.*
- wetlands *cont.*
  - soil chemistry
    - plant composition, Czech Republic 2883
    - USA 9525
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* natural regeneration, USA 9469
  - wind damage, remote sensing, USA 6936
- wildlife
  - Jamaica, birds 3274
  - landscape, USA 7445
  - understorey, USA 7425
  - USA 6610, 7424
- woodland grasslands
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* synecology, Australia 8011
  - forest ecology, Czech Republic 2298
  - grazing, Australia 9149
  - plant water relations, grazing, Australia 8232
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* controlled burning, USA 8231
- woodlands
  - birds, Hungary 9094
  - controlled burning, USA 2068
  - deforestation, nature conservation, Malawi 6665
  - development projects, nature conservation, UK 8323
  - forest fires
    - climate, Argentina 7851
    - Spain 6264
  - fungal diseases, Australia 8932
  - ground vegetation
    - plant succession, UK, simulation 7290
    - UK 755
  - history, research, UK, books 7524
  - insects, UK 7372
  - palaeoecology, UK 7973
  - plant nutrition, plant water relations, Australia 1226
  - plant succession, wildlife, USA 9740
  - ponds, UK, conferences 868
  - *Quercus,* synecology, USA 9212
  - remote sensing, UK 3605
  - stand characteristics, synecology, UK 2198
  - synecology, South Africa 3863
  - wild pigs, UK 7441
  - wildlife, UK, birds 5778
- woody plants, synecology, Senegal, statistical analysis 9213

Vegetative propagation (*see also* Tissue culture)
- *Abies balsamea,* Christmas trees 246
- *Acacia auriculiformis* × *Acacia mangium,* Bangladesh 1003
- *Acacia mangium,* Malaysia 3510
- *Acacia senegal,* grafting 8455
- *Acer* 8339
- *Azadirachta indica,* India 1823, 2680
- bamboos, Philippines 258
- *Betula pendula* f. *carelica,* Germany, variety trials 3513
- broadleaves 6796
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* provenance 5123
- *Camellia oleifera,* tree breeding, China 5121
- *Carpinus betulus,* shoots 1006
- *Cedrela odorata,* plant composition 7123
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides* 8451
- *Cinnamomum zeylanicum,* India 1012
- *Cordia alliodora* 9275
- *Corylus* 3503
- *Dalbergia sissoo* 2667
- *Desmodium elegans,* India 2677
- *Diospyros melanoxylon* 3505
- *Diploknema butyracea* 3504
- *Eucalyptus*
  - ASEAN Countries, reviews 4366
  - India 3509, 5997
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* tissue culture 5992
- *Ficus* 145-146
  - India 5998
- forest trees
  - China 5120
  - identification 1009
- *Ginkgo biloba* 7646

Vegetative propagation *cont.*
- *Ginkgo biloba cont.*
  - seeds, seedlings 7635
- *Gonystylus bancanus,* Indonesia 2676
- *Grewia subinaequalis,* India 1005
- *Heritiera,* plant physiology 7659
- *Ilex* 152
- *Irvingia gabonensis,* techniques 5124
- *Kandelia candel* 3514
- *Larix leptolepis*
  - Korea Republic 6002
  - tree breeding, China 5128
- *Larix olgensis,* China 5126
- *Metrosideros thomasii,* Australia 151
- *Milicia excelsa*
  - Ghana 1010
  - Nigeria 2678
  - roots 5125
- *Morus alba,* India 4360
- multipurpose trees
  - India 6466
    - equipment 9283
- ornamental woody plants 1817
- *Paulownia,* New Zealand 5989
- *Picea abies,* air pollution, Germany 6000
- *Picea mariana,* forest nurseries, Canada 5995
- *Pinus banksiana* 7651-7652
- *Pinus contorta,* techniques 1011
- *Pinus nigra,* flowering, Spain 8454
- *Pinus radiata,* wood properties 5348
- *Pinus roxburghii,* India 153
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 1014
- *Populus*
  - enzymes 7155
  - Italy 4194
- *Populus canadensis,* roots, plant growth regulators 4362
- *Populus tomentosa,* genetics, China 5575
- *Prosopis,* genetics, India 3146
- *Prunus serrulata,* Korea Republic 6004
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - Poland 2664
  - tree breeding, France 6483
- *Quercus acutissima,* Korea Republic 6003
- *Quercus ithaburensis,* rooting 1822
- *Quercus phillyraeoides* 148
- *Quercus rubra* 7650
- *Ruta graveolens* 2679
- *Salix,* India 5996
- *Salix scoulerana* 156
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* plant growth regulators 5118
- *Shorea* 1013
- *Shorea leprosula* 159, 9277
  - rooting 7656
- *Stewartia ovata,* USA 5113
- *Styrax japonica,* amenity trees 8340
- *Taxus baccata* 1008
  - germany 9279
- *Terminalia spinosa,* light, plant physiology 6339
- *Tilia* 2663
- *Toona ciliata,* plant composition 7123
- tree breeding, France 6001
- *Triplochiton scleroxylon,* light, plant physiology 6339
- *Ulmus laevigata,* India 1017
- *Ziziphus sativa* 2660

Veitchia macdanielsii, non-wood forest products, Vanuatu 1080

Veitchia merrillii
- plant diseases, USA 5653
- plant growth regulators, USA 3019

Veitchia montgomeryana, plant diseases, USA 5653

Veitchia spiralis, non-wood forest products, Vanuatu 1080

Venezuela
- *Andira tervequinata,* new species 7225
- broadleaves
  - photosynthesis, light 4664
  - savannas, reproductive behaviour 8743
- *Capparis muco,* new species 7205
- climbers, plant morphology 6298
- cloud forests
  - Pteridophyta 6458
  - stand characteristics 3862

Venezuela *cont.*
- *Clusia*
  - light, plant physiology 8708
  - photosynthesis 2094
  - plant morphology, pollination 7941
- deforestation 7470
- dendrochronology, increment 2772
- flora 2542-2543
- forest policy, sustainability 8417
- *Gliricidia sepium,* biomass, spacing 9379
- *Jacqueshuberia,* new species 7207
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - agroforestry 3333
    - variety trials 5824-5825
  - variety trials
    - fertilizers 255-256
    - fodder 5224
- non-wood forest products, edible species 2745
- palaeoecology 567, 6421
- *Paragynoxys,* foliage, plant anatomy 6300
- *Pinus caribaea,* fungal diseases 3967
- *Pinus patula,* insect pests 2362
- Proteaceae, foliage, plant anatomy 6299
- publications, botany 5853
- rain forests, seeds, plant composition 9714
- seedlings, plant morphology 6297
- *Sessia corymbiflora,* plant anatomy, synecology 9659
- silvicultural systems 5170
- *Tetrorchidium rubrivenium,* photosynthesis, light 1354
- tropical forests
  - forest litter 9534
  - synecology 606
  - wildlife, mammals 6593
- vegetation, environmental assessment 7234
- vegetation types 6447
  - reproductive behaviour 7194
- wildlife, logging, birds 3294
- xerophytes, phytogeography 6427

Verbenaceae, ethnobotany, Mauritius 245

Vernonia cinerascens, rangelands, grazing, Kenya 9072

Veteran or remarkable trees
- age of trees, UK 830
- *Ginkgo biloba* 447
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Netherlands 1690
- pollarding, UK, conferences 3388

Viburnum, vegetative propagation 1817

Viburnum acerifolium, plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879

Viburnum edule, plant composition, understorey, boreal forests, Canada 7285

Viburnum japonicum, forest fires, China 5367

Viburnum lantana, light, soil, plant succession 3760

Viburnum odoratissimum, understorey, Japan 5408

Viburnum opulus
- light, soil, plant succession 3760
- seeds, plant composition 469

Viburnum prunifolium, plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879

Viburnum rafinesquianum, plant morphology, photosynthesis 7879

Vietnam
- broadleaves
  - short rotation forestry 1194
  - species trials 4345
- *Callerya,* taxonomy 8777
- choice of species 4345
  - climate 4343
- *Cinnamomum,* essential oils 5423
- *Cycas lindstromii,* new species 8760
- *Cycas pectinata,* genetics 640
- *Dalbergia,* taxonomy 3829
- land use, conferences 1709
- legislation, nature conservation 101
- mountain forests, flora 537
- Myrsinaceae, taxonomy 7950
- rain forests, insects, biodiversity 4824
- shifting cultivation 2496
- *Tephrosia candida,* agroforestry 4157

Vietnamosa, flora, Thailand 6381

Vines (*see* Climbers)

Virola, fruits 7096

- ***Virola koschyni,*** insect pests, Costa Rica 2373
- ***Virola michelii,*** plant composition, Brazil 4640
- ***Virola oleifera,*** foliage, plant composition 5894
- ***Virola pavonis,*** foliage, plant composition 5894, 7109
- ***Virola surinamensis,*** plant composition 3009
- **Virus diseases**
  - *Acer rubrum,* Czech Republic 3201
  - *Aesculus,* Germany 4818
  - bamboos, Taiwan 8115
  - *Betula pendula,* Czech Republic 2291
  - broadleaves, France 3200
  - *Castanea,* France 3973
  - Costa Rica 2278
  - *Juglans regia,* Bulgaria 5655
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* USA 4819
- ***Vitellaria paradoxa,*** edible species, Burkina Faso 3564
- ***Vitex,*** taxonomy 2125
- ***Vitex cymosa,*** bottomland forests, stand characteristics, synecology, Brazil 6446
- ***Vitex negundo***
  - fuel plantations, India, coppice 970
  - insect pests, Bangladesh 1560
- ***Vitex parviflora,*** site preparation, Philippines 202
- ***Vitex peduncularis,*** insect pests, Bangladesh 1560
- ***Vitex pubescens,*** insect pests, Bangladesh 1560
- ***Vochysia ferruginea***
  - insect pests, Costa Rica 2373
  - natural regeneration, wind damage, Nicaragua 7962
  - shifting cultivation, Costa Rica 6649
- ***Vochysia guatemalensis***
  - reclamation, Costa Rica 3312
  - shifting cultivation, Costa Rica 6649
  - species trials, Costa Rica 5975
- **Volatile compounds**
  - canopy, USA 5898
  - *Quercus ilex,* photosynthesis 5472
- **Volcanoes**
  - deciduous forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3125
  - palaeoecology, forest damage, New Zealand 6395
  - *Pinus,* palaeobotany, UK 6401
  - vegetation, plant succession, Russia 4589
- **Volume,** *Leucaena leucocephala,* biomass, India 1104
- **Volume determination**
  - *Abies balsamea,* insect pests 277
  - *Brachystegia spiciformis,* biomass, Zimbabwe 9210
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 5041
  - equations 2757, 3589, 5040, 5043
  - forest trees, statistical analysis 5901
  - *Gmelina arborea,* Nigeria, equations 9209
  - mathematics 1722
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Poland 1924, 2572
      - equations 1115
  - *Pterocarpus marsupium,* India 3587
  - *Quercus robur,* stem form, Germany 4229
  - sampling, techniques 4446
- **Volume tables**
  - *Abies alba,* Slovenia 4448, 4451
  - *Acacia crassicarpa,* Indonesia 1926
  - *Acacia tortilis,* India 1925
  - conifers, Norway 278
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* Cameroon 9392
  - forest trees, Bangladesh 1105
  - *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* China 7724
  - *Ulmus laevigata,* India 4450
  - USA 6093-6096, 9391
- ***Vouacapoua americana,*** plant succession, light, French Guiana, theses 7291
- **Waste disposal,** forestry machinery, forest plantations, USA 9371
- **Water management**
  - broadleaves, planting, India 1856
  - forest influences, China 5783
  - forest management, silvicultural systems, USA, simulation 5919
- **Water management** *cont.*
  - forest policy, South Africa 762
  - geographical information systems, Poland 59
  - national parks, remote sensing, Sudan 6669
- **Water pollution**
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* forest influences, China 5361
  - Finland 1267
  - forest influences
    - Irish Republic 4585
    - South Africa 2928
  - fungicides, UK 3722
  - herbicides, USA, simulation 7563
  - mangrove forests, Tropics, reviews 9615
  - mangroves, India 6243
  - *Populus tremuloides,* toxicity 1265
  - riparian forests, USA 9959
- **Water quality**
  - bottomland forests, forest influences, USA 6253
  - herbicides, sustainability, reviews 7691
  - logging, USA 9950
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, Russia 1266
- **Water relations** (*see* Plant water relations)
- **Water stress,** *Pinus elliottii,* plant growth regulators, frost resistance 5318
- **Water table** (*see also* Groundwater)
- **Watering** (*see* Irrigation)
- **Watersheds**
  - agroforestry, India 1644
  - development projects, India 4941
  - Dipterocarpaceae, hydrology, Philippines 759
  - expert systems 909
  - forest ecology, Taiwan 9780
  - forest influences
    - cycling, Japan 7838
    - environmental protection 9941
  - forest management, wildlife, USA, salmon 6629
  - forest policy, planning 1602
  - hydrology
    - cycling, USA 9939
    - Japan 5788
    - Taiwan 4069, 8267, 9947
  - land use
    - India 4102
    - Taiwan 9956
  - nitrogen cycle, Atlantic Ocean, conferences 9192
  - *Pinus,* hydrology, USA 9952
  - reclamation, development projects, India 6637
  - remote sensing, India, geomorphology 4071
  - streams
    - Korea Republic 4946
    - land use, Brazil 9942
  - Thailand 7456
- **Waxes,** broadleaves, foliage 8636
- **Weather** (*see also* Climate)
  - forest fires, USA 7058
- **Weed control**
  - *Acacia,* USA, equipment 9353
  - *Acacia nilotica,* biological control, Australia 8499
  - *Acacia saligna,* biological control, South Africa 9220
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* fertilizers, UK 2718
  - artificial regeneration, UK 3546
  - biological control, Canada 4404
  - broadleaves
    - Australia 1884
    - herbicides, USA 9327
    - South Africa 2715
  - *Cassia siamea,* Nigeria 2487
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* South Africa 2714
  - *Ceanothus integerrimus,* grazing, USA 1640
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* forest plantations, Japan 7690
  - conferences 9194
  - coniferous forests, India 1869
  - conifers, forest plantations, Canada 7686
  - Croatia 1877
- **Weed control** *cont.*
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest plantations, Japan 7690
  - *Cytisus scoparius,* biological control 1874
  - deciduous forests, USA 9320
  - equipment, UK 2743
  - *Eucalyptus,* Congo 6048
  - Fabaceae, allelopathy 2190
  - farm forestry, herbicides, UK 1057
  - forest nurseries, France, bibliographies 9187
  - forest trees, herbicides, USA 9330
  - forestry
    - plant competition 7964
      - conferences 7537
  - forestry machinery 4427
    - UK 6849
  - forests, controlled burning, USA 7059
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* forest plantations, Irish Republic 9322
  - herbicides
    - Israel 9329
    - USA 9326
  - legislation, UK 210
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* Nigeria 2487
  - *Melaleuca quinquenervia*
    - biological control 9349
    - fungal diseases 1883
  - *Mimosa,* USA, equipment 9353
  - *Myrica faya,* biological control, USA 6050
  - *Parkinsonia aculeata,* Australia 1873
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6867
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest plantations, Sweden 7688-7689
    - Poland 1056
  - *Picea glauca, Calamagrostis canadensis* 9334
  - *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii,* site preparation, Canada 6046
  - *Picea mariana,* forest plantations, Canada 7684
  - *Pinus*
    - herbicides, USA 9328, 9331
    - increment, South Africa 7685
    - USA 9347
  - *Pinus banksiana,* forest plantations, Canada 9779
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - forest plantations, USA 7677
    - USA 1870
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - forest plantations
      - New Zealand 7692
      - reviews 4407
      - South Africa 213, 7678, 7693
    - site preparation, New Zealand 7679
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Poland 1055-1056
    - Sweden 1879
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - forest plantations
      - USA 4406
        - growth models 7687
    - herbicides, USA 9332
    - USA 2719, 4405
  - *Populus*
    - Germany 9323
    - Italy 9336
    - silvicultural systems, USA 9350
  - *Prosopis glandulosa*
    - chaparral, USA 7966
    - plant composition 1882
  - *Pterocarpus santalinus,* natural regeneration, India 6036
  - *Quercus,* USA 9319
  - *Rhododendron,* UK 3545
  - *Salix,* fuel plantations, Sweden 9348
  - *Sapium sebiferum,* USA 2717
  - *Sesbania punicea,* South Africa 2713
  - Tamaricaceae, biological control 8500
  - *Tamarix,* biological control 1871, 5709
  - *Tamarix chinensis,* biological control, USA 1875
  - *Ulex europaeus*
    - biological control
      - New Zealand 1872
      - USA 1876
  - woody weeds
    - forest plantations, Germany 209

Weed control *cont.*
- woody weeds *cont.*
  - Japan, protective clothing 116-117
  - South Africa 9340

Weeds (*see also* Woody weeds)
- *Acacia nilotica,* Australia 9338
- *Acacia saligna,* fynbos, South Africa 7308
- agroforestry, India 3321
- broadleaves
  - Australia 514
  - forest fires, Australia 5549
- *Chrysanthemoides,* South Africa 9333
- conferences 9195
- controlled burning, USA 716
- *Eucalyptus,* farm woodlands, Australia 9351
- forest plantations
  - Oceania, geographical distribution 9238
  - Philippines, identification 208
- *Gutierrezia sarothrae,* USA 9346
- *Imperata cylindrica,* Indonesia 788, 791-792
- India 1878
- Melastomataceae, exotics, Seychelles 9321
- *Mimosa pigra,* Australia 9354
- mixed forests, USA, weed biology 9343
- *Pinus elliottii,* mycorrhizas, USA 9849
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany, *Calamagrostis epigejos* 4402
- *Pittosporum undulatum,* Australia 6047, 9345
- *Prosopis glandulosa*
  - insects, South Africa 3217
  - soil chemistry, USA 9512
- *Psidium guajava,* agroforestry, Central America 781
- *Quercus macrocarpa,* site preparation, Canada 6835
- *Quercus robur,* seedlings 3544
- site preparation, Canada 9325
- spread, simulation, reviews 4242
- *Thunbergia grandiflora,* rain forests, Australia 9337
- woody weeds
  - *Acacia melanoxylon,* silviculture, South Africa 4421
  - *Alnus rubra,* biological control, Canada 7694
  - broadleaves, Seychelles 8026
  - control, South Africa 9340
  - exotics, North America 9339
  - expert systems 57
  - USA 6834

Weigela, vegetative propagation 1817

Welwitschia mirabilis, drought, plant physiology, Namibia 6182

Wendlandia heynei, flora, India 2139

West Africa
- *Combretum,* wood anatomy 9671
- deforestation, climate 3728
- forest management, sustainability 292
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, choice of species 10000

Western Samoa
- *Erythrina subumbrans,* agroforestry 4984
- *Eucalyptus pellita,* species trials 3484
- *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry 4984
- rain forests
  - nature conservation, community forestry 6663
  - non-wood forest products 242

Widdringtonia nodiflora, taxonomy, endangered species, Malawi 7199

Widdringtonia whytei, taxonomy, endangered species, Malawi 7199

Wikstroemia retusa, plant composition 5441

Wilderness (*see also* Nature conservation)
- forest recreation, USA 5833, 6674
- synecology, Sri Lanka 3865

Wildlife (*see also* Browsing damage; forest pests)
- *Abies balsamea,* Canada 2420
- *Acacia aneura,* Australia, birds 6596
- afforestation, South Africa, birds 4923
- *Alces alces,* forest management, Canada 8251
- *Allocasuarina luehmannii,* forest fragmentation, Australia 7558

Wildlife *cont.*
- amenity forests, UK, deer, conferences 4903
- America, birds, books 2540
- amphibia, vegetation types, USA 6610
- antelopes, India 9931
- Australia
  - birds 722
  - *Phascolarctos cinereus* 6597
  - surveys, Chiroptera 4059
- Austria, predators 4901
- birds
  - *Acacia koa,* USA 9077
  - *Acacia pennatula,* agroforestry, Mexico 7408
  - *Acer saccharum,* acid deposition, Canada 7426
  - agroforestry, Guatemala 8290
  - *Allocasuarina verticillata,* natural regeneration, Australia 7455
  - *Avicennia germinans,* mangrove forests, Panama 9090
  - biodiversity
    - Europe 8252
    - extinction 6612
    - remote sensing, Senegal 6931
  - boreal forests, forest management, Canada 7401
  - bottomland forests
    - site preparation, USA 5743
    - USA 6619
  - Brazil 7450
  - Canada 9906
  - canopy, USA 6623
  - cerrado, geographical distribution, South America 9905
  - clear felling, Finland 9921
  - cloud forests
    - forest fragmentation, Colombia 7442
    - Mexico 8254
  - Croatia 6620
  - deciduous forests, clear felling, USA 7400
  - deforestation
    - land use, Mexico 7404
    - South East Asia 8285
  - Dipterocarpaceae, primary forests, endangered species, Malaysia 9925
  - *Eucalyptus,* forest fragmentation, Australia, models 9929
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* insect pests, Australia 4669
  - forest fragmentation
    - endangered species, Mauritius, simulation 7446
    - USA 7451
  - forest influences, French Guiana 8255
  - forest management, USA 7406
  - forest plantations
    - China 6624
    - USA 9912
  - forestry, Abu Dhabi 7440
  - forests
    - Spain 7418
    - stand characteristics, USA 9910
  - geographical distribution
    - Ecuador 8799
    - seeds, palaeobotany 7987
  - humid forests, Panama 5750
  - insect pests, USA 9087
  - landscape, USA 8240
  - logging
    - Canada 8234
    - USA 7417
  - mangrove forests, Ecuador 8235
  - mountain grasslands, afforestation, South Africa 7444
  - nature conservation, private forestry, USA 10019
  - *Picea abies,* insect pests, Germany 9888
  - populations, World, estimation 7435
  - *Quercus,* UK 7409
  - rain forests, forest fragmentation, Tropics 9102
  - remote sensing, vegetation, Australia 9418
  - shelterbelts, USA 9086
  - silvicultural systems, USA 8238

Wildlife *cont.*
- birds *cont.*
  - *Sophora chrysophylla,* USA 9078
  - steppes, United Arab Emirates 6618
  - topography, USA 9917
  - tropical forests, endangered species, Brazil 9924
  - UK 6626
    - habitats 7447, 8241
  - USA 5742, 9916
  - vegetation types
    - nature conservation
      - Norway 7500
      - South America 7402
    - understorey, USA 7425
    - USA 7424
  - woodlands, Hungary 9094
- boreal forests
  - Canada 4914
    - birds 2402, 2411
  - forest fires, USA, mammals 6614
  - forest fragmentation, Sweden 729
  - nature conservation 4168
  - Russia, rodents 4933
- bottomland forests
  - reclamation, USA 7489
  - USA 8245
    - birds 3278
- Brazil, birds 746
- broadleaves
  - browsing damage, Netherlands 5757
  - Germany 6613
  - Japan 4049
- browse
  - Canada, lichens 4066
  - Czech Republic 5763
  - North America, lichens 4067
  - Spain 5753
  - temperate zones, deer 4934
  - USA, lichens 4065
- browsing damage
  - Poland, mammals 3282
  - UK, mammals 4904
  - USA, deer 740
- Canada
  - *Castor canadensis* 2403
  - reindeer, browse 4068
- canopy
  - monitoring 2559
  - remote sensing 7759
- *Capreolus capreolus,* snow, Norway 9923
- carnivores, USA 5035
- cavities in trees, Australia, marsupials 744
- cerrado, Brazil 7448
- *Cervus axis,* India 9084
- *Cervus elaphus*
  - coniferous forests, Turkey 7412
  - *Picea sitchensis,* plant composition, UK 5740
  - prairies, USA 7432
  - *Salix,* forest decline, USA 8262
- Chiroptera
  - canopy, USA 6622
  - forests, Canada 7413
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* USA 7428
- *Chusquea meyeriana,* seeds, Brazil 2106
- clear felling, North America, reviews, Amphibia 1592
- *Coccoloba uvifera,* Bahamas 6616
- community forestry, Tropics 2422
- coniferous forests
  - air pollution, Russia, rodents 4930
  - fertilizers, USA 9079
  - Finland 1590
  - Norway, birds 4924
  - USA 4936
    - birds 3279, 5777
- conifers
  - afforestation, UK, birds 4929
  - browsing damage 1586
  - China, birds 5772
  - dendrochronology, Italy 5760
- coppice, Germany 1028
- crabs
  - mangroves, seeds, Australia 9093
  - rain forests, Christmas Island 8950
- Croatia, *Castor fiber* 735
- cycling, reviews 8263
- damage 3283

Wildlife *cont.*
- dead trees
  - USA 2400
    - birds 1593
- deciduous forests
  - Slovakia 4907
  - soil chemistry, Poland, wild pigs 2415
- deer
  - *Betula pendula*, browse, Finland 7452
  - boreal forests
    - Canada 7419
    - synecology, Canada 9743
  - browse, Latvia 9099
  - coniferous forests
    - forest management, USA 7415
    - understorey, USA 9752
  - endangered species, subalpine forests, Pakistan 9919
  - forest management, Czech Republic 9097
  - forest trees, browse, France 9096
  - France 9930
  - history, UK 6627
  - land use, Costa Rica 9913
  - *Picea sitchensis*, browse, plant morphology 8260
  - Poland 9098
  - *Populus tremuloides*, browsing damage, USA 9918
  - Portugal 9095
  - stand characteristics, USA 9907
  - vegetation types, Norway 7407
- deforestation
  - forest fragmentation 8286
  - French Guiana, Chiroptera 4050
  - Liberia, birds 741
- degraded forests, Botswana, birds 719
- endangered species
  - forest fragmentation, Australia, marsupials 5744
  - Kyrgyzstan 9104
  - Switzerland 9104
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 6595
    - conservation 1581
  - biodiversity, Australia 4061
  - plant composition 756
- *Eucalyptus regnans*, Australia 6611
- *Eucalyptus resinifera*, Australia, *Petaurus australis* 3298
- *Eucalyptus salubris*
  - forest fragmentation
    - grazing
      - Australia 6604
        - arthropods 6556
- *Fagus sylvatica*, plant succession, UK, squirrels 5776
- fishes
  - bottomland forests, USA 6631
  - mangrove forests, Australia 6632
  - *Rhizophora mangle*, USA 8266
  - streams, logging, Canada 6630
- forest borders, Puerto Rico, birds 3275
- forest ecology
  - Australia 7449
  - nature conservation 5748
  - plant succession, USA 9936
  - radionuclides, Germany 9590
  - UK 5751
    - birds 755
- forest fires, USA, *Cervus elaphus canadensis* 2076
- forest fragmentation 720
  - Australia 5770
  - Brazil 732
    - birds 4926
  - Ethiopia 7422
  - experimental design, sampling 7558
  - Sweden, birds 737
  - USA 725
    - carnivores 4051
- forest influences, snow, Russia 7052
- forest management
  - Australia 721
  - Austria, woodpeckers 5746
  - Canada 4899, 4909-4911, 4913, 4916-4917, 4919-4922
  - deer, forest ecology 5768
  - expert systems 3297
  - forest fires, Canada 4912

Wildlife *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - Germany 739
  - multiple use, Norway 758
  - sustainability, methodology 2411
  - UK
    - birds 743
    - books 5870
  - USA 4898
    - birds 738
      - *Strix occidentalis* 3296
  - watersheds, USA, salmon 6629
- forest plantations, UK, deer 757
- forest trees, Japan, damage 1584
- forests
  - Mauritius, birds 5779
  - nature conservation, simulation 4241
  - remote sensing, Australia 9425
- frogs
  - rain forests, forest damage, Puerto Rico 7433
  - sclerophyllous forests, Australia 9928
- fruits, New Zealand 2405
- game animals, forest management, damage 6603
- geographical distribution, Australia 4060
- geographical information systems, Germany, *Capreolus capreolus* 2417
- Germany
  - deer 2421
  - habitats 7427
  - rodents, pest control 3303
  - vertebrate pests 5747
- grazing, Netherlands 5764
- *Hemignathus munroi, Acacia koa,* USA 7423
- herbicides
  - USA 5739
    - *Alces alces* 4056-4057
- Hungary, *Cervus elaphus* 4064
- hunting, Zimbabwe, elephants 4053
- India
  - Amphibia 4915
  - deer 1591
  - reviews 6608
- insects, mountain grasslands, afforestation, South Africa 7444
- Italy, habitats 8246
- Japan, monkeys 734
- *Juniperus occidentalis*, seeds, USA 7930
- land use, Europe, birds 718
- landscape
  - USA 5765
  - vegetation types, USA 7445
- landscape ecology, rangelands, USA 4180
- *Larix leptolepis*, fungal diseases, Japan 667
- *Larix occidentalis*, wood destroying fungi, USA 3966
- legislation
  - Hungary 9933
  - UK, deer 2407
- lemurs, nature conservation, Madagascar 8326
- *Lepus timidus*, forest plantations, UK 9922
- *Lithocarpus edulis*, Japan, seed dispersal 879
- lizards, rain forests, Brazil 9092
- logging
  - Australia, marsupials 3295
  - Venezuela, birds 3294
  - wetlands, USA 4896
- mallee, drought, Australia 4900
- mammals
  - *Bashania fangiana*, nature reserves, China 6473
  - canopy, USA 6621
  - forest damage, Poland 9100
  - forest ecology 9101
  - national parks, USA 7443
  - *Populus*, fuel plantations, USA 8259
  - vegetation types, South Africa 8236
- management, USA 9914
- mangrove forests, Australia 5771
- mangroves, artificial regeneration, Bangladesh, deer 6607
- marsupials
  - *Eucalyptus*, forest borders, Australia 9083

Wildlife *cont.*
- marsupials *cont.*
  - tropical forests, endangered species, Australia 9926
- matorral, Mediterranean Region, birds 752
- methodology 2568
- *Miconia hypoleuca*, fruiting, Brazil 2398
- mixed forests, Slovakia 4905-4906, 6617
- mountain forests
  - Germany 5756
  - Spain 5754
- national parks, India, mammals 3280
- natural regeneration
  - Germany 1588
  - Italy 5761
  - soil chemistry, Netherlands 5759
- nature conservation
  - Australia
    - surveys 4058
      - experimental design 3415
  - Azores, birds 5774
  - China 8253
  - expert systems, USA, birds 6602
  - Germany, hunting 5749
  - Nigeria 9920
  - South Africa 3459
  - USA 804
    - *Strix occidentalis* 4988
- nature reserves
  - Nepal, mammals 3281
  - plant succession, India, ungulates 6609
  - Spain, game animals 2408
  - Trinidad and Tobago 6600
  - UK, deer 2508
- *Neotoma fuscipes*, plant succession, USA 8249
- North America, *Rangifer tarandus*, conferences 3401
- *Nothofagus truncata*, seeds, New Zealand 2409
- *Odocoileus virginianus, Pinus ponderosa,* USA 7416
- old-growth forests, Chile, birds 1582
- *Olea europaea*, seeds, Spain 7240
- opossums
  - forest damage, New Zealand 8261
  - forest decline, New Zealand 7410
- *Otus flammeolus*, USA 9081
- *Peromyscus truei*, pinyon-juniper woodlands, USA 9082
- pesticides, Germany, birds 3302
- pests, Germany 1585
- *Picea abies*, browsing damage, Estonia 1587
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - forest management, UK, birds 2412
  - UK 728
- *Picoides borealis*
  - nature conservation, USA 9911
  - USA 9085
- *Pinus*
  - *Geomys bursarius* 3292
  - USA 6625
- *Pinus contorta*, thinning, Canada, squirrels 5775
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - forest fires, Israel, rodents 6605
  - Israel, recruitment 1285
- *Pinus koraiensis*, China, seed dispersal 1583
- *Pinus massoniana*, forest plantations, China, birds 5773
- *Pinus palustris*, cavities in trees, USA 8257
- *Pinus pumila*, Russia 5741
- *Pinus* (Southern), USA, *Picoides borealis* 4897
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - browsing damage, Finland 5766
  - natural regeneration, Sweden 6791
- plant succession, Brazil, birds 749
- Poland
  - deer 2413-2414
  - mammals 3284
  - management 724
  - predator prey relationships 2419
  - ungulates 3287
- pollution, Germany 1260
- *Populus*, fuel plantations, USA 8239

Wildlife *cont.*
- *Populus angustifolia*, USA, birds 745
- primates, riparian forests, Brazil 9091
- *Procyon lotor*, Canada 7453
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, thinning, USA 3286
- *Quercus ilex*, forest fragmentation, Spain 6615
- rabbits, landscape, USA 9915
- rain forests
  - Australia, *Dactylopsila trivirgata* 3299
  - Brazil, birds 747
  - Côte d'Ivoire, mammals 2406
  - flowering, Papua New Guinea 4679
  - forest fragmentation, Australia 753
  - India, mammals 4927
  - logging, Australia, statistical analysis 5048
- rangelands
  - USA 5732
    - deer 1596
- *Rangifer tarandus*
  - forest fires, lichens, Canada 4937
  - lichens, plant succession, Canada 8265
- remote sensing
  - Canada, *Alces alces* 4048
  - India 322
- reptiles
  - endangered species, cavities in trees, Australia 7439
  - vegetation types, USA 6610
- resistance, *Betula* 2404
- riparian forests
  - climate, Australia 5780
  - forest fires, Brazil 7067
  - India, squirrels 3293
- rodents
  - *Abies sachalinensis*, Japan 8247
  - *Astrocaryum standleyanum*, seeds, Panama 9088
  - *Bertholletia excelsa*, seeds, Brazil 9089
  - farm woodlands, land use, UK 7438
  - forest fragmentation, USA 7414
  - *Fraxinus mandshurica*, Japan 8247
  - hedges, UK 9909
- Russia, *Tetrao urogallus*, feeding preferences 3301
- savannas, forest fires, Australia 4596
- *Sciurus carolinensis*, *Quercus*, seeds, USA 7405
- sclerophyllous forests
  - Australia 4928
  - forest fires, Australia 6598
- *Scolopax minor*, USA 4935
- silvicultural systems
  - Canada 4918
  - USA, *Picoides borealis* 3288-3289
- silviculture, Austria 5762
- simulation 4233
  - habitats 3290
- Slovenia, predators 4901
- small mammals
  - Chile 7429
  - coniferous forests, site preparation, Canada 9932
  - herbicides, Canada 9927
- soil biology, Russia 9934
- Spain, mammals 4925
- squirrels
  - arboreta, Japan 9080
  - forest fragmentation, Belgium 7420
- stand characteristics
  - Canada 6628
  - Germany, birds 3285
  - UK 5755
  - USA 8258
- *Strix occidentalis*
  - canopy, USA 8248
  - old-growth forests, USA 8237
  - stand characteristics, USA 7454
  - USA 5745
- subalpine forests
  - climate, USA 748
  - stand characteristics, USA 7722
- *Sus scrofa*, garrigue, France 9105
- Sweden
  - *Capreolus capreolus*, habitat selection 3300

Wildlife *cont.*
- Sweden *cont.*
  - vertebrates 736
- Switzerland, habitats 7411
- *Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*
  - *Pinus albicaulis*, USA 7431
  - *Pinus banksiana*, cones, Canada 7430
- Tanzania 6601
- *Taxus baccata*, browse, Norway, deer 4931
- temperate forests
  - Australia 4062
  - conferences 5032
  - Italy 5752
  - management 5769
- *Thuja plicata*, browsing damage, deer 742
- tropical forests
  - birds 2567
  - Equatorial Guinea 2418
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 1623
  - French Guiana 8243
  - Indonesia 1580
  - Madagascar, primates 6594
  - recruitment, Panama 7434
  - reviews 4719
  - Venezuela, mammals 6593
- tundra, Canada 1595
- UK
  - birds 7436
  - Chiroptera 730-731
  - deer 4902
    - management 1594, 5767
  - *Muntiacus reevesi*, spread 2416
  - squirrels 750
- understorey, browsing damage, Spain 5758
- ungulates, rain forests, logging, Malaysia 7437
- *Ursus arctos*, *Pinus contorta*, USA 8250
- USA
  - analysis, statistical methods 3420
  - birds 751, 2401, 3276-3277, 4932
  - *Castor canadensis* 3291
  - *Dendragapus canadensis* 4052
  - *Dendragapus obscurus* 4055
  - *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 3304
  - *Martes pennanti* 726
  - *Rangifer tarandus* 4063
- *Vaccinium myrtillus*, browse, Norway, deer 4931
- valuation 1589
  - Canada 6599
- vegetation types, Jamaica, birds 3274
- vertebrates
  - *Bertholletia excelsa*, seeds, Brazil 9089
  - *Cullenia exarillata*, flowers, India 8632
  - nature conservation, vegetation types, USA 7403
  - rain forests, palaeoecology, Amazonia 9103
- wild pigs
  - national parks, Italy 9908
  - woodlands, UK 7441
- woodlands
  - plant succession, USA 9740
  - UK, birds 5778

Wildlife conservation
- forest management, simulation models 6606
- forests, books 5

Wilts (*see* Fungal diseases)

Wind
- *Alnus hirsuta*, canopy, Japan 8547
- *Azadirachta indica*, shelterbelts, Niger, models 8272
- *Betula pubescens*, stand characteristics, Iceland 6176
- forests, plant succession, USA 6969
- measurement, Japan 4495
- *Picea abies*
  - Germany 2872, 6966
  - wood properties, Germany 416
- *Picea sitchensis*, roots, UK 3756
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Finland 1182
  - thinning, Finland 2842
- *Pinus thunbergii*, protection forests, Japan 5799

Wind *cont.*
- plant morphology, resistance 1183
- *Populus interamericana*, USA 5281
- *Populus tremula*, transpiration 5319
- *Populus trichocarpa*, stand characteristics, Iceland 6176
- riparian forests, pruning, Canada 6964

Wind damage
- *Caryota*, USA 5846
- deciduous forests, synecology, USA 9462
- Germany, surveys 3640
- *Lysiloma latisiliquum*, natural regeneration, USA 9463
- *Nothofagus*, Argentina 6970
- *Picea abies*, soil chemistry, Germany 6187
- *Pinus sylvestris*, soil chemistry, Germany 6187
- salvage felling and logging, Germany 353
- soil biology, USA 9563
- *Syagrus*, USA 5846
- temperate forests, Japan 6180
- tropical forests, natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 3885
- *Vochysia ferruginea*, natural regeneration, Nicaragua 7962
- wetlands, remote sensing, USA 6936

Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)

Winter hardiness (*see also* Frost resistance)

Winter injury (*see* Frost injury)

Witches' brooms
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica*, urban forestry, USA 8114
- *Paulownia* 3987
- *Sophora chrysophylla*, fungal diseases, USA 8101

Wollemia nobilis, endangered species, Australia 2078

Wood, savanna woodlands, South Africa, supply balance 1785

Wood anatomy
- *Acacia bonariensis* 7076
- *Acer saccharum*, plant water relations, USA 8644
- *Aesculus hippocastanum*, cell differentiation 7885
- *Afzelia africana*, Nigeria 7870
- age of trees 4581
- *Bambusa distegus*, China 4611
- *Betula pendula*, growth effects 453
- books 8357, 8368
- broadleaves
  - China 5404
  - history 8647
  - Indonesia 5397
  - Korea Republic 8645
  - phenology, Japan 5383
  - phylogeny, China 5405
- canes and rattans, Thailand 6289
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, injuries, increment 276
- *Combretum*, West Africa 9671
- computer techniques 4246
- conferences 860, 8368
- conifers, drought 8578
- *Cupressinoxylon jiayinense*, old and fossil wood 1311
- *Dalbergia congestiflora*, Central America 1312
- dendrochronology 7513
- dendroclimatology 7513
- *Eucalyptus*, taxonomy, Australia 7086
- evolution, reviews 5394
- forest trees 7869
  - lignification 3767
- fungal diseases
  - defence mechanisms 1515
  - reviews 8081
- *Gaertnera*, taxonomy, palynology 7200
- *Gastrococos crispa*, plant water relations 1305
- Gnetopsida, phylogeny 7873
- *Hibiscus*, phylogeny 8635
- *Intsia*, plant composition 5395
- *Jacaranda acutifolia* 1323
- *Juglans*, mistletoes 8659
- *Larix decidua*, provenance, Poland 631
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*, phloem, plasmodesmata 2975
- *Mimosa incana*, taxonomy 7886

Wood anatomy *cont.*
- old and fossil wood, coal 4325
- *Pagamea,* taxonomy, palynology 7200
- *Pentaphragma,* evolution, Malaysia 7084
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Germany 6248
  - dendroclimatology, Germany 9171
  - pruning, France 7044
  - stem form, wood defects 8643
- *Picea sitchensis,* wood properties, UK 5356
- Pinaceae, computer techniques 1303
- *Pinus banksiana* 8660
- *Pinus radiata,* genetics 3139
- *Pinus sylvestris* 419
  - air pollution 3718
  - mechanics, plant development 8640
  - plant water relations 9197
- *Pinus takahasii,* fungal diseases 4803
- plant growth regulators, reviews, cell differentiation 5407
- Plumbaginaceae, phylogeny 1304
- *Populus* 'I-214', reaction wood 6301
- *Prosopis,* plant water relations, Argentina 7087
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - forest decline, Netherlands 7172
  - tree classes 3768
- *Quercus crispula*
  - lignification 8649
  - plant composition 8650
- *Quercus robur,* increment, Germany 8622
- *Quercus velutina,* plant water relations, USA 8644
- reaction wood 9664
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* wood chemistry 2991
- reviews, xylem, cell differentiation 1309
- Rubiaceae, taxonomy, Africa 9660
- Rutaceae 9666
- *Salix,* taxonomy 2980
- *Shaniodendron subaequale,* taxonomy 5493
- *Sterculia,* cambium 1310
- *Styrax camporum* 5410
  - evolution, Brazil 7085
- Taxodiaceae 6287
  - palaeobotany, Greece 7871
- *Taxus cuspidata,* Japan 6290
- *Torreya yunnanensis,* plant composition 5396
- wood properties, India, books 6688

Wood ash
- *Pinus taeda,* soil amendments, USA 4378
- soil amendments, reviews 4377

Wood borers (*see* Insect pests)

Wood chemistry (*see also* Plant composition)
- *Acacia caffra* 7117
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* air pollution, UK 7551
- *Anaxagorea clavata* 6317
- *Artocarpus altilis* 8687
- *Betula maximowicziana* 8693
- biochemistry, reviews 4626
- broadleaves, Indonesia 5432
- *Buxus sempervirens* 3784
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 4630-4631, 4644
- *Cupressus lusitanica* 5447
- *Erythrina crista-galli* 7905
- *Erythrina orientalis* 7138
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Japan 5454
  - Spain 7132
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* reaction wood 2991
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 7112
- *Fagus sylvatica,* age of trees, Slovakia 2935
- forest trees, cambium 3805
- *Garcinia subelliptica* 4613
- *Ginkgo biloba* 8384
- *Illicium tashiroi* 8670
- *Juniperus chinensis,* Taiwan 3777
- *Juniperus formosana* 9675
- *Juniperus thurifera,* sesquiterpenes 5436
- *Mammea acuminata* 7139
- *Phyllostachys pubescens* 4580
- *Picea orientalis,* bark, Turkey 7131

Wood chemistry *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - age of trees, Poland 1244
  - Poland 2996
- *Pinus taeda,* silviculture, USA 5360
- *Poeciloneuron pauciflorum* 7139
- *Populus canescens,* tree breeding 5568
- *Pterocarpus marsupium* 5446
- *Quercus*
  - epiphytes 5535
  - France 2936
- *Santalum austrocaledonicum* 7124
- *Spirostachys africana* 8684
- *Taxus mairei* 3002
- *Thespesia populnea* 9682
- *Tinospora cordifolia* 5445
- *Toddalia asiatica* 7111
- *Tsuga heterophylla* 7115

Wood defects
- *Picea abies,* forest borders 1269
- ultrasound, equipment 30

Wood density
- *Picea abies,* provenance, Norway 636
- *Quercus petraea,* France, variation 2942

Wood destroying fungi
- forest litter 1512
- *Larix occidentalis,* wildlife, USA 3966

Wood properties
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* fungal diseases 7361
- *Alnus rubra*
  - increment, USA 7831
  - USA 5358
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 5357
- *Eucalyptus*
  - provenance trials
    - Australia 8621
    - China 5102
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* genetics, South Africa 652
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* stand characteristics, New Zealand 2938
- forest trees, plant water relations 379
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* Europe 420
- *Hevea brasiliensis,* Malaysia 4608
- *Larix decidua,* provenance, Poland 631-632
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* biomass, China 5352
- *Paulownia,* genetics 5351
- *Picea,* air pollution, Germany 4583
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Germany 416-417
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2937
  - fertilizers 8464
  - forest borders 1268
  - provenance, Canada 3725
  - silvicultural systems, Sweden 3726
  - silviculture, Germany 1270
  - Sweden 5359
  - topography, Finland 7046
  - wind, Germany 416
- *Picea sitchensis,* growth rings, UK 5355-5356
- *Pinus caribaea,* provenance, China 5350
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - air pollution, China 5353-5354
  - China, variation 2934
- *Pinus patula,* genetics, Mexico 4765
- *Pinus ponderosa,* thinning, USA 4582
- *Pinus radiata*
  - age of trees 2939
  - genetics 3140
  - New Zealand, simulation 2940-2941
  - tree breeding, New Zealand 9795
  - vegetative propagation 5348
- *Pinus resinosa,* climate, Canada 7045
- *Pinus taeda*
  - genetics 5554
  - provenance, China 9254
  - provenance trials, China 5347
  - stand characteristics, Canada 422
  - tree breeding 8867, 9802
- *Populus,* tree breeding, China 5578
- *Populus balsamifera,* genetics 2247
- *Populus canadensis,* provenance, China 5350
- *Populus* 'Popularis', genetics, China 4330

Wood properties *cont.*
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - forest health, increment, Netherlands 421
  - increment, Germany 7833
  - provenance trials, New Zealand 2643
  - tree breeding, Canada 8051
- *Pterocarpus santalinus,* plant morphology, India 6282
- *Quercus,* dendroclimatology, France 5851
- *Quercus garryana,* USA 5349
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - growth effects 7043
  - USA 6249
- silvicultural systems, Norway 3724
- South Africa, improvement 942
- statistical analysis, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 42
- wood anatomy, India, books 6688

Woody plants
- air pollution, Italy 4556, 6224
- allelopathy, reviews 3111
- arthropods, UK 6554
- bacterial diseases, Switzerland 1537
- biological control, Canada 4404
- biomass, UK 6104
- browsing damage, Tanzania 8787
- buds
  - dormancy
    - physiology 3045
    - reviews 3040, 3043, 5466
- carbon dioxide enrichment, Spain, history 7103
- cerrado, enzymes, Brazil 8725
- China 8781
- databases, UK 5854
- drought 3689
- edible species, research, Nigeria 6069
- ethnobotany, India 1904
- geographical distribution
  - Africa 6424
  - pollination, Europe 2161
- Germany, plant genetic resources, conservation 5552
- heathlands, precipitation, ultraviolet radiation, Europe 6157
- insect pests, resistance, biotechnology 4186
- mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 7353
- natural regeneration, UK, urban areas 620
- non-wood forest products, China 5099
- plant morphology, development 5910
- plant physiology
  - books 5855
  - photoperiodism 4508
- plant succession, remote sensing, North America 7764
- planting stock, Germany 6018
- remote sensing, computer techniques 6932
- savannas, Southern Africa, reviews 5538
- seedlings, habit, Europe 2973
- seeds
  - dormancy, physiology 3045
  - ionizing radiation 4651
- Tanzania, utilization 1903
- tissue culture 5131
- tropical forests, identification, books 8355
- understorey, evolution, Africa 8830
- urban areas, fungi, Slovakia 7341
- vegetation types, synecology, Senegal, statistical analysis 9213

Woody weeds (*see also* Weeds)
- *Acer platanoides,* USA 2716
- biological control, Canada, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 6049
- exotics, India 6382
- *Mahonia aquifolium,* Germany 9342
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* biological control, USA 9324
- *Miconia calvescens,* plant succession, French Polynesia 9335
- *Piper aduncum,* exotics, Papua New Guinea 8040
- *Sabal palmetto,* USA 9654
- site factors, USA 9344
- *Tamarix chinensis,* drought resistance, USA 9580

Work study, forestry workers, Croatia 4314

- **World**
  - birds, populations, estimation 7435
  - deforestation 779
    - logging 4966
- **Wounds** (*see* Injuries)
- ***Wrightia tinctoria,*** plant composition, India 4639
- ***Wrightia tomentosa,*** tissue culture 1824
- ***Xanthocercis zambesiaca,*** plant composition, isomers, glycosides 6311
- ***Xanthorrhoea australis,*** seeds, Australia 6786
- **Xanthorrhoeaceae,** taxonomy 1369
- ***Xanthostemon verdugonianus,*** planting stock, Philippines, wildings 169
- ***Xenoxylon,*** palaeobotany, palaeoclimatology, Europe, reviews 575
- **Xerophytes,** phytogeography, Venezuela 6427
- ***Ximenia americana,*** taxonomy, Cape Verde 2124
- ***Xylia,*** plant morphology, taxonomy 6286
- ***Xylia kerrii,*** species trials, Bangladesh 985
- ***Xylia xylocarpa***
  - agroforestry, plant morphology, India 2474
  - seeds, Tropics, techniques 143
- ***Xylocarpus mekongensis,*** artificial regeneration, browsing damage, Bangladesh, deer 6607
- ***Xylocarpus moluccensis,*** plant water relations, Thailand 5315
- ***Xylopia aethiopica,*** essential oils, Cameroon 5424
- ***Xylopia brasiliensis,*** stand characteristics, Brazil 7963
- ***Xylopia championii,*** plant composition, alkaloids 477
- ***Xylopia ferruginea,*** essential oils 4636
- ***Xylopia parviflora,*** essential oils, Cameroon 5424
- ***Xylosma longipedicellata,*** new species, Nicaragua 7226
- **Yeasts,** broadleaves, flowers, fruits 5592
- **Yemen,** coastal plant communities 4729
- **Yield forecasting**
  - *Acacia karroo,* Zimbabwe 5251
  - boreal forests, Canada 1930
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* diameter, China 6904
  - *Eucalyptus,* Taiwan 7726
  - *Eucalyptus fastigata,* Australia 6902
  - *Gmelina arborea,* site class assessment, Bangladesh 1121
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* Philippines, equations 283
  - *Paulownia elongata,* silviculture, China 5203
  - *Picea abies*
    - France 6903
    - Italy 1126
  - *Pinus elliottii,* USA 6105
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 2776
  - *Populus interamericana,* USA 5250
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Italy 195
  - *Quercus cerris,* Italy, coppice 287
  - *Tectona grandis,* Tropics 8527
- **Yield regulation**
  - *Abies pindrow,* silvicultural systems, India 9401
  - forest management, simulation 906
  - *Picea smithiana,* silvicultural systems, India 9401
- **Yield tables**
  - computer techniques 9402
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* Korea Republic 5252
  - *Fagus orientalis,* Russia 2775
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Netherlands 1127
  - *Pinus patula,* Ethiopia 6106
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Belgium 3361
- ***Yucca filamentosa,*** fruiting, pollination 7193
- **Yugoslavia,** erosion, forest influences 2441
- ***Yushania,*** taxonomy, China 6379
- ***Yushania ailuropodina,*** taxonomy, China 6379
- ***Yushania canoviridis,*** taxonomy, China 6379
- ***Yushania dafengdingensis,*** taxonomy, China 6379
- **Zaire**
  - *Crotonogynopsis usambarica,* taxonomy 4688
  - deforestation, land use, refugees 2467
  - multipurpose trees, non-wood forest products 241
  - rain forests, palaeoecology 6408
  - remote sensing, canopy 9414
  - Scrophulariaceae, taxonomy 528
  - tropical forests
    - forest litter, soil biology 9561
    - plant succession 9766
    - synecology 609
- **Zambia**
  - savannas, canopy, remote sensing 7750
  - *Sesbania sesban,* agroforestry 4123
  - soil, vegetation, land use 84
- ***Zamia acuminata,*** chromosomes 3889
- ***Zamia cunaria,*** chromosomes 3889
- ***Zamia integrifolia,*** sex differences 513
- ***Zamia ipetiensis,*** chromosomes 3889
- ***Zamia manicata,*** chromosomes 3889
- ***Zamia pumila,*** botany, Puerto Rico 3050
- ***Zanha africana,*** roots, plant composition 6307
- ***Zanthoxylum***
  - medicinal plants, plant composition 2990
  - plant morphology, Cuba 7081
- ***Zanthoxylum nitidum,*** roots, China, isoquinoline alkaloids 6310
- ***Zanthoxylum schinifolium,*** bark, plant composition 8672
- ***Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides,*** tissue culture, metabolites 264
- ***Zapoteca tetragona,*** plant morphology 1302
- ***Zelkova,*** galls, palaeoecology, Spain 7247
- ***Zelkova formosana,*** mixtures, Taiwan 3555
- ***Zelkova serrata,*** phenology, wood anatomy, Japan 5383
- **Zimbabwe**
  - *Acacia karroo,* yield forecasting 5251
  - *Brachystegia spiciformis,* biomass, volume determination 9210
  - broadleaves, increment 286
  - community forestry, development projects 8319
  - deforestation, socioeconomics 4116
  - *Ficus thonningii,* phenology 2970
  - forest management, community forestry 3598-3599
  - forest resources, climatic change 3457
  - forestry, research 9243
  - labour 119
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry, mulches 8293-8295
    - green manures 3575
  - national parks, deforestation 9165
  - non-wood forest products, forest management, sustainability 9234
  - *Pinus elliottii,* genetics 4758
  - *Pinus patula,* silvicultural systems, intensive silviculture 193
  - savanna woodlands, forest resources 9232
  - tree breeding, seeds 9788
  - wildlife, hunting, elephants 4053
- ***Ziziphus,*** deserts, Saudi Arabia 5542
- ***Ziziphus lotus,*** bark, plant composition 7110
- ***Ziziphus mauritiana***
  - agroforestry, India 1647
  - fodder, mycorrhizas 4786
  - insect pests
    - China 4848
    - India 6562
  - lac, fertilizers, Bangladesh 261
  - mycorrhizas 3181
  - planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
  - rangelands, India 9902
  - reproductive behaviour, weeds, Australia 514
  - species trials
    - agroforestry, India 1632
    - reclamation, India 1608
  - taxonomy, Cape Verde 2127
  - weed control, Australia 1884
  - weeds, forest fires, Australia 5549
- ***Ziziphus mucronata***
  - browsing damage, plant morphology, South Africa 5733
  - control, South Africa 2715
- ***Ziziphus nummularia,*** planting, soil amendments, Pakistan 9307
- ***Ziziphus obtusifolia,*** savannas, root nodules, USA 5608
- ***Ziziphus sativa,*** vegetative propagation 2660
- **Zygophyllaceae,** phylogeny, taxonomy 3075
- ***Zygophyllum coccineum,*** roots, plant composition 7118
- ***Zygophyllum dumosum,*** roots, plant composition 7118

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acarologia
ACIAR Research Notes
Acid News
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Amazonica
Acta Arachnologica
Acta Biológica Venezuelica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Forestalia Fennica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Mycologica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Pruhoniciana
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Silvestria
Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses
Acta Zoologica Mexicana
Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
Aerobiologia
African Entomology
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Range & Forage Science
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift fur Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
Agnote (Darwin)
Agrarforschung
Agrarökonomische Diskussionsbeiträge - Universität Giessen
Agrarrecht
Agrarwirtschaft
Agrarwirtschaft und Agrarsoziologie
Agricoltura
Agricoltura Biologica
Agricontact
Agricultura y Sociedad
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural and Resource Economics Review
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Engineering Australia
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agricultural Zoology Reviews
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture Handbook (Washington)
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agro-Ciencia
Agrochimica
Agrociencia
Agroforestería en las Américas
Agroforestry Communication
Agroforestry Notes
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
Agronomie
Agronomy Journal
Agrosearch
AI Applications
Albertoa
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allelopathy Journal
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allionia
Ambio
American Entomologist
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
Ames Forester
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Angewandte Botanik
Angewandte Botanik Berichte
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, Horticultura
Annali - Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report of the Hokkaido Research Center, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Antenna (London)
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
APAN Field Document
Apidologie
Appita Journal
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geochemistry
Applied Geography (Sevenoaks)
Applied Plant Science
Aquaculture Research
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arbeitsberichte - Internationale Reihe, ETH Zurich
Arbetsrapport - Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)

Archives des Sciences (Geneva)
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Aridus
Arnoldia (Boston)
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Asian Agri-History
Asian Timber
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Atmospheric Environment
Auk
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Plants
Australian Systematic Botany
Australian Veterinary Journal
Austrobaileya
Bangladesh Journal of Forest Science
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
Bee Briefs
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Berichte über Landwirtschaft, Sonderheft
Better Crops with Plant Food
BIC-India Bulletin
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biodiversity Letters
Biofutur
Biogeochemistry
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologija
Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biology International
Biomass and Bioenergy
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnic & Histochemistry
BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Progress
BIOTROPIA
Biotropica
Blumea
Blyttia
Bodenkultur
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Pará
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República
Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural
Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México
Boletín de Promecafé
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Micológico
Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria "Filippo Silvestri"
Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia 'Guido Grandi' della Universita degli Studi di Bologna
Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Bonplandia
Borneo Review
Bos en Hout Berichten, Stichting Bos en Hout
BOS Nieuwsletter
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Boundary-Layer Meteorology
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
Brenesia
Brittonia
Buletin Penelitian Hasil Hutan
Buletin Penelitian Hutan
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Biologie
Bulletin de la Société Forestière de Franche-Comté et des Provinces de l'Est
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section A, Zoologie, Biologie et Écologie Animales
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of National Pingtung Polytechnic Institute
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
Bulletin of the National Forest Tree Breeding Center
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut, Cahiers Techniques de l'Objectif 1
Búvísindi
Cahiers d'Économie et Sociologie Rurales
Cahiers de la Recherche Développement
Cahiers des Sciences Humaines
Cahiers du DSF
Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
California Agriculture
California Fish and Game
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Development Studies
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Public Policy
Candollea
Castanea
Catena
Cecidology
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
CFRU Information Report - College of Forest Resources, University of Maine
CFRU Progress Report, College of Forest Resources, University of Maine
CFRU Research Bulletin
Chambres d'Agriculture
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemie der Erde
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemoecology
Chemosphere
Chile Forestal
Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Rural Economy
Chittagong University Studies, Science
Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues

Chromatographia
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencia e Investigación Forestal
Ciência Florestal
Ciência Rural
CIFOR Occasional Paper
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Climate Research
Climatic Change
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Coleopterists Bulletin
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Studies in Society and History
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Condor
Conservation Biology
Contemporary Pacific
Contour (Jakarta)
Coolia
CREED Working Paper Series
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
CTBA Info
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Curtis's Botanical Magazine
Cutis (New York)
Cytologia
Czech Mycology
Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
Deer, Journal of the British Deer Society
Dendronatura
Desert Plants
Desertification Control Bulletin
Development and Change
Development Bulletin
Development In Practice: an Oxfam Journal
Development Policy Review
Development Southern Africa
Dinteria
Discovery and Innovation
Discussion Paper - United Nations Research Institute for Social Development
Discussion Paper Series - Department of Economics, University of Edinburgh
Dissertations in Forest Vegetation Ecology
Diversity
DNA Sequence
Document - International Research Group on Wood Preservation
Documento Técnico - Chile Forestal
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drevársky Výskum
DST - Dansk Skovbrugs Tidsskrift
Duta Rimba
Earth Surface Processes and Landforms
Ecography
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecología en Bolivia
Ecological Applications
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Research
Écologie
Ecologist
Ecology
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Economie et Sociologie Rurales (Toulouse)
Écoscience
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ecotropica
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Ökoloogia
Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Ekologija
Electrophoresis
Endeavour (English ed.)
Energy (Oxford)
Energy Conversion and Management
Energy Policy
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomologia Sinica
Entomologica Fennica
Entomological News
Ėntomologicheskoe Obozrenie
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte
Entomologisk Tidskrift
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
Entomon
Entomophaga
Entomotaxonomia
Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
Enviro
Environment (Washington)
Environment and Ecology
Environment and History
Environment Control in Biology
Environment International
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Resource Economics
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Heritage Monograph Series
Environmental Law and Management
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Reviews
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmentalist
Environmetrics
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Estuarine, Coastal & Shelf Science
Ethology, Ecology & Evolution
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Competition Law Review
European Environment
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Journal of Soil Science
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
Fabreries
FAO Community Forestry Note
FAO Conservation Guide
Farm & Food
FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
FBVA Berichte
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fennia
Field Crops Research
Field Note: General - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Field Note: Partial Cutting - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Field Note: Roads and Bridges - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Field Note: Silviculture - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Fire Management Notes
Fisheries Management and Ecology
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flevobericht - Directoraat-Generaal Rijkswaterstaat, Ministerie van Verkeer en Waterstaat
Flora (Jena)
Flora de Cabo Verde
Florida Entomologist

Folia Entomologica Hungarica
Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Nutrition Bulletin
Food Microbiology
Förderungsdienst
Forest & Environment
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetic Resources
Forest Genetics
Forest Participation Series - Forestry and Land Use Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED)
Forest Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research
Forest Research Report (Kuching)
Forest Resources and Environment
Forest Science
Forest Science Monograph
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Field Book, UK
Forestry Departmental Series - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Forestry Industry Year-book
Forests Service Technical Reports - Department of Conservation and Natural Resources
Forests, Trees and People Newsletter
Forêt Privée
Forêt-Entreprise
Forêts de France
Forschungsberichte - Hessische Landesanstalt für Forsteinrichtung, Waldforschung und Waldökologie
Forskningsserien - Forskningscentret for Skov & Landskab
FORSPA Publication
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
Forsttechnische Informationen
Forstwissenschaftliche Beiträge - ETH Zürich
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
FPRDI Journal
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica
Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbologica
FRDA Memo (Victoria, B.C.)
FRDA Report (Victoria, B.C.)
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
FRIM - Technical Information Handbook (Forest Research Institute Malaysia)
Frontline, Technical Note - Canadian Forest Service - Sault Ste. Marie
Frontline, Technical Note - Great Lakes Forestry Centre
Fruits (Paris)
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Garcia de Orta. Série de Botânica
Garden (London)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes and Genetic Systems
Genetic Resources Communication
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genio Rurale
Genome
Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta
Geoderma
Geoforum
Geojournal
Geomorphology
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Glasnik za Šumske Pokuse
Global Biodiversity
Global Change Biology
Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grana
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Hamdard Medicus
Health Physics
Herba Polonica
HerbalGram
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Hinkeloord Report
Holarctic Lepidoptera
Holocene
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holz-Zentralblatt
Holzforschung
Holzzucht
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human Ecology (New York)
Human Organization
Humans and Nature
Hydrobiologia
Hydrological Processes
IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
IAWA Journal
IBN Research Report
ICIMOD, Newsletter of the International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Iheringia, Série Botânica
IIED Forestry and Land Use Series
ILEIA Newsletter
Imperata Project Paper - Improving Smallholder Farming Systems in Imperata Areas of Southeast Asia
INBAR Technical Report
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Marine Sciences
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Products
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Regional Science
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
Indian Phytopathology
Indonesian Quarterly
Industrial Crops and Products
Industry and Environment
Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Information Bulletin for Developing Countries
Information Note - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division, UK
Information Report - Laurentian Forestry Centre, Quebec Region, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Maritimes Region, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Newfoundland and Labrador Region, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Petawawa National Forestry Institute, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report ST-X, Canadian Forest Service
Informations-Forêt, Afocel-Armef
Informationsblatt des Forschungsbereiches Landschaftsökologie
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Infos (Paris)
Insect Environment
Insect Social Life
Insecta Matsumurana
Insectes Sociaux
Insekt-Nytt
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
Interciencia
International Agricultural Development
International Environmental Affairs

International Forest Fire News
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Climatology
International Journal of Environment and Pollution
International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Wildland Fire
International Plant Propagators' Society: Combined Proceedings
International Tree Crops Journal
Invertebrate Biology
Invertebrate Taxonomy
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
IPM Practitioner
Irish Forestry
ISAFA Comunicazioni di Ricerca dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assestamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura
Israel Journal of Entomology
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Israel Journal of Zoology
Issues & Studies
Italia Forestale e Montana
ITC Journal
ITEA Producción Vegetal
ITTO Tropical Forest Update
IUFRO Occasional Paper
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Entomology
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
Journal des Sciences et Techniques de la Tonnellerie
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of African Earth Sciences
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural & Food Information
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
Journal of Contemporary African Studies
Journal of Contemporary Asia
Journal of Developing Societies
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Economic Studies (Bradford)
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Economics and Management
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Planning and Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Field Ornithology
Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forest Economics
Journal of Forest Engineering
Journal of Forest Planning
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Geophysical Research
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Latin American Studies
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Mammalogy
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Palynology
Journal of Park and Recreation Administration
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Rural Studies
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation (Taichung)
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Sustainable Forestry
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
Journal of the Indian Institute of Science
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Wood Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the Taiwan Museum
Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Thermal Biology
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Products
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Tropical Forestry
Journal of Vector Ecology
Journal of Vegetation Science

Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Journal of Zoology
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kavaka
Kew Bulletin
KFRI Research Report
Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Klinkii
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Lactarius
Land Degradation & Development
Land Economics
Land Use Policy
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landscape Ecology
Landscope
Leaflet - Forest Pathology Information (Kuching)
Les (Ljubljana)
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnická Práce
Lesnícky Časopis
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesovedenie
Lien Horticole
Livestock Adviser
Louisiana Agriculture
Macchine e Motori Agricoli
Madras Agricultural Journal
Malaysian Forester
Malaysian Journal of Science. Series A, Life Sciences
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marine and Freshwater Research
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Meddelelser fra Skogforsk
Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medycyna Pracy
Mehanizacija Šumarstva
Mémoire de Recherche Forestière, Ministère des Ressources Naturelles, Québec
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden
Methods in Cell Science
Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
Metsänjalostussäätion Tiedonantoja
Metsäntutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja
Metsätehon Tiedotus
MFP News
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (New York)
Microbiology (Reading)
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Miscel.lània Zoològica
Miscellaneous Information - Tokyo University Forests
Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change
Mitteilungen aus der Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt Rheinland-Pfalz
Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Eidgenössischen Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
Mogjae Gonghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Immunology
Monthly Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Parks, Bermuda
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mountain Research and Development
Mulga Research Centre Journal
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhiza News
Mycoscience
Mycotaxon
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Natura Croatica
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Resource Economic Review, Kyoto University
Natural Toxins
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature and Resources
Nature Biotechnology
Naturschutz und Landschaftsplanung
Naturwissenschaften
Nauka za Gorata
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Nematologia Mediterranea
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Network Paper - Rural Development Forestry Network
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Plantsman
New Scientist
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Tree Grower
News of Forest History
Newsletter - Papua New Guinea Forest Research Institute
Nigerian Journal of Animal Production
Nigerian Journal of Forestry
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
NODA Notes
Non-Wood News
Nordic Forest Certification
Nordic Hydrology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Landbruksforsking
North American Journal of Fisheries Management
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Note de Recherche Forestière - Direction de la Recherche Forestière, Quebec
Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
Nova Hedwigia
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
Nuytsia
Occasional Paper - Lumle Agricultural Centre
Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
ODI Natural Resource Perspectives
Oecologia
Oecologia Montana
OFI Occasional Papers
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Orchardist
Organic Geochemistry
Oriental Insects
ORSTOM Actualités
Oryx
Österreichische Forstzeitung
PAC Occasional Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pacific Affairs
Pacific Economic Bulletin
Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension Publication
Pacific Policy Paper
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pamiętnik Puławski
Papers in Forest Policy - Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Parasitica
Partners in Research for Development
Pastos y Forrajes

Pasturas Tropicales
PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
Pedobiologia
Pedosphere
Pelita Perkebunan
People & the Planet
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Science
Petria
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Pharmazie
Phelsuma
Philippine Journal of Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physiological Entomology
Physis. Secciones A, B y C
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
PLA Notes - International Institute for Environment and Development
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Ecology
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Quarantine (Shanghai)
Plant Research and Development
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Talk
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Plantula
Pochvovedenie
Policy Research Working Paper - World Bank
Polish Botanical Studies
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
Prace Instytutu Technologii Drewna
Prace Komisji Technologii Drewna
Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Lesního Hospodářství a Myslivosti
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Leśnych
Preslia
Principes
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică şi Aplicată
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings - Annual Meeting, New Jersey Mosquito Control Association
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
Project Report - New Zealand Logging Industry Research Organisation
Protoplasma
Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
Pulp & Paper Canada
Qatar University Science Journal
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
Quaternario
Race and Class
Range Management & Agroforestry
Rangeland Journal
Rangelands
Rangifer
Rapport - Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljövård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Skog-Industri-Marknad Studier, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Skoglig Landskapsvård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Skoglig Resurshushallning och Geomatik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Skogsproduktion, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Viltekologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Virkeslära, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport fra Skogforsk
Rapporter och Uppsatser - Institutionen för Skogsgenetik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
Recent Horticulture
Redia
Redogörelse - SkogForsk
Regulated Rivers
Remote Sensing of Environment
Renewable Energy for Development
Renewable Resources Journal
Report - New Zealand Logging Industry Research Organisation
Report - SkogForsk
Report - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, Natural Science
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido University Forests
Research Bulletin of the Niigata University Forests
Research Contribution - Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission, UK
Research Network Report - Center for Southeast Asia, University of California
Research Note - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Pamphlet - Forest Research Institute Malaysia
Research Paper - Forest Products Laboratory, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - EPOS Environmental Policy and Society
Research Report - European Forest Institute
Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute (Kyonggido)
Researches on Population Ecology
Resource and Energy Economics
Resource Bulletin - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Restoration Ecology
Resultat - SkogForsk
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Review Paper - ASEAN Forest Tree Seed Centre Project
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista Ceres
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Forestal Centroamericana
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue Forestière Française

Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rhodora
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Micologia
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Rostlinná Výroba
Rural Extension Bulletin
Rural Research
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SA Waterbulletin
SACCAR Newsletter
SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
SAIS Review
Sandakania
Santalum
Sarawak Museum Journal
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sbornik - Jihoceska Univerzita Zemedelska Fakulta, Ceske Budejovice. Fytotechnicka Rada
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriften aus der Forstlichen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen und der Niedersächsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)
Science in New Guinea
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
Scottish Agricultural Economics Review
Scottish Forestry
Sécheresse
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Semina (Londrina)
Seminar Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
Senckenbergiana Biologica
Serie Bibliotecología y Documentación - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Serie Material Educativo (CATIE)
Serie Técnica - Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal, Chile
Serie Técnica: Informe Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Sexual Plant Reproduction
SHILAP, Sociedad Hispano-Luso-Americana de Lepidopterología
Silva Belgica
Silva Fennica
Silva Gandavensis
Silva Lusitana
Silvae Genetica
Sjemenarstvo
Ski Area Management
Sociobiology
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
Soil Use and Management
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Zoology
South Asian Anthropologist
Southern African Forestry Journal
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Naturalist
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Publication - Forintek Canada Corp.
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Special Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Special Report - Oregon State University Extension Service
Splash
Staff Paper Series - Department of Forest Resources, University of Minnesota
Studi di Economia e Diritto
Studia Forestalia Suecica
Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Biologia
Summa Phytopathologica
Suo
Sustainable Forestry
Sydowia
Sylva
Sylvatrop
Sylwan
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Botany
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Taiwania
Tasmanian NRCP Report
Taxon
Tea
Technical Bulletin - Maine Agricultural and Forest Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Handbook - Regional Soil Conservation Unit (Nairobi)
Technical Note - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Technical Note - Nepal Australia Community Forestry Project'
Technical Note - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division, UK
Technical Paper - Forestry Commission, UK
Technical Paper - South Pacific Commission
Technical Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Teho
Teknik Bülten Serisi - Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları
Telopea
Temperate Agroforester
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron Letters
Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)
Thaiszia
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Tigerpaper
Tijdschrift voor Sociaalwetenschappelijk Onderzoek van de Landbouw
Tissue Antigens
Tourism Management
Training Course Proceedings - ASEAN-Canada Forest Tree Seed Centre
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
Transgenic Research
Tree News
Tree Physiology
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees and Natural Resources
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
TRI News
Tropenbos Documents
Tropenbos Newsletter
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Forestry
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropical Science
Tropical Zoology
Tropicultura
TTJ, Timber Trades Journal
Tuexenia
Turizam
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turkish Journal of Zoology
Työtehoseuran Julkaisuja
Työtehoseuran Metsätiedote
Unasylva (English ed.)
Uppsatser och Resultat - Institutionen för Skogsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Urban Ecosystems
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Van Vigyan
Vaniki Sandesh
Vegetatio
Veröffentlichungen des Geobotanischen Institutes der ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zürich
Veterinary Review (Kathmandu)
Vida Apícola
Vie et Milieu
Vita in Campagna
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Wallaceana
Waste Management & Research
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water SA
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution

Webbia
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Werkdocument - IKC Natuurbeheer
Weta
Wetlands
Whydah Newsletter
Wildfire
Wildfire News and Notes
Wildlife Biology
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Willdenowia
Wilson Bulletin
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood Energy News
Wood News
Wood Research
Wood Science and Technology
Working Paper - Christian Michelsen Institute
Working Paper - Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California
Working Paper - Institute of Rural Management (Anand)
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Working Paper - School of Landscape, University of Central England in Birmingham
World Bank Economic Review
World Bank Research Observer
World Bank Technical Paper
World Development (Oxford)
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Weeds
WPA News
Year Book - International Dendrology Society
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zbornik Gozdarstva in Lesarstva, Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Agrarinformatik
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zemědělská Ekonomika
Zemledelie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rozprawy
Zeszyty Naukowe Wyzszej Szkoly Pedagogicznej w Bydgoszczy, Studia Przyrodnicze
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zimbabwe Science News
Ziranziyuan
Zoological Research
Zoosystematica Rossica
Zprávy Lesnického Výzkumu

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre,
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road,
Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): ....

Article Title: ....

Journal/
Book Title: ....

Year: .... Vol: .... Part: .... Pages: ....

Despatch to: ....
....
....
....

Tel: ....

Fax: ....

Order/Ref. Number: ....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ .... ☐ Charge Deposit Account No ....

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: .... Expiry date: ....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)
Please quote number: ....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: .... Date: ....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-96

Printed in Great Britain by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham, Wiltshire

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE

A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM

A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: CABI-NAO@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-ROAF@cabi.org